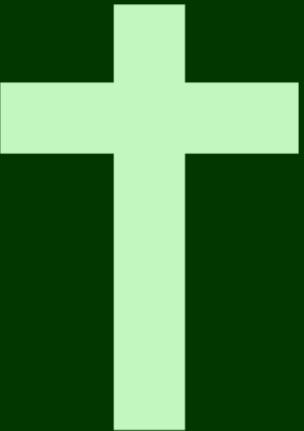


Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe
Quran̄ Jojofo Gariine



The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua New Guinea

**Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quran Jojofo Gariine
The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua New
Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini**

Copyright © 2008 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mape

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
8278cae8-b7ff-5cfb-8118-7ef9b429ffd9

Contents

	1
Matyu	3
Mak	79
Luk	124
Jon	201
Aposol	259
Rom	336
1 Korint	372
2 Korint	405
Galesia	430
Efesus	443
Filipai	456
Kolosi	465
1 Tesalonaika	474
2 Tesalonaika	482
1 Timoti	487
2 Timoti	498
Taitus	506
Filemon	511
Hibru	513
Jeims	540
1 Pita	550
2 Pita	561
1 Jon	568
2 Jon	577
3 Jon	579
Juda	581
Bararinj	585
Read the New Testament	623
Diksenari	635

Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quran Jojofo Gariine The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini

Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quran Jojofo Gariine

The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea
[mlh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2008, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 2008 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version

2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share – to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manneri**. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating**. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok**.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Table of Contents

Mityu Bobiañ Biñe Matyuji qurangaya. Mimitaniñ

Matyu tina ore funjine oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro nj goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru onga teme manjine kerisieru kinjariñ 12 yonjore botugo goya.

Bobiañ Biñe yo Yesure funjne iñoyonjunde kufufunu Juda yonjore mitaniñga yareñ ore eru qurangaya. Buño korun qoruine oi iní, "Yesu Kristoiji Munanqoqo Raunoñun eru Kin Ofoñoñun fukega." Juda njinigo yonjore buño oi so sagako manjaoñunji sembeame qunqabuñ. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore funjne oi totogo mitaniñgaru poretiñ qaji yareya. Jojofo Rañgbaineo munanqoqore mimipañ buño (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukunçaru foriineke fuke foreya. Munanqoqo Rauine oi Hibru buñjoo Mesaia eru Grik buñjoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Inoji Bobiañ Biñe njinigo qaji yareru manjaoñun oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyañun bobiañ garu goya. Oñu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripoñ yogo roperu komeme yanqabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anutre qorумande funjne noduya. Oñu eme norun qowirieru Anutre odumadepu fukekiminde funjne fukeya. Yesure buño qoruine 5 oi iní: 1) Gañ 5-7, 2) Gañ 10, 3) Gañ 13, 4) Gañ 18 eru 5) Gañ 24-25

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iní:

Yesure apa ñasopu eru fufukeine 1.1-2.23

Jon Mitimeso njii mande gio bayá 3.1-12

Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya 3.13-4.11

Yesuji Galili manjineo tumoqoqo gio bayá 4.12-18.35

Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1-20.34

Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1-27.66

Komegone pakereru goku Sombunjo ropeya 28.1-20

Yesu Kristo ijore apa ñaso yonjore tina buru

Luk 3.23-38

¹ Yesu Kristore apa ñaso yonjore tina buru oi iní: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

² Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru ijore kakagbopu.

³ Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, mañgoyakuñ Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram.

⁴ Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon.

⁵ Salmonde made Boas, mañgoine kantri more njigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, mañgoine kantri more njigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi.

⁶ Jesire made kin Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, mañgoine rone Uriare njonun goya. Juda kinj sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobuñ.

⁷ Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa.

⁸ Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia.

⁹ Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia.

¹⁰ Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia.

¹¹ Josiare madepu Jekonia eru injore kakagbopu. Damañ oo Babilon yonjoji Israel kufufuñ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi ojuine kinanqoqoyanuñ gobuñ. *

¹² Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi ojuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtil fukeya. Sealtilre made Jerubabel.

¹³ Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor.

¹⁴ Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud.

¹⁵ Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob.

¹⁶ Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ñoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaíne Kristo Munanqoqo Rauine miegobenê.

¹⁷ Damañ Abrahamdeone fungaru go wapebi kiñ Deiwid fukeya, miminjine yonjore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiñ Deiwidreone fungaru go wapebi Israel kufufuñ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi ojuine gobuñ, miminjine yonjore jare buru oi ojuakonj 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi ojuine gobuñ, damañ oo akoñ fungaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, miminjine yonjore jare buru oi ojuakonj 14.

Yesu Kristo ñijo inji fukeya:

Luk 2.17

¹⁸ Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi inji: Injore mañgo Maria ñijo Josefre bije goku so qodureru gobire damañ oo Moro Tiriinejí qowirie teko kuake goko funjine oju bofukebun. *

¹⁹ Oju bofukebi ñi binjeine Josef ñeqi gogo poretiñ goya ore Mariare funnejí totogo fukeko mimiineke fukeinj ore takigaya. Oju takigame manjineji oi sumunqarbo keinego mamane buruine ruaya.

²⁰ Oju manesuku eko Ofonde mimererenz moji kubañgo fuke teru inji ojija, “Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriinejí Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru ñonunjo fukeinde kokoi so maneigoñ.

²¹ Mariaji koko made roinj. Ñi ñeqi kufufunjine agiburanjanjungone munaj qa yareko posikeniminj. Ore eru goji tinaíne Yesu miigonj.” Oju ojija. *

²² Ofonji kajeqouñ ñi mo boburogame buño mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeingo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqouñ buño oi inji,

²³ “Ñigo jeñoj jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaíne Imanuel miniminj.” Tina ore funjine oi inji, “Anutuji ñoñuñke goga.” *

²⁴ Josefji manjine gboreme pakereru Ofonde mimererenz mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria ñonunjine fukeinj ore ogagaru piineo rabu.

²⁵ Raru gobuyonj, damañ botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaíne Yesu miya. Made roko injore ñadio ñoe ñonuñ gobu. Oju. *

2

Mañgoron ñi wegi wawapeineone warebuñ.

* **1:11:** 2 Kinj 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20 * **1:18:** Luk 1.27 * **1:21:** Luk 1.31 * **1:23:** Ais 7.14 * **1:25:** Luk 2.21

¹ Yesuji ḥi koito Herod iñore damañgo Judia prowinsre taon mo tinaíne Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damañ oo bobunde mamane ḥi wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebuñ.

² Wareru iñi weubun, "Juda ḥonjore ḥi koito fukein, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niño wegi wawapeineo goku iñore ginja fukeme ḥonjeru funjine oñu maneru oheweine baku miteñ gakimiñ ore waregobeneñ."

³ Oñu weubi ḥi koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufuñ iñoke gobuñ, yojo sosowo buño oi maneru popurebuñ.

⁴ Popurebi kiñ Herodji buño ruaru kufufunde sorin gio siñan qoruine eru Kadi buñore qaqañi sosowo kepore yabeme warebuñ. Wareru tumangabi iñi weu yareya, "Munañqoqo Rauine Kristoñi uro fukeinjo mibi pega?"

⁵ Weu yareme iñi bokirie tebuñ, "Injoj Judia prowinsre taon tinaíne Betlehem oo fukein. Ore buño oi kajeqouñ ḥi Maikaji iñi quranjame pega,

⁶ 'O Betlehem kufufuñ Juda moreñgo gogobi, ḥonjore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufuñ botinqaru siñan nobein.

Ore eru ḥojo Juda morende minebobo ḥonjore botugo gobi tinabinjeñanjuñi wakiqoqoine so yobu fukein.' " *

⁷ Oñu bokirie tebi mañgboron ḥi oi kamiine onga yareme warebi iñi weu yareya, "Ginja oi wamo damañgo fukeme funqaru ḥonebuñ?" Ore funjine poretiñ maneingo maneru oñu weu yareya.

⁸ Ore buño maneru sore yaberi iñi mitiga yareya, "Ḥojo Betlehem raru made oi poretiñ weuku bofukeru oo akon biñe buño ruabi nondeo warein. Nonji oi maneru onjuakoñ raru iño ohewe baku miteñ gabemij."

⁹ Kiñ koitoji oñu eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabuñ. Raru ginja wegi wawapeineo goku ḥonebuñ, oiji qoruyañunjo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya.

¹⁰ Ginja oi dimako ḥonjeru jeribari soguine yobu manebuñ.

¹¹ Jeribari maneru pi mañineo roperu made eru mañgoine Maria ḥone yapebuñ. Oi ḥone yaperu dikanji keru daberu ohewe baku miteñ gabuñ. Miten garu kopu kekreyanjuñ basiru oone goul, jinan paora eru toki tinaíne mor oi uduru yañ otebuñ.

¹² Ubu mo pebi Anutuji kubango fukeru kiñ Herodreo moke so ranimiñ ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yojoyanjunde kae morenyanjuñi kirieru rabuñ. Oñu.

Herodre sumunqaru Josef ḥonuj madeine Ijipt rabuñ.

¹³ Mañgboron ḥi yojoji rabi Josefji kuban ḥoneko Ofonde mimereren moji fuke teru iñi ojija, "Herodji made qame komeinjo ore baaiñ. Ore eru bio pakereru made eru mañgoine oga yaperu sumunqaru Ijipt moreñgo raniñ. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde damañ mibemij, oo kirieru wareinebi."

¹⁴ Oñu ojime pakereru ubu oo akon koko made eru mañgoine oga yaperu Ijipt rabuñ.

¹⁵ Ijipt raru gobi kiñ Herodji komeko damañ oo akon kirieru warebuñ. Rone Ofonji kajeqouñ ḥi Hosea boburogame buño iñi miya pega, "Nonji madene onga tebe Ijipt moreñ bokeru wareya." Kajeqouñ buño oiji oñu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Oñu. *

Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebuñ.

16 Mañgboron ḥi yonoji Juda moren kamiine bokeru rabi Herodji ore funjine ḥoneron “Eadu nubuŋ,” miku mañjine kokoine rigaŋgome mimiti ḥi ruaya, “Mamari ḥi, ḥojo Betlehem eru moren sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayaŋuŋ yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, ḥojo sosowo yabebi komenimin.” Mañgboron ḥi ginja fukeya ore damanjine ore poretin weu yareme ojibuŋ, ore so made gosayaŋunde mimiti oi ruaya.

17 Kajeqoun ḥi Jeremaiaji buŋ mo miya pega, oiji oňu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi inji,

18 “Betlehem bembengo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyaŋuŋ manebi onga jojoraku sogn̄uŋ sognuine bagobi.

Reizel ḥigore osigidapu yonoji osigidapuyaŋuŋ mataebi kuyobi.

Ore eru kuyobi bobomiriŋ eyareiŋo ebi mañmoki akon maneegobi.” Oňu.

*

Ijipt bokeru Josef ḥonuŋ madeine Nazaret kiriebuŋ.

19 Josefji Ijipt gokame kin Herodji komeko oo akon Ofonde mimereren moji kubango fuke teru

20 inji ojija, “Made qabi komein ore rubabuŋ, yonoji kome forebuŋ. Ore eru pakereru made mañgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morenjo rainebi.”

21 Oňu ojime Josefji pakereru made mañgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morenjo rabuŋ.

22 Kadio raru buŋ inji maneya, “Herod injore made Arkelaus inoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins siŋŋayaberu goga.” Oňu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubango Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme pakereru oo rabuŋ.

23 Galili prowinsgo roperu taoŋ tinaine Nazaret oo gobuŋ. Oňu gobi kajeqoun ḥi yonoji Munanqoqo Rauinere buŋ mibuŋ, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi inji, “Injore tina oi Nazaret ḥi miku gonimin.” Oňu. *

3

Jon Mitimeso ḥiji Yesure kadi bataniŋgaya.

Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

1 Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso ḥiji wareru Judia prowinsre moren buroineo roregaru ḥinjigo mañyaŋuŋ Biŋe buŋoji bapakareru inji yajiru goya,

2 “Sombun Rauineji qorumanjine ruainde damanji wareru fukega. Ore eru ḥojo mañ-ḥaŋuŋ kerisieru oo ropeniŋ.” *

3 Jonde kajeqoun ḥi Aisaiaji buŋ mo inji miku quraŋgaya, “Kiŋŋay mimereren moji moren buroineo ongaku gome raru buŋ fonuŋjine inji manenimin, ‘Ofonji warei-iŋ! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. ḥojo mañ-ḥaŋuŋ botingarу kadiine reuinebi.’” *

4 Jonde sakikomoŋ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo bifuŋ joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende moruŋ obu. Oi sosowo kajeqoun ḥi Elaija injore so.

* **2:18:** Jer 31.15 * **2:23:** Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45 * **3:2:** Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15 * **3:3:** Ais 40.3 * **3:4:** 2 Kin 1.8

5 Jonji gioine bako ɳinjigo kubu sogo yonoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreŋ goine sosowo yonjoreone iñoreo kekogaru warebuŋ. Oñuakon Jordan obu mobemobe moreŋ sosowo pe rabuŋ, oone warebuŋ.

6 Wareru waperu agiburanyanjuŋ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

7 Rau yareyayon, Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyāmen) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyāmen) ɳinjigo kubu sogo yonoji miti meso rau yareiŋ ore warebi ɳone yaberu inji yajiyia, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ɳojo manjñaŋjuŋ so kerisiebi Anuture manji rigaŋgame geoine bokirie ɳareiŋgo ega. Oi sumuŋganiminde uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi moji ɳajime sombuŋjanjuŋ maneru yo waregobi? *

8 Ore eru fofori manj-ɳañaŋjuŋ kerisieniŋ. Sembeneŋjanjuŋ bokeru manjñaŋjuŋ kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonjanjuŋi totogo yaduru goinebi.

9 “Maŋ-ɳañaŋjuŋ gbegbedi buŋo inji miŋgo so manesuinebi, ‘Niŋoŋi Abrahame osigida gobenen Anutuji so sibiri nobein.’ Oňu miku omoŋjanjuŋgo qaegobiyon, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonji ore eru inji ɳajibemiŋ, Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahame osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteŋ gaenimiŋyon, ɳojo uruŋu? *

10 “Maŋ-ɳañaŋjuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, Anutuji ɳojo yo oňuine keti ɳabeme wakiingo egobi. Yo sosowo foriyanjuŋ fine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. Yo oňuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo funjineo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneŋjanunde geo bokirie ɳareiŋ. *

11 “Nonji ɳojo manj-ɳañaŋjuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore obu omaineji rau ɳaregoyon, nonde ɳadio ni sanan qanqanjin mo wareiŋ. Injore usuŋ suguine oi nonde odureiŋ. Inoji ni ropekiine fukeiŋ ore nonji injore kufu komoŋ bapi garu kekereo nikeru rubeiŋgo embimbangabemiŋ. Inoji Moro Tiriine manj-ɳañaŋgo ruame jo boruŋineji keririke ɳabeku oo miti meso oňuine rau ɳareiŋ.

12 “Inoji foriine eru yauine boroŋ yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoeŋ. Osoeru wit koruŋ roru qojugaru rouŋjineo ruaiŋyoŋ, yau rasaine oi ofaŋgako misigo rakarū misi tatariine tomiri oo Jain. ” Oňu.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22

13 Damaŋ oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teiŋgo weu teya.

14 Weu teyayon, Jonji qomuku teku inji ojija, “Goji soine noŋ miti meso rau narenonyoŋ, goji agiburaŋ so eru uruŋu eru nondeo warege?”

15 Oňu ojime Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Damaŋ yoo oi soine eigoŋ. Oňu egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretiŋ boyobekiminde buŋo miya, ore foriine fukeko sagaiŋ.” Oňu bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako manjmoakoŋ eya.

16 Maŋmoakoŋ eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akor obuone wapeme inji fukeya: Qonikinji anŋame Yesuji piku ɳoneme Anuture Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oňuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya.

17 Waki roko Sombungone maru mo inji fukeya, “Inoji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiame ɳoneru aŋiine manego.” Oňu. *

* 3:7: Mat 12.34; 23.33 * 3:9: Jon 8.33 * 3:10: Mat 7.19 * 3:17: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

4

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13

¹ Ore ḥadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme morej buroineo Sembene Rauineji esoigaiŋo ore eru raya. *

² Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuture eru uqo sowo gogu uqore komeya.

³ Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyaŋu tinaine Eesoi Rauine iŋoji fukeru inji ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, go usuŋgo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poroŋ fukeme noigoŋ.”

⁴ Onu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋo inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Quranjo buŋo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Uqoji akoŋ ŋinjigo gogo so noreegayoŋ, Anuture mione buŋo wareega, oi sosowo reŋgabeneŋ oiji gume nobeko sananŋarū gokimin’.” *

⁵ Onu ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya.

⁶ Onu dimako inji ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigoŋ. Biŋe Quranjo buŋo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Anutuji gore eru mimererenpuine mitiga yareko soine romainŋa gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guinj.’

Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guinj.” *

⁷ Onu ojime inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Quranjo buŋo mo oŋuakon inji pega, ‘Go Ofoŋ Anutugo so esoigaigoŋ.’ ” *

⁸ Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu morej sosowo yoŋore kantri jokorojine jokorojine eru yoŋore mebo konu yayaŋu qembibiyajanŋke sosowo oduya.

⁹ Oduru inji ojiya, “Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku miteŋ numiŋ ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru siŋaŋ yabemiŋ.”

¹⁰ Onu ojime Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biŋe Quranjo buŋo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Go Ofoŋ Anutugo, injo moakon dikanji keteru ohowe baku miteŋ gaigoŋ.’ ” *

¹¹ Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akoŋ Yesu bokeru useya. Onu fukeko mimerereŋ yoŋo wareru Yesu bapi gabuŋ. Onu.

Yesuji funŋaru Galili manjineo mande gio baya.

Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15

¹² Ore ḥadiineo Jon Mitimeso njii witi pigo* ruabi ḥeko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya. *

¹³ Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taŋi oi Zebulun eru Naftali moreŋgo Galili obu joguŋ keririnjineo pega. *

¹⁴ Oo goku gloine bako Anutuji buŋo mo kajeqouŋ njii Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi inji,

* **4:1:** Hib 2.18; 4.15 * **4:4:** Dut 8.3 * **4:6:** Kiki 91.11-12 * **4:7:** Dut 6.16 * **4:10:** Dut 6.13

* **4:12:** Kiŋ koito Herodji njio mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso njii Herod ore eru buŋo miteme manjine rigaŋgame miko kambanti yoŋo Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi ḥeya. * **4:12:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk

3.19-20 * **4:13:** Jon 2.12

15 “Ninjigo Zebulun eru Naftali morenjo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyaŋunjgo kadi sougue koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyon, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo gobuŋ,

16 kufufun yonjo qisirigo goku tatama sougue nomenimiŋ.

Komeji ninjigo oī sabare yabeme qisiri morenjo gobuŋ, yoŋoreo kaere wegi jiriŋ qosoinj.” *

17 Yesuji Kaperneam goku damaj oo akon fungaru Biŋe buŋ mitaniŋgaru ninjigo manyaŋunj bapakareru inji miku goya, “Sombuŋ Rauineji qoru-majine ruainde damaj oi ware fukega. Ore eru ḥoŋo agiburan gogoŋanjuŋ bokeru manj-ŋaŋunj kerisieinebi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine onga yareya.

Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11

18 Oŋu miku reoregaru goku Galili obu joguŋ keririŋjineo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru ḥone yapeya. Yokoji jembaen fufuru ḥi goku simemeŋyakuŋ obu joguŋjo jembaen poreniŋ ore bokeru gobu.

19 Yesuji ḥone yaperu inji yasiya, “Niyoka, ḥoko noj boyobe nuru warebire qaji ḥatebe ninjigo jembaen onjuine pore yabenimi.”

20 Oŋu yasime oo akon simemeŋyakuŋ bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

21 Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon ḥone yapeya. Yokoji mamayakuŋ Zebedike ogāo ḥeku simemeŋyanjuŋ bobiaŋgaru kipeku gokabi ḥone yaberu onga yateya.

22 Oŋu ḥone yaberu onga yateme oo akon pakereru ogā eru mamayakuŋ bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu ḥadiineo rabu. Oŋu.

Yesuji ninjigo qaji yareru bobiaŋ yabeya.

Luk 6.17-19

23 Yesuji raru Galili prowins maŋjineo kae sosowo reoregaru ongawowosi piyanjuŋgo roperu qorundande Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru manyaŋunj bapakareru qaji yareru goya. Oŋu eru botuyaŋunjgo ninjigo jibe eru jibekatikati fuŋne fuŋne eyareme gobuŋ, yoŋo bobiaŋ yaberu goya. *

24 Oŋu baku gome Yesure Biŋeji sauheru Siria kantri maŋjineo sagaru raya. Oŋu rako oi maneru jibe ninjigo sosowo oga yaperu injoreo warebuŋ. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuŋne fuŋne eyareme gobuŋ. Goineji gemokakuji manyaŋunjgo rakame biriqepoŋ me bapeborinjke gobuŋ. Goineji rondiŋgaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isinjbirij qaku gobuŋ. Goineji sakiyanjunde mobe komekiine gobuŋ. Onjuine onjuine yonjoji Yesureo warebi bobiaŋ yabeya.

25 Oŋu eyareme ḥonebuŋ ore ninjigo kufufuŋ sogo yoŋo Yesure ḥadio boyoberu warebuŋ. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taoŋ distrikgone warebuŋ. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moren goineone warebuŋ. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebuŋ. Oŋu.

5

Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.

1 Yesuji ninjigo kubu yasogo ḥone yaberu tukuo roperu ḥeko kiŋariŋpuineji waperu reoregaruŋ.

* **4:16:** Ais 9.1-2 * **4:17:** Mat 3.2 * **4:23:** Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39

2 Roregabi funjāru ḥiñigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru inī miya:

Uri yonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

3 “Uri yonjo yonjōyānde maneru Anuture jinoo wakiqoqoinē gogobi, yonjo Sombunde qoruman oi rauganimij ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

4 “Uri yonjo jinger keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yonjo bomirij yabeinj ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

5 “Uri yonjo denanđenā boyobeegobi, Anutuji moren yo oi yonjore biñe qa yareinj ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

6 “Uri yonjo Anuture jinoo posikekiminde yamen keku oi uqo obure kokome oju komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji anjyānūj oi gume yabeinj. Ore eru yonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

7 “Uri yonjo goine ḥonemaij eyareegobi, Anutuji yonjo ḥonemaij eyareinj ore yonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

8 “Uri yonjore manjyānunji gbagbataenjne fukega, yonjo soine Anutu ḥonenimij. Ore eru yonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

9 “Uri yonjo womo eegobi, yonjore tina oi Anuture odumadepu minimij. Ore eru yonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

10 “Anutuji buñoyerānūj mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yonjo Sombunde qorumanj oi biñe ganimiñ. Ore eru yonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

11 “Ninjigoj iñijo nonde eru manjōqo buñjo fofoine miñjäreru kekesuesue eku buñjo sembene fuñje fuñje sakinjānunjo ruaku iko eegobi, iñijoj kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

12 “Maneninj, Anutuji furiñajunj ropekiine Sombuñ kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokorianj keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi inī ore migo: Kajeqouñ ninjigo rone gobuñ, oi kekesuesue kamasi ojuine akoñ eyarebi iñijoj yonjore ḥadiyānunjo fukeru yonjoke sogokon gogobi.” Oju.

Nojo morende seki eru doi ojuine fukegobi.

Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35

13 Yesuji miya, “Nojo moren ninjigo yonjore seki kamasi fukegobiyon, seki anjiline tomiri fukeinj ine, oi uruju bobiangbenej moke anjiline fukena? Ore fuñine mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabenej so sagainyonj, oi yau ojuine bokebi rakame ninjigoj oi kufuyañunji odepereganimij.

14 “Nojo morenjine morenjine yonjore doi ojuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babuñ iñega, oo soñsoñgo iñejgo embimbinggaega. *

15 Moji doi qureru dero rurumāngō so ruaiñyonj, doire iñejeo ruame iñej. Oju iñeku tamaeko ninjigo pi manjineo iñegobi, sosowo yonjo jiño piku tatama iñoneenimij. *

16 “Ojuakon iñojore tatama yadubi ninjigo botuyañunjo tamaeko iñoneegobi. Ninjigoj eeboboñajunj fiine iñoneru ore eru Mamanjānūj Sombuñ kaeo goga, oi miteñ garu goniminj.” Oju. *

Yesuji Kadi buñore fuñje qaji yareya.

* **5:4:** Ais 61.2 * **5:5:** Kiki 37.11 * **5:6:** Ais 55.1-2 * **5:8:** Kiki 24.3-4 * **5:10:** 1 Pi 3.14

* **5:11:** 1 Pi 4.14 * **5:12:** 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 * **5:14:** Jon 8.12; 9.5 * **5:15:** Mak 4.21; Luk

8.16; 11.33 * **5:16:** 1 Pi 2.12

17 “Nonji Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ɲinjigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraj oi kepiebemij ore eru so wareru gogo. Oŋu kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebemij ore matayon, buŋo oi reŋga forebe ore foriineji damaj so fukein ore eru wareru gogo.

18 Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ɲajibe manenij, Mosesre Kadi buŋoo quraj mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakon oi so yobu mataeinjyon, buŋo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombun moreŋ yokoji ninganimi.

19 “Ore eru moji Kadi buŋore mimiti mendaine oone buŋo mo ketaru ɲinjigo oŋu qaji yareega, inoji Sombunde qorumanjgo ropeme tinaine mendainemen minimin. Oŋu onganiminjyon, moji oi reŋgaru boyoberu ɲinjigo oŋu qaji yareega, inoji Sombunde qorumanj maŋgo ropeme tinaine Sugunenonjuŋ minimin.

20 “Nonji ore so inji ɲajibe manenij: Ɋoŋore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyameŋ) yoŋore mosi onjuine sogokon egū fukein. Mosiyanjunji yoŋore mosi oi kokoine so odurein ine, Ɋoŋojoji Sombunde qorumanj maŋgo so ropenimij.” Oŋu. *

Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere fujne.

21 Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Ɋoŋojoji ronekon buŋo mo inji ɲajiku gobuŋ, ‘Ninjigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komeinj, oi distrikre buŋo korogo ruabi buŋoine mitarinimij.’ *

22 “Oŋu ɲajiku gobuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi inji mitaniŋgabé manenij: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru maŋjine rigaŋgame kakane rosi ega, injo oŋuakon distrikre buŋo korogo ruabi buŋoine mitarinimij ore so fukega. Oŋuakon moji ogoine mipemiriŋ buŋoŋi misembearu ‘Go biriine maŋgo tomiri fukege,’ miga, injo kantrire sorij kaunsol yoŋore jinjo maio ruabi buŋoine mitarinimij ore so fukega. Moji ogoine buŋo simbiŋineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, inoji misi korugo rakaiŋ ore so fukein.

23 “Ore eru goj̄i yaŋŋo pesiŋgo roru wareru alatao ruaŋgo ege oo buŋo yo injiineji mamanegoo wapena: Ogogore maŋgo buŋo peko inoji rosi egareiŋgo manega. Buŋo onjuine manesumij ine,

24 yaŋŋo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone ogogoreo raru injoke buŋoŋakun mipoſikeru maŋmoakon eru ore Ɋadio moke wareru yaŋŋo pesiŋgo Anuture ruaigon.

25 “Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku buŋo koroineo pore guŋgo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yameŋ keku maŋmoakon eru buŋoŋakun mipoſikenimi. Oŋu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitarı rauinire jinjo maio ropende maneru mikro kambantire meo rande witi pigo egū rau guŋj.

26 Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ɲajibe manenij: Go oo tifego sosowo ruamiŋ ore so qunqarū Ɋemij. Toiyago tatariine oŋuakon rua foreru tifego ruaku wakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Sau kiande fujne

27 “Buŋo mo inji ɲajiku gobuŋ, ‘Boesau so eigoŋ.’ *

28 Oŋu yajibū gobuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi inji mitaniŋgabé manenij: Moji saure anji sanajanire paio Ɋigo piku Ɋonega, inoji maŋjineo injoke boesau ega.

* **5:20:** Luk 16.17 * **5:21:** Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17 * **5:27:** Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18

29 “Jiņo furogoji agiburaļ baiļ ore suruyoīj egareiļ ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame ojuineji Sombunjo ropende sagainyoļ, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egū sibirigamin.” *

30 Me furogoji agiburaļ baiļ ore suruyoīj egareiļ ine, oi ketigarū bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombunjo ropende sagainyoļ, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egū sibirigamin.” * Oņu.

Noe ļonuņ bobokere fujne

31 “Buļo mo inī mibi pega, ‘Moji ļonuņine bokeiļ, inīoji bobokere papia qurāngarū ļonuņine oteiļ.’ *

32 Oņu mibi pegayon, nonji inī ļajibe manenij: Moji ļonuņine jikiboti eko bokenayoļ, fujne more ļonuņine bokeiļ, ojuine oo ļonuņineji jikiboti ein ore kesosoeru agiburande bujoke fukena. Oņu fukeko nji moke roko nji gariine oiji ojuakon jikiboti ein.” Oņu.

Buļojaļuņ mimipaļ buļoji so misanāngainebi.

33 “Buļo mo oi ojuakon ronekon inī ļajiku gobuļ, ‘Buļojaļuņ mimipaļ buļoji misanāngabuļ, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde buļo mimipaļ buļoji mikipebuļ, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeiļ.’ *

34 “Oņu ļajiku gobuļyoļ, nonji buļo oi inī mitaniņgābe manenij: Buļojaļuņ mimipaļ buļoji so yobu misanāngainebi. Sombuļ oi Anuture morumboļ ļene fukega ore eru buļo inī so miinebi, ‘Buļo foriine so mibemiļ inē, Sombuļ Rauineji soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropeinj.’ *

35 “Moreļ oi Anuture kufure koji fukega ore eru buļo inī so miinebi, ‘Buļo foriine so mibemiļ inē, morenji soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kiņ Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buļo yo ojuine oi ojuakon so miinebi, ‘Buļo foriine so mibemiļ inē, Kiņ Soguine inīoji soine qaqosoriinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ *

36 Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yaganjine fukeiļgo embimbīgamiļ eru qoru sikigo yaganjine bande gogobu fukeiļgo embimbīgamiļ. Ore eru buļo inī so miigoļ, ‘Buļo foriine so mibemiļ inē, Anutuji soine qorunere siki yowēji eme qopieinj.’

37 Mimipaļ buļo so miinebiyoļ, oņ-buļore ‘Oņ!’ miinebi eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buļo poretij oiji buļo ya jīgiganimiļ, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo ļabeko fukeiļ.” Oņu.

Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.

Luk 6.29-30

38 “Buļo mo inī ļajiku gobuļ, ‘Moji jinjogo igokobeiļ, go geoine bokirieru inore jiņo igokobeigon. Moji migo qomurungaiļ, go geoine bokirieru inore miqomurungaiļ.’

39 “Oņu ļajiku gobuļyoļ, nonji buļo oi inī mitaniņgābe manenij: Moji sembene enjareiļ, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Oņu matayon, maugo forego qotinbeiļ inē, maugo mobeine ojuakon qotinbeiļ ore kerisieigon.

* **5:29:** Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47 * **5:30:** Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43 * **5:31:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4

* **5:32:** Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * **5:33:** Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21

* **5:34:** Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22 * **5:35:** Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2

40 Moji 'Sakikomoŋgo robemiŋ,' miku buŋo korogo rua guŋgo manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine oŋuaŋkoŋ otende raugainj.

41 "Oŋuaŋkoŋ moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramiŋ ore bapakare gareiŋ ine, go soine reŋgaru kilomita yoyokare so deru iŋoke raigoŋ.

42 Moji gore ya more weu gareiŋ, oi oteigoŋ. Moji 'Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemiŋ,' miku weu gareiŋ, oi so ɿadi gaigoŋ." Oŋu. *

Rosipugo mangoji jojoko eyareinebi.

Luk 6.27-28, 32-36

43 "Buŋo mo iŋi ɿajiku gobuŋ, 'Ninjigo manfuŋ-ŋanjuŋgo goku ogopuŋaŋun fukegobi, oi manji jojoko eyareeinebiyon, rosipuŋaŋun kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.'

44 "Oŋu ɿajiku gobuŋyoyon, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabé manenij: Noŋo rosipuŋaŋun manji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue eŋareegobi, yonjore eru onga wosiru goinebi.

45 Oŋu eenimiŋ ine, oŋuine oo Mamaŋaŋun Sombuŋ kaeo goga, injore fuŋne yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimiŋ. Injore fuŋne oi iŋi: Injoi wegiine so sabereme waperu ninjigo fiine eru sembenę oŋuaŋkoŋ batamae yabeega eru kue ruame ninjigo poretiŋ eru kekesiine yonjore uqo gio oŋuaŋkoŋ bogunu baega.

46 "Noŋoji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anuture fuŋne naduŋgadun eeinebi. Takis eaduyaŋaŋuke robi misomben-ŋauŋ baegobi, yonjoi ogopuŋaŋunji manjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru manji jojoko eyareegobi. Oi maŋkekerisiere mosi mata. Noŋo yonjore mosi oŋuaŋkoŋ boyoberu eenimiŋ ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko injoi mosiŋaŋunde tife so ɿareme furi mo so rauganimiŋ. Ore eru ninjigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

47 "Maŋkekerisiere yaura ninjigoji oŋuaŋkoŋ botuyaŋunji mijeriyanun mi narenŋareŋ eku gogobiyon, oi maŋkekerisiere moge mata. Noŋo yonjore so ogopuŋaŋun ɿonjore botugone mijeriyanun mi narenŋareŋ eenimiŋ ine, oo yaura ninjigo oŋuine fukegobi. Yaura ninjigo yonjore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi?

48 Noŋore Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋunji kuriri yobu fukega, noŋoji ore so kuriri yobuyaŋaŋuke fukeru goinebi." Oŋu. *

6

Basiqasi ninjigo oi yaŋŋ yabeeinebi.

1 Yesuji iŋi qaji yareya, "Noŋo iŋi ore sisinjan eru goinebi: Eeboboŋaŋun posiiŋe poretiŋ oi ninjigoji ɿonneru ɿonjore manekabi ropeiŋ ore eru so eku goinebi. Oŋu eenimiŋ ine, ɿonjore Mama Sombuŋgo goga, injoi mosiŋaŋunde tife so ɿareme furi so biŋe ganimiŋ."

2 "Ore eru 'Basiqasi ninjigo yaŋŋ yabeebemiŋ,' miku oi tumoqoqoo oguŋ qeqke puteru kiŋaŋ enimij ore so eigoŋ. Maŋkekerisiere ninjigo sasakiine yoŋo ninjigoji borope ɿabeniminde maneru ongawowosi pigo eru kadi yasogoo raru ninjigo ɿone yaberu oŋu eegobi. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo

* 5:42: Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21 * 5:43: Lew 19.18 * 5:48: Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13 * 6:1: Mat 23.5

inji ḥajibe manenij, Yoŋoŋi mosiyajunde furi sosowo biŋe qaku ro forebi Sombuŋ Rauineji oi so jikigainj.

³ “Goji oŋu so eigonyoŋ, ‘Basiqasi ḥnjigo yauŋ yabebemij,’ miku me furogoj uruju ega, oi me kijogoŋi so maneine.*

⁴ Yauŋgo oiji soŋsongo peko Mamagoji eebobo soŋsonjine ḥoneega, injoji go furigo gareinj.” Oŋu.

Onyawowosi giore fuŋne inji:

Luk 11.2-4

⁵ “Ore eru Anuture oŋga wosinimiŋ, oi maŋkekerisiere ḥnjigo sasakiine yonjore so, so einebi. Yoŋo ḥnjigoji ḥnone yabenimiŋgo maneru anjyanjungo onyawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku oŋga wosiegobi. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ḥajibe manenij. Yoŋoŋi mosiyajunde furi sosowo biŋe qaku ro forebi Sombuŋ Rauineji oi so jikigainj. *

⁶ “Goji oŋu so eigonyoŋ, ‘Anuture oŋga wosibemij,’ miku gogakunde pi maŋjine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago soŋsongo goga, injo oŋga wosi eteigoŋ. Oŋu ende Mamagoji eebobo soŋsonjine ḥoneega, injoji go furigo gareinj.

⁷ “Oŋga wosinimiŋ, oo maŋkekerisiere yaura ḥnjigo yonjore kamasi ore so† buŋo mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yoŋoŋi mibunjo boakoŋ mibi Anutuj iore eru kaje ruaru mane yareiŋgo manesuegobi.

⁸ Nonjo inji ore yonjore so, so fukeru goinebi: Nonjo wamo yare embimbingarū basiqasi egobi, Mamanjanjunji oi so oŋga wosibi ronekoŋ mane foreega.

⁹ Nonjo inji oŋga wosieinebi:

Niŋore Mama, go Sombuŋgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

¹⁰ “Go siŋaj nobende qorumanjore fori fukeine.

Gore maŋ aŋi Sombuŋgo reŋgægobi, ore so moreŋgo oŋuakoŋ fukeine.

¹¹ “Muŋambere uqonoŋuŋ oi sonoŋuŋo noreigoŋ.

¹² “Goine yonjore tife niŋoreo pega, niŋo oi boke yaregobeneŋ ine, go ore so niŋore tife jure noreigoŋ.

¹³ “Eesoigo egu waki nobeinj ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone‡ bomuku nobeigoŋ. (Go gake qorumanj Rauine, usuŋ Rauine eru kuririquranj Rauine oi damanjine damanjine go waperu gomen’ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemiŋ. Oi foriine.)

¹⁴ “Nonjo ḥnjigo yonjore agiburaŋ bokenimiŋ ine, Sombuŋ Mamanjanjunji oŋuakoŋ ḥnjore agiburaŋ bokeinj.

¹⁵ Bokeiŋyoŋ, ḥnjigo yonjore agiburaŋ so bokenimiŋ ine, Mamanjanjunji oŋuakoŋ ḥnjore agiburaŋ oi so bokeinj. Oŋu. *

Uqo sowo gogo oi inji eku goinebi:

¹⁶ “Uqo sowo gonimiŋ, oo maŋkekerisiere ḥnjigo sasakiine oŋu mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yoŋoŋi Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, ḥnjigoji oi ḥnonenimiŋ ore eru tataki eru jiŋo maiyanjunji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji

* **6:3:** Mego kijogoŋi oi so maneine, buŋo ore fuŋne oi inji: Oi soŋsongo ende yoro ogogoji oŋuakoŋ oi so maneinj. Anutuj boburo guko gio fine afagaru baege, oi bio gake nigaga. * **6:5:** Luk 18.10-14 † **6:7:** Kotu kantri yoŋoŋi Anutu so maneru apa ḥasoyanj furuine furuine oŋga wosi yaberu buŋo omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi. ‡ **6:13:** “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoŋ,” goineji buŋo oi inji kericisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigoŋ. * **6:15:** Mak 11.25-26

buño foriine yobu mo inji ḥajibe manenij, Yonoji mosiyañunde furi sosowo biñe qaku ro forebi Sombuñ Rauineji oi so jikigainj.

17 “Goji oju so eigoñyoñ, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji injo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigor.

18 Oju eru uqore sowo gokande ḥnjigoji matayonj, Mamago soñsongo goga, inoji oi ḥoneinj. Oju ende Mamagojí eebobo soñsonjine ḥoneega, inoji go furigo gareinj. Oju.

Ya furi soguine oi Sombuñgo ro qojugainebi.

Luk 12.33-34

19 “Monej mebo ya oi morengó pe ḥareinj ore so ro qojugainebi. Oju ro qojugakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufenj bosembeako suronjqaqo yonoji pi qajañgaru roperu kian roegobi. *

20 “Morengó matayonj, Anuture mañ anj reñgabi tinabiñeñajunji sogueinj ore yamej keeinebi. Oju ebi juñe boreñ-ḥañunj funjine mo oi Sombuñ kaeo peko wofu qujajanji so kitikabi gugu kufenji so bosembeaniminj. Suronjqaqo yonoji paibe roperu pi qajañgaru ya kian so ronimiñ.

21 Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji manjo onjuakoñ oo qakatoru gomiñ. Oju.

Sakire tatama oi jijonoñyj.

Luk 11.34-36

22 “Gore jiñoji oi mañ sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jinjogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine manjgo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gomiñ.

23 “Tatamago gominjyoñ, anj sananjinse sembenesi me ya moji jinjogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo onjuakoñ bokobeko qisiri manjineo tiñtuñ gomiñ. Oju fukeko qisiriji manjore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Yei!’ bibitatariineke fukega. Oju.

Anutu me monej manesij gage?

Luk 16.13; 12.22-31

24 “Moji siñaj yoyoka kiñaj qa yateinjgo embimbiñgaega. Moji oju eiñgo manega, inoji mo rosi eteru mo manji jojoko eteinj. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemirinj eteinj. Ore eru yonoji Anutu eru monej mebo oi qodureru kiñaj qa yateinjgo embimbiñganimj. Oju.

Anutu manesij garu manebo so einebi.

25 “Oju fukeko nonji inji ḥajibe manenij: ‘Nojo morengó goniminde manebo oi inji miku so maneneibe, ‘Ninj wamo ya gugume enoben eru wamo yaji sakinoñuj komoñ ganobeñ?’ Mojinañunké gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakinañunké gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kamban sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. Nojo oi manesuinebi.

26 “Sowoo webo yoñe ḥone yabeinebi. Yoñoji uqo korun so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouñ piyanjingo so ro qojugaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme ḥonjore Sombuñ Mamanjanjini jibu oi gume yabeega. Nojo webo ḥonjore so matayonj, ḥonjore furiji webo furiyanj yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Nojo oi manesuku goinebi.

27 “Nojoreone moji manebo eru onjuine oo morengó goinde damañ oi una moakonde so bojoroij me mata? Oi mata yobu!§

* **6:19:** Jei 5.2-3 § **6:27:** Goineji ruge 27 oi inji kerisieru migobi: Nojoreone moji manebo eru onjuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroingo embimbiñgañj.

28 Kamban̄ sokiŋaŋundē ɻoŋo uruŋu manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jinore juŋ jarin̄ iruine sogueegobi, oi piku ɻone yabeniŋ. ɻoŋoŋi kamban̄ sokiŋaŋundē saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

29 “Oj jibu nonji inj ɻajibe manenin̄, Kin̄ Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru bugeqonikin̄ke goyayon̄, injore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so ɻoneaŋike so fukeya. *

30 Kae jinore juŋ jarin̄ iruine sowo muŋambe maŋfunŋoŋungo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokeru rigabi jainyŋ, oi jibu Anutuji oi fiine akon̄ basarigaega. Ore eru injoji ɻoŋo oŋuakoŋ soine komoŋ ɻabein̄. ɻoŋoŋi juŋ jarin̄ iruinere so mata. Anutuji mangō ejarein̄go maneru ore eru anjiŋe ropekiine maneega. O ɻinjigo, mamañesin̄-ɻaŋunji wamore omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

31 “Oju fukeko ɻoŋo gogoŋaŋundē manebu eru manetiqoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobiŋgaru inj egū minimin̄, ‘Niŋo wamo uqo obu nonobeŋ?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinoŋuŋ komoŋ ganobeŋ?’

32 “Oj inj ore: Maŋkekerisiere yauraine yono ya sosowo oi raugakimingo yamen̄ keku manjo maneegobi. ɻoŋoŋi ya kokoinere basiqasi eku quŋgaegobi, ɻoŋore Sombun Mamaŋaŋunji oi mane forega.

33 Ore manjo so maneinebion̄, rone Anuture qorumaŋgo roperu injore jinoo posikekimiŋgo yameŋ keeinebi. Maŋ-ɻaŋun̄ oo ruabi peko injoji siŋaŋ ɻaberu ya oŋuine sosowo oi oŋuakoŋ ɻareiŋ.

34 “Oju eru ɻoŋo yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una moakoŋ moakonde manebuyaŋuŋ bubu osigabi ɻoŋaŋungo fukeiŋ.” Oju.

7

Mimitari rau oŋuine so fukeinebi.

Luk 6.37-38, 41-42

1 Yesuji jikigaru inj yajiyā, “Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ osoeru mitarime egū wakinimin̄ ore goine yonjore buŋo oi so osoeru mitariinebi.

2 ore fuŋine oi inj: ɻoŋoŋi goine yonjore buŋo osoeru mitarinimin̄, Anutuji kiriri oŋuineji akon̄ ɻoŋo-ɻaŋundē buŋo osoeru mitariiŋ. ɻoŋoŋi goine yonjore mimiſi eba eku roperu wakiru osoe yareegobi, Anutuji ore so ɻoŋo-ɻaŋe ejareme rope wakienimin̄. *

3 “Go ogogore jinoo go mendaine ɻonegeyon̄, gakere jinoo yo diŋiŋine suguine pega, oi wamore so ɻone mukuge?

4 Me uruŋu eru afagaru ogogo inj ojige, “Ogone mane, non soine jinogoone go kepiabe wakiŋ?” Oju afagaru migeyon̄, yo diŋiŋine suguine oi gogakere jinoo pega.

5 “O go maŋkekerisiere sasaki ni, go rone gakere jinoo yo diŋiŋine suguine roru bokeigon̄. Oi roru bokeru poretiŋ ɻone mukuru ogogore jinoo go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiŋ.

6 Yare manebi tiriine gbagbataiŋine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Juŋe gopiŋ qoqoine oi kaneŋ maŋfunyaŋungo so bokebi raine. Oju enimin̄ ine, ɻoŋoŋi oi kufuyaŋunji ode udu yaberu moke kerisieru ɻoŋo-ɻaŋe kiŋaberu kiqoti egū ejarenimin̄. Oju.

Nojo weuku baaru Anuture mendigo qaeinebi.

Luk 11.9-13

* **6:29:** 1 Kin 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6 * **7:2:** Mak 4.24

7 “Nojo Anutu onga wosieinebi. Onga wosibi osoeru ya nareinj. Nojo ya Anuture jambae baku baaeinebi. Oi baabi naduko ya bofukenimiñ. Nojo dimaku mendigo keeinebi. Kebi mendi ro nareinj.

8 Moji Anutu onga wosiega, Anutuji injore mobe bokirieme biñe gainj. Yare baaega, inoji ya bofukeinj. Mendigo keega ore injo mendi ro teinj.

9 “Maneninj, njingi nqonoreone moji inji ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko ko otein?

10 Me madeineji jembaende weuko qoti otein?

11 “Onu fukeko nojo njingi sembene fukeru jibu yaunj fine fiine odu-madepuñanjuñ yarekimiñ ore so fukegobi ine, nojore Mama Sombuñ kaeo goga, inoji yaunjine urunuñ sabarena? Injore mande eebobo oi nodureru funjine mo fukega. Ore eru nojo ya oroinere onga wosiru weu teniminj ine, inoji anjiinere oi nareinj.

12 “Ore eru njingi nqono ya sosowo ejareniminde manegobi, ore so oi onjuakonj eyareeinebi. Onu ebi Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqouñ njingi yonjore Biñe Quran buño oiji foriineke fukeko qoqodure funjineji totogo fukeinj. Onu. *

Nojo sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.

Luk 13.24

13 “Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. Njingga boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boyobegaru ranimiñ. Ore eru nojo sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore manjineo rainebi.

14 “Gogo sanajineo roropere funjine oi gongonjine embiñqombijineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. Njingga afaineji mendi oi bofukenimiñ. Onu.

Yore funjne oi foriine nqoneru mane mukunij.

Luk 6.43-44

15 “Kajeqouñ njingi qaqañibuiñe yojo lamare saki komonj keru nqonoreo wareegobiyoñ, manjañunjí qoro riganjine ore so gogobi. Ore eru nojo yonjore eru runjañunj baru sisijañ eru goinebi.

16 Gioyañunde foriine nqonebi fuñneyañunj naduko soine mane mukunimj. Yojuñ foriine oi fandonjo fukeega me mata? Waroñ foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qojugaegobenej me mata? Mata!

17 “Ore so yo fine sosowo yojo foriyanjuñ fine fukeegayon, yo sembeneji foriyanjuñ sembene fukeega.

18 Yo fineji foriine sembene fukeinjo embimbinqaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fine fukeinjo embimbinqaega.

19 “Yo sosowo foriine fine so fukeegobi, oi sinjanjineji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimiñ. *

20 Ore so njingi yonjore giore fori nqonebi fuñneyañunj naduko soine mane mukunimiñ. Onu. *

Kinjarin foriinere fuñne

Luk 13.25-27

21 “Nonde Sombuñ mamanere man anji reñgaega, inoji injore qorumanjo ropeinj. Kokoinre yonjori nonde ‘Ofoñ, Ofoñ!’ omaine ongaku miegobiyonj, sosowo yonjori Sombunde qorumanjo so ropenimiñ.

22 “Mimitarire damanj yasogo oo kokoinre yonjori wareru non inji najinimiñ, ‘O Ofoñ Ofoñ, niñoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqouñ buño ronekoj

* **7:12:** Luk 6.31 * **7:19:** Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9 * **7:20:** Mat 12.33

miku goben̄. Nīo gore tinare usunji gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu goben̄. Gore tinaji man̄go enoreko mosi qoqowirie usūn sūnsūnyaūnke kokoine eku goben̄. Oi niga guga me?*

²³ Oñu najibi damañ oo fuñneyaūn totogo in̄i yajibe manenimin̄, ‘Nonji damañ mogo ñoño so mane ñabebe. Ñiñigo jauban̄aūnke, ñoño bio boke nuru useniñ.’ Oñu.

Pi bobore mamane-muku fiine eru mutuine

Luk 6.47-49

²⁴ “Oñu fukega ore uri yoño nonde buñjo mine migo, oi maneru ore so reñga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoñore fuñneyaūn ñaduru mamane-muku ñire so keru in̄i mibemin̄: In̄oji piine ko on̄giñ paíineo baya.

²⁵ Oñu bako kueyoiko damango kue misogo keseru wakime obu riñako gbiñ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogayayon̄, pi oi ko on̄giñ paíineo bame dimaya ore eru so bajiya.

²⁶ “Uri yoñoji nonde buñjo mine migo, oi maneru ore so oñu so reñga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoñore fuñje ñaduru in̄i mutuinere so keru in̄i mibemin̄: In̄oji piine mageñ paio baya.

²⁷ Oñu bako kueyoiko damango kue misogo keseru wakime obu riñako gbiñ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogame ñeririkeru wakiya.” Oñu.

Niñigoji Yesure usunde waragabuñ.

²⁸ Yesuji buñjo oi miforeko ñiñigo kubuine kubuine yoñoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuñ.

²⁹ In̄oji yoñore Kadi buñore qaqañipuyauñunde kamasi so qaji yareyayon̄, usuñ Rauine fukega ore so ñiñigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayañaūn tariya. Oñu.*

8

Yesuji ñi mo wakoineke bofosikeya.

Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16

¹ Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufuñ kubu sogo yasogoji ñadiineo boyobebuñ.

² Oñu warekabi oo ñi wakoineke moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure beufunjineo rakaru in̄i ojija, “O Ofoñ, goji anjigore bobiañ nuiñgo manege ine, noñ soine bofosikeya nuigon̄.”

³ Oñu ojime meine bofen̄garu sakiine bouaku ojija, “Nonji oi ein̄go manego. Go bio posikeigoñ.” Oñu ojime wakoine oi oo akon̄ posikeko fiine fukeya.

⁴ Posikeme in̄i mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biñe buñjo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayon̄, sorin̄ gio siñjandeo raru sakigo oduigon̄ eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore dan̄ge pesin̄ ruaru boji rigaigoñ. Oi rigande ñoneku ñiñigoji fuñnego mane mukunimin̄.” Oñu.*

Yesuji mamari siñjan more gio ñi bobiangaya.

Luk 7.1-10

⁵ Yesuji Kaperneam taongo wapeko Rom mamari siñjan moji in̄oreo wareru on̄ga wosiru in̄i ojija,

* **7:23:** Kiki 6.8 * **7:29:** Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32 * **8:4:** Lew 14.1-32

6 “O Ofoñ, nonde gio ñire saki mobeineji komeine fukeko joisereret mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

7 Onu ojime inji mime maneya, “Nonji raru injo bobiangabemij.”

8 Oi maneru inji bokirieru ojiya, “O Ofoñ, noñ oñunemeñ gobe nonde pigo waremiñ ore mimine manego. Ore eru buñgo migoji akon minde kiñaj ñineji flainj.

9 “Oi inji ore: Noñ nake oñuakon siñajnere usuñ rurumango rua nubi gogo. Nonde rurumango mamari ni gobi yono mitiga yareego. Yonoreone more ‘Raigon,’ mitigabe injoji rainj. More ‘Wareigon,’ mitigabe injoji wareinj eru kiñaj ñine more ‘Gio yo baigon,’ mibe injoji oi bainj.”

10 Yesuji buñgo oi maneru waragaru ñinjigo boyoberu warebuñ, yonoreo kerisieru inji yajiyia, “Nonji buñgo foriine mo inji ñajibe manenij: Israel kufufuñ botuyañuñgo oñuakon mamanesinj soguine oñuine oi more mangó so bofukebe.

11 “Nonji buñgo inji ñajibe manenij: Ñinjigo kubu sogo sogoji wegi wawapeineone eru wegi rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qorumañ mangó waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonoke uqo munjañ noku jeribari eku goniminj. *

12 Yonjo onu gonimiñyoñ, qorundade odumade oi boke yaberi igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakanimij. Oo goniminj, yonjoji kuyo jojoraru ñiranyañuñ kibi qako goniminj.” *

13 Onu yajiru mamari siñaj inji ojiya, “Go pigoo raigon. Mamaneñigore foriji fuke gareine.” Onu ojime kiñaj ñiineji aua oo akon fiaya. Onu.

Yesu jibe ñinjigo kokoine bobian yabeya.

Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41

14 Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko ñoneya.

15 Oi ñoneru meineji yonoko sakijoine bokereru fungaru Yesu uqo rigarú gumeya.

16 Onu gobi kae ubu eko oo ñinjigoji opoguyañuñ gemoyañuñke oi kokoine oga yaperu injoreo warebuñ. Warebi gemo oi buñoineji miyobe yabeko waperu rabuñ eru jibe ñinjigo sosowo oi bobiañ yabeya.

17 Onu eme Anutuji buñoine kajeqoun ni Aisaiare mangó ruame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buñgo oi inji,

“Injoji noñunde jibe winoñuñ rome paíneo ropeko osigaya.” Onu. *

Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi buñgo

Luk 9.57-62

18 Yesu ñinjigo kubu sogoji oruñgabi ñone yaberi damañ oo kiñariñpuine yonoke obu joguñ petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya.

19 Kadi buñore qaqañ moji Yesureo wareru inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, go uro uro ramij, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemij.”

20 Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yonjoji ko kouñyañuñ pebi sowo webo yonjoji saranyañuñgo goegobiyon, Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji uro raru qoruine wamo ronjuñgo qaku roegarú ñema nena?”

21 Onu ojime kiñariñ yonoreone moji inji ojiya, “Oi soineyon, mamaneji komeinjego ega ore minde rone raru siñaj gabe komeko yañgabe tariko warebemij.”

* **8:11:** Luk 13.29 * **8:12:** Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28 * **8:17:** Ais 53.4

22 Oňu miyayoň, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yoňojo qoňgbuňaňuň komekiine oi soine yaňganimňyoň, goji bio wareru boyobe nuigoň.” Oňu.

Yesuji mime gbuňparandaň niniňgaya.

Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25

23 Yesuji raru ogâ maňjineo ropeko kiňariňpuine yoňo boyoberu inoke moko rabuň.

24 Rakabi siritembon sogoji ututuň obu jogunjo fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogâ maňjineo rakarу puseňgo eyayon, Yesuji kubaň peya.

25 Kubaň peko kiňariňpuine yoňo raru wiwigaku ojibuň, “Hei Ofoň, bio bapi nobe. Niňo jogunjo sibirigaiňgo egobeneň.”

26 Oňu ojibi bokirieru inji yajiya, “O niňo mamanesiňyaňuň mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane niňi fukegobi?” Oňu yajiru pakereru gbiň eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benoňgaya.

27 Oňu fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibuň, “Yei, mamagore sia! Ni yo wamo niňi goga? Injoji gbiň eru koe mitiga yateme miňne reňgabu.” Oňu.

Gemoji kaneň manyaňaňuňgo rakabi niňi fiabu.

Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39

28 Oňu fukeme obu joguň petigaru aribe Gadara yoňore moreňgo ropeya. Oo roperu niňi gemoyakunke yoyoka yokoji jinjorunňone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji manjibu niňi manjoyakunke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo rainjo embimbinqabuň.

29 Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jojoraku inji onja jorabu, “Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go ururu enoreňgo warege? Joisereren mamane damanjineji so ware fukeko ronekoň oi joineke enoremiň ore yo warege me?”

30 Oo akon jorigo matayon, maňfunyaňaňuňgo oo kaneň kubu soguine mo kegbaň maňjineo qojugaru gobuň.

31 Ore eru gemo yoňoji inji miku Yesu karieru weu tebuň, “Goji niňo yobe nobeminiň ine, bio sore nobende soine kanen kubu yoňore maňgo rakakimin.”

32 Karieru weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakaninj,” miku mitiga yareya. Oňu mitiga yareme oo akon niňi maňyakunňone waperu raru kaneň manyaňaňuňgo rakabuň. Rakabi kaneň kubu jumuine yoňoji riňarу paganjineo (abonjineo) raru sururueru obu jogunjo rakarу noru kome forebuň.

33 Kome forebi kaneň siňaň yoňoji perorieru kamieru taonjo raru buňo biňjeňaňuň sosowo mibuň. Niňi gemoyakunke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore biňeine onjuakon yajibuň.

34 Yajibi maneru taon niňjigo jinjoguru yoňoji bokeru Yesu bofukeru joneňingo warebuň. Wareru joneru Yesuji yoňore qoqodure sa moreň bokeru rainjo karie tebuň. Oňu.

9

Yesuji niňi saki mobeine komekiine bobiangaya.

Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26

1 Yesuji ogâ maňjineo roperu moke obu joguň petigaru aribe roperu inyoňunde taonjo raya.

2 Damaň oo ni goineji ogoyaňuň saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi reňgo ruaru koboru warebuň. Oňu wareru Anutu manesin gabuň,

Yesuji yoñore kamasi ḥoneme sagako jibe ḥi oi inji ojija, “Madene, nonji gore agiburañ bokego. Ore eru go sanañgaru kobigake jogbake goigoñ.”

³ Oñu ojime Kadi buñore qaqaji goineji dimaku manyañunjo inji manesubuj, “Ni inyoji Anutu igosisi etega.”

⁴ Oñu manesubuñyoñ, Yesuji mamanesuyañuñ oi mane mukuru inji yajija, “Noño wamore buño sembene manyañunjo manesugobi?

⁵ Nonji ‘Agiburañgo bokego,’ migo, buño oi afaine akoñ mimiine. Moji oñu miko goineji buño ore foriine so ḥonenimij. Ore eru buño oi afainere so. Nonji buño mo inji ojibemingo manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buño oi yobinjineke mimiine fukega. Oñu mibe foriine fukein me mata, oi totogo fukeko ḥonenimij.

⁶ “Manenij, morenjo agiburañ bobokere usuñ oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere pega, ḥoño ore funjinere tiñtuñ egu goniminj. Ore eru buño yobinjineke oi ḥi yo ojibe foriine ḥonenij.” Oñu miku ḥi saki mobeine komekinere jinjoo ḥoneru ojija, “Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buño yobinjine oi foriineke fukein ine, buño afaine oi oñuakon urunu omaine fukena?”

⁷ Oñu ojime oo akoñ pakereru piineo raya.

⁸ Oñu fukeme ḥinjigo kubu yonjoji oi ḥoneru waragaru Anutu miteñ gabuñ. Moreñ ḥire usuñ oñuine oteya ore Anutu miteñ gabuñ. Oñu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.

Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32

⁹ Yesuji oo akoñ raru takis ofis odureinjo eko oo ḥi tinaíne Matyu ḥeko ḥoneru ojija, “Go nonde ḥadineo ware.” Oñu ojime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure ḥadio raya.

¹⁰ Raru Matyure pigo raru uqo noku ḥebuñ, damaj oo takis roro ḥi eaduyañunke eru agiburañ ḥi kokoineji wareru Yesu eru injore kiñariñpu yonjoke ḥeku uqo moko nobuñ.

¹¹ Oñu nobi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyameñ) yonjoji oi ḥoneru Yesure kiñariñpu inji miyarebuñ, “Ae! ḥoñore qaqajiji wamore takis roro eaduyañunke eru agiburañ ḥinjigo yonjoke ḥeku uqo noga? Oi so sagaga.” *

¹² Oñu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yajija, “Ninjigo jibeyanjuñ tomiri yonjoji doktare arji so maneegebonyon, jíbe ḥinjigoji doktareo rægobi.

¹³ Nonji agiburañ ḥinjigo onga yareinjo ore wareru gogoyon, ḥinjigo yonjoyeranunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru buño yoore funje raru qaqaji eku manenij, ‘Nonji boji riganimij ore matayon, ḥonemaiñ nadunġaduñ eiñ ore arji manego.’ ” Oñu.

Uqo sowo gogore buño

Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39

¹⁴ Daman oo Jon Mitimeso ḥire kiñariñpu yonjoji Yesureo wareru inji weubuñ, “Ninjoi eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyameñ) yonjoji Anuture uqo sowo kokoine goegobeney. Gakere kiñariñpuji wamore uqo sowo so gogobi?”

¹⁵ Oñu weubi inji bokirieya, “Fofori, niño wamo damango uqo sowo goegobeney? ḥigo bobo damanjino ḥire wijepuji boreñine ruabi ḥigore daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiñariñpu yonjore ḥi biñe fukeru yonjore botugo anjibañi ḥeego. ḫebe yonjoji ore eru anjibañi jerieru

* **9:11:** Luk 15.1-2 * **9:13:** Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

ŋeŋ uqo sowo gonimiŋgo embimbiŋgægobi. Embimbiŋgægobiyon, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoŋoŋi damaj oo soine uqo sowo goenimij.

16 “(Noŋo gogo raŋgbanjine eru jeri Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimijgo embimbiŋganimij. Ore buŋo ɻadiine mo inji ɻajibemij:) Ninike raŋgbanjine pougame moji kamban gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kamban mobeine so ruarū gbdoueega. Kamban mobeine gariine oŋjuineji mujugaru ninike raŋgbanjine furugame moke tiŋame kimbonji sogueme egū sembeombeainj.

17 “Oŋuakon moji wain obu gariine oi juu me toru raŋgbanjine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. Oŋu ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko morengō wakiru jibugame toruineji egū sembeqambeanimij. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akoŋ kesiebenen rakame sagaiŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ yokoji fiine fukegobire. (Oŋuakon obu fiine oi kinij raŋgbanjineo so pioegobeneŋ. Oŋu pionobeŋ ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egū ba nobeŋ. Oŋu egū fukeiŋgo ore obu fiine oi kinij fiineo pioegobeneŋ. Noŋo oŋuakon gogo raŋgbanjine eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimijgo embimbiŋganimij.) Oŋu.”

Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosi teya.

Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56

18 Yesuji buŋo oi yajime buŋo siŋaŋ moji waperu Yesure maŋfunjo raru dikanji keru inji onga wosi teya, “Nonde odu muŋjambe yo komegayon, go wareru megoji sakiineo yoŋonde gboreru jikigaru goinj.”

19 Oŋga wosi teme pakereru kiŋarinpuine yoŋoke injo boyoberu rabuŋ.

Nigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoŋoya.

20 Rabi damaj oo botuyaŋuŋo ɻigo mo goya. Injoji kaindari gosa 12:re so ɻoneku jibe bame goya. Nigo oiji Yesure ɻadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya.

21 Oi bouaru inyoŋundje inji miya, “Nonji injo bouaiŋgo maneru yobinjāru marikuine akoŋ kokiine mo yoŋonobo ine, noŋ soine fiabemij.”

22 Oŋu miku bouako Yesuji oo akoŋ kerisieru injo ɻoneru inji ojiya, “Odune, mamanesinjgoji bobian guga. Go sananjāru kobigake jogbake goigoŋ.” Oŋu ojime maneru aua oo akoŋ fiaya.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

23 Jikigaru rabi Yesuji buŋo siŋande pigo roperu ɻinjigo jinjēn keku mimi putebuŋ eru ɻinjigo kubu fonuŋ ebun, yoŋo ɻone yaberu inji mitiga yareya,

24 “Noŋo sakibe rakanij. Odu mendaineji so komegayon, kuban pega.” Oŋu mitiga yareme manebi jere oŋjuine fukeko goue tebuŋ.

25 Goue tebiyonj, ɻinjigo kubu soguine yoŋo yajiko sakibe rakabi ɻigo mendaine injore pepe pi maŋgo roperu meineo roko pakereya.

26 Pakereme ore biŋe buŋoŋi saueru qoqodure sa moreŋ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oŋu.

Yesuji jinjokombi ɻi yoyoka bobian yapeya.

27 Yesuji kae moreŋ oi bokeru raingo rako ɻi jinjokombi yoyokaji boyoberu ɻadiineo wareru inji ongabu, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio ɻonemaiŋ enote.”

28 Oŋu ongabu pi more mango ropeko jinjokombi ɻi yokoji Yesureo warebare inji weu yateya, “Jinjonaŋkuŋ botigabeminde usuŋ nondeeo pega, oi manesin gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme inji bokirie tebu, “Ofoŋnokuj, oi soine manesin gagobere.”

29 Oňu bokirie tebire jiňo kobiyakuňgo bouaru yasiya, “Mamanesinj-ňakunde so bio fukein.”

30 Oňu yasiko jiňoyakunji pibu. Oňu fukeko sowon buňo sananjiné yateru iní yasiya, “Maneni, ore biňe oi mo so mibire maneinebi.”

31 Oňu yasiyayon, yokoji bokeru raru ore biňeine misauebire qoqodure sa moreňoi sosowo sagaru raya. Oňu.

Yesuji ni biriqepoň mo bobianjgaya.

32 Jinjoyakun tinjame rabire biriqepoň ni mo ino ogaru Yesureo warebuň.

33 Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ni biriqepoň inojo buňo miko njinigo kubu yoňoji oi įonera waragaru mibun, “Kamasi yo oňuine oi Israel manjineo ronekoň damaj mogo so įonebuň. Mata. Muňambé yo jiňo furu įonegobeneň.”

34 Oňu mibunyoň, Farisi (Kadi buňore yamenyamer) yoňoji mibun, “Ino gemokaku yoňore koitore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” * Oňu.

Yesuji kufufuň yoňore beusembé maneya.

35 Yesuji raru kae fureme taoň so roregaru njinigo ongawowosi piyanjunqo qaji yareru qorumandé Bobiaj Biňe mitaniňgaru oiji manyaňun bapakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuňne fuňne bobiaj yaberu goya. *

36 Oňu goku njinigo kubuine kubuine įone yabeme lama siňanyaňun tomiri kamasi oňuine roinjgaru basiqasi eku siňsan gobi yoňore beusembé maneya. *

37 Oňu įone yaberu kiňariňpuine iní yajiyá, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine oze gumuňgaru pegayon, oi roqoqodurere gio bobo njinigoji afaine gogobi.

38 Ore eru uqo foriine gumuňinere Ofonji gio bobo njinigo sore yabeinjo onga wosiru goinebi. Onga wosi tebi gio njinigo fukeru foriine oi roqojuganimiňj.” Oňu. *

10

Aposol 12 yoňore tina

Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16

1 Yesuji kiňariňpuine 12 onga yareme inoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usun yareya. Oňuakon jibe wi qapeqawaki fuňne fuňne bobianganiminde usun yareya.

2 Sosore ni aposol 12 yoňore tina oi iní: Funfungaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibun eru inore gbo Andru. Inore įadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakun tinaine Zebedi.

3 Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ni, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius,

4 Saimon Zelot-politik ni* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni inojo jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

Yesuji kiňariňpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6

* **9:34:** Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * **9:35:** Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44 * **9:36:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kin 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34 * **9:38:** Luk 10.2 * **10:4:** Nesenel pati Zelot yoňoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoňoyaňunde didima rokiminjo gigiran baku gobun.

⁵ Yesuji ḥi 12 yojo sore yaberu iji mitiga yareru yajiyā, “Nōjo kotu kantriire ḥijigo yonjoreo so rainebi. Oṣuakoṣ Samaria prowins yonjore taon mogo so rainebi.

⁶ Oo so rainebiyon, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabuŋ, ḥojo yonjoreo rainebi. Oi gioyaŋuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine.

⁷ Uro uro ranimiŋ, oo Biñe buŋo iji yajiru mitaniŋgainebi, ‘Sombunde qorumanji bembenggo warega. Nōjo ore manjineo ropeniŋ.’ *

⁸ “Nōjigo jibeyaŋuŋke bobian yaberu komekiine yojo bogbore yaberu goinebi. Nōjigo waeyaŋuŋke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebi. Anutuji ya yauŋ ḥareya, oi jikigaru yauŋ yareru goinebi.

⁹ “Kadi ranimiŋ ore siqojino goul me silwa me aeŋ kopaji babaine oi bifun nigiŋ-ḥajunjingo so kipeinebi.

¹⁰ Nōjigoji gio bobo nōjigo ḥojore gogo kitin ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi ranimiŋo, ya yo so roru rainebi: kékere mata, mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebi, kadi komoŋ mata eru toku so roinebi. *

¹¹ “Rarū taon me kae uro ropenimini, oo moji ḥi yoine tinabiŋeineke fukega, injore weu tebi pi ḥarenimiŋ, oo akoŋ goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi rainebi.

¹² Pi mogo roperu womoji yonjoke peiŋ ore miinebi.

¹³ Oju mibi womanjaŋuŋ sabarenimiŋ ore so fukegobi ine, womanjaŋunji yonjore paio ropeinjyoŋ, oi sabarenimiŋ ore so, so fukegobi ine, womanjaŋunji kirieru ḥojo-ḥajunjdeo wareinj.

¹⁴ “Rarū goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ḥaberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ so manebi ketayaŋuŋ iji miku yaduniŋ, ‘Nōjo ḥojore kaeo warebenę rufe kufu tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneŋ ḥojo-ḥajunjdeo kirieru rakaiŋ.’ Oju miku soine kae me taon oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi. *

¹⁵ Nonji buŋo foriine mo iji ḥajibe maneninj: Anutuji damaj yasogoo qaqsoriyanjunde geo kerisieme taon ore paíneo ropeinj, someda oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yonjore someda odureru jikigaru yareinj. (Sodom Gomora yonjoi sembene mimiine eku manjaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya.) Oju. *

Rarū gio babi kekesuesue fukeinj.

Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17

¹⁶ “Maneninj, lama yonjoi gomende qoro riganjine yonjore botugo rakabi rinjuru egū ki ḥabenimiŋ, nonji ḥojo ore kamasi ojuine sore ḥabebe rainebi. Ore eru kobeŋ[†] ojuine mamane-muku paio sisijaŋ eru goku kabu ojuine nōjigo waigo bakare buŋoŋaŋuŋ tomiri goinebi. *

¹⁷ Nōjigoji oga ḥaberu buŋo koroyaŋuŋgo rua ḥaberu ongawowosi piyaŋuŋgo buŋo gioyaŋuŋ baku kobiŋ joruinekeji ḥabenimiŋ. Ore eru nōjigo ojuine yonjore ore sisijaŋ eru goinebi.

¹⁸ “Goineji nonde eru oga yabebi kantriine kantriine yonjore ḥi koito eru gawana yonjore jino maio dimanimiŋ. Oju dimaku nonde funje kitinjaku mibi ḥi yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufuŋ yonjoi oi manenimiŋ.

* **10:7:** Luk 10.4-12 * **10:10:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 * **10:14:** Apo 13.51 * **10:15:** Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28 † **10:16:** Kobeŋ eru suroŋqoqo yonjoi totogo jigo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobuŋ. Ore so egū yobingain ore kinariŋ nōjoi maslim, komunist eru goine yonjore botugo tinanoŋuŋ misinari oi totogo so miiegobeneŋ. Mamane-muku oi fiine. * **10:16:** Luk 10.3

19 Oi maneniminj, buŋo koroineo rua ŋabebi dimaniminj, damaj oo wamo buŋo urunu minobeŋ, ore manebu so einebi. Buŋo miniminj, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon ŋareinj.

20 Nono-ŋonjunde mangone buŋo so miniminjyon, Mamaŋonjunde Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋun boburogame buŋo miniminj. *

21 “Maŋkekerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji maŋjine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako buŋo koroineo ruabi qabi komeinj. Onuakon mama mo odu madeine babae bako komeinj eru odumade yonjo mangomamayonj igo yaberu mibi yabebe komeniminj. *

22 Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yonjoji sosowo rosi enarebi goniminjyon, moji yameŋ keku damaj tariŋ ore so sanangaru qin̄ keru dimainj, injoji senjiŋbaŋgij raugainj. *

23 “Taŋ moji kekesuesue enareniminj, oi useru taŋ mogo rainebi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneninj: Nonjo Israel taŋjine taŋjine so rorega forebi Sombuj eru morende Ni foriineji kirieru wareinj.

24 Kiŋarij moji qaqaŋiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kiŋanqoqo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. *

25 “Kiŋarinji qaqaŋiine onjuine mamaneineke fukeko sagaiŋ eru kiŋanqoqoſi soguine onjuine giore mamane baru goko sagaiŋ. Pi maŋjine more nji misembearu tinaine Gibio‡ migobi ine, injore njigo madepu yonjore tina afaine akon onu mieniminj. Onu. *

Buŋonjunde sisiŋŋanj eru goinebi.

Luk 12.2-7

26 “Nnjigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeinj. Onuakon buŋo soŋsoŋine pega, oi sosowo barariŋga yarebi mane mukuminjinj. Ore eru njnjigo yonjore kokoi so maneru goinebi.

27 Nonji buŋo qisirigo kamiine mibemijn, oi tatamago miniminj. Buŋo saŋe ebi kaŋenŋanjo rakame maneniminj, oi kae jijoo totogo miinebi. Ore eru buŋonjunde sisiŋŋanj eku goinebi. *

More kokoi manebeney sagaiŋ.

28 “Goineji sakŋanjuŋ qaku komenobunyony, iiruŋanjuŋ qaku komeinjgo embimbinqaniminj, yonjore kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayon, ya miine yo: Moji usun roku iiru eru saki onuakon sibiri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, injore kokoi maneru goinebi.

29 Goineji wirion (me wiwisi) yoyoka moneŋ koruŋ moakomenji furiine banimij ore eegobiyon, muru yapebi Mamaŋonjuni ‘On!’ so mikro yokore-one moakonji moreŋgo so wakiŋ.

30 “Anutuji siŋŋanj ŋaberu qoru sikiŋŋanjuŋ sosowo onuakon ose foreru jareyaŋŋan manega.

31 Nnjigijo ŋonjore furi oi wirion wiwisi kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Onu.

Kristo mifukneniminj me muganiminj?

Luk 12.8-9

* **10:20:** Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15 * **10:21:** Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16 * **10:22:** Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17 * **10:24:** Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20 ‡ **10:25:** Juda yonjore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yonjore qoduyanjuŋ. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibunj. Ore so Yesure ogopu noŋjunde tina sembene fuŋne fuŋne mieniminj. * **10:25:** Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * **10:27:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

32 “Oňu fukeko moji noň ňinjigo jinjoyanjuňgo mifuke nuiň, nonji oňuakonj injo Mamane Sombuň kaeo goga iňore jinjoo mifukebeminj.

33 Oňuyoň, moji noň ňinjigo jinjoyanjuňgo muga nuiň, nonji oňuakonj injo Mamane Sombuň kaeo goga iňore jinjoo mugabeminj.” Oňu. *

Yesureo womo matayon, rosi fukeinj.

Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27

34 Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Inji so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo eiňgo eru moreňgo wakiya. Nonji womo eiňgo ore matayon, nondre eru pougaru roinjgabi jigore siqo yasogoji qoqo enimij.

35 “Oi inji ore migo: Nondre Biňe buňoji ňinjigo manjyaňun bapakareme kerisiebuň ore eru inji fukeinj: ‘Mama made yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire manjgo odu yokoji roinjgaru qoqo ebire yaňojoj yaňojoine qoqopie ee eru roinjgamini.

36 Ňinjigo yonjoyanunde garikiňpuyanjuňji rosipuyaňun fukeniminj.’ *

37 “Moji noň qaraňjineo rua nuku manjgoine me mamaine mine ruaru manjoko etej, oi nondeo so sagainj. Moji noň qaraňjineo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru manjoko etej, oi nondeo so sagainj.

38 Misombenj-ňaňun babi moji noň boyobe nuru joiserereň maneru maripoňgo komeinj ore so jaueinj, oi nondeo so sagainj. *

39 “Moji injoyonunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukeinj, iňore gogoji jibugainj. Moji nondre eru gogoine kisiňgako jibugainj, injoji seňgiňbaňgınj gogo bofukeinj.” Oňu.

Anutuji gionjaňunde furi ňareinj.

Mak 9.41

40 Yesuji miya, “Moji ňoňo piineo keporeru siňan ňabeinj, injoji noň kepore nuiň. Moji noň kepore nuiň, injoji sore nuya, injo piineo keporeinj.” *

41 Moji kajeqouň ňinjigo mo kajeqouň gioinere eru piineo keporeru siňan gainj, injoji kajeqouň ňinjigore furi raugainj. Moji ňinjigo posiiňe mo posiiňe fukega ore eru piineo keporeru siňan gainj, injoji ňinjigo posiiňere furi raugainj.

42 “Moji odumade yo yonjoreone mo nondre kiňariň fukega ore eru obu munajine popuineke noinde oteinj, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru oteinj. Nonji buňo foriine mo inji ňajibe maneninj: Kitiň ňabeniminj, yonjoji furi roniminj.” Oňu.

11

Jonde kiňariň yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Luk 7.18-35

1 Yesuji mimiti buňoine oňu kiňariňpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taonj goineo raru Biňe buňo qaji yareru oiji manjyaňun bapakareru goya.

2 Damaň oo Jon Mitimeso ňiji witi pigo ňeku Kristođi gio oňu baya, oi maneru kiňariňyokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu.

3 Inji weu teiňgo ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobian nji wareinjgo odigabeneň goji injo fukege me nji mo jiki wareinde odigakiminj?”

* **10:33:** 2 Tim 2.12 * **10:36:** Mai 7.6 * **10:38:** Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 * **10:39:** Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **10:40:** Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20

⁴ Oňu weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Ya ɣoneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon inji ojibire maneinj:

⁵ Jijokombi yoňo jinjoyanjuň piku ɣonegobi demba yoňo kadi ra warebi waeyanjuňke yonjoji posikegobi kajegi yoňo buňo manegobi komebuň yoňo gboreru pakeregobi wakiqoqoine yonjore Bobian Biňe mitaniňgabé manee-gobi. *

⁶ Oňu fukeko ɣonebi more manji so sembeako ɣadi nuiň, injoji ki-waqaŵaineke fukega.”

⁷ Oňu bokirieme Jonde kinjařiň yokoji rabire Yesuji fuňgaru Jonde fuňne ɣnjigo kubu yonjoreo inji mitaniňgaya, “Noňo moreň buroineo wamo ya ɣoneinjgo ore rabuň? Gbinji sabara yoyowogaru romaenjgáme gburugburu eega, yoňo ni ɣonjuň injo ɣoneinjgo rabuň me?

⁸ Me wamo ya ɣoneinjgo rabuň? Ni marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi ɣoneinjgo ore me? Maneniň, ɣnjigo marikuyaňuň ɣone ajiineke keegobi, yonjoji kiň yonjore morumboň pigo gogobi. Oi moreň buroineo mata.

⁹ “Me wamo ya ɣoneinjgo rabuň? Kajeqouň ni mo ɣoneinjgo me? Fofori, nonji inji ɣajibe manenij: Ni ɣonebuň, injoji kajeqouň ɣnjigo goine yadureru fuňne mo fukega.

¹⁰ Injore fuňne oi ronekoň inji qurangabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinjaňne mimerereň mo sorebe bonieru raru ɣnjigo mânjaňuň botiňgaru gore kadi bataniňgáme goji injore ɣadio morenjo yuku rakamij.’ *

¹¹ “Buňo oňu pegayon, nonji buňo foriine mo inji ɣajibe manenij: Nigoone odumade fukebuň, sosowo yonjore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabinjeineke dimaga. Dimagayon, Sombunde qorumaň mango roperu Anuture tinabije bofukeegobi, yonjore botugo wawakiine tatariine injoji Jon odureega.

¹² “Jon Mitimeso njii Biňe buňo miko damaň oo akon fuňgaru Sombunde qorumaň oi joineke kiso eku jigo qaegobiyon, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyaňuňke qaegobi, yonjoji qorumaň oi yoňjoyaňunde furugaru biňe gaegobi.

¹³ Qorumande fuňne oi Mosesre Kadi buňoo eru kajeqouň ɣnjigo sosowo yonjore Biňe Quranjo quraňgabi oseru go wapebeneň Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariňgaya. *

¹⁴ Buňo yo maneru roru sabarenimijo manegobi ine, Elaija fukeinj ore so eya, Jonji injo fukega. *

¹⁵ Moji maňkajeineke goga, injoji buňo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

¹⁶ “Njnjigo muňjambe morenjo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yonjoji memenda ɣonjuine fukegobi. Yonjoji nareňgareň kae jinjo ɣeku mi gouve eku kosa ongaku inji miegobi,

¹⁷ “Niňo kiki kiraň keku mimi putebeneň ɣoňo so wobuň. Niňo kimagu kebenenj ɣoňo so kuyobuň.”

¹⁸ “Ore fuňine oi inji: Jon Mitimeso njii wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko injore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maňjineo rakame goga.’

¹⁹ “Sombuň eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uqo munjaň noku jeri eko injore inji miegobi, ‘Maneniň, injoji kanenji nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis ni eaduyaňuňke eru sembene bobo yonjore ogo goga.’ Anuture mangboronj kegboreegobi, yonjore eeboboyaňunde foriji mamane-mukuyaňuň sagaga, oi ɣaduega.” Oňu.

* ^{11:5:} Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 * ^{11:10:} Mal 3.1 * ^{11:13:} Luk 16.16 * ^{11:14:} Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13;
Mak 9.11-13

Yesuji taon 3 yonjore Yei beusembe! miya.

Luk 10.12-15

20 Ore ḥadio Yesuji fungaru taon goine kane yabeya. Taon goine oo mosi qoqowirie usunjineke boakor bame fukeyayon, jibu manyaŋun so kerisiebuŋ. Ore eru oi kane yaberu inji yajiya,

21 “O Korasin rauine, nonji ḥojore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ḥojore ojuakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji ḥojoreo raru bujone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunjineke fukeyayon, maŋ-ŋaŋun jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morengō Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yonjoi damaŋ joroine manyaŋun kerisieniminde kegoi noduru gijenj eru kome rauku kuyonobuŋ. *

22 “Kuyonobunyony, nonji inji ḥajibe maneninj: Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonjore buŋyoŋan mitariku geoine kerisieme joisererē maneniminj, damaŋ yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yonjore joisererē soine odureru maneniminj.

23 “Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji ḥojo soine romaeŋ ḥabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropeniŋ me mata? Mata yobu! ḥojo komere misoŋ kaeo rakanimiŋ. Nonji yonjoreo raru bujone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunjineke babe fukeyayon, manyaŋun jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi Sodom taongo fukena ine, taon oiji damaŋ yoo ojuakon jikigaru dimana. *

24 “Dimanayoŋ, nonji inji ḥajibe maneninj: Anutuji jiki Kaperneam ḥojore buŋyoŋan mitariku geoine kerisieme joisererē maneniminj, damaŋ yasogo oo Sodom yonjoi joisererē ore soine odureru maneniminj.” Oňu. *

Yobiŋ-ŋaŋunyke ḥojoji nondeo wareru ḥema nainebi.

Luk 10.21-22

25 Damaŋ oo Yesuji buŋo inji miya, “O Mamane, goji Biŋe buŋogo maŋgboronj ḥinjigo mamane suguine robunj, yonjoreo sumuŋgamenyoŋ, ḥinjigo yonjorayunde maneru wakiru odumade ojuine mo gogobi, oi yonjoreo barariŋga yarende mane taniŋgobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuŋ morende Ofoŋ go miteŋ gugo.

26 O Mamane, go gogake oju fukeiŋgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

27 “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneji Madeinere fuŋne ījoyoŋe akoŋ mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Ojuakon Madeineji Mamainere fuŋne mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Madeineji akoŋ oi manega eru ḥinjigo roosoe yaberu yonjore oi barariŋga yareinj, yonjoi Mama mane teniminj. *

28 “Gio baku manyobiŋyayunyke gogobi, ḥojo sosowo nondeo warebi maŋ-ŋaŋun ba afaga ḥarebe ḥema nainebi.

29 Nonde begi oi fagaŋyayunygo ruaru koboinebi eru nonji eebobone qaji ḥarebe oi mane sarigaru goinebi. Nonji maŋne bawakiru eru womo ni fukego ore soine maŋ-ŋaŋun ba afaga ḥarebe ḥejemane bofukeniminj. *

30 Nonde begi roru kobobi soŋayunygo fukega eru yobiŋ ḥarebe osiganiminj, oiji afaine fukega.” Oňu.

* **11:21:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 * **11:23:** Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 * **11:24:** Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12 * **11:27:** Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 * **11:29:** Jer 6.16

12

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoj fukega.
Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5*

1 Ore ḥadio Sabat komban mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondinjine sogene petigaru raya. Rako kiñariñpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakonj moakonj fungaru meyanjunji bajiru nobuŋ. *

2 Nobuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyameŋ) goineji oi ḥoneru Yesu inj ojibun, “Mane, gore kiñariñpugoŋi Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

3 Oňu ojibi inj bokirieya, “Kin Deiwidji mamari ḥipuine yonjoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuj, oi osebuŋ me mata? *

4 Injoji Anuture kamban seri sorinjgo roperu poroŋ mokiine Anuture jino maio koro alatao ruabi ḥeko usunjineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roko nobuŋ. Poroŋ mokiine bobokeine oि sorinj gio siňaj yonjoi akoŋ noku gobuŋ. Injoji eru injore osigidapuji oi egū noniminde agi peyayoŋ, oi jibu nobuŋ. *

5 Oňuakonj sorinj gio siňaj yonjoi Sabat kombango boji sorinjgo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu buŋoyanjuŋke so fukeegobi. Buŋo oi Kadi buŋoo osebuŋ me mata? *

6 “Oi osebuŋ, oňu manegoyor, nonji inj ḥajibemij: Yoo dimaga, inj boji sorinj odureru ropekiine fukega.

7 Biňe Qurande buŋo mo inj pega, ‘Nonji boji riganimiŋ ore matayon, botuňaŋuŋo ḥonemaij nadunyadun enimiŋgo manego.’ Noňo buŋo ore fuňine manenobuŋ ine, ḥiňigo bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri niňore buŋo kosa so mitarinobuŋ. *

8 “Oi inj ore migo: Sombuŋ eru morende Nji foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoj goga.” Oňu.

*Yesuji ḥi meine gbagbanjiine bobiangaya.
Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11*

9 Yesuji moreŋ oi bokeru ḥengawowosi piyaŋuŋgo ropeya.

10 Oo ḥi meine gbagbanjiine mo ḥeya. Njiŋigoji Yesu buŋo korogo ruaiŋgo ore inj weu tebuŋ, “Nji Sabat kombango bobiangaru Kadi buŋo odurekimiŋ me mata?”

11 Weu tebi inj bokirieya, “Noňoreone moji inj fukega: Nji more lama moakanji Sabat kombango yonjgo kaiŋ ine, injoji oi so furugame wapeiŋ me mata? *

12 Njire furiji lamare furi kokoiné odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat kombango gio fiine baku ḥonuineji Kadi buŋo so odurekimiŋ.”

13 Oňu bokirieru ḥi oi ojija, “Go mego poretiŋga.” Oňu ojime poretiŋgame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya.

14 Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyameŋ) yonj sakibe raru tutumaŋ eru Yesu uruŋu eru qabeneŋ komenonde buŋo miku baabuŋ. Oňu.

Anuture gio bobo ḥi roosijine oi inj:

* **12:1:** Dut 23.25 * **12:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6 * **12:4:** Lew 24.9 * **12:5:** Jare 28.9-10 * **12:7:** Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6 * **12:11:** Luk 14.5

15 Yesuji buñoyeranuñoi iñone mukuru oo akon kae oi bokeru mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji iñore ñadio boyoberu rabun yonjore botugo jibe iñijigo sosowo bobian yabeya.

16 Bobian yaberu fuñne totogo egu minimij ore sanañ qanqajine qomuku yareya.

17 Oñu fukeme Anutuji kajeqouñi ñi Aisaia boburogame buñjo mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buñjo oi inji miko pega,

18 “Nonenij, yo nonde gio ñi fukeko injo roosoeboñ.

Nonji yoro ogone iñore manebe beune fiame mañneji iñore jerieego.

Nonji Morone Tiriine iñore mañgo sagain ore sorebe kame iñoji buñjo poretin akon mitariego ore Biñe buñjo barariñga ñareru misaueko kantriine kantriine yonjoreo rainj.

19 Injoji kekepari so eru buñjo fofoine so ongæeinj.

Niñigo moji iñore buñjo fonuñ oi tumaqoqo kadio so maneinj.

20 Sabara kasigabi, injoji oi so qopogainj.*

Lambere wikkj jotigaru mosiine fukeko boruñineji ja kobe eega, injoji oi so qokobeinj.

Gioine oñu baku niñigoji buñjo poretin boyobeniminj ore jigo qaku gome buñjo oiji gbiñ eme kokoriañ enimij.

21 Kantriine kantriine yonjo injoji bapi yabeinjo odigaru ooriyeranuñ iñore tinao ruaru gomimij.” Oñu. *

Yesuji gemo yonjore usuñ odureru qame wakiga.

Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23

22 Gemoji ñi mo biriqepoñ eteme jiñoine kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuñ. Yesuji injo bobianqako gemoine waperu rame namañine wirieme moke buñjo miku piku ñoneya.

23 Piku ñoneko niñigo kubu sosowo yonjori oi ñoneru popureru mibunj, “Ni yo injoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

24 Oñu mibunyoñ, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyameñ) yonjori oi maneru inji mibunj, “Ni yo injoji more usunji matayonj, gemokaku yonjore Koito Gibio iñore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” *

25 Oñu mibunyoñ, Yesuji man mamanesuyañun mane foreru inji yajiyi, “Kantri uri yonjore siñan yonjo botuyañunjo kekepari kikiso eku pouganiminj, yonjori sisibiri eebi kantriyanunji sembearu sesuine akon fukeru siñsan qaru peinj. Oñuakon siti me kae more kufufuñ yonjo botuyañunjo kekepari kikiso eru pouganiminj, yonjori siñanyaçabe gioyañunj baru dimaiñjo embimbinganiminj.

26 “Manenij, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yonjori botuyañunjo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobun. Oñu fukeko siñanyaçabe gioyañunj baiñjo embimbingabi gemo qorumañyañunji uruñu dimana?

27 “Manenij, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ñonjore ogoju yonjo more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobun? Ore yonjo buñoyeranuñ foriine me mata, oi osoero mitariniminj.[†]

* **12:20:** Sabara eru lambere wikkj oñi niñigore migia. Niñigoji mo qaku bapeborij etebi mamane-siñineji mataej ore ega, Yesuji oi bobianqajin. * **12:21:** Ais 42.1-4 * **12:24:** Mat 9.34; 10.25

[†] **12:27:** Yonoyeranuñ saki siñanyaçubi Anutre tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anutre usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokon so dimagobenej ore moji foriine eru moji buñjo ikoine boyobeega? Yonjori me nonji?

28 Oi mitariniminijoñ, Anuture usunji nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabbeego ine, Anuture qorumanji ñojoreo ware fukega.

29 Moji nji sanañine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipeinj ine, inoji uruju piineo roperu meboine qojigaru rona? Bonieru ino kipeme ñeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru raiñ. (Ore so nonji oñuakonj Satan kiperu ñadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemij.)

30 “Moji noke so goga, inoji kisij nueega. Moji ñijigo nonde tinao tumanganiminde so kepore yabeega, inoji boroiñ yabeega.” *

31 Ore nonji buño mo inji ñajibe: Nijigo agiburanj eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yoñjo Anutujj soine bokeegayon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteij, ore agiburanj Anutujj damañ mogo so bokeinj. Mata yobu!

32 “Moji Sombujj eru morende Ni foriine igosisi eteru buño oñuine miij ine, Anutujj oi soine bokeinjor, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku buño ya miij, injore agiburanj oi Anutujj moreñgo goinj ore so me kome ñadiineo so bokeinj.” *

Yore fuñne oi foriine ñoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Luk 6.43-45

33 “Yore fuñne oi foriine ñone osoeru manegobenej. Ore eru yo siñaj gabi fiñe fukeko foriine fiñe fukeeij me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeeij.” *

34 Ni mañineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ñoñaje qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene oñuine fukeru uruju buño fiñe minobuj? *

35 Ni fiñere mañ rouñgo ya fiñere moriri pega, inoji fiñe oi totogo akoñ miega. Ni sembenere mañ rouñgo ya sembenere moriri pega, inoji sembene oi totogo miega.

36 “Oñu miegayoñ, nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe manenij: Nijigo agi kigaru buño omaíne omaíne minimij, yoñjo buñoyañun sosowore fuñne oi mimitarire damañ yasogoo Anutureo mitanigabi osoeij.

37 Ore fuñne oi inj: Anutujj buñogo osoeru ore so buñogo mitarime posikemij me buñogoke fukeru yobiñ bofukemij. Oñu.”

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yamenj keku weubuñ.

Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32

38 Damañ oo Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenjamenj) eru Kadi buñore qaqaji goineji Yesure inji ojibuj, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi ñoneiñgo manesugobenej.” *

39 Oñu ojibi inji bokirie yareya, “Nijigo muñambé moreñgo gogobi, yoñjo kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yoñoji Anuture mogere yamenj keegobiyon, moge mo kajeouñ ni Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutujj moge furuine mo so bayareinj.” *

40 Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu mañgo goya, ore so Sombujj eru morende Ni foriineji oñuakonj gio bobo yokaomo ore so moreñ mañineo peiñ.” *

41 “Jonaji Niniwe nijigo botuyañunjo raru Anuture buñoji mañyañunj bapakareme maneru oo akoñ mañyañunj kerisiebuñyoj, manenij, nonji

* **12:30:** Mak 9.40 * **12:32:** Luk 12.10 * **12:33:** Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44 * **12:34:** Mat 3.7;

23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45 * **12:38:** Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16 * **12:39:** Mat 16.4; Mak

8.12 * **12:40:** Jon 1.17

botuñajunjo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oňu eegoyon, ɻojo jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe ɻinjigo yonjo mimitarire damaj yasogoo ɻinjigo kubu yo dimagobi, ɻojoke moko komegone pakereru ɻonjore keririnjo moko dimanimiñ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yonjo bujo inji ɻonjore sakigo ruanimiñ, ‘ɻojo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ɻareme joisereren ropekiine manenimiñ.’ Niniwe yonjo oňu mibi eeboboyañunji ɻojo-ɻaňunde fuňne bararinja yarebi mimijaňun manenimiñ. *

⁴² “Fuňnejanunde kegoi mo oji: Anutuji ronekoŋ mangboron ropekiine oi kiŋ Solomon oteko Saut oo bene kantri more kwin ɻigoji Solomonde mangboron maneingo anji maneya. Anji maneru moreŋ qaraňineone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

“Oi maneyayon, manenij, damaj yoo nonji botuñajunjo fukeru dimaku Anuture mangboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde mangboron odurega. Oduregayon, ɻojo jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuji jiki ɻinjigo sosowo furu yaberu buňojaňun mitariingo ore jiño maiineo ropenimiñ, damaj oo Saut kantriire kwin ɻigo oiji oňuakoŋ ropeiň. Injoji ɻinjigo kubu suguine yoo dimagobi, ɻojoke moko komegone pakereru ɻonjore keririnjo moko dimaiň. Moko dimaku bujo inji ɻonjore sakigo ruanji, ‘ɻojo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ɻareme joisereren ropekiine manenimiñ.’ Injoji oňu mime ɻojoji mosiňaňun osoeru ɻojo-ɻaňunde mimijaňun manenimiñ. Oňu. *

Gemo ɻojoji ni manjineo kirienimiňo yameŋ kegobi.

Luk 11.24-26

⁴³ “Gemoji ni manjineone waperu moreŋ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ɻema neinjo pi baaru mo so bofukeinj.

⁴⁴ Oi so bofukeru takigako inji miň, ‘Pine bokeru wareboŋ, oo moke kiriebemiň.’ Oňu miku kirieru piine ofaňgaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukeinj.

⁴⁵ “Oňu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeinj. Gemokaku 7 ɻojo injyoje odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Injoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore maňgo gonimiň. Oňu fukeme ni injore fuňne rone sosoine fukeyayon, jiki sembeqambeainj. ɻinjigo kubu sembene yo muňambe moreňgo gogobi, ɻonjore oňuakoŋ oňu fukeinj.” Oňu.

Yesure maňgo seňgbopuine

Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21

⁴⁶ Yesuji jikigaru ɻinjigo kubu bujo yajiru gome maňgo gboine ɻojoji wareru sakibe dimaku injoke bujo mininde manebuň.

⁴⁷ Manebi moji inji ojiya, “Mane, gore maňgo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke bujo mininde manegobi.”

⁴⁸ Bujo oi ojiyayon, injoji bokirieru inji miya, “Nonde maňgo oi moji? Nonde gboptuoi moji?”

⁴⁹ Oňu miku meine kinjarinpuine ɻonjore oobe bofengaru miya, “Nonenij, nonde maňgo eru gboptu foriine yo.

⁵⁰ Uri ɻojoji nonde Sombuŋ Mamare maň anji renjægobi, sosowo ɻojo nonde maňgo eru seňgbopune egobi.” Oňu.

* **12:41:** Jon 3.5 * **12:42:** 1 Kin 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

13

Qopogarutitie ḷire soso bujo.

Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

1 Una oo akoj Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu joguṇ qanqanjineo rakaru ḷeya.

2 Neko ḷinjigo kubu sogoji iñoreo raru tumanqabi ogāo roperu ḷeya. Neko ḷinjigo kubu sosowo yojo joguṇ qanqanjineo magenjo tumanqabuṇ. *

3 Oju tumanqabi soso bujo kokoine miku inji miya, “Manenij! Ni moji uqo koruṇ qopogaru tieiṇgo giox raya.

4 Raru qopogaru tieme koruṇ goineji kadi qanqanjineo rakaru ḷebuṇ. Rakaru ḷebi (uufuṇ) webo yojo waperu oi no forebuṇ.

5 “Koruṇ goineji ko ongiṇgo rakaru ḷebuṇ. Rakaru ḷeku oo moreṇ kokoine so bofukebuṇ. Moreṇ dikiine tomiri peya ore qioyanjunji pipa wapebuṇ.

6 Wapebiyon, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyanjuṇ tomiri ore gbaniru ḷeririkebuṇ.

7 “Koruṇ goineji komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ḷebuṇ. Rakaru ḷebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebuṇ.

8 Oju jaŋgaru mataeyayoṇ, koruṇ goineji moreṇ fiineo rakaru ḷebuṇ. Rakaru ḷeku goine koruṇyanjuṇ 100 fukebuṇ. Goine koruṇyanjuṇ 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru sauebuṇ.

9 Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, injoji soso bujo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oju.

Yesuji wamore soso bujo miya.

Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10

10 Oju mikro kiñariñpuine yojo wareru Yesu inji weu tebuṇ, “Go wamore ḷinjigo yojore bujo miiṇgo miku oo soso bujoji eru miege?”

11 Weu tebi inji bokirieru yajiya, “Oi inji ore: Sombunde qorumaṇgo rope gokiminde bujo soŋsonjine oi yojo totogo ḷajibe mane mukugobiyoṇ, yojore oi oju mata.

12 “Ore funjine oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goiṇyoṇ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi onjuakoṇ yao ro tein. *

13 “Niñigo yojore bujo mibemiṇgo miku oo inji ore soso bujoji ruaru miego: Yojoji yojoyaṇunde jinjoji ya ḷonneru funjine jibu so ḷone mukunimiṇ. Yojoyaṇunde kajeji bujo poretiṇ maneru funjine jibu so mane mukunimiṇ.

14 Kajeqouṇ ni Aisaiaji ronekoṇ bujo mo miku quraṇgaya, oiji ḷinjigo onjuine yojoreo foriineke fukeega. Bujo oi inji,

‘Bujo mane esegaru funjine jibu so mane taniṇganimiṇ.

Ya ḷone esegaru funjine jibu so ḷone mukunimiṇ.

15 Niñigo kubu sogo yo yojore manji sananjinke kebojigaru pega.

Kajeyaṇjunji bujo mane esegaru jinjoyaṇjuṇ kobeme gogobi.

Oju so enobuṇ ine, jinjoyaṇjunji ya ḷone mukuru kajeyaṇjunji bujo maneru manyaṇjunji funjine mane mukuru manyaṇjuṇ kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobiaṇ yabenobo.” *

16 “Bujo oju pegayon, yojo jinjoyaṇjunji ya ḷone mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Kajeyaṇjunji bujo mane mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

* **13:2:** Luk 5.1-3

* **13:12:** Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26

* **13:15:** Ais 6.9-10

17 Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ḥajibemiñ: Kajeqouñ ḥinjigo eru Anuture ḥinjigo posiine kokoineji ḥojo ya yo ḥonegobi, oi ḥonenimiñ ore anji sogo maneru gobuñyoñ, oi so ḥonebuñ. ḅojo buño yo manegobi, yonjoji oi bonieru manenimiñ ore beufi soguine maneru gobuñyoñ, oi so manebuñ. Oju. *

Yesuji soso buñoore fuñne miya.

Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15

18 “Qopogarutitie njire soso buño migo, ore fuñine oi kaje ruaru maneniñ.

19 Uqo koruñ qopogaru tieme kadi qanqajineo rakaru ḥeya, oi inji: Moji qorumande Biñe buño maneru fuñine so mane taniñgako Sembene Rauineji wareru mañineo koruñ saribuñ, oi yao roinj.

20 Uqo koruñ qopogame ko ongiñgo rakaru ḥeya, oi ḥinjigo sosoine mo. Yonjoji Biñe buño maneru oi oo akonj beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

21 “Oju eegobiyon, mañyañuñgo godu so pe yareinþyon, damañ pomponjine akonj dimaku sananþaru gonominj. Biñe buñore eru suronqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damañ oo akonj waki yabeinj.

22 Uqo koruñ qopogame komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ḥebuñ, oi inji: Yonjo Biñe buño mañebi mañyañuñgo rakagayon, moreñgo gogore manebu eru monej mebo bobore manjo fukeru yobinj yabeeega. Tinabinjeyañuñke fukenimiñgo sase ebi anji sananþine sembene goineji oñuakonj mañyañuñgo mañgaru Biñe buño momu qa teega. Oju fukeko foriyanjun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiñ.

23 “Uqo koruñ moreñ fineo qopogame rakaru ḥebuñ, oi ḥinjigo yo oñuine: Yonjo Biñe buño kaje ruaru maneru mane taniñgaru damañ so dimaku foriyanjun bofukeegobi. Goineji buño moakongone koruñ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyanjun 60, goineji buño koruñ moakonj moakonj yonjore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oju.

Borurare soso buño

24 Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya, “Sombuñ qorumande fuñne oi inji yo oñuinere so eru mibeminiñ. Injoji gioineo raru uqo koruñ fine qopogaru tieya.

25 Qopogaru tieyayon, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi n̄iji wareru wit kurumbu botuyañuñgo oo borurare koruñ qopogaru tieru bokeru raya.

26 Wit kurumbu korunji pougaru pakereru roperu foriine fukeya, damañ oo boruraji oñuakonj totogo fukeya.

27 “Totogo fukeko kinjanqoqopuineji oi ḥoneru gio rauinere wareru inji ojibuñ, ‘Sogunenoñun, giogoo uqo koruñ fine qopogaru tiemenj me mata? Borurare koruñ oi urone oo fukega?’

28 “Oju ojibi inji yajiya, ‘Rosi n̄iji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Oju yajime kinjanqoqo yonjo inji mibuñ, ‘Niño soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakimiñgo manege me mata?’

29 Oju mibiyonj, inji yajiya, ‘Mata! ḅojo borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oi oñuakonj egu unuganimiñ.

30 “Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore damañ ware fukeme nonji damañ oo kurumbu babaji ḥinjigo oi inji yajibemiñ: ḅojo rone borura qojugaru ruabi jainþore dodugaru niginji kipeinebi. Oi kiperu ḥadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde rouñ pigo ruainebi.” Oju.

* **13:17:** Luk 10.23-24

Yojun korunde soso bujo
Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19

³¹ Yesuji soso bujo mo inji jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qorumañ oi inji: Ni moi yojun korun roru injoyonere gio morenjo raru sariya.

³² Korunj oi mendaine mademeñ. Oi uqo korunj sosowo yoñore wawaki-ineyauñ fukegayanj, pougaru pakereru munjañ sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukeinj. Onju fukeme dimako sowo webo yoñjo waperu youyañun yo ore tienjineo baegobi.” Onju.

Yistre soso bujo
Luk 13.20-21

³³ Yesuji ñejjeineo moke soso bujo mo inji miya: “Sombunde qorumañ oi yist me flaua bosogueinde so inji fukega: Niño moji Poroñ rigabemiñ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru ñeko sosowo sogueya.” Onju.

Yesuji uruñu ore soso bujoine bujoine miya?
Mak 4.33-34

³⁴ Yesuji bujo sosowo oi kufufuñ yoñore soso bujoji miya. Soso bujo tomiri bujo mo so yajiya.

³⁵ Onju fukeme Anutuji kajeqouñ ni mo boburogame bujo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Injoji bujo oi inji mime pega,
 “Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso bujoine bujoine mibeminiñ.

Anutuji moreñ bofukeme fukeya, damañ oone akon bujo sonsongo peko go wapebeñ, nonji bujo oi totogo miku bararinja ñarebemiñ.” Onju. *

Borurare soso bujore fujne

³⁶ Yesuji soso bujo oi miforeru ñinjigo kubu sogo boke yaberi pi manjo ropeya. Ropeko kinjarinpuine yoñjo injoreo wareru inji weu teru ojibunj, “Borura uqo giox fukeya, go soso bujo ore fujiñe mitaniñga noreigonj.”

³⁷ Onju ojibi inji bokirieru yajiya, “Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji uqo korunj fiine fiine qopogaru tieega.

³⁸ Uqo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uqo korunj fiine oi qorumande odumadepu ñojore migo eru borura oi ni sembenere odumadepu yonjore migo.

³⁹ Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine injore migo. Kurumbu babaji damañ oi morende damañ tariñ ore damañ sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ñinjigo oi Sombuñ mimererenj yonjore migo.

⁴⁰ “Borura qojugaru misigo ruabi jaiñ, ore so morende damañ tariinde damañ soguineo fukeinj.

⁴¹ Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji mimererenjpuine sore yabeme wareru bujo buru sembene Kristore qorumañ manjo agiburañ eirgo kesosoega, oi kepieru botinganimiñ eru ñinjigo jaubaineke sosowo yoñjo qodore yabeniminiñ.*

⁴² “Onju botinqotij eru ñinjigo oi igo yabebi misi saqo josererenj jaku pega, oo rakanimiñ. Oo rakanimiñ, yoñoji kuyo jojoraku ñiranyañun kikiari kiku goniminiñ.

* **13:35:** Kiki 78.2 * **13:41:** Bujo buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ñinjigo kipe yabebi qunjabo gogoyañunji sembearu jibugaega, mimererenj yonjori oi sosowo kepieru botinganimiñ.

43 Damañ oo njingi posiine yojo wegi ojuine fukeru Mamayanjunde qorumañ manjineo tamaeru go ropenimij. Moji manjakejineke goga, inoji buño oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Onju.

Juje borej susumungainere soso buño

44 “Sombunde qorumañ oi junje gopiñ furiine ropekiine ore so inji fukega: Oi gioo sumunjabibi peko nj moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke moreñjo sumunjabaya. Sumunjabaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiñ ore ruame monej wareme oiji gio moreñ oi furiine baya.” Onju.

Bote korunde soso buño

45 “Sombunde qorumañ oi stua njire so eru soso buño mo inji mibemiñ: Inoji bote koruj baaku goya.

46 Baaru goku bote koruj moakonj furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiñgo ore ruame monej wareme oiji bote koruj oi furiine baya.” Onju.

Simemej fufurure soso buño

47 “Sombunde qorumañ oi simemende so ruaru soso buño mo inji mibemiñ: Oi obu jogunjo bokebi rakame jembaej kamasiyanjuñ fuñne fuñne rakabi ro yaberu qojugaya.

48 Qojugako puseme njingi yojo oi porebi qañajineo wapeme waki njeku jembaej fiine osoeru jambeo qojugabuñyoñ, jembaej sembene oi bokebi raya.

49 Buño ore so morende damañ tariinde damañ suguineo fukeinj. Sombunj mimereren yojo wareru njingi sembene oi posiine yojoreone osoe yaben-imij.

50 Osoe yaberu njingi sembene oi boke yabebi saqo misi josereren jaku pega, oo rakanimiñ. Oo rakanimiñ, yonoji kuyo jojoraru njiranyañjuñ kikiari kiku gonimiñ.” Onju.

Buño koruj rangbañine eru gariine

51 Yesuji soso buño oi miforeru inji weu yareya, “Bunjo sosowo migo, oi mane taningagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokirieru “On!” mibuñ.

52 “On!” mibi inji yajiyi, “Pi rauineji pire roungone mebo ya rangbañine eru gariine uduru rúaega. Ore so Kadi bunjore qaqaji sosowo Sombunj qorumannde kinjarinpu fukebunj, yonoji ojuakonj manyañjunde roungone buño kuririyanjuñke gariine eru buño fiine yobu rangbañine uduru miegobi.” Onju.

Nazaret yonoji Yesu ñadi gabuñ.

Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30

53 Yesuji soso buño oi miforeru kae moreñ oi bokeru raya.

54 Raru sosogue taonjineo roperu ongawowosi piyanjuñgo roperu Biñe buño qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru waragaru inji mibuñ, “Yei, kajebojil! Inoji mangboronj yo eru mosi qoqowirie usujineke oi urone baga?”

55 Ni yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo njire made. Mangoinere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobeney.

56 Senjuineji sosowo botunonjuñgo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

⁵⁷ Nazaret yojo oju mibi manyaŋunji sembeame oo qunqabun. Qunqabunyoŋ, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ni iŋoyojunde taongo eru iŋoyojunde pigo mipemirinj eteegobiyon, kae goineo oju mata.” *

⁵⁸ Oju yajime mamanesiŋyajunji so fukeme qoqomukuyajunde eru mosi qoqowirie usuŋjineke oi oo kokoine so bayo. Oju.

14

Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.

Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9

¹ Damaŋ oo moreŋ mobeine, Galili prowinsre kiŋ Herod iŋoji Yesure biŋe maneya.

² Oi maneru kiŋaŋqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso ni. Iŋoji komegone pakereru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usuŋjineke fukeegobi.” Manebu eru oju yajiya.

³ Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre ḥonuŋ Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso niŋi kiŋ buŋo miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru ngingarū witi pigo ruabun. *

⁴ Jonji Herodre buŋo inji miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi buŋo odurege.” *

⁵ Oju miko Herodji Jon qabi komeiŋgo maneyayon, kufufuŋ yoŋoji Jonde manebi kajeqoun ni goya, ore eru kufufuŋ yoŋore kokoi maneya.

⁶ Kokoi maneyayon, Herodre fufuke damanji wareme sogunepuine yoŋo tumaŋgaru ḥekabi Herodias oduineji yoŋore jinjyayunjo boji bame Herodji iŋore ḥoneaŋi kokoine eteya.

⁷ Ore eru niŋo jeŋoŋ ino wamo yare weuna, kiŋ koitoji oi oteinde buŋo kiperu buŋoine ni mimipaŋ buŋoŋi misanaŋgaya.

⁸ Oju misanaŋgako mangoineji niŋo jeŋoŋ oi bapakareru inji ojiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso niře ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

⁹ Oju ojiko kiŋ koitore manji jajabame beusembé maneyayon, mimipaŋ buŋoine miko sogunepuine yoŋo oi manebuŋ, yoŋore jinjoo egu waki qaiŋ ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya.

¹⁰ Oju mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru ware.”

¹¹ Oju mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru niŋo jeŋoŋ oi oteme roru raru mangoine eteya.

¹² Jonde kiŋariŋpuŋi ore biŋe maneru raru qongbunjine roru jinjorunde ko kouŋgo ruaru yanqabun. Yanqarū raru buŋo oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Oju.

Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

¹³ Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moreŋ oi bokeru ogāo roperu moreŋ taine mogo yoŋoyorje akoŋ gokimiŋgo ore rabuŋ. Niŋigo kubu yoŋo ore sunduine maneru taŋi eru kaeyaŋunj bokeru Yesure ḥadio boyoberu moreŋ kadi rabuŋ.

¹⁴ Rabi Yesuji ogāone wakiru niŋigo kubu sogo ḥone yabero yoŋore beusembé maneya. Beusembé maneru botuyaŋunj jibe bayabeme gobuŋ, yoŋo bobiaŋ yabeya.

* **13:57:** Jon 4.44 * **14:3:** Luk 3.19-20 * **14:4:** Lew 18.16; 20.21

15 Oňu eku gome ubu eme kinjarińpuine yojo Yesureo wareru inji mibunj, “Qaqaji, niňo moreň taine yoo gobeneň wegi jirinjine je mukuru rakaiň ega. Ore eru go soine ńnjigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo munjańyauň furiine baku nonimin.”

16 Oňu mibunyoj, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Yojo soine yoo ńenimin. Nęojo ńnojane uqo gume yabeninj.”

17 Oňu yajime mibunj, “Niňo poroň 5 eru jembaeň yoyoka oňu baru gogobeneň.”

18 Oňu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru nareninj.”

19 Oňu yajiru ńnjigo kubu sogo yojo kegbanjo wakiru ńneninde mitiga yareko ńebunj. Nebi poroň 5 eru jembaeň yoyoka oi roru Sombungo pime ropeko mifiagaru poroň bajiru kinjarińpuine yareme ńnjigo kubu so boroiň yabebunj.

20 Boroiň yabebi ńnjigo sosowo noku no gaba ebuň. No gaba eku uqo mobeine kunganjine bokebuň, oi kinjariň yojoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

21 Ni poroň nobunj, yojore jare oi 5,000. Nigo odumade yojore jare oi so robunj. Oňu.

Yesuji obu joguň paio ode ode raya.

Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21

22 Nobi tariko Yesuji oo akon kinjarińpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Nęojo ogâo roperu bonieru obu joguň petigaru aribe raninj. Nonji soine damanj botuineo ńnjigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobeminj.”

23 Oňu miku ńnjigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu injoyone akon goku onga wosiya. Onga wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yojekoj ńeya.

24 Neko ogâyanjunji obu joguň botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabunj, onjubene qarú wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

25 Oňu eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akon Yesuji obu joguň paio ode ode kinjarińpuine yojoreo raya.

26 Raru obu joguň paio ode ode rako kinjarińpuineji injo ńoneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanji warega,” miku sombuyaňun maneru ongaku onga jojorabunj.

27 Onga jojorakabunyon, Yesuji oo akon buňo miku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, ńnojo kobilanjuňke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneninj.”

28 Oňu yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru inji ojiya, “Goji Ofoň fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebeminj.”

29 Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Oňu mime Pitaji ogâ bokeru obu joguň paio ode ode fungaru Yesureo raya.

30 Fungaru rayayon, gbiň kokoine qako siri wareme ńoneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame fungaru obu manjo rakaru inji ongaya, “Ofoň, go bapi nu!”

31 Onjame Yesuji oo akon meine sineru Pitare meineo roru inji ojiya, “Mamanesinjo oi wawakiine. Go wamore maňyoka ege?”

32 Oňu ojiru bapi gako ogâo ropebire gbinji niniňgame siriji benoň baya.

33 Benoň bame ńi ogâo ńebunj, yojo ohoweine baku miteň garu inji mibunj, “Fofori, go Anutre made.” Oňu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.

Mak 6.53-56

34 Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogâ bokeru mageŋgo rakabun.

35 Maŋgeŋgo rakabi kae ore ɲinigo yoŋo Yesu mane mukubuŋ. Mane mukubi buŋo ruabi kae sosowo bemberŋo ɲebuŋ, oo rame biŋeine maneru jibe ɲinigo sososo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuŋ.

36 Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde karieru gobuŋ. Bouabuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji fia forebuŋ. Oŋu.

15

Apa ɻasoo yoŋoji buŋo jijibuiné qaji yarebuŋ.

Mak 7.1-13

1 Ore ɻadiineo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyameŋ) eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋ goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru inji weu tebuŋ,

2 “Gore kiŋariŋpu yoŋo wamore kadi odureru apa ɻasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore mosi so boyobegobi? Yoŋo meyaŋuŋ so jureru munaj so qaku jibu fuŋgaru uqo munjan nogobi?”

3 Oŋu weu tebi inji yajiya, “Noŋo-ŋaŋe wamore apa ɻasononuŋuŋ yoŋore mosi boyobekimiŋ ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo ɻaegobi?

4 Ore buŋo mo oi inji: Anutuji inji mitigaya, ‘Maŋgo mamago aran ba yateeigoŋ,’ eru ‘Mo injo mamaine me maŋgoine qaisogaiŋ, injo qabi komeine.’ *

5 “Oŋu mitigayayon, noŋo buŋo oi odureru inji miegobi, ‘Mo injo mamaine me maŋgoine inji ojiiŋ: O beusembé manego. Nondé kikitin yane rauganooŋ, oi Anuture daŋge yaŋu pesiŋ ore osoeru ruabe pega. Moji oŋu miku mamaine me maŋgoine aran bateiŋ ore so oŋu so fukega.’

6 “Oŋu miku mosiŋaŋuŋ raŋbaŋinere eru Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo kepi-abi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga.

7 O mankekerisire ɲinigo sasakiine, kajeqouŋ ɿi Aisaiaji ɻoŋore fuŋne poretiŋ ronekoŋ barariŋgaru inji miya pega,

8 ‘Ninjigo kubu yo yoŋo mi bibiyaŋunji fiine akoŋ aran ba nareegobiyoŋ, manyaŋunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

9 “Oŋu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteŋ nuegobi. ‘Kadi buŋo qaji yarekimiŋ,’ miku tifeo ɲinigo yoŋore mimitiyaŋuŋ oi edobodo eru bobojobu eegobi.” Oŋu bokirie yareya. *

Ni manjine oi uruŋu kejigaga?

Mak 7.14-23

10 Yesuji ɲinigo kubu moke onga yareme warebi inji yajiya, “Noŋo buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi.

11 Niji ya nome manjineo rakaega, oiji so kejiga teegayon, inyoŋunjunde manj wombungone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji injo kejiga teega.”

12 Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo wareru inji weubuŋ, “Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyameŋ) yoŋo buŋo oi manebi yabeko manyaŋunj sembeaga, oi manege me mata?”

13 Weubi inji bokirieya, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombuŋ Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabeminiŋ.

* **15:4:** Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9

* **15:9:** Ais 29.13

14 Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yojo 'Nijigo jinjokombi oga yabekiminj,' miegobiyon, yonjoyaŋundje jinjoi kobega. Jinjokombi moji jinjokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagaij ine, yokoji moko yoŋgo rakaru yapeinj." *

15 Oŋu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, "Soso buŋo ore funjine soine mitaniŋgande manekiminj."

16 Oŋu ojime Yesuji miya, "O ogopune, ɻoŋo oŋuakoj jikigaru ma-manenjaŋu fiine so fukega me?"

17 Njii ya sosowo nome manjineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

18 "Oi wakiegayoŋ, buŋo maŋ wombunjineone waperu mineo wakiega, oiji kejiga teega."

19 Nijigo maŋ wombunjaŋungone ya yo injine fukeru wapeega: Buŋo sembene manesuku kipe seroŋ baku njinjigo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kiaŋ roinjgo maneegobi. Migoiga buŋo ikoine miŋgo maneegobi. Nadiqoqo buŋo miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi.

20 Ya oŋuineji njinjigo kejiga yareegayoŋ, meyanuŋ so jureru uqo munjanj noegobi, oiji nji mo so kejigaega." Oŋu.

Keinan njigo moji yameŋ keku oŋga wosiya.

Mak 7.24-30

21 Yesuji Genesaret moreŋ bokeru siti tinayakun Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore manjineo raya.

22 Rako Keinan njigo, moreŋ ore rauine moji wareru Yesu karieru inj oŋgaku ojiya, "Ofoŋ, Deiwidre osigida, ɻonemaij enareigoŋ! Gemoji odune bapeboriŋ eteko joisereren sougine maneega."

23 Onjaku ojiyayon, Yesuji buŋo mo so bokirieya. Oŋu fukeko kinjariŋpuineji wareru inj bapakareru ojibun, "Njigo oi oŋga kuyo eku ɻadinoŋunjgo warega ore ino bapigande raine."

24 Oŋu ojibi bokirieya, "Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yoŋo akon munaj qa yarebemiŋ ore eru sore nume warego."

25 Oŋu bokirieme njigo injoi manjfunjgo wareru pedaberu ojiya, "Ofoŋ, go bapi nuigonj!"

26 Oŋu ojiyayon, Yesuji inj bokirie teya, "Mata, odumade yonjore pigone poroŋ roru qoro yarebeneŋ so sagaij. Juda niŋo kotupunoŋuŋ ɻonjore tina qoro miegobeneŋ. Nonji rone Juda njinjigo bapi yabebe kantri goine ɻonjoi qoro oŋuine odigaru goinebi."

27 Bokirie teyayon, njigoji miya, "Ofoŋ, oi soine manegoyoŋ, qoro mendaine yoŋo oŋuakoj rauyanjunde uqo ɻeŋeone uqo kunŋajine wakiko noegobi."

28 Oŋu mime Yesuji inj ojiya, "O njigo, gore mamanesij oi sougine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukeinj." Oŋu ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akon fiaya. Oŋu.

Yesuji jibe njinjigo boakoj bobian yabeya.

29 Yesuji moreŋ oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qaqanjineo waperu tukuo roperu waki ɻeŋa.

30 Neko njinjigo kubu sogoji injoreo wareru njinjigo yo injine oga yabebuŋ: Puriŋ eru njinjigo jinjokombi, goine mekufuyaŋuŋ poporiine, goine nonŋuŋ

eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobun, yojo oga yaberu Yesure kufu funjo rua yabebi bobiañ yabeya.

³¹ Bobiañ yabeme noñguñ ñinjigo yojo buñ mibimekufuyanñ poporiine yojo fiaru poretingabi puriñ yojo kufu oderu ra warebi jinjoyanñ kobekine yojo jinjo piku ñonebi ñinjigo kubu yojo oi ñone wara eku Israel noñunde Anutu miteñ gabun. Oñu.

Yesuji ñi 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 8.1-10

³² Yesuji kiñariñpuine onga yareme ijoreo warebi inji yajiya, “Nonji ñinjigo kubu sogo yo yonjore beusembe manego. Yonjoji nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi uqoyanñ matae foreme ñonego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo jinjoyanñ putarieme sisibiri egú bofukenimiñ ore yojo mo sore yabeingo so manego. Ore eru yojo uqo gume yabeingo manego.”

³³ Oñu yajime kiñariñpuine yojo bokirieru inji ojibun, “Moreñ buroineo yoo niño uroone uqo munjañ soguine bofukeru ñinjigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenoben?”

³⁴ Oi maneru Yesuji inji weu yareya, “Ñonjoreo poroñ wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poron 7 eru jembañ kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibun.

³⁵ Ojibi Yesuji ñinjigo kubu sogo oi moreñgo waki ñeninde mitiga yareme waki ñebuñ.

³⁶ Waki ñebi poroñ 7 eru jembañ oi roru Anutu onga wosiru danje miku bajiru kiñariñpuine yareme yonjoji oi ñinjigo kubu so boroinga yarebun.

³⁷ Boroinga yarebi noku no gaba ebun. No gaba eku uqo mobeine bokebi ñeyá, oi jambe 7 oo qojugabi rakaru puseya.

³⁸ Ni uqo nobuñ, yonjore jare oi 4,000. Ñigo odumade yonjore jare oi so robun.

³⁹ Yesuji ñinjigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi ijoyañune ogâo roperu Magadan moreñgo raya. Oñu.

16

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie ñoneniminde yameñ kebuñ.

Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56

¹ Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyámen) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyámen) goineji Yesureo wareru bunjore budunji poreñ ore esoigaru inji weu tebuñ, “Go minde Sombungone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ñonekiminiñ.” *

² Oñu weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Ñono wegi rakaiñ eme oo inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji borongaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukeinj.’

³ ‘Oñuakon kae fufurere akoñ inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji borongame kuanji goburega ore kue gbiñ qainj.’ Oñu oñu miku qonikinde kamasi ñoneru kue wegire fuñne soine osoegobiyoñ, damaj gogobeneñ, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

⁴ Ñinjigo kubu sembene moreñgo goku jikiboti eegobi, yojo Anuture moge fukeingo yameñ keegobiyoñ, Anutujii kajeqouñ ñi Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru ñaduiñ.” Oñu bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Oñu. *

Farisi eru Sadusi yonjoji momoki oñuine fukegobi.

Mak 8.14-21

* **16:1:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 * **16:4:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29

⁵ Yesuji kiñariñpuine yoñoke obu joguñ petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi ñonebuñ.

⁶ Oi ñonebi Yesuji inji yajiyi, “Ñoño Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yoñore momoki eru jama saboiyanjø ore eru sisinjø eku goinebi. Oi fiine akon so osoeru ñadi gabi yoñoji yist onjuine sogueru bosenbea ñabenimij.” *

⁷ Yajime buño ñadiine oi so mane taniñgaru botuyañjo inji mimane ebuñ, “Niñor poroñ so roku waregobenej. Ore eru migia me uruñu?”

⁸ Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiyi, “O ñoño mamanesinj-ñañuñ mendaine, wamore ‘Poroñ so rogobenej,’ miku ñoño-ñañe mimane egobi?

⁹ Nonde fuñne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poroñ 5 oi 5,000 yoñore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ñabega me mata? *

¹⁰ “Onjuakon poroñ 7 oi 4,000 yoñore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ñabega me mata? *

¹¹ Noñ poronde buño so migo, oi uruñu eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poroñ ore matayoñ, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoñore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru ñadi ganinde ore migo.”

¹² Onju yajime oo akon buñore fuñne inji mane taniñgabuñ, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisinjø ekiminj ore so miñayon, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yoñore buño boboñibü ñadi ganiminj ore migia.” Onju.

Pitaji Yesure fuñne mifukeya.

Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21

¹³ Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo raru oo kiñariñpuine inji weu yareya, “Ninjigoji Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriine nonde uruñu miegobi? Non mo fukego?”

¹⁴ Weu yareme bokirieru inji ojibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyonj, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqoun ni ranjgbajine yoñoreone mo fukege.’” *

¹⁵ Onju ojibi inji weu yareya, “Eme ñoño-ñañe nonde uruñu miegobi? Non mo fukego?”

¹⁶ Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojija, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.” *

¹⁷ Onju ojime Yesuji bokirieru inji ojija, “O Saimon Jonare made, moren ni dari fuineke moji matayoñ, nonde Mama Sombuñ kaeo goga, injoj buño oi go barariñga guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege.

¹⁸ Noñ inji gajibe mane: Go Pita (noñunde buñoo ongiñ) fukende nonji ongiñ ore paio mankekerisie kufufuñnere otuñ ruabe kitij yabende mañyajøñ bobianjäru sanañgaru dimanimij. Goji oi siñajø yabende kome Rauineji oi misoñ kaere sa mendigo pore yabeingo embimbiningaj. Gemokaka goine yoñore usunji onjuakon oi ketotieru gbiñ eyarenimimoñ embimbiningamij.

¹⁹ “Nonji Sombuñ qorumanjinere ki mendaine yoyoka garebemiñ. Go morenjoñ agiburañ kipende oiji Sombuñ kaeo onjuakon kipekiine peinj. Go

* **16:6:** Luk 12.1 * **16:9:** Mat 14.17-21 * **16:10:** Mat 15.34-38 * **16:14:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * **16:16:** Jon 6.68-69

moreŋgo agiburaŋ bokeru piruende oiji Sombuŋ kaeo oŋuakon piruekiine peinj.” *

20 Oňu miku Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi moji egu manenimij ore kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore agi sanajine ba yareya. Oňu.

Yesuji komeinde buŋo miya.

Mak 8.31-9.1; Luk 9.22-27

21 Damaŋ oone Yesuji fuŋgaru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo buŋo inji bararinjga yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joisereren afaine mata manebemij. Kantri minebobo, soriŋ gio siŋŋaj eru Kadi bunjore qaqqaji yoŋoji nubi komebemij. Komebe una yokamo fukeko komegone pakerebemij.”

22 Yesuji oňu mime Pitaji keporeme qaŋaqineo raru fuŋgaru qomuku teru inji ojija, “O Ofoŋ, oi damaŋ mogo egu fuke gareinj ore Anutuji dobu kipe gareine.”

23 Qomuku teme kirieru Pita inji miteya, “Go buŋo manesuge, oi Anuture buŋo matayon, moreŋ ɻŋiŋigo eru Satan aniyajanj. Go nonde kadi kejigainjgo manende majneji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio muŋambe yoo nonde jinjo maione use!” Oňu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furi

24 Damaŋ oo Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo inji yajija, “Moji nonde ɻadio wareinjgo manega, injoji inyoŋunjunde maŋ sakire anji sanajine sembene ɻadi game ‘Biŋe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombeŋ babi joisereren oi osigaeine. Yobiŋ oi mariponjgo komeinj ore so maneku karieru non boyobe nuru wareine.” *

25 Moji gogoine inyoŋunjunde roru sabareku inyoŋnjere anjigo goga, injoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiŋ. Jibugainyony, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisiŋgaru nareinj, injoji gogo foriinere kadi bofukeru sanajgaru goinj.

26 “Moji kaeine kaeine yoŋore yareya sosowo poreko binjeine ra foreme mande gogoine bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji buŋoine mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagainj. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteinj. Mata yobu! Sosowo noŋuŋ qodunoŋuŋ kipekimiŋgo embimbinqakimij.

27 “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji jiki Sombuŋ mimereren tiriine yoŋoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquranj ɻonneru popurenimij. Damaŋ oo moakon moakon noŋunjunde eebobo osoeru geoine me furiine ore so noreinj.” *

28 Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ɻajibe maneninj: Yoo dimagobi, ɻonjore botugone goineji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji kiŋ ofoŋ fuke taniŋgaiŋ, oi ɻone mukunimij. Gariine goku komere joisereren so manebi fukeko oi ɻonenimij.” Oňu.

17

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36

1 Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yoŋoyoye akoŋ tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobuŋ. *

* **16:19:** Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23 * **16:24:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * **16:25:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **16:27:** Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6 * **17:1:** 2 Pi 1.17-18

² Gokabi jijo maiyanjingo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru fujine mo fukeya. Jijo maiineji wegi jijoinne onjuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataejine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

³ Onju fukeko jonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke bujo bujo mimane ebuŋ.

⁴ Mimane ebi Pitaji fungaru bujo miku Yesu inji ojiya, “Ofoŋ, nijo yoo manjeri manegobenj. Ore eru anjigo manege ine, nonji soine ako yokaoomo babemij. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elajare mo.”

⁵ Onju ojiru dimako kuaŋ gbagbataejine kuririquranjineke moji wakiru konuineo komoŋ yabeko ore majineone bujo maru mo inji wakime manebuŋ, “Nj yo nakene yoro made. Nonde maŋ anjiso guineji ijoreo pega. Njyo ijore bujo maneru goinebi.” *

⁶ Kiŋariŋ yono bujo oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu moreŋgo wakiru kokoiyanjung afaine mata manebuŋ.

⁷ Onju manebi Yesuji yonjoreo wareru sakiyanjung bouaku inji yajiya, “Njyo pakerenj. Kokoiyanjung so maneinebi.”

⁸ Bujo oi maneru piku pakereru yoyoka oi so jone yapebuŋyoy, Yesuji akon dimako jonebuŋ. Onju.

Jon Mitimeso njoi Elajare tife fukega.

⁹ Tukuone pagaŋgo wakiru Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Njyo ya jonegobi, ore biŋeine oi njingi mo so yajinebi. Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriineji komegone pakerekore ore njadiineo oi soine mitaniŋgaru gonimij.”

¹⁰ Onju mitiga yareko kiŋariŋpuine yokaoomo yonjoji Yesu inji weu tebuŋ, “Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yonjoji bujo inji oi wamore miegobi, ‘Nj Elajaji bonieru Sombuŋgone wakiko Munajqoqo Rauineji ijore njadio fukein?’ ” *

¹¹ Weu tebi bokireru inji yajiya, “Elajaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobiaŋgaiŋ. Bujo oi foriineyoy,

¹² nonji inji njibemij: Elajaji wakiru fukeyayoy, oi joneru fujine so mane mukubuŋyoy, njingi yono oi yonjorayunde anj boyoberu kosa etebuŋ. Onuakonj Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriine onuakonj kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyanjungke yonjore meo rakaru joisereret maneinj.”

¹³ Elajare onju miku foriine Jon Mitimeso njire bujo yajiya, kiŋariŋ yonjoji oi onju mane taniŋgabuŋ. Onju.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.

Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43

¹⁴ Yesu eru kiŋariŋ yokaoomo yonjoji tukuone wakiru njingi kubu yonjoreo warebi nj moji Yesure manfungs wareru dikanji keteru inji ojiya,

¹⁵ “Ofoŋ, goji madene jonenmaiŋ eteigoŋ. Jibe bako rondiŋgaru wakiru qame isinbirinj qaku joisereret kokoine maneega. Damaŋ kokoine rondiŋgaru misigo me obuo rakaega.

¹⁶ Nonji injo ogagaru kiŋariŋpugo yonjoreo waregoyoy, yonjoji injo bobiaŋganimiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi.”

¹⁷ Onju ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Yei! Morende njingi qoqomuku eru injogojmaŋgojineke, damar wojimu njonjoke goku qataŋ njabebe Anutu so manesiŋ gabuŋ joisereret maneebemij? Injo ogaru nondeo yoo wareninj.”

* ^{17:5:} Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * ^{17:10:} Mal 4.5
Mat 11.14

18 Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji damaj oo akonj fiaya.

19 Fiamme kinjarinpuine yojo o iñonero yojoyañekoj Yesureo wareru jeku inji weu tebuñ, “Niñoji wamore o iñionoje akonj yobeingo embimbingagobenę?”

20 Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamanesiñ-ñañun mendaine fukega ore eru o yobeingo embimbiningagobi. Nonji buñ foriine mo inji ñajibe manenij: Mamanesiñ-ñañunde fori oí yojuñ korunde so ena ine, ñonoji soine tuku yoore Rau inji mitiganobuñ, ‘Go tuku oí bomukuru pakereru raru aribe aroo rúa.’ Oñu miku manesiñ gabi ore so fukeko aroo raiñ. Anutu manesiñ gabi dobe ñabeko ya more so embimbininganimiñ.” *

21 (Gemo kamasiine oñuine oí oñga wosiru uqo sowo goku yobekiminj. Ya furuine mo ebenej injoji so waperu raiñ. Oñu.)

Yesuji komeinere Biñe miko ate yoyoka fukeya.

Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45

22 Yesuji kinjarinpuine yojoke moko Galili prowins mañineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji buñ koruñ inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sombuñ eru morende Nj foriine oí moreñ ñinjigo yojore meo rúa teko rakaiñ.

23 Rakame iñó qabi komeinj. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereñ.” Kinjarinpuineji oí maneru mañyañunji yobiñgame beusembe manebuñ. Oñu.

Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.

24 Yesuji kinjarinpuine yojoke Kaperneam taongo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro nj yojoji Pitareo wareru inji weu tebuñ, “Ñoñore qaqajiji boji sorinde takis ruaiñ me mata?” *

25 Weu tebi “Oñ!” miya. Ore ñadio Pitaji pi mañineo ropeko Yesuji buñ funfunçaine inji weu teya, “Saimon, go urunu mañesuge? Uri yojo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oí morende kiñ nj koito yojore rúaegobi? Kantri rauine noñun me kotuine yojoji oí ruabi qojudagaegobi?”

26 Oñu weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yojoji,” miya. Oñu miko Yesuji inji ojija, “Oñu rúaegobi ore eru kantri rauine noñun oí ruakiminj ore so, so fukegobener.

27 Oñu fukegobenenyoñ, takis so ruabenej nj yojore manji egu sem-beaiñ ore go raru nigin hawigo obu jogungo bokeigoñ. Bokeru jembaeñ funfunçaine poreru romiñ, ore mauine boindançgaru monej koruñ oo bofukeminj. Monej koruñ oí nj yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oí roru yareru ojiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaign.” Oñu.

18

Kinjarin botuyañunjo moji ropekiine ega?

Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48

1 Damañ oo kinjarin yojoji Yesureo wareru inji ojibunj, “Sombunde qorumañ mañgo moji ropekiine ega?” *

2 Oñu ojibi odumade mendaine mo oñga teme wareme botuyañunjo ruame dimaya.

* **17:20:** Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2 * **17:24:** Eks 30.13; 38.26 * **18:1:** Luk 22.24

³ Dimame inji miya, "Nonji bujo foriine mo inji najaibe manenij: Mañjañun so kerisieru odumade onjuine so fukenimiñ ine, nojo daman mogo Sombunde qorumañgo so ropenimij. *

⁴ "Ore eru moji injoyajune ba wawaki eku odumade onjuine fukeinj, inoji Sombunde qorumañ manjo ropekiine fukega.

⁵ Moji odumade yo injiine mo nonde tinao keporeru manjo eteinj, inoji nonj kepore nuiñ." Onju.

Agiburande suruyoij oi qomukuinebi.

Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2

⁶ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, "Odumade yo injiineji manesiñ nugobi, moji yonjoreone mo suruyoij eteko agiburañ einj, ni oiji yobinj ropekiine bofukeinj. Anutuji yobinj ore geoine uruju oteko soineo fukena? Karonjan ongjinj ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

⁷ "Agiburande babotikiji afaine akonj fukeega. Ore eru moreñ njingiñ yonjore 'Yei!' beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabareinjgo embimbiningaegayon, mo moji goine suruyoij eyareko agiburañ enimiñ, inore 'Yei!' onga joroku kuyogo. Joiserereñ ropekiineji inore paio ropeinj.

⁸ "Megoji me kufugoji agiburañ einde suruyoij egareinj ine, oi ketigaru bokeigonj. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufuti goku gogo sananjine bofukeru igoriñ bofukeminyonj, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakaminj. Koru misiine oi tatariine tomiri Jainj.

⁹ "Onuakonj jinjogoj agiburañ einde suruyoij egareinj ine, oi unugaru bokeigonj. Unugaru bokeru jinjogo moakonjke goku gogo sananjine roperu igoriñ bofukeminyonj, jinjogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakaminj. Onju. *

Lama jibugaya ore soso bujo

Luk 15.3-7

¹⁰ "Njnjigo mendaine yo yonjoreone mo egu ba wakinimiñgo nojo sisinjan einebi. Nonji bujo inji najaibe manenij: Yonjore rubobo mimererenpuji Sombuj kae oo nonde Sombuj Mamare mañfunjgo goku jinjo maiine jijiki njoneegobi. Ore eru mipemirij so eyareinebi.

¹¹ (Sombuj eru morende Ni foriineji njnjigo jibugabuj, yonjo qowirie yabeme señginbanjijin fukenimiñ ore wakiwa.)

¹² "Nojo bujo yoore uruju manesugobi? Ni more lamapu 100 gobi yonjoreone moji jibugaru tiñtun rako rauineji uruju einj? Inoji 99 oi tukuo boke yaberu raru moakonj tiñtun raya, inore baaru raiñ.

¹³ Baaru raru goku bofukeinj ine, nonji bujo foriine mo inji najaibe manenij: Inoji 99 tiñtun so rabuj, yonjore daman oo kokoine so jerieinjyonj, moakonj ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goinj.

¹⁴ Ore so nojore Mama Sombuj kaeo goga, inoji njnjigo mendaine yo yonjoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakainjgo maneega." Onju.

Ogogoji agiburañ egareko inji eigoj:

¹⁵ "Mañkekerisie ogogoji agiburañ egareinj ine, go injoreo raru jinjo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigonj. Onju ende buñjogo maneru rurumañgo rainj ine, goji ogogo gbinj etende moke mañmoakonj eru gonimi. *

* **18:3:** Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17 * **18:8:** Mat 5.30 * **18:9:** Mat 5.29 * **18:15:** Luk 17.3

16 Oňu ende bujogo maneru ore rurumanjo so raiň ine, goji jikigaru ogo moakoň me yoyoka oga yaperu iňoreo rainebi. Biňe Qurande bujo yoore so oňu eigoň, 'Bujo sosowo oi ňinjigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiňgaku mibi sananjoňi.' *

17 "Oňu ebi bujoyeranju maneru ore rurumanjo so raiň ine, goji maňkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yojo yajinde iňoke mimane einebi. Mimane einebiyoň, yoňore bujo rurumanjo oňuakoň so raiň ine, oi totogo mibi ruge fukeme maňkekerisiere yauraine oňuine eteru goigoň. Takis eaduyaňjuke robi misombeňyauň baegobi, ore kamasi oňuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine

18 "Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji ňajibe maneniň: Njoňoji agiburanj moreňgo kipenimiň, oi sosowo Sombuň kaeo oňuakoň kipekiine pein eru agiburanj moreňgo bokeru piruenimiň, oi sosowo Anutuji bokeko Sombuň kaeo oňuine akoň pein. *

19 "Jikigaru bujo inji ňajibe maneniň: Moreňgo ňojoreone yoyokaji bujo oi me oi ore maňmoakoň eru onga wosinimire bujo kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombuň kaeo goga, injoji oi bokirie yateme rauganimi.

20 Oi yoore eru: Njnjigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumaňganimiň, nonji oo yoňore botugo gobemiň." Oňu.

Kiňaňqoqo ňonemaiňine tomiri iňore soso bujo

21 Damaň oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru bujo inji ojiya, "Ofoň, ogoneji agiburanj enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagainj? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagainj me mata?"

22 Yesuji oi maneru inji bokirie teya, "Ateine 7 matayoň, 70 taims 7 oi* bokende sagainj. Nonji oňu gajigo. *

23 Ore fuňine oi inji mitaniňgabemiň. Sombunde qorumaň oi kiň ňi koitore so ruabe inji fukega: Kiň koitoji kiňaňqoqopuine onga yareko moneňyauň siňaň gabuň, ore buru papia odubi botiňgaiňgo yamej keya.

24 "Oňu fuňgaru moneňine ore sunduine osoeru botiňgabi oo ňi mo ogaru warebi iňore jinoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina iňoreo peya.

25 Oi peyayon, tifeine oi bajiiň ore moneňine so sagako embimbiňgaya ore eru soguineji dimaku inji mitigaya, 'Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine banimiň ore ruainebi. Oi eru ňigo madeine oi oňuakoň furiyaňuň banimiň ore ruabi moneň wareko oiji tifeine oi bajinebi.'

26 "Oňu mitigako kiňaňqoqoinere maňfuňgo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, 'Go manjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebemiň.'

27 Oňu weu teko soguineji kiňaňqoqoinere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokeru pirueko wakiya.

28 Wakiyayon, sakibe raru oo kiňaňqoqo ogoine mo bofukeru ňoneya. Iňore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so iňoreo peya. Oi ňoneru ubeine sananjine roru bopogaru inji ojiya, 'Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji naremij me?'

* **18:16:** Dut 19.15 * **18:18:** Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23 * **18:22:** 70 taims 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agiburanj oi jijiki boke. * **18:22:** Luk 17.3-4

29 “Oňu ojime kiňaňqoqo ogoineji manfuňineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebemir.’

30 “Oňu ojijayon, injoji oi takigame raru mimitari ni majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi ňeko tifeine baji forebi wakiň.

31 Ya oi fukeko kiňaňqoqo ogopuineji kamasi oi ňoneru manyaňun ja-jabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyanjuň ojibimaneja.

32 “Oi maneru soguneyanjuňi kiňaňqoqo fuňfunjgaine injo onga teme jinjoineo wareme inji ojija, ‘Go gio bobo ni sembene! Go tifego mukuru bokeminggo weu narendenonji oi sosowo boke garego.

33 Nonji ňone guru emboj eru ňonemaj garebe goji oňuakoj ore so kiňaňqoqo ogogo ňonemaj etende sagana.”

34 “Soguneineji oňu ojime maňine rigaňgäme kiňaňqoqo injore buňo mitariku nigin pire sňaň yonjore meo rua teko joisereren kokoine maneru ňejin. Oo ňeku tifeine kiň koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiň.

35 Soso buňo yoore foriine oi inji: Ňojo moakoj moakoj ogonaňunde agiburaň man-ňaňunjo so bokenimij ine, nonde Sombuň Mamaji oňuakoj buňo ore so eňareiň.” Oňu.

19

Noe ňonuň boboke roroinde buňo

Mak 10.1-12

1 Yesuji buňo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya.

2 Wareme ňiňigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobiaň yabeya.

3 Bobian yabeko Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyämen) goineji injoreo wareru buňore budunji poreinde eesoi eteku inji weu tebuň, “Niji fuňine oi me oi ore eru ňonuňine bokeiň, oi Kadi buňo odureiň me mata?”

4 Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajija, “Bobofuke Rauineji fuňfunjgaineone oi ‘Ni eru ňigo gonimiň ore bofuke yabeya.’ Biňe buňo oi osebuň me mata? *

5 Bofukeru inji miya, ‘Ore eru ňiji maňgomamaine boke yaperu ňonuňineo raru qakotame yokoji saki moakoj fukeru gonimi.’ Buňo oi osebuň me mata? *

6 Oňu eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakoj fukeru gonimi. Anutuji ni eru ňigo qodure yapeya, ňiňigo moji yoko so boroiň yapeine.”

7 Oňu yajiko inji ojibun, “Niji bokeru boboke roroinde papia quranġaru ňonuňine soine bokeiň. Mosesji wamore buňo oňu mitiga noreya pega?” *

8 Oňu ojibi inji miyareya, “Mosesji manyaňun sananjiňe fukeya ore eru ňonuňine bokeinde buňo oňu mitigayayon, fuňfunjgaineo oňu so peya.

9 Nonji inji ňajibe manenij: Ňigoji jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu ňigo moroň, injoji boesau einj. Moji ňigo bobokeine roinj, injoji boesau einj.” *

10 Yesuji oňu yajiko kiňariň yonjo ojibun, “Noe ňonuň botuyakuňgo boboke roroinde agi oňu pega ine, ňoe ňonuň so fukebenenj sagaiň.”

11 Oňu mibunyoy, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Ore buňoine qají ňarego, ňiňigo sosowojii oi yonjoyaňunde sabareku ore so soine so einebiyon, Anutuji buňo oi ňiňigo goine yonjore yareya, yonjoji akon ore so einebi.

* **19:4:** Jen 1.27; 5.2 * **19:5:** Jen 2.24 * **19:7:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 * **19:9:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

12 Ore funjine oi inji: Goineji maŋgo beu maŋjineo fukeru oone funjgaru ɻoe ɻonuŋ fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji ɻinjigo yoŋo sakiyanuŋ ketigaru* kesosoe yarebi ɻoe ɻonuŋ fukekiminj ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji Sombuŋ qorumanjinere eru ɻoe ɻonuŋ so fukekiminde buŋo mikiperu buŋoyaŋuŋ oi boyobeegobi. Moji buŋo oi me oi mane sabareku boyobeiŋ ore so fukega, injoji ore so eine.” Oŋu.

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17

13 Damanj oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyaŋuŋo ruaru oŋga wosiŋ ore injoreo warebuŋyona, kiŋarın yonjoji ɻinjigo oi miqomuku eyarebun.

14 Oŋu ebi Yesuji inji miya, “Odumade mendaine yoŋo soine boke yabebi nondeo wareniŋ. Sombunde Rauji ɻinjigo oŋuine oi qorumanjinre yareme biŋe ganimij. Ore eru yoŋo so kipe yabeinebi.”

15 Oŋu miku meine qoruyaŋuŋo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ni tinabiŋeineke more uŋsowon buŋo miya.

Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30

16 Damanj mogo ni moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine urunu eru gogo sananjinere biŋe fukenobo?”

17 Weu teko inji ojija, “Eebobo fiine urunu, wamore oŋu weu narege? Moakanji fiine fukega. Gogo sananjinre ropeminqo manemij ine, go mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru goigoŋ.”

18 Oŋu ojiko maneru inji miya, “Wamo mimipaŋ buŋore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojija, “Buŋo yoore: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigoŋ. Ya mo kiaŋ so roigoŋ. Migoiga so eteigoŋ.’” *

19 Maŋgo mamago aran ba yateeigoŋ,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ɻinjigo sosowo manjoko eyareeigoŋ.’” *

20 Oŋu ojiko ni jeŋonji inji miya, “Oi sosowo reŋgaru go wapeboŋ. Wamore moke embimbiŋgago?”

21 Oŋu miko Yesuji ojija, “Go kuririke gominqo manemij ine, go raru mebo yago furiine banimij ore ruande moneŋ wareko ɻinjigo wakiqoqoinne yareigoŋ. Oŋu ende mebo yago yasogo (juŋe boreŋ, milyon Kina onjuine) oi Sombuŋ kaeo pe gareiŋ. Oŋu eru noŋ boyobe nuru wareigoŋ.”

22 Oŋu miyayon, jeŋonji buŋo oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jino maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya.

23 Bokeru rako Yesuji kiŋaripuine inji yajija, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ɻajibe manenij: ‘Yei!’ ɻinjigo tinabiŋeyəŋuŋke yonjoji Sombunde qorumanqo openiminqo yobinŋarū qıqu enimij.

24 Oi inji mitaniŋgabemij: joma soguine kamel oi buŋi kimboŋgo soine so ropeiŋ. Ore so ɻinjigo tinabiŋeyəŋuŋke yonjoji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo openiminqo yobinŋarū qunŋanimiŋ.”

25 Oŋu yajime kiŋarın yonjoji popureru waragaru inji mibunj, “Opopoŋ! ɻinjigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?”

26 Oŋu mibi Yesuji piki ɻone yaberu inji miya, “ɻinjiqoji oi esoigaru embimbiŋgaraŋ qunŋaegobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eega. Injoji ya mo eku baingo so embimbiŋgaraŋ qunŋaega.” Oŋu.

* **19:12:** Ni korujine kekere miga. * **19:18:** Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20 * **19:19:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁷ Pitaji bujo oi maneru bokirieru inji ojiya, “Mane, ninoji yanonjun sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru wareben. Ore furiine wamo ya rokimij?”

²⁸ Oju ojime Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji bujo foriine mo inji naijibe manenij: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji morumboŋ njeineo ḥeko kuririquraŋineji tamaeij, damaŋ fuŋine mo oo noŋ boyobe nuru warebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ morumboŋ nje 12 oo ḥeku Israel kubu 12 yoŋore bujo osoeru mitarinimij.” *

²⁹ “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorin piine, kaka gboine, sen banjaine, mangɔ mamaine, odu madepuine me gio teniŋine oi boke yabeko Anutuj ore geoine odureru bokirie teko sauein. Oju saueko gogo sanajine tatariine tomiri raugain.

³⁰ Oju fukeiyoŋ, fuŋfuŋgaine nɔŋoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine nɔŋoreone kokoineji fuŋfuŋgaine fukenimij.” Oju. *

20

Wain gio bobo nɔŋigo yoŋore soso bujo

¹ Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi inji: Moreŋ rauine moji kae fufurere akɔŋ pakereru sakibe raru ni goine nɔne yaberu wain gioineo moneŋ gio baninde weu yareya.

² Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yareiŋ ore maŋmoakoŋ ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabuŋ.

³ “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru ni goine nareŋgareŋ kae jinjoneo mo dimabi nɔne yabeya.

⁴ “Nɔne yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Nɔŋo oŋuakoŋ nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furiaŋanuŋ soineo akɔŋ nɔrebemiŋ.’

⁵ “Oju yajiko wain gioo rabuŋ. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru iŋande 3 kilok ore so njeineo moke sakibe raru oŋuakoŋ eya.

⁶ Oju eru iŋande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ni goine njeineo moke mo kosa dimabi nɔne yabeya. Nɔne yaberu inji weu yareya, ‘Nɔŋo wamore una joroine yo mo gogobi?’

⁷ “Oju weu yareme inji bokiriebuŋ, ‘Moji moneŋ gio bakimiŋ ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobeneŋ.’ Bokiriebi inji yajiya, ‘Nɔŋo oŋuakoŋ nonde wain gioo raru gio baniŋ.’

⁸ Gio babi kae iŋangako wain gio rauineji gio siŋajine keporeru inji ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ni orŋa yarende warebi furiyanuŋ yare. Tatariine kae iŋangako waregobi, yoŋoreone fungaru furiyanuŋ yareraku rande kaere akɔŋ waregobi, yoŋoreo tariine.’ *

⁹ “Oju ojime iŋande 5 kilok gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakoŋ moakoŋ yareya.

¹⁰ Rone gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji waperu furiyanuŋ odureru roniminde manesubuŋyoŋ, oi moakoŋ moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ una moakonde furi yareya.

¹¹ Furi moakoŋ oi akɔŋ roru fungaru moreŋ rauinere manjʌŋuŋo ḥunun-ḥunun miku miteru inji mibuŋ,

¹² ‘Nɔŋo wegi joinekeo sunoj rauku giore yobin̄ osigagobenenyoŋ, ni yono muŋambeməŋ wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yoŋoji aua moakonde so gio

* **19:28:** Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30

* **19:30:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

* **20:8:** Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15

bagobiyon, goji jibu yojore mane yarende niyoke sogoko fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

13 “Onu mibunyon, yojoreone more inji bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, noj goke buño miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebemiñ ore mañmoakoñ egobere. Ore so furi oi akoñ garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigon.

14 Manjo ore eru sembeainj ine, go gakere furi roru raigoñ. Ni muñambemeñ gio baninde weu yareba, yojore oñuakoñ furi garego, oi akoñ yarebeminde manego.

15 ‘Nakene monenji nake anjire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akon ñarego ore mañgoji anda eru jinjogo posoega me?’”

16 Yesuji buño oi miforeru inji miya, “Ore so tatariine yonjoji funfunjaine fukebi funfunjaine yonjoji tatariine fukenimiñ.” Onu. *

Yesuji komeinere bujo miko ateine yokaomo eya.

Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34

17 Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeinjgo ore moreñ kadi rakabi kiñariñpuine 12 oi kepore yaberu qaqajineo raru inji yajiya,

18 “Manenij, noñun Jerusalem ropekimiñ. Oo moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae ba teme sorinj gio siñaj eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjore meo rainj. Yonjo komeinde bunjine miforeru

19 kotu gawman yonjore meo ruanimiñ. Ruabi igosisi eteku ñonjoru jorunekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimiñ. Qotimberu qotibotigaru mariponjo qabi komeinj. Komera una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj.” Onu.

Jeims Jon yokore manjgoyakurji yare karieya.

Mak 10.35-45

20 Damañ oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore mañgoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya funjine more karieingoj miya.

21 Onu miko weu teya, “Go wamo yare eru egarega?” Weu teko inji ojiya, “Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumanjgo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo ñeku ya sosowo siñaj ganobu.”

22 Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji bokirieru inji miya, “Nojo ore funjine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiñ, ñoko oi soine noku joiserereñ manenimi me mata?” Onu miko maneru “Soine nonimi,” ojibu.

23 Ojibile inji yasiya, “Oi fofori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiñ, ñoko oi oñuine akoñ nonimiyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ñejn, nonji buño oi mitigabemiñ ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji ñejn yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ñeku ya sosowo siñaj gaekimiñ.” Onu.

Siñaj foriine iñoji kiñajqoqo fukega.

24 Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji onu karie tebire ogopuyakun 10 yonjoji oi maneru manyañun sembeaya.

25 Onu sembeayayon, Yesuji onga yareko warebi inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonjore muranpuji ñi koito onu eyareegobi. Yonjore sogeneji buño mitigaru ñinjigo botiñ yabeku usuñyanjuñ yaduegobi. Ñonjo yonjore funjine oi soine manegobi.

26 Ñonjore botugo mosi oñuine egu peineyoy, moji ñonjore botugo sogenetayayon juñayon fukeinjgo manega, iñoji kiñaj qa ñareku goine. *

* **20:16:** Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30 * **20:26:** Luk 22.25-26

²⁷ “Oṣuakon̄ moji ḥoñore botugo minebobo funfunjagine goiñgo manega, injoji ḥoñore mea yukuo goku kiñajqoqoñajan̄ omainede fukeine.” *

²⁸ Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji oṣuakon̄ mosi oṣuine ḥaduru injoye kiñaj qa tenimiñ ore eru so wareyayoñ, kiñaj qa ḥareku ḥinjigo sosowo yoñore due baiñ ore eru wakiru gogoine kisiñgaru bokein̄.” Oñu.

Yesuji ni jiñokombi yoyoka jiñoyakuñ botigaya.

Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43

²⁹ Yesuji kiñariñpuine yoñoke Jeriko siti bokein̄go ebi ḥinjigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ḥadiyanjuñgo warebun̄.

³⁰ Oñu warebi ni jiñokombi yoyoka kadi qañajineo ḥebu. Nébire “Yesuji ḥaturein̄go ega,” mibi maneru inji ongabu, “Ofor Deiwidre osigida, go ḥonemaiñ enote!”

³¹ Oñu ongakabire ḥinjigo kubu suguine yoñoji “Mo ḥenimi!” miki qomuku yatebuñyoñ, yokoji yamen̄ keku inji ongabu, “Ofor Deiwidre osigida, go ḥonemaiñ enote!”

³² Oñu ongakabire Yesuji ode niniñgaru “Nondeo wareni!” miku ongáme warebire inji weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya ejatein̄go manegobire?”

³³ Oñu weu yateko inji ojibu, “Ofor, niko jiñonokun̄ moke piñgo manegobere.”

³⁴ Oñu ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembé maneru jiñoyakuñ yoñoko oo akon̄ untoko piku Yesu boyoberu ḥadiineo rabu. Oñu.

21

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

¹ Yesuji kiñariñpuine yoñoke Jerusalem siti bombengarū Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kaeo warebun̄. Wareru kiñariñyokaine yoyoka sore yabein̄go eku

² inji yasiya, “Kae jiñō maiñakun̄go ḥega, ḥoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu dongi ḥigoine niginji kipebi dimaga eru dongi mendaine oi oo akon̄ bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nondeo wareni.

³ “Piruebire moji buñō mo miko inji ojinimi, ‘Oforñokunji ore embimbiñgaga.’ Oñu ojibire dongi oi pipa ḥateme yoo wareni.”

⁴ Anutuji buñō mo kajeqouñ ni more manjo ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukein̄ ore oñu fukeya. Buñō oi inji,

⁵ “O Jerusalem ḥinjigo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, yoñore inji yajibi manenij,

‘Manenij, ḥoñore kiñ koitoji ḥoñoreo fukein̄.

Injoji mosi waigo eru dongi paiineo ḥeru warein̄.

Dongi yobiñ kukuogaega ore madeinere paio ḥeru warein̄.’ ” *

⁶ Yesuji kiñariñyokaine sore yapeko raru buñō yasiya ore so ebu.

⁷ Yoko dongi manjo made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyanjuñ kemukuru dongi paiyakuñgo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu ḥeya.

⁸ Oñu ḥeku rame ḥinjigo kubu sogoji aran̄ ba teku marikuyanjuñ kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yo manjineo raru tienjine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabun̄.

* **20:27:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

* **21:5:** Zek 9.9

9 Ramegabi ḥinjigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabuŋ eru ḥadiineo boyoberu warebuŋ, yonoji inji miku ongabuŋ,
“Hosana! Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ.

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao wareiŋ, Anutuji oi mifiaine. Hosana! Tinabinjego miteŋ gagobeneŋ paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!” *

10 Onu ongabi Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire ḥinjigo sosowoŋi popureru oyowoqojibu fonuŋ eru inji weubuŋ, “Ni yo moji?”

11 Weubi ḥinjigo kubu sogo yonoji inji bokiriebuŋ, “Inoji kajeqouŋ ḥi Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Onu.

*Yesuji boji sorin miko kubaine eya.
Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22*

12 Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroŋ mango raya. Oo ḥinjigo ḥone yabeme mebo furiine banimin ore ruabi furiine babuŋ, inoji yonjo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. Monej nareŋgareŋ ḥinjigo yonjore koro romaeŋgāru bokirieme rabuŋ. Onjuakoŋ kabu furiyanjuŋ banimin ore ruabuŋ, yonjore ḥenej oe iŋjuakoŋ ketuŋgame rabuŋ.

13 Onu eru inji yajija, “Aisaiaji buŋo mo inji quraŋgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji ongawowosi pi fukeiŋgo miinebi.’ Buŋo oi pegayon, yonjo oi igokogabi suronqoqo yonjore kouŋ onjuine fukega.” *

14 Onu fukeko jinjokombi eru puriŋ ḥinjigo yonjo boji sorinjо injoreo warebi bobiaŋ yabeya.

15 Onu fukkeyayon, sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yonjо mosi qoqowirie baya, oi ḥonebuŋ eru odumade boji sorinjо ongaku “Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!” mibuŋ, yonjo ḥone yabera manjsembe manebuŋ.

16 Maŋ sembene maneru inji mitebuŋ, “Odumade buŋo ongagobi, oi manege me mata?” mitebi inji bokirie yareya, “Soine manego. Nyoŋo damaŋ mogo Biŋe buŋo yo osebuŋ me mata, ‘Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine moŋ noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poretiŋ miteŋ guegobi.’ ” *

17 Onu bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae injaŋako siti bokeru Betani raru pеya. Onu.

*Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbaŋiya.
Mak 11.12-14, 20-24*

18 Peku kae fufurere akoŋ pakereru moke sitio raru uqore komeya.

19 Uqore komeru kadi qaŋaŋjineo fig yo* mo ḥoneru ore fuŋjineo raya. Rayayoŋ, foriine so bofukekeyayon, rekaineke akoŋ ḥoneya. Onu ḥoneru yo oi inji miteya, “Goji damaŋ mogo forigo moke so peine.” Onu mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akoŋ gbaŋiya.

20 Gbanjiko kiŋariŋpuineji oi ḥoneru popureru inji mibuŋ, “Fig yoji uruŋu eru fofaakoŋ gbaŋiga?”

21 Mibi Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ḥajibe maneniŋ: Mamanesiŋ damaŋ so sabareku manjyoka so enobuŋ ine, fig yogo ya fukega, ḥonjоji oŋuakoŋ so enimiŋyоŋ, ya yo onjuakoŋ soine enobuŋ: Tuku yoore

* **21:9:** Kiki 118.25, 26 * **21:13:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * **21:16:** Kiki 8.2 * **21:19:** Fig oi yombo yore ogoinne mo. Oi giyoŋanjuŋo saribi foriine anjiineke fukeko kokoinne noegobi.

raure inji mitiganobun, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Onju mitigaku Anutu manesiñ gako ore so fukeinj.

²² Wamo yare weu onga wosinimiñ, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesiñ gabi biñejañuj fukeinj.” Onju. *

Minebobo yonoji Yesu usunjinere weubuñ.

Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8

²³ Yesuji boji sorinde jokorou mango raru ñinjigo qaji yareme soriñ gio siñaj eru kantriire minébobo goine yonoji injoreo wapebuñ. Waperu inji weu tebuñ, “Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usuñ oi moji gareya?”

²⁴ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji oñuakoñ buño mo weu ñarebemiñ. Oi bokirie narenimiñ ine, nonji oñuakoñ moji usuñ nareko ya yo eego, oi ñajibemiñ.

²⁵ Jonji ñinjigo miti meso rau yareku goya, inoji ore usuñ oi uroone roya? Sombuñ Rauineji oteya me moreñ rauineji otebuñ?” Onju bokirie yareme botuyañujgo mimane eku inji mibuñ, “Usunjineji Sombuñgone fukeya,’ onju mikiminj ine, inoji inji miñj, ‘Nojo wamore Jon so manesiñ gabuñ?’ Oi so sagaga.

²⁶ “Me ‘Moreñ ñinjigone fukeya,’ mikiminj ine, ninoji ñinjigo kubu yonjore kokoi maneru embimbinqakiminj. Kufufurj sosowo yonjoji Jonde ‘Kajeqouñ ñi fukega,’ milku gogobi.”

²⁷ Buño onju osoeru Yesure inji bokiriebuñ, “Oi so manegobeneñ.” Onju bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiyia, “Onju fukeko nonji oñuakoñ ya yo baego ore usunjine moji nareya, oi so ñajibemiñ.” Onju.

More madeyoka yokore soso buño

²⁸ Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya, “Nojo buño yoore eru uruju manesugobi? Ni mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobuñ. Damañ mogo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru inji ojija, ‘Madene, go soine muñambe nonde wain nigin gioo raru gio baigon.’

²⁹ “Onju ojime inji bokirieya, ‘Noñ taki nuga.’ Onju ojiyayon, jiki buñoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio haya.

³⁰ Ore ñadiineo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojija, buño oí akon ojija. Oi ojime buño inji bokirieru miya, ‘Sogunene, soine rabemirñ.’ Onju miyayon, jibu so raya.”

³¹ Yesuji onju miku weu yareya, “Yoyoka yokoreone moji mamayakunde mi reñgaya?” Onju weu yareme inji bokiriebuñ, “Moru madeine inoji.” Onju bokiriebi inji yajiyia, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Takis roro ñinjigo eaduyañukke eru kadi sogore ñigo yonjoji nojo ñadureru rone Anuture qorumanj mango ropenimij.

³² “Buño ore funjine oi inji: Jon Mitimeso ñiji nojoreo wareru Anuture jinjo posikeniminde funjne ñaduko nojo injore buño oi so manesiñ gabuñyoñ, takis roro ñinjigo eaduyañukke eru kadi sogore ñigo yonjoji oi manesiñ gabuñ. Yonjoji oi manesiñ gabuñ, nojo oi ñoneru jibu jiki oñuakoñ nojo-ñanje so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesiñ gabuñ.” Onju. *

Wain nigin gio siñaj sembene yoyore soso buño

Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19

* **21:22:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

* **21:32:** Luk 3.12; 7.29-30

³³ Yesuji miya, "Soso buño mo oi inji maneinebi: Moreñ rauine moji wain niginj gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji haya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odehyagabi obuineji rorungo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kian egú ronimin ore siñaj bobo koro joroine roujineke haya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio siñaj goine bofuke yaberu inji yajiya, 'Nōjo gio baku foriinere mobe ḥojoñundē roru mobeine rauine noj nareinebi.' Oju miku gio oi meyañunjo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya." *

³⁴ "Goku gome foriine gumuñgaya ore damañine gosa 5 bembengako oo kiñanqoqopuine goine sore yabeme siñaj yoñoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya.

³⁵ Miyayon, siñaj yonoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinji darijombuñ yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokérubuñ yabebi komebuñ.

³⁶ Ore ḥadiineo kiñaj ni goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebuñyon, yoñó oñuine akon pore imo kane eyarebuñ.

³⁷ "Oju ebi wain gio rauineji buño baaru miya, 'Nakene made aran̄ ba tenimiñ me uruñu?' Oju miku tatariine oi iñyoñunde made soreme yoñoreo raya.

³⁸ Rayayon, wain gio siñaj yoñó madeine ḥoneru botuyañunjo inji mimane eku mibuñ. 'Injoji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, niñó iñó roru qabenej komeko wain niginj gioineji noñunde biñé fukeiñ.'

³⁹ "Oju miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya.

⁴⁰ Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio siñaj oi uruñu eyareiñ?"

⁴¹ Yesuji onu weu yareme inji ojibuñ, "Siñaj sembene yoñó ketotie yaberu bosereren eyareiñ eru gio siñaj gariine bofuke yaberu wain niginj gioine yoñore meo ruaiñ. Yoñoji foriine gumuñgainde damañgo mobeine poretiñ oteenimín."

⁴² Yesuji oi maneru inji yajiya, "Biñé Qurande buño yo damañ mogo osebuñ me mata,

'Pi bobo yoñoji ko otuñ mo ḥadi gaku mo bokebi ḥeya, oiji otuñ sananjine fukeko bofukebuñ.'

Oiji kerigako piji ḥeririkeru wakiru keiñ.

Ofonji otuñ oi igodonjako jinjonoñunji ḥonebenej bibiineke fukeko waragaegobenen?" *

⁴³ "Ore eru inji ḥajibe manenij, Anutuji qorumanjine oi oga ḥaberu ḥinjigo kubu mo yareme yonoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeeinj.

⁴⁴ Moji otuñ qoruite oo odetatañgaru wakiru qainj, oi sakiine ketiqotigainyoy, aen̄ otuñ oiji pariru rondingarú more paio wakiru qainj, oi sosowo qanjanjanbanjanjaiñ."

⁴⁵ Yesuji onu miko maneru sorinj gio siñaj eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyámen) yoñoji soso buñoine oi maneru funjine mane taningarú inji mibuñ, "Oi ninjore miga."

⁴⁶ Ore eru oi roru kipenimingo manebunyon, ḥinjigo kubu soguine yoñore kokoi maneru embimbiningabuñ. ḥinjigo kubu soguine yoñoji Yesure manebi kajeqouñ ni fukeya. Oju.

22

Suanjen jebere soso buño

Luk 14.15-24

1 Yesuji moke fungaru soso burjoo buño inji miya,

2 "Sombunde qorumanj oi yoore so fukega: Kir inji koitoji madeinere suanjen (bobotumanj) jebe burugaru bomogaya.

3 Bomogaru kinjanqoqopuine sore yaberu inji miya, 'Nonji injigo goine suanjen jebego wareniminde manego. Njojo yonjoreo kinjan raru warenimiñ ore yajiinebi.' Oju miko raru yajibunyoñ, injigo yonjori oi maneru wareingo taki yabeme keoma ebuñ.

4 "Ore injidoineo kinjanqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu inji miya, 'Ninjigo warenimiñ ore mibon, yonjoreo raru inji yajiinebi: Maneninj, nonji jebere ugone bomoga forebe nrega. Nondre bulmakao injine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebenen jijiyanjunke fukebuñ, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabeneñ ya sosowo jaueru pega. Njojo suanjen jebego wareninj.'

5 "Oju miko rabi injigo yonjori buño ore kaje so ruabunyoñ, qaqquma kosa rabuñ. Goineji uqo gioyeranuñgo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyeranuñgo rabuñ.

6 Goineji kinj koitore kinjanqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebuñ.

7 Komebi kinj koitoji manjine rigangame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku injigo yayabe inji yonjorotie yaberu taon piyanuñ oi rigabi jaya.

8 "Ore injidoineo kinj koitoji kinjanqoqopuine oi inji yajiyia, 'Suanjen jebe bomogabeneñ jaueru negayoñ, injigo warenimiñ ore mibon, yonjori jeri jebeo warenimiñ ore so, so fukegobi.

9 Ore eru njojo kadi sosoyakungo eru pi kae jijoinje jijoinje oo raru injigo oi me oi bofuke yabenimiñ, oi suanjen jebego warenimiñ ore miku yamenek kebaapakare yabeinebi."

10 "Oju yajiko kinjanqoqopuineji bokeru kadi pe rabuñ, oo raru injigo oi me oi bofuke yabenbuñ, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebuñ. So osoe yabebi injigo fiine eru sembene onjaukoñ wareru suanjen jebe pi pusueru uqo njeñ reoregaru nebuñ.

11 Uqo njeñ reoregaru nebuñyoñ, kinj koitoji oi njeñ yabeinego wareru oo nji mo suanjen jebere mariku yaganjine so keya, oñi njeñeyä.

12 Nji oñonteru inji ojija, 'Ogone, go suanjen jebere mariku so keru jibu uruñu eru pi yoore mañgo warege?' Oju ojime inji ojija buñoine mataeme kamiine neya.

13 "Oju njeñ kinj koitoji kinjanqoqopuine inji mitiga yareya, 'Nji oñorur me kufuine kiperi sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.' Oo gonimiñ, yonjori kuyo jojoraku njiranjanuñ kibi qako gonimiñ. *

14 Buño ore so Anutu injigo boakanji warenimiñ ore miyayon, afaine yonjori buño oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine roosoe yabeya, yonjore botugo wapenimiñ." Oju.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuñ.

Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26

15 Ore injidoineo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjori raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru bunjore budunji furugame niginjaniminde buru ruabuñ.

* **22:13:** Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28

16 Buru oju ruaru kiñariñpuine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibunj, “Qaqaji, goji nji foriine fukege, niño oi manegobeneñ. Goji nñigjo goine so ñoneají yaberu goine so sure yabeegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komoj yabeegeyon, Anuture kadi oi buñjo foriinere so qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buñjo poretiñ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqine sogokon sosowo mi botij enoreega.

17 Ore eru buñjo yoore uruju manesuge, oi minde manekimiñ. Niño Sisa-kiñ koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi buñjo ririkimiñ me mata?”

18 Oju weu tebi buruyañuñ ikoine mane mukuru inji yajiyá, “O manjkekerisiere nji sasakiine, ñoño wamore buñore buduñgo rua nunimiñ ore esoi nugobi?”

19 Soine takis ruruare monej mo nadubi ñonebemiñ.” Oju yajiko silwa monej mo roru warebuñ.

20 Warebi inji weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo quranqabi pega?”

21 “O oi Sisa-kinde,” oju bokirieru mibunj. Mibi inji yajiyá, “Oju fukeko ya Sisa-kiñ koitore sasakoke oi injore biñe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture biñe oteeinebi.”

22 Oju yajiko injore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabuñ. Oju.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun.

Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40

23 Sadusi (Sorij giore yamenyameñ) yonoji “Komebuñ, yonoji so pakerenimiñ,” miku gobuñ. Damañ oo yonjoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibunj. *

24 “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo ñigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke tekó kakainere tina roru goin.’ *

25 Mane, damañ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuñ. Kakayañuñ funfunjañeñi ñigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

26 “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore ñadiineo gboine moji ñigo oi akon roya. Oñuakon oju kakagbo 7 sosowo yonoji ñigo moakon oi akon roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebuñ.

27 Kome forebi tatariine kojeyañuñ oi oñuakon komeya.

28 Goji ‘Komebuñ, yonoji gboreru pakerenimiñ,’ migeyon, niño oi so manesiñ gagobeneñ. Mane, nji 7 sosowo oi moko pakarenobuñ ine, ñigo moakon oi ñonuñañuñ robi goya ore eru more ñonuñ fukena?”

29 Oju weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru inji yajiyá, “Ñojo buñjo mijibugagobi. Manjkekerisiere Biñe Qurañ eru Anuture usuñ so mane mukugobi ore tiñtuñ eegobi.

30 Fofori, komegone pakareru damañ oo ñoe ñonuñ so fukenimiñyon, mimerereny yonoji Sombuñ kaeo gogobi oñuine fukeru goniminj.

31 “Manenij! Komebuñ, yonoji gboreru pakareniminde buñjo Anutuji ñonjore miya, ñojo oi osebuñ me mata? Buñjo oi inji,

32 ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofoñ, Aisakre Ofoñ eru Jeikobre Ofoñ go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine yonjore Ofoñ matayon, gogo sananjine gogobi, yonjore Ofoñ goga.” *

* **22:23:** Apo 23.8 * **22:24:** Dut 25.5 * **22:32:** Eks 3.6

33 Yesuji ḥiñigo kubu sogene oñu qaji yareko maneru waragabuñ. Oñu.

Mimipañ buño qoruine yoyoka oi uruñu?

Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28

34 Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyameñ) yonjoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako bunyoanjuñ mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyameñ) yonjoji maneru wareru tumanjagabuñ.

35 Yoñoreone qaqaji mo Kadi buño poretij mane mukuya, iñoji wareru Yesu buduñ ruaru iñi weu teya, *

36 “Qaqaji, Mosesre Kadi buño mañgo wamo mimipañ buño oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

37 Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine sogene oi iñi, ‘Go mañgo, iirugo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofoñ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon.’” *

38 Oiji mimipañ buño qoruine eru ropekiine fukega.

39 Mimipañ buño ore ogoine oi iñi, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oñuine akon ḥiñigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigon.’ *

40 Mimipañ buño yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqouñ ḥiñigo yonjore Biñe Qurañ sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Oñu.

Kristo oi kiñ Deiwidre Ofoñ eru osigida.

Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44

41 Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyameñ) yonjoji wareru tumanjabi Yesuji iñi weu yareya,

42 “Nojo Kristore uruñu manegobi? Inoji more made fukega?” Oñu weu yareba bokirieru mibun, “Oi kiñ Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

43 Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “Oñu fukegayoñ, uruñu eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme injore ‘Nakene Ofoñe,’ ongaku iñi miya,

44 ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoñ iñi ojija, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo ḥende nonji damaj botuineo rosipugo ode rondin yaberi gbjin eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemij.

Damañ oi wareru fukein ore so kuririqurango yoo ḥeigouñ.’ *

45 Deiwidji injorye oñu miku tinaíne ‘Nonde Ofoñ’ migia. Ofoñne miku uruñu eru injore osigida oñuakon fukena?”

46 Oñu yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieingó embimbiningarú bunyoanjuñ mataeme dimabuñ. Una oone akon sosowo yonjoji Yesu moke buño more weu tenimin ore fogaturuñ eru bokebuñ. Oñu.

23

Mañkekerisiere sasaki gogore siñaj bobo buño

Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46

1 Damañ oo Yesuji ḥiñigo kubu sogo eru kiñariñpuine oi iñi yajiya,

2 “Kadi buñore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyameñ) yonjoji Mosesre morumboñ ḥejeo ḥeku Kadi buñore fuñne usuñ paio qaji ḥareegobi.

3 Ore eru buño sosowo mitiga ḥareegobi, oi reñgainebiyoñ, eeboboyañjuñ oi so boyobeinebi. Yonjoji buño miyanjuñji mitaniñgægobiyoy, yonjorye oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yoñu oñuine so eku goinebi.

* **22:35:** Luk 10.25-28 * **22:37:** Dut 6.5 * **22:39:** Lew 19.18 * **22:44:** Kiki 110.1

4 “Yojoji bujoine bujoine mitigaru ore begi yobijineke oi njingi fagayanjuŋo ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobingarū mīqomuku eegobiyoŋ, yojojorūe mi sisiyanjuŋ mendaine moji bapi yabenimin ore beusembeyanjuŋ mo so peega.

5 “Yojo eeboboyanjuŋ sosowo njingoji ḥone yabenimin ore eru eegobi. Miti bujo koruŋ (memori ruge) bifur nigiŋ katapayaŋjuŋ bo sogueru totogo noduru Biŋe mamaneyaŋjunde erionbarioŋ eegobi. Marikuyaŋjunde sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi.” *

6 Yojoji jebego ḥene fuŋfungaineo minemine ḥeniminde maneegobi eru ongawowosi pigo miineo paibe ḥeninde anj maneegobi.

7 Narengaren kae jiroo me kadio njingi ḥone yabebi mijeri eyareniminoŋ maneru ‘O sogenenonjuŋ,’ tinayaŋjuŋ onu miniminde anj maneegobi.

8 “Yojoji onu eegobiyoŋ, moakon inoŋi ḥonore Qaqaji fukeko ḥonore sosowoŋi inore mankekerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru ḥonore tina qaqajinonjuŋ minimin ore so maneinebi.

9 Moakon inoŋi Mamanaŋjuŋ fukega. Inoŋi Sombun kaeo goga ore eru moreŋ ni more njiore Mamanonjuŋ tina onu so miinebi.

10 Kristo moakon nonji ḥonore sogune fukego. Ore eru ḥonore tina ‘Sogenenonjuŋ,’ miniminjō so maneinebi.

11 “Onu matayoŋ, ḥonore botugo moji qoruine fukega, inoŋi kinjaŋ qa ḥareku goine.” *

12 Onu goineyoŋ, moji inoyonjunde manj ba ropein, Anutuji oi ba wakiin. Moji inoyonjunde manj ba wakiin, Anutuji oi ba ropein.” *

Yesuji Farisi yonore onga jororaku ‘Yei!’ miya.

Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47

13 “O Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru ore yamenyameŋ njingi! ḥonore mankekerisiere njingi sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painjaŋjuŋo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Njingga Sombunde qorumaŋ mango egū openimin ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. ḥonore-ŋaŋe ore manjineo so ropegobi eru goineji ore manjineo openiminjō egobi, ḥonore oi kiperu sabare yareegobi.

14 O Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru ore yamenyameŋ njingi! ḥonore mankekerisiere njingi sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painjaŋjuŋo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ḥonore koje yonore pi ya qoroeku anda eru kongo eegobi eru tinabinjenjaŋjuŋ fukein ore eru ongawowosi joroine joroine onga wosiru omonjaŋjuŋ qaegegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buŋonjaŋjuŋ mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme ḥonore paio ropein.

15 “O Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru ore yamenyameŋ njingi! ḥonore mankekerisiere njingi sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painjaŋjuŋo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ḥonore moji Juda njingi mo fukeinjō yamen keku koeya koeya petigaru morenjine morenjine roregaegobi. Onu ebi moji Juda nonjunde eeboboo qakatoŋ, oi jjibū qaji tebi misi korure biŋe fukein. ḥonore-ŋaŋe onuine matayoŋ, ateine yoyoka ḥonore-ŋaŋe ḥadureru sembeqombeainj.

* **23:5:** Baibel memori ruge bifur niginjine oi Duteronomi 6.8 buŋo ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyaŋjuŋ me manju onjuine meyajanjuŋo kiperu gobun. Marikuyaŋjunde sisineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobun, oi Anuture njingi foriine yobu fukebuŋ ore moge fukeya. * **23:5:**

Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8 * **23:11:** Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 * **23:12:** Luk 14.11; 18.14

16 “Jiŋoŋaŋunji kobeme ɻiŋigo meyaŋunjo roru oga yabeegobi, yobiŋ ɻoŋore paio ropeiŋ ore onga joroku ‘Yeɪl’ migo. Nojo buŋo iŋi miegobi, ‘Moji boji sorinde tina miku buŋoine mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaiŋ ine, oiji so sanaŋgaiŋyon, moji boji sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao mimipaŋ buŋoine miŋiŋ ine, mimipaŋ buŋo oiji kipein.’

17 “O jiŋokombi ɻiŋigo biriine! Ya goulji bakine eru boji sorin yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayoŋ, boji sorinjo ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukeinj.

18 “Buŋo mo iŋi miegobi, ‘Moji alatare tina miku buŋoine mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaiŋ ine, oiji so sanaŋgaiŋyon, moji pesiŋ daŋe yaun alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipaŋ buŋo miŋiŋ ine, mimipaŋ buŋo oiji kikipe eiŋ.’

19 “O jiŋokombi ɻiŋigo! Pesiŋ daŋe yaun eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesiŋ oi wawakiine egayoŋ, alatao ruabi oiji pesiŋ rambuŋgako kubaiine fukeinj.

20 Ore eru moji alatare tina miku buŋoine mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaiŋ, iŋoŋi koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao buŋoine misanaŋgaiŋ.

21 “Moji boji sorinde tina miku buŋoine mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaiŋ, iŋoŋi sorin ore eru oo sanaŋgaru goga, iŋore tinao buŋoine misanaŋgaiŋ.

22 Onuaŋkoŋ moji Sombunde tina miku buŋoine mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaiŋ, iŋoŋi Anuture morumbor ɻeŋe eru oo ɻeŋa, iŋore tinao buŋoine misanaŋgaiŋ. *

23 “O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru ore yameŋyameŋ ɻiŋigo! Nojo maŋkekerisere ɻiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painaŋunjo ropeiŋ ore eru onga joroku ‘Yeɪl’ migo. Nojo uqo munjaŋ sosowo boroiŋgaru mobeine 10 oone moakoŋ Anuture biŋe ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi onuaŋkoŋ boroiŋgaru teŋgore moakoŋ oi Anuture biŋe ruaegobi. Pesiŋ oi poretiŋ ruaegobiyoŋ, Kadi buŋore koruŋ qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go ɻiŋigo botuyaŋunjo eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu ɻonemaiŋ naduŋgaduŋ eku buŋo damaŋ so boyoberu goiŋoŋ. Buŋo qoruine oi yameŋ keku boyoberu goinebi eru buŋo memenda oi onuaŋkoŋ so odureru bokeinebi. *

24 Jinoŋaŋun koberme ɻiŋigo meyaŋunjo roru oga yabeegobi, nojo nomoruru obuke egū nonimiŋ ore obuŋaŋun saiyaŋi osoeegobiyoŋ, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi.

25 O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ ɻiŋigo! Nojo maŋkekerisere ɻiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painaŋunjo ropeiŋ ore eru onga joraku ‘Yeɪl’ migo. Nojo munajqooqo ee eิงo ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyoŋ, nojo-ɻaŋjunde suron ebu so siŋaŋ garu ya kosa dukun eku taki tomiri ebi oiji maŋ-ɻaŋun puseme gogobi.

26 “O jiŋokombi ɻi Kadi buŋore yameŋ keege, go bonieru popure maŋ jurende sakiineji onuaŋkoŋ qaŋkisiekiine fukeinj.

27 O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru yoore yameŋyameŋ ɻiŋigo! Nojo maŋkekerisere ɻiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painaŋunjo ropeiŋ ore eru onga joroku ‘Yeɪl’ migo. Nojo jiŋorunde maripoŋ jurebi yaganjine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakiaŋaŋunji ɻone-ɻaŋjaneŋke onjuine fukegobiyoŋ, jiŋorunde maŋgo qoŋgbuŋ sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, onjuine oiji ɻoŋore maŋ puseru pega. *

* 23:22: Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34 * 23:23: Lew 27.30 * 23:27: Apo 23.3

28 “Ore so ηοντο οημακοη ηινιγο jinjoyaŋunjo fofori poretij kamasi fukeegobiyoŋ, maŋkekerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru penaronji maŋ-ηιαŋunj puseko gogobi.

Sembene bobore geo

Luk 11.47-51

29 “O Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru yoore yamenyameŋ ηινιγο! Νοντο maŋkekerisiere ηινιγο sasakiine fukebi yobin paŋjajaŋunjo ropeinj ore eru onga joroku ‘Yeɪl’ migo. Νοντο kajeqouŋ ηινιγο yonjore jinjorunjo simenj ruarū baegobi eru ηινιγο posine yonjore ko kouŋ basarigaegobi.

30 Oŋu eru inji miegobi, ‘Νινοじ apə ηασορυνουŋ yonjore damanjo gonobenj ine, yonjoke so jikigabeneŋ kajeqouŋ ηινιγο yonjore dariji niŋore paio so ropena.’

31 “Oŋu miku oiji ηοντο-ηιαŋe kajeqouŋ ηινιγο yabebuŋ, yonjore ηασορυ fukegobi, buŋo oi kitinjgaku miku munaŋ moge oŋuine dimagobi.

32 Ore eru apə ηασορυŋunji agiburaŋ fuŋgaru ebuŋ, ore so ηοντο jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

33 “O Farisi, ηοντο qoti mendaine oŋuine fukegobi. Anutuji buŋoŋaŋun mitariko misi korugo egū rakanimiŋ ore uruŋu roŋgaru useru ranobuŋ? Oi embimbiningaminiŋ.” *

34 Ore eru maneninj, nonji kajeqouŋ eru manqboronj ηινιγο eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji sore yabebe ηοντοreo warenimiŋ. Warebi yonjoreone goine oi yabebe komenimiŋ eru goine mariponjо yabeminiŋ. Goine οŋgawowosi piŋjaŋunjo furu yaberu buŋoŋaŋun mitariku ηοντοruj yaberu yobe yabebe taonine taonine oo raenimiŋ.

35 “Ni posine Abelre dariji wakiko oone fuŋgaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji sorinj mokiine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Ηινιγο posine yonjore dari moreŋgo keseru gobuŋ, dari sosowo ore geoine oi ηοντο paio ropeinj.” *

36 Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ηαιjibe maneninj: Dariyanunde geo sosowo oi ηινιγο muŋjambe gogobi, ηοντο paio ropeko Anutuji geoine bokirie ηareko manenimiŋ.”

Yesuji Jerusalem kufufuj manjoko eyareya.

Luk 13.34-35

37 Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ηοντο kajeqouŋ ηινιγο yabebe komebi Anutuji ηινιγο sore yabebe ηοντοreo wareegobi, yonjore koji yabebe komeegobi. Qoqu manqoŋeŋi odumadepuine toinere rurumanjо ruraru kenusu yabeega, nonji ore so damajine damajine gore kufufunjу kenusuku qoju ηabemingo maneru gobonyoŋ, ηοντο oi taki ηabeme go wapebuŋ.

38 Maneninj, Anutuji sorinj piŋjaŋun ηadi gako sesuine akonj peinj.” *

39 “Oŋu peiŋyoŋ, nonji inji ηαιjibe maneninj, Νοντο noŋ moke so ηone nunimiŋ. Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeko oo ηone nuru inji minimiŋ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji injо mifia teine.’ Oŋu.” *

24

Boji sorinj ketoqototie fukeinj.

Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

* 23:33: Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7 * 23:35: Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21 * 23:38: Jer 22.5 * 23:39: Kiki 118.26

¹ Yesuji boji sorin bokeru wakiko kinjariñpuineji injoreo wareru boji sorinde jokoroñ mango pi ñebuñ, oi Yesu odubuñ.

² Odubi bokirieru inji yajiyia, “Pi sosowo oi soine ñonegobiyon, nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe manenij: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peiñoy, siñsañ sesuine akoñ peiñ.” Oñu.

Sisikonkoj eru kekesuesue fukeinj.

Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19

³ Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru ñeko kinjariñpuine yonjoyoñe akoñ injoreo wareru inji weu tebuñ, “Qaqaji, buño migé, ore foriine mo damango fukeinj eru goji warende morende damanji tariñgo einj, ore moge oi uruñu fukeinj? Oi soine noji.”

⁴ Oñu weu tebi bokirieru inji miya: “Moji sinefuru eko tiñtuñ egú eniminj ore sisinjanj eku goinebi.

⁵ Njñigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inji miniminj, ‘Nonji Munañqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeego.’ Oñu miku njñigo kokoine eadu yabeniminj.

⁶ Nojo jigore biñe eru fonuñ fukeru raru wareko maneeniminj. Oi maneru gburugburu egú qaniminj ore ñojo sisinjanj einebi. Ya oñuine oi ronekon fukeinj ore mimiine. Oi fukeinjyon, morende damanji oo akoñ pipa so tariñ.

⁷ “Kantri moji kantri mo yabeniminj ore pakereniminj. Njñigo kubu moji kubu mo yonjoke buru baku qoqo ee einjgo ore pakereniminj. Morenjine morenjine oo roroine roroine fukeinj eru komeñ sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moreñ bokirieme rakaeinj.

⁸ Ya sosowo oi ñigo kuakeji goji funjargu ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damanji ore so funjargu tariñgo einj.

⁹ “Oñu einjyoñ, damañ oo goineji ñojo mañ-ñajanj kerisiebuñ ore eru gawman yonjore meo rua ñabebi joisereret ejareku ñabebi komeniminj. Kantri sosowo yonoji nonde eru rosi ejareeniminj. *

¹⁰ Damañ oo kokoineji mamanesinjayañj bokeru soñsoñburu baku rosi eru qoqo eniminj.

¹¹ Kajeqouñ njñigo jijibuine kokoineji fukeru njñigo kokoine kunuñkunun eyarebi tiñtuñ qaku raeniminj.

¹² “Jauba Rauineji sauheru njñigo siñaj yabeinj ore eru mañkekerisie njñigo boakonj yonjore manji munañgako manjokoyañjunji gbanjiru jimigaeinj.

¹³ Moji yamenj keku sananjaru qinj keru dimaku goko morende damanji tariñ, iñoji señginbañgiñ raugainj. *

¹⁴ Anuture qorumande Bobiañ Biñe yo bonieru morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misauebi kufufuñ so kikitinj buño mane forebi morende damanji ore ñadiineo tariñ. Oñu.”

Jerusalem siti ketoqtotie aariineke

Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁵ “Kajeqouñ ji Danielji ketoqtotie aariineke ore buñoine mime pega. Buño ore so goineji wareru ketoqtotie eru ya aنجinjineke oi boji sorin tiriineo ruabi dimako ñoneniminj, buño yo oseminj, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigon. *

¹⁶ Damañ oo Judia prouinsgo goniminj, yonoji use poreru tukuo rainebi.

* ^{24:9:} Mat 10.22 * ^{24:13:} Mat 10.22 * ^{24:15:} Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11

17 Pi bemberengō kae jinjoo goinj, injoji wakiru kekere yaine roiñ ore pi mango so ropeine.

18 Goo raru goinj, injoji oñuakon marikuine roiñ ore kirieru pigo so raine.

*

19 "Yei! Njigo kuake eru odumade moñgo yoñoji damañ oo uruñu pipa ranobun?"

20 Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande damañgo so fukein ore onga wosieinebi.

21 "Oi inji ore: Damañ oo sisikorjkoñ qembibiineke fukein. Sisikorjkoñ soine oñuine oi ronekoñ damañ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damañ oo akon fungaru damañ yoo go waperu damañ botuineo mo so fukuya. Ronekoñ so fukuya eru jiki damañ mogo moke so fukein. Ore eru ñoño onga wosiru goinebi."

22 Ofonji bapeborin damañ oi so qondinqana ine, njingi sosowoji sibiriga forenobuñyon, njingi injoyonjunde roosoe yabeya, yoñore eru una ore jare oi qondinqaiñ.

23 "Daman oo inji minimiñ, 'Manenin! Kristoji yoo goga,' me 'Nonenin! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.' Moji oñu miñ ine, oi so manesinj gainebi.

24 Oi inji ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqouñ njingi jijibuin fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowirienimiñ. Ónu qowiriebi Anutuji njingi injoyonjunde roosoe yabeya, oi oñuakon bojiqojibu eyareniminiñ esoigaru yamen kebi tintuñ egu eniminiñ. Ñoño sisinjan fiine akon eku gobi oi embimbinqanimiñ.

25 Manenin! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekoñ ñajibe mane foregobi.

Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji fukein.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

26 "Ore eru 'Munanqoqo Rauineji moreñ buroineo goga,' oñu mibi manenimiñ ine, oo so rainebi. Me 'Manenin! Kristoji pi ore mango fukeru ñega,' oñu ñajibi oi so manesinj gainebi.

27 Oi inji ore migo: Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinj, damañ oo boborire so inji fukein: Oi wegi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe wegi rarakanneo sagaru tamaeru rako ñonegobeneñ, injoji ore so fukein. *

28 "Joma komekiineji mogobe peiñ, sonomen yoñoji oo poreru tumangægobi, ore so fukein." Ónu. *

Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji fukein.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

29 "Konjkon damañ oiji tariko oo akon

wegi jinjoo gobureko ayonji dabueinj.

Bobuñ yoñoji qonikingone mukuru wakinimiñ eru
qoninkinji itiringako ore yareya oi ñeñeyanjuñ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi
jibugainj. *

30 Damañ oo Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriinere mogeji qonikingo fukeko nonenimiñ. Damañ oo morende kufufuñ sosowo yoñoji jinjen keku kuyonimiñ. Kuyoru Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriine injoji qonikinde kuanj

* **24:18:** Luk 17.31 * **24:21:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 * **24:27:** Luk 17.23-24 * **24:28:** Luk 17.37

* **24:29:** Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13

paio wareko ɻonenimij. Usunjine suguineji gbuŋgbasaŋjineke totogo fukeko kuririquraŋjine ɻonenimij. *

³¹ Wareme ɻonebi qeq funjine mo putebi fonujine sanajine manebi Sombuŋ mimererenpuine sore yabeko yoŋoŋi nɪŋigo Anutu iŋyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, oi moreŋ qajəŋjine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabenimij. Oŋu.”

Oguŋ yore soso buŋo

Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33

³² “Noŋo oguŋ yo ɻoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buŋo yo maneinebi. Tienjineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi ɻoneru maneru inji miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋjine bembəŋgaga.’

³³ Noŋoŋi oŋuakon moge ore so fukeko ɻoneru mane taniŋgaru funjine inji miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombeŋgaga.’

³⁴ “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ɻajibe manenij: Nɪŋigo yo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoŋi so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo damaŋgo fukeinj.

³⁵ Qonikiŋ eru morenji mataenimijon, nonde Biŋe buŋoji damaŋ mogo so mataeinj. Oŋu.

Yesu wareinde damaŋ oi moji so manega.

Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36

³⁶ “Sombuŋ eru morende Nɪ foriineji wareŋyon, wamo damaŋgo wareru fukeinj, ore unaime me aua damaŋjine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuŋ mimererenji oi so manegobi. Anuture Madeji oŋuakon oi so manega. Mamaji inyoŋe akon oi manega.

³⁷ Ronekoŋ Noare damaŋgo nɪŋigoji gogoyaŋuŋ qaqosori paio goku bosembeabuŋ, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Nɪ foriineji moke wareinde damaŋgo fukeinj. *

³⁸ “Obu yoiko yasogoj so wareko ronekoŋ oo nɪŋigo uqo jebe ruaru obu sanajine noku nɪgo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobuŋ. Eebobo oŋu eku qaqosori gobi Noaji ogâ maŋjineo ropeya, una oo tariya.

³⁹ Tariko wamo ya fukeinj, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoj wareru jengoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombuŋ eru morende Nɪ foriineji moke wareinj, damaŋ oo nɪŋigoji oŋuakon qaqosori eru goku sibiriganimij. *

⁴⁰ “Damaŋ oo nɪ yoyoka giio gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimij.

⁴¹ Oŋuakon nɪgo yoyoka garaj pujeku ɻenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimij.

⁴² “Ofonji wareinde damaŋ me aua so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi.

⁴³ Mangari gokiminde buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suronqoqo nɪji wamo damaŋgo me auago wareinj, pi rauineji oi manena ine, inojji gariine njeku piine fine akon siŋŋan bako qajəŋgaru ropeinjo embimbinqainj.

⁴⁴ Noŋo ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Nɪ foriineji damaŋ yoo so wapeinj,’ miku manesubi inojji damaŋ oo akon wapeinj. Oŋu. *

Gio nɪji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Luk 12.41-48

* ^{24:30:} Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7 * ^{24:37:} Jen 6.5-8 * ^{24:39:} Jen 7.6-24 * ^{24:44:} Luk 12.39-40

45 “Oňu fukeko gio bobo ňinjigo botuyaňunjo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbaniru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yameň keku daman so baega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ňoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame siňanjine fukein. Siňanjine fukeru kiňanqoqopuine ojiya ore so siňaný yaberu daman poretiň oo gume yabeeinj.

46 Oňu siňaný yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru oňuine ňoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miňj.

47 “Nonji buňo foriine mo inji ňajibe manenij: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore siňaný igodonjgaiň.

48 Igodonjgaiňyon, gio bobo gbagbaňine inoji manjineo manesuku inji miňj ine, ‘Ofojnere waware damanji joroine pega.’

49 Oňu miku fungaru gio bobo ňinjigopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananjine noku manjine jibugako bojicojibu keoma fukeru goinj.

50 “Oňu goku damaný mogo ofonjine wapeinjgo so odigainj, inoji oo akon wapeinj. Damande nomeniga qaqqouma gokame aua oo akon waperu

51 qaku bosereren eteru mitigako maňkekerisiere ňinjigo sasakiine oňuine misi korugo rakaru joisereren maneij. Oňu maneru kuyo jojoraru ňiranyaňunj kibi qako goniminj.” Oňu.

25

Nigo jejoj 10 yoňore soso buňo

1 Yesuji miya, “Moke warebemiň, damaný oo Sombunde qorumaň oi inji fukeinj: Suanjenj jebe damaný ňigo jejoj jumuine ten yoňoji ‘Ni biňeke qoturekimiň,’ miku doiyanaň roru kadio rabuň.

2 Yoňoreone 5 yoňo mamane-mukuyaňunke fukebuňyon, goine 5 oi biriine.

3 Biriine yoňoji doiyanaň robuňyon, misi (kufaný) jiji* so roru rabuň.

4 Mamane-mukuyaňunke yoňoji doiyanaň eru kufaný jiji sogoyaňun oňuakoj roru rabuň.

5 Rabi ni biňeji pipa so wareko odigabi damaný joroya ore sosowo yoňo bedaňgaru daberu kubaň pebuň.

6 “Kubaň pebuňyon, ubu botuineo moji qeq puteme buňo inji manebuň, ‘Manenij, ni biňeji warega-oo! Ňoňo iňoreo raru qoturenij.’

7 Buňo oi maneru ňigo jejoj ten oi sosowojoj pakereru doiyanaň roru bobiaňgaru qurebi.

8 Qurebi biriine yoňoji ňigo mamane-mukuyaňunke yoňoreo wareru inji mibuný, ‘Ninjore doi kobega ore ňoňo kufaný jiji goine noreninj.’

9 “Oňu mibi mamane-mukuyaňunke yoňoji bokirieru inji mibuný, ‘Mata! Oi ňoňo eru niňo so saga nobeiň. Ore eru sekí pigo raru ňoňo-ňajunđe kufaný jiji furiine baninj.’

10 “Oňu mibunýyon, yoňoji kufaný jiji furiine baiňgo raru kadio gokabi ni biňeji oo akon wapeya. Ňigo jejoj jaueru dimabuň, yoňoji raru iňoke qotureru suanjenj jebe pi maňineo ropebi mendi kebuň.

* **25:1:** Luk 12.35 * **25:3:** Misi (kufaný) jiji oi oliwe yore korun banjaňgobi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisineo kambar kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore iňadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bökeniminj ore oi moke oliwe yo jiji igokurugabuň.

11 Nigo jejoj narengaren pigo rabuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ jiki waperu mendigo qaku inji oŋgabuŋ, ‘Ofoŋ Ofoŋ, go mendi ro nore!’

12 “Oŋu oŋgabuŋyoŋ, inji bokirieu miya, ‘Mata! Noŋ ɻoŋ so mane ɻaabego. Buŋo oi foriine ɻajigo.’” *

13 Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu miku kiŋaripuine buŋo inji yaŋiya, “Noŋ non warebeminde damaŋ me aua so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi.” Oŋu.

Moneŋ komoŋ siŋaŋ gabunde soso buŋo.

Luk 19.11-27

14 “Noŋ soso buŋo yoore so fukeiŋ: Ni mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe raiŋgo maneru kiŋaŋqoqopuine oŋga yareko warebi moneŋ meboine siŋaŋ ganiminde mitiga yareru meyanjuŋgo ruaya.” *

15 Gio boboyaŋŋuŋ osoeru foriine wojimu fukeiŋ ore so maneru gio bobo ni more moneŋ komoŋ 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakonj (Kina 4,000) oteya. Oŋu siŋaŋ ganiminj ore boroiŋgaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

16 “Ni komoŋ 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, injoji oo akonj raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneŋ saueko komoŋ 5 jikigaru roya.

17 Oŋuakoŋ komoŋ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, injoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneŋ saueko komoŋ yoyoka jikigaru roya.

18 “Oŋu robuyonj, ni moneŋ komoŋ moakonj (Kina 4,000) roya, injoji bokeru raru moreŋ sikeku ni siŋaŋjinere moneŋ yon gaku sumuŋgaya.

19 Damaŋ joroine tariko kiŋaŋqoqo yonore ni siŋaŋji kirieru wareru ‘Gio babuŋ ore sunduyaŋŋuŋ maneru osoebemiŋ,’ miku kepore yabeko warebun.

20 “Oŋu warebi ni komoŋ 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, injoji jiŋo maiineo waperu komoŋ 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji moneŋ komoŋ 5 naremey, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komoŋ 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

21 “Oŋu ojiko ni siŋaŋjineji inji bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameŋ keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoinne gore meo ruabe ore siŋaŋ goigoŋ. Soine wareru ni siŋaŋgo nonde pi maŋgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimij.’

22 Ni moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, injoji oŋuakoŋ waperu inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka naremey, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komoŋ yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

23 “Oŋu ojiko ni siŋaŋjineji inji bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameŋ keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoinne gore meo ruabe ore siŋaŋ goigoŋ. Soine wareru ni siŋaŋgo nonde pi maŋgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimij.’

24 “Ore ɻadiineo ni moneŋ komoŋ moakonj (Kina 4,000) roya, injoji waperu inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, nonji fuŋnego inji mane mukuboŋ: Ni Ofoŋnejii ni sananjenje joineke fukega. Gake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoŋi ketigaru roinjgo maneege. Kurumbu koruŋ so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugaiŋgo maneege.

* **25:12:** Luk 13.25 * **25:14:** Luk 19.11-27

25 “Oňu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore monej komonjo oi moreňgo sumuňgabę peya. Njone, monej komoň naremenj, oi akon poretinj yo.”

26 Oňu ojiru oi oteyayoj, njı siňanjinjeji bokirieru inji miteya, ‘Go rembenjine fukeru kiňanqoqo sembene fukege! Go fujnene mane mukumenj: Nake uqo korun so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robemiňgo maneego. Nake kurumbu korun so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugabemiňgo maneego. Nonde kamasi onjuine mane mukumenj eru wamore jibugaru gomej? ’

27 “Go nonde monej oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Benk pigo ruande sogueme kirieru wareboj, damaň yoo oi soine sisilineke ronobo.’

28 Jikigaru goine oi yajyi, ‘Nojo qefej rembenj njı yoore monej komoň oi ogaru mo komoň 10 bofukeya, oi oteniňj.’

29 “Soso buňo yoore fujnje oi inji: Uri yoñore ya pega, sosowo yoñore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakon yobu pe yareinj. Oňu saueinjyon, more ya mo so pega, injore ya oi onjuakon ogabi mo yobu goinj. *

30 Ayo, kiňanqoqo njı omaine gioinere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojoraru gobuyaňu kibi qako goniminj.” Oňu. *

Mimitarire damar yasogoo inji fukeinj:

31 “Sombuň eru morende Njı foriineji dimaku Sombuň mimererenj sosowo oga yaberu moko warenimj, damar oo Sombunde kuririquranji fukeko injoň Kin Ofonde morumboj ńnejeo ńneij. *

32 Neku mikö morende ńnjigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi injore jijo maio fukenimj. Fukebi lama siňanji lamapuine noniň yoñoreone osoeru boroinj yabega, ore so oi boroqoroň eyareinj.

33 Oi eyareku mikö lama oi me furoineo erunoniň oi kijoineo rua yabeniňmij.

34 “Oňu rua yabebi Kin Ofonji me furoineo dimanimiň, oi inji yajjiň, ‘Nonde Mamaji mifia ńnareko gobuň, ńnojo warenimj. Mama Anutunonjunji moreň sosowo bofuke yabeya, damaň oo akon qorumaň ńnojore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, ńnojo wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

35 “Oi inji ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ńnojo uqo munjaň nareku gobuň. Nonji obure komeru gobe ńnojo obu nareku gobuň. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ńnojo kepare nubi piňanjuňgo roperu gobon.

36 Nonji saki komonjnore embimbinqarü gobe ńnojo kamban kereň nareku gobuň. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe ńnojo manjo enareku gobuň. Nonji witi pigo gobe ńnojo noj ńnone nunimiňgo oo wareru gobuň.

37 “Oňu yajiko ńnjigo posiine yoñoji inji bokirieru minimiň, ‘Ofon, go wamo damango uqogore komende ńnoneru gume guru gobenj? Eru mo damango obure komeru gokande ńnoneru obu gareru gobenj?

38 Eru wamo damango kotu gokande ńnone guru kepare gubeneň piňonjuňgo ropende gobenj? Eru wamo damango saki komonjore embimbinqarü gokande ńnone guru kamban kereň gareru gobenj?

39 “Eru wamo damango jibe ba gume pende ńnone guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go ńnone guinjgo goreo wareru gobenj?”

* **25:29:** Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 * **25:30:** Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28 * **25:31:** Mat 16.27; 19.28

40 Oňu mibi Kiň Ofonji bokirieru inji yajiiň, ‘Noň buňo foriine mo inji ńajibe manenij: Noňo nakene maňkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoňoreone more ya mo ebuň, oi sosowo noň enareku gobuň.’

41 “Oňu miku ore ńadiineo me kijoineo dimaniminj, yoňoreo kirieru inji yajiiň, ‘Mamanejí qaiso ńabeme gobuň, noňo boke nuru ušenij. Misi koru tatariine tomiri ja ropein, oo raru rakaninj. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru injore mimererenju yoňore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega.

42 Oi inji ore ńajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe noňo uqo munjaň so nareku gobuň. Nonji obure komeru gobe noňo obu so narekú gobuň.

43 “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe noňo so kepore nubi piňajunjo so roperu goboň. Nonji saki komojnere embimbinqarу gobe noňo kambaň keren so nareku gobuň. Nonji jibe ba nume peboň eru witi pigo gobonyoň, noňo noň ńone nunimiňjo oo so wareru gobuň.”

44 “Oňu yajiko yoňoji oňuakoň bokirieru inji miniminj, ‘Ofoň, go wamo damaňgo uqogore komemeň me obure komeru gomeň me kotu gomeň me saki komojgore embimbinqarу gomeň me jibe ba guko pemeň me witi pigo gokande niňo go so kinjaň qa gareru goben?’

45 “Oňu mibi bokirieru inji yajiiň, ‘Nonji buňo foriine inji ńajibe manenij: Noňo maňkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoňoreone more ya mo so ebuň, oi sosowo noň so enareku gobuň fukega.’

46 “Oňu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyanjungo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joisereret damaň tatariine tomiri maneru go ropeniminiň. Oňu go ropeniminyoň, posiline yoňoji seňgiňbaňgij gogo oi damaň tatariine tomiri go roperu goniminiň.” Oňu. *

26

Yesu qabenej komeinde soňsoňburu ruabuň.

Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

1 Yesuji buňo sosowo oi miforeru kiňarınpuine inji yajiya,

2 “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa kombaj wareru fukeinj.* Noňo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombuň eru morende Ni foriine oi kotu gawman yoňore meo ruabi maripongo qabi komeinj.” *

3 Damaň oo sorinj gio siňaj eru kantrire minebobo yoňoji tumanjgaru sorinj gio siňaj qoruine tinaine Kaiafas injore morumboň piineo ńebuň.

4 Oo ńeku uruňu gbegbedi ebenej Yesu sumuňgaru roru qabi komena, ore funjine baaru osoebuň.

5 Baaru osoeru inji mibuň, “Ninjigo manyaňanj rigaňgame jigo oywoine oywoine egü qoqo enimiň ore oi jeri kombaj damaňgo ekimiňgo embimbinqakimiň.” Oňu.

Nigo moji Yesu obu junjinanj kouinekeji rau teya.

Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8

6 Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, injore pigo roperu ńeyea.

7 Oo uqo noku ńeko ńigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagaň tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinanj kouineke oiji

* **25:46:** Dan 12.2 * **26:2:** Pasowa oi ńonenmaiň kombaj. Buňo ore funjine oi ńone noberu emboň eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * **26:2:** Eks 12.1-27

pusekiine. Inoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya. *

8 Rau teme kinjarinpuineji oi ηonteru manyanjuŋ sembeame inji mibuŋ, “Oi wamore onu sibirigaga?

9 Obu jijiineke oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruako moneŋ ropekiine fukeko oi ηinjigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.”

10 Yesuji maŋ mamaneyanjuŋ oi ηone mukuru inji yajiya, “Nigo yoore maŋ oi wamore bosenbeagobi? Inoji mosi fine enare sarigako sagaga.

11 Ηnjigo wakiqoqoine oi damanjine damanjine botunyanjuŋ goniminjyon, nonji ηonjore botugo damaŋ so, so gobemij. *

12 Nonji komebe yanja nunimiŋ ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega.

13 Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ηajibe manenij: Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi raiŋ, oo ηigo yojy ya enarega, ore biŋeine onjuakon mibi sauuko injore manesuku gonimiŋ.” Onu.

Judasji Yesu babae bateinjo majmoakon eya.

Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6

14 Damaŋ oo kinjarinpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot inoji sorin gio siŋŋay yoŋoreo raru

15 inji weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku menyanjuŋgo ruabe ηoŋoji wamo furi narenimij?” Weu yareme silwa moneŋ koruŋ 30 osegaru meineo ruabuŋ. *

16 Aua oo akon fuŋgaru Yesu damaŋ mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru ηoneyoyobe eku goya. Onu.

Yesuji kinjarin yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.

Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

17 Poron yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ una fuŋfuŋgaineo (Sekiqonogo) kinjarin yokoji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nominj? Aŋjigo uruŋu pega?”

18 Weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Noko Jerusalem sitio roperu ni mo manego, oi bofukeru inji ojini, ‘Qaqajiji mig: Nondē damanjij[†] bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kinjarinpune yoŋoke Pasowa lama nokiminj.’”

19 Kinjarin yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

20 Kae injanjargar ubu eko Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 yoŋoke pi oo waperu roperu ηenej bembengo ηeku uqo boroinjgaru nobuŋ.

21 Uqo noku ηeku Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ηajibe manenij: Νoŋoreone moji babae ba nuin.”

22 Onu yajiko maneru oo akon manyanjuŋgo beusembé yasogo fukeko fuŋgaru bubu weu teru ojibuŋ, “Ofoŋ, goji nondē egu mimij?”

23 Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Noke poron sigo igokurugaga, inoji. *

24 Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji injore buŋo quranqabi pega ore so fofoř moreŋ bokeru rainyoŋ, moji injo babae bateinj, injore ‘Yei!’ miku onga jojorago. Ore geoine mimiineji injore paio ropeinj. Ni oi mango kua manjineone so fukena, ojji afaga tena.” Onu.

* 26:7: Luk 7.37-38 * 26:11: Dut 15.11 * 26:15: Zek 11.12 † 26:18: Anutuji Yesu komeinde
damaj ruaya, ore eru mig. * 26:23: Kiki 41.9

25 Oňu bokirieme Judas babae bateiň, inoji inji bokirieru ojiya, “Qaqaji, oi nonde egu mimiň?” Yesuji inji ojiya, “Mige, oi oňu!” Oňu.

Ofonke tebu tatariine nobuň.

Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

26 Uqo noku ňeku Yesuji poroň roru mifiagaru bajiku yareru inji yajiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniň.”

27 Oňu yajiru wain popu roru onga wosiru daňge miku yareru inji yajiya, “Nojo sosowo popu yoone noniň.

28 Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji ňinjigo yojoke jojofo buru eko sanaňgaiň ore darine kesiebi rakako ňinjigo kokoine yojoře agiburanjaňuň bokeiň. *

29 Nonji buňo mo inji ňajibe manenij: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobemij. Jiki Mamanere qorumaň maňgo paibe ňebeneň tebu jebe ruaiň, una oo wain obu funjine mo oi ňojoke nobemij.”

30 Oňu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuň.

Pitaji Yesu mugaiň ore ojiya.

Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

31 Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqouň ňi moji buňo mo inji quraňgame pega,

‘Nonji siňaňyauň qabe
lama qokoineji roinjanimij.’

Ore so ňojoji sosowo muňjambe ubune maň-ňaňauň nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totienimij. *

32 Totiebi nunimiryoň, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili pröwingsgo raru oo fuke ňarebemij.” *

33 Oňu yajime Pitaji bokirieru inji miya, “Yojoji sosowo maňyaňuň gore eru sembeame boke guru totienimij ine, nonji jibu damaň mogo so boke gubemij.”

34 Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji buňo foriine mo inji gajibemij: Qoquji so qako goji muňjambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiň.”

35 Oňu miyayoň, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, oňu matayoň, noj nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemij.” Kiňariň goine sosowo onjuakon buňo oi akon mibuň. Oňu.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo onga wosiya.

Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

36 Oňu mimane eku raru yojoke kaesusu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuň. Roperu Yesuji kiňariňpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru onga wosibe ňojo damaň botuineo yoo ňenij.”

37 Oňu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji fungaru beusembe maneru koňkoň fukeko me kufuine qomukuya.

38 Damaň oo inji yajiya, “Nonde manji jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komeň enarega. Nojo yoo ňeku noke gariine gokimij.”

39 Oňu yajiru injoyoňe akon kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanjı keru daberu inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo baingo so embimbijgæge. Ore eru aňigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropeiň ore oi nowaro. Nowaromij me mata, oi gogakere maň aňigo fukeine. Oi nonde aňire so mata!”

* **26:28:** Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 * **26:31:** Zek 13.7 * **26:32:** Mat 28.16

40 Oňu miku kirieme kiňariňpuine yokaomo yojoji kuban pebi ňone yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Nojo aua moakomej noke gariine gokimij ore so sananjagobi me?”

41 Maňnojunji gariine gokiminde anji maneegobeneňyon, sakinojunji bedanjinе fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ňabein ore ňojo oňga wosiru gariine goinebi.”

42 Oňu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko inji oňga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoji so nadureinj ine, oi soine nobeminyon, oi gogakere maň anjigo fukeine.”

43 Oňga wosiru kirieme jiňo kopiyanuj bedanġaya ore eru moke kuban akoň pebi ňone yabeya.

44 Moke boke yaberu aribe raru buňo oi akoň moke miku oňga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya.

45 Kinjarin yonjoreo kirieru wareru inji yajiyi, “Nojo jikigaru pema neru kuban akoň penimiňgo manegobi me? Maneninj! Moji Sombuň eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman ni kekesuesueyanjuňke yonjore meo ropeinj. Ore aua damanjineji ware forega.

46 Nojo pakerebi raki! Babae banuinj, injoji bembergo yoo warega.” Oňu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuň.

Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

47 Yesuji oňu miku dimako oo kiňariňpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas injoji kubu suguine mo mine bayareko wapebuň. Sorin gio siňaj eru kantriře minebobo yonjoi oi sore yabebi jigore siqo suguine eru damuyaňun roru warebuň.

48 Babae baingo eya, injoji bonieru yonjoke somiti buňo inji kiperu yajiyi, “Nonji ni mudugabemiň, injoji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

49 Oňu yajiru wareru oo akoň Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku biiňne mudugaya.

50 Mudugako Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigoj.” Oňu ojiko ni kubu yonjoi Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebuň.

51 Kipebi Yesuke gobuň, yonjoreone moji meineji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorin gio siňaj qoruinere kiňarqoqo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

52 Yesuji oi ňoneru inji ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo roniminj, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komeniminj. Ore eru siqogo goyonjgo ruande rakanonj!

53 Nonji Mamane oňga wosibe soine bapi nuinj, oi manege me mata? Oňga wosi tenobo, injoji oo akoň mimererereň mamari kubu[‡] 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobuň.

54 Bapi nunobuň ine, Biňe Qurande buňoji uruňu foriineke fukena? Biňe Quraj buňore so ya yoji fukeinj ore mimiine fukega.”

55 Damaň oo akoň Yesuji mamari kubu oi inji yajiyi, “Non suroqoqo ni matayoj, jibu nonde oňu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuniminj ore wapegobi. Nonji una so boji sorinjо ňojoke ňeku dimaku Biňe buňo qají yareru gobe so ro nubuň.” *

56 Oňuyoj, ya sosowo yo kajeqouň ňiňigoji buňo quraňgabuň, oiji foriineke fukeinj ore fukega.”

[‡] **26:53:** Rom yonjore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari ni 6,000 ore so gobun. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yonjore jare oi Sombuň mimererereň 72,000 ore so. * **26:55:** Luk 19.47; 21.37

Yesu kipebi kiñariñ yonoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roinjgaru rabuñ. Oñu.

Sorinde minebobo yonoji Yesure buño gio babuñ.

Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷ Mamari ñi Yesu roru kipebuñ, yonoji ino ogaru soriñ gio siñaj qoruine tinaine Kaifas inore pigo rabuñ. Rabi Kadi buñore qaçaji eru kantriire minebobo yonoji oo wareru tumañgabuñ.

⁵⁸ Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumboñ pire sa manjo ropeya. Roperu tatariineo uruňu fukeinj, oi ñoneinjgo ore kiñajqoqo ñi yonjore botugo ñeya.

⁵⁹ Oñu ñeyagoñ, soriñ gio siñaj eru soriñ kaunsol kubu yonoji Yesure sakigo rurua buño uruňu gbedigaru kitinjaku mibenej qabi komeinj ore baabuñ.

⁶⁰ Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakereru dimaku buño ikoine Yesure sakigo ruuaru kitinjaku mibunyoñ, jibu fuñine mo so bofukebuñ. So bofukebuñyoñ, tatariineo ñi yoyoka waperu

⁶¹ ini mibu, “Ni yoji ini mikro maneberé, ‘Noñ soine Anuture boji soriñ ketotiebe moreñgo wakiko una yokaomore manjo oi moke romaeñgáru babeminiñ.’” *

⁶² Oñu mibire soriñ gio siñaj qoruineji pakereru Yesu weu teru ini ojija, “Yonoji gore sakigoo buño ruaru kitinjaki, ore tifeine mo mimij me mata?”

⁶³ Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayon, jibu buño mo dimaya. Buño mo dimako soriñ gio siñaj qoruine inojo ini ojija, “Nonji Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao ini weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anuture Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretiñ miku mimipañ buñoji misanangande manekimiñ.”

⁶⁴ Oñu ojiko ini miya, “Mige, noñ oi. Oiyoñ, nonji sosowo ñoñjo ini ñajibe manenij: Damañ yoo akon funjáru Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji usun Rauinere me furoineo ñeku jiki qonikinde kuañ paio wakiko ñonenimij.” *

⁶⁵ Buño oi mikro soriñ gio siñaj qoruine inojo marikuine qosugaru ini miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Ino Anutu igosisi etega. Goinjei buñojine kitinjanimij ore moke so weu yarekimij. Anutu igosisi etega, oi muñambemej yoo ñoñjo-ñanje mane foregobi.

⁶⁶ Ore eru ñoñjo uruňu manesugobi?” Oñu weu yareme ini mitaribuñ, “Inojo komere biñe fukeinj.” *

⁶⁷ Oñu mitariku jinjoneo tifegaru qaku rau teru meyañuñ bajiru maiineo qabuñ. Goinjei mauineo qotimberu *

⁶⁸ ini ojibuñ, “Go kajeqouñ ñi Kristo fukege ore moji guga, inore tina minde manekimiñ.” Oñu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹ Oñu fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa manjo kae jinjo ñeya. Neko kiñajqoqo ñigo moji inoreo wareru ini miya, “Go oñuakon Galili ñi Yesuke moko gomeñ.”

⁷⁰ Oñu miyayon, sosowo yonjore jijo maio mugaru ini miya, “Buño mige, oi kikiranjago.”

⁷¹ Oñu miku sa mendiineo rakako kiñajqoqo ñigo moji oi ñoneru ñi bembengó dimabuñ, oi iní yajiya, “Ni yoji oñuakon Nazaret ñi Yesuke goya.”

* **26:61:** Jon 2.19 * **26:64:** Dan 7.13 * **26:66:** Lew 24.16 * **26:67:** Ais 50.6

72 Oňu yajiko moke mugaru mimipań buňoji misanańgaru ińi miya, “Nonji ńi oi so manego.”

73 Daman kokiine mo tariko ńi bembengo dimabuń, yońoji Pitareo waperu ińi ojibun, “Fofori! Goji oňuakoń yonjoreone mo fukege! Galili buňo maru mige, oiji oňuakoń oi noduko manegobeneń.”

74 Oi maneru fuńgaru ińyoynejekoj qaiso eru mimipań buňoji misanańgaru miya, “Noń ńi oi so yobu manego! Buňo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie nareinj.” Oňu miko oo akon qoqu qaya.

75 Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji buňo ińi ojija, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qaiń.” Buňo oi manesuku beuine pougaińgo eko sakibe rakaru ńońotí baku kuyoya. Oňu.

27

Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabuń.

Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32

1 Kae fufurere akon sorij gio sińjań sosowo eru kantriire minebobo (70) yonjoi tumanjgaru Yesu qabi komeinde buňo mimane ebuń.

2 Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabuń. Oňu.

Judasji ubeine bobogaya.

Apo 1.18-19

3 Yesu qabi komeinde buňo mitaribi Judas babae bateya, ińoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa moneń koruń 30 otebuń, oi roru sorij gio sińjań eru kantriire minebobo yonjoreo raru bokirie yareru ińi yajiya,*

4 “Nonji agiburań eku ńi bakaine tomiri oi babaе batebe qabi komeinj.” Oňu yajiyayon, yonjoi ińi ojibun, “Oi nińore ya mata! Oi gogakuń manebu!”

5 Oňu ojibi maneru silwa moneń koruń oi roru bokeme boji sorij manjineo raya. Rako ińyoye bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

6 Sorij gio sińjań qoruine yonjoi moneń koruń oi roru ińi mibuń, “Moneń yo ńi dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde moneń rounjo ruakimiń ore so mata. Oňu eru Mosesre Kadi buňo egu odurekimiń.”

7 Oňu miku mimane eku moneń oiji afeji dero bobo ńi more moreń rondinjine mo furiine babi kotu ńińjigo yonjore jinjoruń fukeya.

8 Ore eru moreń rondinjine ore tinaine oi damań yoo oňuakoń jikigaru “Moreń rondinj dariineke,” miegobi.

9 Kajeqouń ńi Jeremaiaji buňo ronekon miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buňo oi ińi,

“Yonjoi Israel kufufunde minebobojańuń fukeru ńi oi furiine banimiń ore osoeru ruabi silwa moneń 30 fukeya, oi robuń. Oi ńire furi.”

10 Yonjoi oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ńi more moreń rondinjine mo furiine babuń. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so oňu babuń.” Oňu. *

Pailotji Yesu weu teya.

Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38

11 Daman oo Yesuji Pailotre jijo maio dimako ińi weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kinj koito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru ojija, “Oi gogake mige, oňu.”

* 27:3: Apo 1.18-19 * 27:10: Zek 11.12-13

12 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantriře minebobo (70) yonjoji buŋo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibuŋyon, jibu buŋo tifeine mo so bokirieya.

13 Buŋoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojija, “Mane! Yonjoji buŋo kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitinŋaku migobi, oi manege me mata?”

14 Oŋu ojiyayon, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayon, jibu buŋo ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Buŋoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Oŋu.

Pailotji Yesu komeiŋgo mitariya.

Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16

15 Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damanŋo witi pigone nj i moakon anjyanjunde so tinaine ongaku weubun, oi pirue yabeeya.

16 Damaŋ oo nj i mo tinaine Barabas mibun, iŋoŋi witi pigo ḥeya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

17 Oŋu eko tumanŋabi inji weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe ḥojoreo wakiŋgo manegobi?”

18 Siŋan yonjoji Yesu manj aari manebuŋ ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabun. Oi maneru anjyanjunde oŋu weu yareya.

19 Oi maneyayon, mimitarire morumboŋ ḥenjeineo ḥeko ḥonuŋineji biŋe buŋo mo inji ruame wareya, “Non muŋambe ubune pororo mo ḥoneru oo nj i ore eru joisereren afaine mata manego. Ore eru nj i posine oi yobin so eteigoŋ.”

20 Buŋo oŋu wareyayon, sorin gio siŋaŋ eru kantriře minebobo yonjoji ḥinjigo kubu manj bapakare eyareru inji yajibuŋ, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu maripongo qanimiŋ ore mi. Oŋu weu teniŋ.”

21 Oŋu mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “Nj i yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe ḥojoreo wakiŋgo manegobi?” Oŋu weu yareme “Barabas!” mibun.

22 Oŋu mibi Pailotji inji weu yareya, “Oŋu migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji oi uruŋu eru etenobo?” Oŋu weu yareme yonjoji sosowo ongabuŋ, “Oi maripongo qanimiŋ mi!”

23 Oŋu ongabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Injoji wamo sembene eya?” Oŋu miyayon, yonjoji oi maneru yameŋ keku jikigaru onga jojoraku inji ongabuŋ, “Oi maripongo qanimiŋ mi!”

24 Oŋu ongabi kajegi qabi oyowoqojibuji moke sogueko Pailotji oi ḥonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukeiŋ ore obu roru meine ḥinjigo kubu ḥinjoyaŋunjo jureru inji yajiya, “Nj i yoore dari kesiebi rakaiŋ, oiji nondre paio matayon, oi ḥoŋo-ḥaŋunde paio ropeine.” *

25 Oŋu mikro ḥinjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji inji bokiriebuŋ, “Dariinere geo niŋo eru odu madepunoŋuŋ niŋore paio ropeine!”

26 Oŋu bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko yonjoreo wakiyayon, Yesure mikro ḥoŋoru joruinekeji qaya baya qabuŋ. Oŋu qabi maripongo qanimiŋ ore Rom mamari nj i yonjore meo ruaya. Oŋu.

Yesu nifebubu etebuŋ.

Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3

27 Meyaanŋo ruako Rom gawanare mamari nj i yonjoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumboŋ pire sa mango ropebuŋ. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumanŋaru Yesu roregabuŋ.

* **27:24:** Dut 21.6-9

28 Roregaru iñoyerundē saki komoñ kemukuru mariku boboroñ yojuñ iruine mo ke tebuñ.

29 Ke teku qinjambu nigin manqengarū hendiñ oñuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gogoukerekere eteru iní ojibuñ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoñore kiñ koito, ohowe!”

30 Kobjeqogo oñuine eru tifegaru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaororu oiji qoruineo qabuñ.

31 Igosisi oñuine eteru mariku boborón yojuñ iruine oi qomukuru iñoyerundē saki komoñ moke ke teku maripongo qanimiñ ore ogaru rabuñ. Onju.

Yesu maripongo qabuñ.

Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

32 Raru kadi yasogoo ñi mo tinaíne Saimon bofukebuñ. Iñoji Afrika siti tinaíne Sairini ore ñi. Bofukeru yoinqabi Yesure maripoñ roru koboya.

33 Yesu onju ogaru moreñ mo tinaíne Golgota oi noñunde buñoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebuñ.

34 Roperu wain obu eru marasiñ tinaíne mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku noingo ore otebuñyoñ, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. *

35 Takigako dimaku maripongo qabuñ. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komojinere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyañuñgo boroinqarú robuñ. *

36 Oi roru ñeku Yesu ru ba tebuñ.

37 Qoruineo paibe qabunde fuñje oi iní qurañgaru qabi dimaya, ‘Juda yoñore kiñ koito yo.’

38 Suronqoqo ñi yoyoka oi inóke maripongo yapebuñ. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe onju yapebuñ.

39 Njinigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru iní mibuñ,

40 “Yei! Go boji soriñ soine ketotiende moreñgo wakiko una yokaomore manjo moke romaeñgaru baiñgo mimen. O, go ñi tinabijeke! Go Anuture Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku mariponjone waki.” *

41 Soriñ gio siñaj, Kadi buñore qaçaji eru kantrire minebobo yoñoji onjuakon igosisi eteku iní mibuñ,

42 “Goine bapi yáberu goyayon, iñoyeré babapi eingó embimbiñgaga. Iñoji Israelre kiñ koito fukega ine, muñambemeñ yoo mariponjone wakiko ñoneru oi manesiñ ganoben.

43 Iñoji Anutu manesiñ gaku kobiineke goku iñoyerere ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miko manebeñ. Ayo, Anutuji oi daman yoo bomuku teinjo manega me mata, oi soine ñonekimij.” Onju mibuñ. *

44 Suronqoqo ñi inóke maripongo yapebuñ, yokoji onjuakon manqoqo buñjo fofoine mitebu. Onju.

Yesuji komeya.

Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

45 Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akon qisiriji wakiru moreñ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so eya.

* **27:34:** Kiki 69.21 * **27:35:** Kiki 22.18 * **27:39:** Kiki 22.7; 109.25 * **27:40:** Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19 * **27:43:** Kiki 22.8

46 Yesuji 3 kilok oo injoyonere buñoo inji buño soguine ongaya, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Oi noñunde buñoo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore ñadi nuge? *

47 Oñu ongako ñi bembergo dimabun, yonjoreone goineji oi maneru mibun, “Oi Elaijare ongaga.”

48 Oo akor yonjoreone moji giningaru raru yanqbuñ mo yaga oñuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya.

49 Noyayon, goineji mibun, “Oi bokebi injoyoré akor dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakiiñ me mata, oi ñonekimij.”

50 Oñu ebi Yesuji moke buño soguine ongaku nakafe rombuñ tatariine poreru komeya.

51 Komeko oo akor boji sorinde manjo kamban* dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Oñu wakiko komen yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. *

52 Jinjorunde ko kounde kimboñ yonjorajeñekoj anjabi ñinjigo gbagbataenjine komebuñ, yonjoreone kokoineji gboreru pakerebuñ.

53 Pakereru jinjorunde ko kounyañuñ bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore ñadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru ñinjigo kokoine fuke yarebi ñone yabebuñ.

54 Mamari siñaj eru mamari ñi injoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobuñ, yonjoji komen bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi ñoneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru inji mibun, “Injoji fofori Anuture made fukega.”

55 Ñigo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi oñuakor ñonebuñ. Yonjoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kinjan qateku gobuñ.

56 Yonjore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Joses yokore manjo eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore manjo. Oñu. *

Yesure qoñgbuñ yanqbuñ.

Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

57 Injande fukeko Arimatia ñi biñeroroineke mo tinaíne Josef wareya. Injoji oñuakor Yesure kinjaríñ mo fukeya.

58 Injoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qoñgbuñ roinjo ore weuya. Weuko mamari ñiji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

59 Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qoñgbuñ roru wakiru kamban yanqanjeñi komon gaya.

60 Komon garu roru jinjorunjo raru injoyonere koun gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qoñgbunjine oí oo ruaya. Oñu ruaru ko yasogo mo romaeñgako ko kounde kimboñ kejigako bokeru raya.

61 Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko koun maigaku ñebu.

Mamari ñi jinjoruj siñaj babuñ.

62 Sabat kombañ ñejere ya bomogaru Peru pakereru oo sorin gio siñaj eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyameñ) yonjoji Pailotreo raru tumanqaru inji mibun,

* **27:46:** Kiki 22.1 * **27:48:** Kiki 69.21 * **27:51:** Kamban oi boji sorinde manjine tiriine eru manjine mokiine yobu ore botuyakunjo dimaya. * **27:51:** Eks 26.31-33 * **27:56:** Luk 8.2-3

63 “Sogunenoŋuj, bojiqojibu maŋbaŋakare nj iŋoŋi sakike goya, damaŋ oo inji miko manebeŋ, ‘Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebemij.’ Niŋoŋi buŋo oi manesugobeneŋ. *

64 “Ore eru goji soine mamari njipugo yajinde jinorunŋo raru oi poretiŋ ru bopo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokenimij. Onju so siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ine, kiŋariŋpuineji raru qongbuŋjine kamiine roru sumunŋaru njinjigo inji yajinimij, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Onju mibi eadu bojiqojibu buŋo tatarine oiji bojiqojibu buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine odureko egū sembeqombeaiŋ.”

65 Onju mibi inji yajiyi, “Mamari nj yo soine oga yaberu raru igodonj yabebi jinorun ko kounde kimboŋi oi poretiŋ siŋaŋ ga yobugainebi.”

66 Onju yajime jinorunŋo raru ko kounde kimboŋgo ko yasogo ruabi kejigaru dimaya, oi sopoŋine bakatoru mamari nj igodonj yabebi ru bopo sananŋine ebuŋ.

28

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

1 Sabat kombaŋ nebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akon pakereru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoŋi jinorunde ko kouŋ njoneŋgo rabu.

2 Rabire oo akon komeŋ yasogo inji ore baya: Ofonde mimererenj moji Sombuŋgone wakiru jinorunŋo wareru kimboŋgo ko yasogo igogako rako paŋineo neya.

3 Mimererende kamasi oi bobori onjuine fukeko marikuine oi kuaŋ onjuine gbagbataŋjine fukeya.

4 Onju fukeko mamari nj jinorun ru bopo ebuŋ, yonjoji injore waragaku grubugburu yabeko komeinj ebuŋ.

5 Onju ebi mimererenj njigo yoyoka oi buŋo inji yasiya, “Yesu mariponŋo qabun, njoko injore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni.

6 Injorye miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. Noko wareru neŋe peya, oi njenen.

7 “Oi njenen pipa kiŋariŋpuine yonjoreo raru biŋe buŋo yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Manenŋ, injoji bonieru Galili prōwingsgo raiŋ. Njona soine oo raru oi njenenŋ. Manenŋ, nonji oi njajibe manebeŋ.”

8 Onju yasiko pipa akon jinorun bokeru kokoi maneru jibū mokemoke yobu jerieru biŋe oi roru kiŋariŋpuine yajinimi ore pipa rabu.

9 Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaerenŋakun!” yasiya. Onju yasiko bembenggo raru daberu kufuineo bayaeŋ gaku ohowe baku miteŋ gatebu.

10 Miteŋ gatebire inji yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde buŋo yajibire oo raru noŋ njone nuinebi.” Onju.

Jinorun siŋaŋ bopo yonjoji sunduyaŋŋ mibun.

11 Njogoyoko yokoŋi kadi rabire jinorunde ko kounde siŋaŋ bopo mamari nj goineji sitio wareru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ njone yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibun.

12 Yonjoji oi maneru Juda yonjore minebobopuyaŋŋ kepore yabebi moko tutumaŋ eru Yesu papakarere buŋo sumunŋganiminde buŋo buru bofukeru moneŋ soguine yobu oi mamari nj yarebuŋ.

* **27:63:** Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

13 Oi yareru inji mitiga yarebuŋ, “Nŋo buŋo inji miinebi: Niŋo ubune kuban pekabeneŋ kinjariŋpuineji kamiine wareru qoŋgbuŋine kiaŋ roru rabuŋ.

14 Buŋo onju mibi buŋo oiji gawanare kajego rakako manein ine, yobinŋ yŋoŋore paio egū ropein ore niŋoŋi maŋine bowirieru bawakī ruabeneŋ manebu tomiri goinebi.”

15 Onju mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu moneŋ roru raru gio buŋoyaŋun boyobebuŋ. Onju ebi Juda yonjoŋi buŋo oi botuyaŋunŋo misauebi maneru gobi raru damaŋ yoo oŋuakon ōi jikigaru mibi maneegobenen. Onju.

Misin gio bakiminde mimiti

Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

16 Kinjariŋpuine 11 yonjoŋi Jerusalem bokeru Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo warenimin ore yajiya, oo ropebuŋ. *

17 Oo roperu Yesu ɻonero ohowe baku miteŋ gatebuŋyoŋ, goineji inore manyoko manebuŋ.

18 Miteŋ gatebi yonjoreo wareru inji yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usun sosowo ōi Anutují nareme nonde pega.

19 “Ore eru ɻoŋo moreŋ so raru ɻiŋigo kubu sosowo inji ro yabebi nonde kinjariŋpune fukenimin: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine ninore tinao miti meso rau yareinebi *

20 eru nonji buŋo boyobeniminŋo mitiga ɻarebe, oi sosowo reŋganimin ore qaji yareru goinebi. Manenin, nonji damanjine damanjine ɻoŋoke go ropeku gobe morende damanji tariŋ.” Onju.

* **28:16:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28 * **28:19:** Apo 1.8

Mak Bobianj Biñe Makji quranġgaya. Mimitanij

Mak manġoinere tina Maria, mamainere tina so manegobenej. Jerusalem siti rauine gobuñ. (Aposol 12.12) Iñoyonjunde sundu mo tinaine so miku gan 14.51-52 oo quranġgaya pega. Pitaji bapi gako manjine bokirieya. Biñe buño qaji teya. Qaji teko nipeine Barnabas eru Pol yokoke roregaru misin gio ba raku Pol bokeru roinqabu. Roinqabu jikigaru gio baku gogu Biñe binaj moakoj moakoj baku qodureru qojudgaku kotu kantri yonjore Grik buñoo quranġgaya. Yesure buño oi Arameik. Oi “Eli eli lama sabaktani,” ore so.

Yesuji mande gioine uruňu baku Anuture Made fukeru ɻiñigo bapi yaberu goya, Makji buño oi mitanijgaru quranġgaya. Yesure gio qoruine oi yokaomo: Biñe qaji yareya, gemokaku yobe yabeya eru agiburañ bokeru jibeine jibeine bobianġgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oj inji:

Buño fuñfunġaine: Jon eru Yesu **1.1-13**

Tumogogo gio Galili manjineo baya **1.14-9.50**

Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya **10.1-52**

Jerusalem sonda moakoj goku komeya **11.1-15.47**

Yesuji komegħone pakereya **16.1-8**

Pakereru fukeru Sombuñgo ropeya **16.9-20**

1 Munanġoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo iñjo Anuture Made fukega. Nonji injore Bobianj Biñe fuñgaru quranġgago.

Jonji Yesure kadi batanīngħāja.

Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

2 Anutuji Sombuñ manġo madeine buño mo ojime kajeqouñ ɷi Aisaiaji oi quranġgaya injore Biñe Quranġo inji pega,

“Mane. Nonji kinjal mimerererejne mo sorebe ronekon raku ɻiñigo manyanjuñ botinqarū gore kadi batanīngħame goji injore ɻadio morenġo rakaigon.”*

3 “Biñe mimererel moji moren bureino oñgaku gokame raku bunjoine inji maneinebi, ‘Ofonji wareinj-oo! Ore eru ɿoño jaueru kadiine batanīngħainebi. ɿoño manyanjuñ botinqarū kadiiñ kemaseinebi.’”**

4 Buño ore so ɷi mo tinaine Jon fukeya, tinaine mo Mitimeso ɷi. Fukeru moren bureino goku dimaku Biñe buño inji miku goya, “ɿoñoji bio manyanjuñ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ɻarebemij. Onu ebi Anutuji agiburañ-ɻaġuñ jureru bokeiñ.”

5 Onu miku gokame Judia prowinsre kae sosowo eme Jerusalem siti yonjoi qoko qoko keku poreru Jondeo warebuñ. Wareru waperu agiburanyanjuñ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

6 Jonde sakikomoj oi kamel sikiinejji bakine eru ombuineo bifuñ joma sikiinejji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqo munjanjne oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende kou obuine, oi noku goya. Oi sosowo kajeqouñ ɷi Elaija injore so.*

* **1:2:** Mal 3.1 * **1:3:** Ais 40.3 * **1:6:** 2 Kin 1.8

⁷ Jonji bujo inji mitaniŋgaru goya, “Nonde ḥadio ni usuŋine sanaŋine mo wareiŋ. Inore usuŋ ropekiineji nonde odureinj. Inoji ni ropekiine fukeinj ore nonji inore kufu komonde nigiŋ bapigaru pirueinj ore mimigaŋgaŋ eru embimbinqabemij.

⁸ Nonji obu omaineji rau ḥaregoyon, inoji Moro Tiriineji rau ḥareinj.” Oňu.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya

Mat 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13

⁹ Damaŋ oo Yesuji Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Nazaret oone Jondeo wareme Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rauteya.

¹⁰ Rau teko obuone wapeko oo akoŋ Sombunji aŋgame Yesuji pakeru ḥoneme Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oňu fukeru Yesure qoruineo waki roya.

¹¹ Oi ḥoneme Sombunji kaeone bujo mo inji fukeya: “Goji nakene wombunji made fukende beune fiame ḥoneguru anji manego.” Oňu.*

Satanji Yesu esoigaku goya.

Mat 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13

¹² Miti meso rau teme oo akoŋ Moro Tiriineji Yesu eteru soreme moreŋ buroineo raya.

¹³ Raruna 40 oňu oo gome gemokaku qoruyaŋuŋ Satan inoji esoigaku goya. Joma riganjine yoŋore botugo gokame Sombunji mimereret yoŋoji bapi garu gobuŋ. Oňu.

Yesuji kinarıŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine onga yareya.

Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11

¹⁴ Jiki Jon witi pigo ruabi ḥeya. Yesuji damaŋ oo Galili prowinsgo kirieru raya. Raruna Anuture Bobianj Biŋe mitaniŋgaru goya.

¹⁵ mitaniŋgaru inji yajjiya, “Anutuji qorumaŋine ruainde damanji bio bembengaga. Anutuji damaŋ ruame go wapebuŋ, oi muŋambe yo fukega. Ore eru manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Bobianj Biŋe manesiŋ gainebi.”*

¹⁶ Yesuji oňu yajiru roregaru goku Galili obu jogunde qaraŋgo boyoberu raku jembaeŋ fufuru ni yoyoka ḥone yapeya. Tinayakuŋ Saimon, gboine tinaine Andru. Yokoji simemeŋyakun obu joguŋgo jembaeŋ poreniimi ore bokeru gobu.

¹⁷ Yesuji ḥone yaperu inji yasiya, “Niyoka, ḥoko noŋ boyobe nuru warebire qaji ḥatebe ḥinigo jembaeŋ oňu pore yabenimi.”

¹⁸ Oňu yasiya oo akoŋ simemeŋyakun bokeru fuŋgaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

¹⁹ Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raku Zebedi madeine Jeims eru gboine Jon ḥone yapeya. Yokoji oňuakonj ogâo ḥeku simemeŋyakun bobianŋgaru kiperu ḥebu.

²⁰ Nebire ḥone yaperu oone onga yateya. Onja yateme mamayakun Zebedi eru moneŋ gio ḥipuine ogâo boke yaberu fuŋgaru Yesu boyoberu ḥadiineo rabu. Oňu.

Yesuji gemo mo yobeya.

Luk 4.31-37

²¹ Oňu moko raku Kaperneam taonjgo ropebi Sabat kombaj fukeme Yesuji oo akoŋ ongawowosi piyanjuŋgo roperu Biŋe bujo qaji yareya.

* **1:11:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7; Luk 3.22 * **1:15:** Mat 3.2

22 Kadi buñore qaqaji oñuine matayoñ, usuñ pe teya ore so qaji yareru eeboboinere so eniminj ore miya. Ore kufufuñ yonjoji oi ñoneru popureru waragabuñ.*

23 Ongawowosi piyanjuñ oo damañ oo akonj ni mo gemoineke ñeko gemo oo tinaine inji ongaya,

24 “O Yesu, Nazaret ni! Go uruñu eru enoreinjo ege? Bosembe nobeingo ore warege me? Non fuñego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ni Roosinjine fukege.”

25 Onju ongamo Yesuji kanegaru inji ojija, “Go bio buñogo bokeru ni yo bokeru use.”

26 Onju ojime gemoji ni oi yoyowogaru furu yoyou eteru buñó sembeqam-beine ongaru waperu bokeru raya.

27 Rako sosowoji meayanjuñ mukume waragaru weweu eku inji mibuñ, “Yei, mamagore sia! Yo oi wamo ya? Yo mamane gariine usunjineke. Injoji gemokaku oñuakonj mitiga yareme miine reñgagobi.”

28 Onju fukeme Yesure tinabineji pipa saueru kae bembengo ne rabuñ, oo raku raku Galili prowins sosowo sagaya. Onju.

Yesuji jibe ñinjigo kokoine bobian yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41

29 Yesuji Kaperneam yonjore ongawowosi pi bokeru oo akon Jeims Jon yokoke Saimon eru Andru yokore pigo ropebuñ.

30 Oo ropebi Saimon safajineji sakijo jibe bame peya. Peko biñeine oi pipa Yesu ojibuñ.

31 Ojibi injoreo raru meineo roku bopenjame pakereya. Pakereme sakijoine bokeme uqo rigaru yareya.

32 Yareme kae ubu eme wegi jirijine rakame oo Kaperneam rauine yonjoji dimaku ñinjigoine ñinjigoine jibe gemoyañuke oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuñ.

33 Kaperneam taonjone kubu sogoji wareru Saimonde pi mendiineo tumañgabuñ.

34 Tumañgabi dimaku ñinjigo jibe fuñne fuñne fuke yareya, oi kokoine bobian yabeya. Onjuakonj gemokaku yonjoji Yesure fuñne manebuñ ore Yesuji mi bibiyañjuñ qojigaru kokoine yobe yabeya. Onju.

Munanqoqo gioine Galili sosowo sagaya.

Luk 4.42-44

35 Yesuji kubañ peko ubu wegi jirij sineme pakereru kae qanjanjineo raru injoryoñ yobu yañekoñ oo onga wosiya.

36 Onja wosigako Saimon eru ogopuine injoke gobuñ, yonjoji pipa ñadiineo rabuñ.

37 Raku bofukeru inji ojibuñ, “Ñinjigo sosowoji bio go baagugobi.”

38 Onju ojibi inji yajija, “Kae goine roregaru ne ragobi, oi ñonegobi. Nonji Biñe buñó kae so misauebemiñ ore waki gogo. Ore kae roregaru rakimij.”

39 Onju yajiru Galili prowins sosowo roregaru raru ongawowosi piyanjuñgo Biñe buñó miku gemoine gemoine oi yobe yabeku goya. Onju.*

Yesuji wako ni mo baposikeya.

Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16

* **1:22:** Mat 7.28-29 * **1:39:** Mat 4.23; 9.35

40 Yesuji taon mogo gome wako ni moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure manjfunjo rakaru inji onga wosi teya, “Goji anjigoji bobiañ nuin ore manege ine, noñ soine bofosike nuigon.”

41 Onju onga wosi teme injore beusembé maneru meine sineru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi somieñ ore manego. Go bio posike.”

42 Onju mime wakoine oi oo akon posikeya.

43 Posikeme siñaj bobo buño sananjeñ ojiku oo akon “Soine raigoñ,” ojiya.

44 Kajeqouñ buño oi inji ojiya, “Mane. Ore biñe bujoine oi mo so minde maneninj. Matayonj, sorin gio siñandeo raru sakigo oduigon eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore sogo eru boji rigaminj. Oi rigande ñoneme njinigoji funjnego mane mukunimij.”*

45 Yesuji onju ojikoyonj, inoji raku jibu fungaru biñe buño oi kokoine miku goko saueya. Saueme Yesuji taonjine taonjine oo totogo moke rainjore embimbiningaya. Embimbiningaru taon ñadiyanjungo moreñ taine oo akon goya. Oo goko kae so oone njinigoine njinigoine injoreo warebuñ. Onju.

2

Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine oi bobiañgaya.

Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26

1 Onju roregaru damaj goine tarime Yesuji kirieru moke kaeineo Kaperneam wareya. Warekame “Pigo goga,” mibi manebuñ.

2 Njinigo kokoineji oi maneru tumanjargu injore pi mendi korogo kekefonj eru kae jinjoneo pusekabuñ. Pusebi Yesuji dimaku Biñe buño yajiya.

3 Yajime oo ni mo saki mobeine komekiine, oi ogagaru injoreo warebuñ. Ni 4:ji oi reñgo ruaru koboru warebuñ.

4 Warebi puseru dimabuñ ore eru Yesure bembengo raru ruaiñgo ore embimbiningabuñ. Embimbiningaru pi paiineo roperu Yesure qorugo bubu sikeku borombiebuñ. Borombiebi kimboñ fukeme oo jibe ni oi reñineke niginji kiperu ruabi rakaya.

5 Onju rakame Anutu manesiñ gabuñ, Yesuji yonjore kamasiyanjouñ oi ñoneme sagako jibe ni oi inji ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburañgo bokego.”

6 Onju ojime Kadi bunjore qaçaji goineji botuyañjungo ñeku manyañunji inji manesubuñ.

7 “Ni yoji uruju eru onju migra. Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburañjouñ bokeegayonj, ni moji oi mata.”

8 Manyañunji onju manesubi Yesuji oo akon manjineo oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, “Ñojo wamore buño onju manj-ñañunjungo manesugobi?

9 Nonji ‘Agiburañgo bokego,’ jibe ni onju ojigo, buño oi afaine akon mimiine. Moji onju mikro goineji buño ore foriine so ñonenimij. Ore oi buño afainere onju. Nonji buño mo inji miijgo ore manego, ‘Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru raigoñ.’ Buño oi yobinjineke mimiine fukega. Onju mikabe foriine fukein me mata, oo totogo fukeme ñonenimij.

10 Maneninj, moreñgo agiburañ bobokere usunjine oi Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriinere pega, ñojo ore fujinere tintunj egú goniminj. Ore buño yobinjineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine ñonenimij.” Onju mikro ni saki mobeine komekiinere jinjo ñoneru ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru

* **1:44:** Lew 14.1-32

ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buño yobiñine oi foriineke fukeiñ ine, buño afaine oi oñuakoñ uruñu eru omaine fukena?"

11 Oñu miku ñi saki mobeine komekiine ñi ojiya, "Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigon."

12 Ojiko pakereru oo akon ramegaripepeine roru ñinjigo sosowo yonore jinjoayanjuñgo sakibe raya. Oñu rako sosowojo waragaru Anutu miten garu ñi mibun, "Yei, mamagore siaine! Kamasi yo oñu oi ronekon daman̄ mogo so ñonebeñ. Mata! Muñjambe yo jiño furu ñonegobeneñ." Oñu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) keporeya.

Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32

13 Yesuji moke Kaperneam bokeru jogungo rakaru mageñ keririnjineo raru goya. Goko ñinjigo kubu sogoji injoreo warebuñ Biñe buño qaji yareya.

14 Raru takis ofis odureinjo eko oo ñi tinaine Liwai Alfius madeine ñeko ñoneru ojiya, "Go bio nonde ñadio boyobe nuru ware." Oñu mime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure ñadio raya.

15 Raru Liwaire pigo raru uqo noku ñebuñ, daman̄ oo takis roro ñi eaduyayanjuñke eru agiburañ ñi kokoine yoñoji wareru Yesu eru injore kinjarinpuine yoñoke ñeku uqo moko nobuñ. Kokoineji Yesu boyoberu gobuñ.

16 Yesuji takis roro eaduyayanjuñke eru agiburañ ñinjigo goine yoñoke ñeku uqo nobuñ, oi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) eru yonore qaqaji goineji ñoneru Yesure kinjarinpuine inji miku yajibuñ, "Ae! Injoji wamore takis roro eaduyayanjuñke eru agiburañ ñinjigo yoñoke ñeku uqo naga? Oi so sagaga."

17 Oñu miku yajibi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, "Ñinjigo jibeyanjuñ tomiri yoñoji doktare aña so maneegebobiyoñ, jibe ñinjigoji doktareo raegobi. Nonji agiburañ ñinjigo onga yareinjo ore wareru gogoyon, ñinjigo yonjoayanjuñunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata." Oñu.

Uqo sowo gogore buño

Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39

18 Daman̄ oo Jonde kinjarinpuine eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñoji uqo sowo gobi goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebuñ, "Jon Mitimeso ñire kinjarinpuine niyoñi Anutre uqo sowo goegobeneñ. Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñore kinjarinpuayanjuñ oñuakoñ eru gogobi. Gakere kinjarinpuji wamore Anutre uqo sowo so gogobi?"

19 Oñu weu tebi inji bokirieya, "Foforil! Nigo wamo damango uqo sowo goegobeneñ? Nigo roro daman̄ine ñire ujepuji boreñine ruabi ñigore daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinjarinpu yonore ñi biñe fukeru yoñore botugo anjibañi ñeego. Ñebe yoñoji ore jerieru anjibañi ñeku sowo goin̄go embimbininggægobi.

20 Embimbininggægobiyoñ, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoñoji daman̄ oo soine uqo sowo goeniminj.

21 "(Ñoño gogo rangbanjine eru jeri Biñe gariine oi qodure yapeinjo embimbininggægobiyoñ. Ore buño ñadiine oi inji ñajibemij.) Qorufa rangbanjine pougame moji kambaj gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaj mobeine so gboduru gbodueega. Oñu ruana ine, kambaj mobeine gariineji mujugaru kebikoko rangbanjine oi furugame moke kerigame kimboñ sogueru egú sembeqombeinj.

22 Oñuakoñ moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru rangbanjine lama sakiineji babaine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Oñu ena ine, wain obu

gariineji sogueru toru qopogame pougaru keseme moreŋgo waki jibugame toruineji egu sembeqombeainj. Ore wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo konjabenēn rakame sagaiñ. (Onuakon obu fiine oi kiniñ eseineo so pioegobeneñ. Onu pionobeñ ine, oo pougaru siisororo wakime nobeneñ jibe egu ba nobeñ. Onu fukein ore obu fiine oi kiniñ fiineo pioegobeneñ. Njojo onuakon gogo raŋbanjine eru Bobian Biñe gariine oi qodure yapein ore embimbīŋanimiñ.) Onu.”

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoñ fukega.

Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5

²³ Ore ḥadiineo Sabat komban mogo Yesuji wit gio rondij soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinjariŋpuineji beuyaŋun yonjungame wit foriine moakon moakon fungaru meyaŋunji bomukuru nobunj.*

²⁴ Onu nobunj ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyamenj) goineji Yesu inji ojibunj, “Mane, yoŋoji wamore Sabat kombande gio boba agiine odure-gobi?”

²⁵ Onu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Kin Deiwidji mamari njiptue yonjoke roregaru beuyaŋun yonjungame uqore embimbīŋgaru ya ebuŋ, oi damaŋ mogo osebuŋ me mata?*

²⁶ Injoj Anuture kamban seri soringo roperu poroŋ mokiine Anuture jino maio koro alatao ruabi ḥeko usunjineji kefagame qomukubunj, oi roru noya. Poroŋ mokiine bobokeine oi sorin gio siŋanj yoŋoji akon noku gobunj. Goineji oi egū nonimiŋ ore agi peko jibu naya. Noku njiptue onuakon yareme moko nobunj. Damaŋ oo ḥi tinaine Abiatar injoj sorin gio siŋanj qoruinere gio baku goya.”**

²⁷ Onu kerisieru inji yajiyā, “Anutuji Sabat komban oi njingi fianimiŋ ore ruame pega. Oi njingi kosa mitiganimiŋ ore eru mata!”

²⁸ Onu eko Qorumanj eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoñ onuakon fukega.”

3

Yesuji ḥi meine gbagnjine oi bobiangaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11

¹ Yesuji moke ongawowosi pigo ropeme oo ḥi meine gbanjkine mo ḥeya.

² Njinggaŋi Yesu buŋo koroin eo ruaining ore “Ni oi Sabat kombanjo bobiangaiŋ me mata?” onu miku Yesure jino ru baku ḥebunj.

³ Bakabi Yesuji ḥi meine gbagnjine oi inji ojiya, “Go pakereru jino mainoŋunjo dima.”

⁴ Onu ojiru inji yajiyā, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat kombango ya fiine me sembene banobenj? Soine more qoru kipekimiŋ me bokebeneñ komeinj? Mo me mo babeneñ sagaiñ?” Onu miko maneru buŋjoyaŋunj bokeru ḥebunj.

⁵ Buŋjoyaŋunj bokeme ḥebunj kirieru ḥone yabekame manyaŋunji sananjine kebojigaya ore beusenbe maneru manjogo ḥone yabeya. Onu ḥone yabera ḥi oi inji ojiya, “Go bio mego poretiŋga.” Onu ojime meine poretiŋgane moke fiine fukeya.

⁶ Fiine fukeme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyamenj) yoŋoji sakibe raru oo akon gawana Herod injore pati ogopuine yonjoke tutumaŋ eku “Yesu uruju qabeneñ komena?” miku buŋo gio babunj. Onu.

* **2:23:** Dut 23.25 * **2:25:** 1 Sml 21.1-6 * **2:26:** Lew 24.9

Yesuji jibe ḥinjigo bobian yabeya.

7 Oṇu babi Yesuji kinjariñpuine oga yabeme obu joguṇ qanqanjineo rabuṇ. Rakabuṇ Not prowins tinaine Galili oone ḥinjigo kubu sogo yonjoji ḥadiineo boyoberu rabuṇ. Judia prowins oone onjuakonj ijoreo warebuṇ.

8 Siti qoruine tinaine Jerusalem, Saut prowins tinaine Aidumia eru Jordan obu mobene wegi wawapeineo yonjoji eru wegi rarakanineo oobe taonj tinayakuṇ Taia eru Saidon roregaru gobuṇ, yonjoji onjuakonj kubu sognineji poreru warebuṇ. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie yasogo yasogo baku goya, ore biñeine maneru qodureru wapebuṇ.

9 Oṇu waperu egu kekefoni ebi ore Yesuji kinjariñpuine inji yajiya, “Quŋgabemij ore ḥoṇo bio ogā mo bofukeru nonde manfūnjo ruabi ḥenoṇ.”

10 Oṇu yajiru ḥinjigo boakonj bobian yaberu goya. Ore qapeqawaki eru saki yoyobinjyaŋunke sosowo yonjoji sakiineo bouaij ore roregaru kokoine keketuṇ ebuṇ.*

11 Gemoine gemoine yonjoji Yesu ḥoneru jino maiineo morenjo rakaru inji ongabuṇ, “Go Anuture Made fukege!”

12 Oṇu ongabi Yesuji qomuku yareru fuŋineji totogo egu fukeinj ore agi sananjine rua yareya. Oṇu.

Yesuji kinjariñpuine roosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16

13 Jiki Yesuji tukuo roperu oo ijoyonjunde anji boyoberu ni onga yareme ijoreo warebuṇ.

14 Warebi ni 12 ijoke goniminj ore bofuke yaberu Biñe buŋoine misauenimij ore sore yabeya.

15 Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimiŋ ore usunjine yareya.

16 Oṇu eru ni 12 oi inji qaji yareya: Pita, Yesuji tina oi Saimon oteya.

17 Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuṇ tinaine Zebedi. Yesuji yokore tina mo Boanerges miya. Oi noṇjunde buŋoo Gbuŋparandande Madeyoka.

18 Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfius madeine, Tadius, Saimon Zelot-politik ni,*

19 eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni oi jiki Yesu babae baya. Oṇu.

Yesuji gemo yonjore usunjyaŋun odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10

20 Yesuji oṇu eyareme tukuone waki ijore pigo wareya. Pigo wareme ḥinjigo kubu yasogoj i moke waperu tumaŋgabuṇ uqo munjaŋ noiŋo ore embimbinqabuṇ.

21 Embimbinqabi daritifepuineji oi maneru “Manjine jibuga forega!” mibuṇ. Miku rakaru roinjone rabuṇ.

22 Rakabi Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi Jerusalemgone warebuṇ, yonjoji mibuṇ, “Satande Gibioji manjineo rakame goga. Iŋoji gemokaku yonjore qoru ijore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”*

23 Oṇu mibuṇ ore Yesuji onga yareme warekabuṇ soso buŋoji inji yajiya, “Satanji uruŋu ogoine Satan mo yobena?

24 Kantri more siŋŋapuŋaŋunji botuyaŋunjo kekepari eru roinjanimij ine, yonjoji siŋŋayayabe giyoŋaŋun baku kitinjgakimij ore embimbinqanimij.

* **3:10:** Mak 4.1; Luk 5.1-3 * **3:18:** Nesenel pati zelot yonjoji Rom gawman gigiranj eru yonjoyaŋunde eebobo baniminj ore gigiranj baku gobuṇ. * **3:22:** Mat 9.34; 10.25

25 Oñuakon pi more kufufuñ yonoji botuyañunjo kekepari eru roinjanimij ine, siñanjayabeyajunde usunji wakime gemo qorumanjañunji mataejn ega.

26 Oñuakon Satande kufufuñ yonoji botuyañunjo kekepari eru kiso eru qoqo enimij ine, siñanjayabeyajunde usunji wakime gemo qorumanjañunji mataejn ega.

27 “Moji ñi sanañine Gibiore kufu me fungaru so kipein ore ine, inojo piineo roperu meboine basiru roinjo embimbiningai. Rone oi kipeme ñeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo keririke foreru roru raiñ. (Ore oñu nonji oñuakon Satan kiperu ñadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemiñ.”) Oñu.

Agiburan boboke mata

28 Nonji buñjo foriine mo inji ñajibemij, “Ninjigo soguine mendaine agiburan baegobi, oi Anutuji boke yareega. Yobinjineke me afaine igosisi enobuñ ine, Anutuji oi soine jure yareinj.

29 Jure yareinjyon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiñ, ore agiburajne Anutuji damaj mogo so bokeinj. Mata yobu! Agiburan oiji paíineo ropeme damaj tatariae tomiri Anuture jijo maio buñoineke goinj.” Oñu yajija.*

30 “Gemoji manjineo rakame goga,” oñu mibuj ore eru oñu qaji yareya. Oñu.

Yesure mango gbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21

31 Oñu mimane ebuj manjo gbopuine yonoji wareru sakibe dimaku yonjoreo wakiñ ore buñjo ruabi injoreo raya.

32 Rako ninjigo kubu yonoji roregaru ñeku inji ojibuj, “Mane! Gore mango gbopugoji sakibe dimaku gore weugobi.”

33 Ojibi kerisieru inji yajija, “Nonde mango oi moji eru nonde gbopune oi uri yonoji?”

34 Yesuji oñu yajiru ninjigo roregaru ñebuj, oi piru ñone yaberu inji miya, “Nonenij! Nonde mango eru gbopune oi yo.

35 Anuture mañ anjí reñgægobi, yonoji nonde mango eru señ gbopune fukegobi.” Oñu.

4

Koruj titie ñire soso buñjo

Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

1 Yesuji moke obu joguñ qanjanineo rakaru fungaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme ninjigo kubu sogoji injoreo raru tumanjäbi ogâo roperu obu joguñ paíineo raru ñeya. Ñeko ninjigo sosowo yonoji joguñ qanjanineo magenjo tumanjäbuñ.*

2 Oñu tumanjäbi soso buñjo kokoiné miku qaji yareya. Qaji yareku inji miya:

3 “Manenij! Ni moji uqo koruj qopogaru tieñgo ore gioo raya.

4 Raku qopogaru tieme koruj goineji kadi qanjanineo rakaru ñebuj. Rakaru ñebuj (uufuj) webo yonjo waperu oi no forebuñ.

5 Koruj goineji ko ongiñgo rakaru ñebuj. Rakaru keku oo moreñ kokoiné so bofukebuñ. Moreñ dikisiaine tomiri peya ore bobuñyañunji pipa wapebuñ.

* **3:29:** Luk 12.10 * **4:1:** Luk 5.1-3

6 Wapebiyon, wegiji waperu joti yabeme goduyaŋun tomiri ore gbanjiru njeririkebuŋ.

7 Koruŋ goineji komeqore joruineke oo rakaru ɿebuŋ. Rakaru ɿebi komeqoreji waperu kefa yabeme boŋeŋgara baŋi forebuŋ. Oňu fukeme foriine so wapebuŋ.

8 Koruŋ goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru ɿebuŋ. Rakaru keku bobuŋyaŋunji pougaru pakereru yoyaŋunde fori fiine fukebuŋ. Goineji koruŋyaŋun 30, goineji koruŋyaŋun 60, goineji 100 ore so fukeru sauebuŋ."

9 Oňu miku miforeya, "Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, iňoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine." Oňu.

Yesuji wamore soso buŋo miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10

10 Kubu soguine yonoji roŋgara rakabuŋ Yesuji iňoyonje akoj ɿeya. Iňoyonje akoj ɿeko kinjařinpuine 12 eru goine roregakabuŋ, oi moko soso buŋo yo ore fuŋinere weu tebuŋ.

11 Weu tebi iňi kerisieru yajiyi, "Anuture qorumaŋgo ropegokiminde buŋo soŋsonjne oi ɿojo totogo ɿajibe mane mukugobiyon, sakibe gobuŋ, yonjore ore oi sosowo soso buŋoji akoj fukeega.

12 Oňu fukeko

'Yonjoyaŋunde jinoji ya ɿoneku fuŋine jibu so mane mukunimiŋ. Yonjoyaŋunde kajeji buŋo poretij maneru fuŋine jibu so mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋganimiŋ ine, soine maŋyaŋun kerisiebi Anutuji agiburanjauŋ bokena.' ^{**}

Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15

13 Yesuji jikigaku iňi yajiyi, "Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi so mane taniŋgagobi ine, soso buŋo goine sososo mibemiŋ, oi bio uruŋu mane taniŋganobuŋ?

14 Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi iňi: Koruŋ titie ɿiji Biňe buŋo qopogarutieega.

15 Uqo koruŋ kadi qaŋaŋjineo rakaru ɿebuŋ, oi iňi: Biňe buŋo qopogarutiebuŋ ɿinjigo maŋyaŋunŋo rakaegayon, oi manebi Satanji oo akoj wareru buŋo maŋyaŋunŋo qopogabi rakaya, oi qomukuru oga ɿabeega.

16 Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko ongiŋgo rakaru ɿebuŋ, oi ɿonuakoj ɿinjigo sosoyaŋun mo. Yonjoi Biňe buŋo maneru oo akoj beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

17 Oňu eyareegayon, maŋyaŋunŋo goduine so pe yareinjyon, damaj qondinjineo akoj dimaku siňaŋgara gonimiŋ. Biňe buŋo ore eru suroŋqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damaŋ oo akoj waki ɿabeinj.

18 Uqo koruŋ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ɿebuŋ, oi iňi: Yonjoi Biňe buŋo manebi maŋyaŋunŋo rakaega.

19 Rakaegayon, moreŋgo gogore manemeja eru moneŋ mebo fufurure manjo fukeme yobiŋ yabeega. Tinabinjeyanyaŋke fukeiŋ ore sase ebuŋ anj sananjinse sembene goineji ɿonuakoj maŋyaŋunŋo maŋgara Biňe buŋo boŋeŋgara barugoegobi. Oňu fukeme foriyanun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiŋ.

20 Uqo koruŋ moreŋ fiineo qopogame rakaru ɿebuŋ, oi ɿinjigo yo oňu: Yonjoi Biňe buŋo kaje ruaru maneru sabareru gben akoj dimaku

* **4:12:** Ais 6.9-10

foriyaŋuŋ bofukeegobi. Goineji buŋo miku moakoŋgone koruŋ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyaŋuŋ 60, goineji buŋo koruŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ ore foriyaŋuŋ 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oŋu.

Lambe oi tatama noreingo ore ŋega.

Luk 8.16-18

²¹ Yesuji buŋo mo inji miya, “Moji lambe me doi roru qureru dero me ŋeŋe yukuineo ruaiŋ me mata? Oi uro ruaiŋ? Oi ore ŋeŋeineo totogo ruaiŋ.”*

²² Oŋuakon ya mo sumuŋgabi pega, oi totogo fukeiŋ ore pega. Ya mo keku kemagabi pega, oi borombiebi boroingain ore eru pega.*

²³ Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, inoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

Uruŋu diwelopmen fukega?

²⁴ Yesuji buŋo inji yajiya, “Buŋo manegobi, oi maneru sabareru manj wombun-ŋaŋanŋo ruaru kegboreru goinebi. (Oŋu gokabi maŋyauŋuŋ poretiŋgame mamanesuŋaŋanŋi sogueme maneru komeniminiŋ.) Nojo goine yonjore buŋo osoeru mitariniminiŋ, Anutuji mimitiŋaŋuŋ moakoŋ ore so nojo-ŋaŋundē buŋo osoeru mitariiŋ. So oi odureru geoine kerisieru yareiŋ.”*

²⁵ Ore funjine oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaku oteme goinjyoŋ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oŋuakon qomukuru roiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Biŋe buŋo koruŋ oi bobujineke.

²⁶ Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi yo oŋuine: Ni moji gioo raru uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋ.

²⁷ Qopogaru tieru raru una ubu peku papakare eme uqo korunde bobuŋine pougaru wapeegobi. Uruŋu pougaru wapeegobi, oi injoyoŋe so mane mukuga.

²⁸ Moreŋ injoyoŋe akon manjgo eteko foriine fukeega: Rone yoine, jiki foriine ruame ore ŋadiineo foriine ore koruŋ oi sosowo fukeru sogue foreniminiŋ.

²⁹ Foriine sogue foreru gumuŋgame foriine rorore damaj fukeme kiŋaŋqoqopuine sore yabeme siqoyaŋuŋ kekesiine miineke roru foriine roiŋ ore gioineo ranimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Yojun korunde soso buŋo

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19

³⁰ Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi wamoyake so minobeŋ me wamo soso buŋoji mifukanobeŋ?”

³¹ Oi yojun korunde so inji fukega: Korun oi mendaine made. Oi morende uqo koruŋ sosowo yonjore wawakiine fukega. Oŋu fukeme gioo sariegobi.

³² Sariegobiyon, pougaru pakereru munjaŋ sosowo yadureru sogueru tieŋine sogo ruame raru wareega. Oŋu bokeru rako sowore webo yonjou youyaŋuŋ ore mumuineo baegobi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji soso buŋo kokoine miya.

* **4:21:** Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33
Mat 13.12; 25.29; Luk 19.26

* **4:22:** Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2
* **4:29:** Joel 3.13

* **4:24:** Mat 7.2; Luk 6.38

* **4:25:**

33 Yesuji soso buño oňu oi kokoine miku goku Biñe buño yajiya. Mane mukubuň ore so oi yajime maneru gobuň.

34 Damaŋ so bujoine sosowo oi soso bujoji miku goya. Bujoine mo omaine so miyayoň, kiňariňpuine yojoke yojoyeroye akon gobi damar oo buño sosowo ore fuňneyaňuň oi mitaniňga yareku goya. Oňu.

Yesuji miko siritemboň niniňgaya.

Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25

35 Wegi oo kae ubu eme Yesuji kiňariňpuine inji yajiya, “Niňo bokeru joguň petigaru aribe ropeki.”

36 Oňu yajime ńinjigo kubu boke yaberu Yesu roru ogâo roperu ńeko rabuň. Ogâ goine oi oňuakon yojoke ńadio ńadio rabuň.

37 Rakabuň siritemboň yasogoji ututuň pakereme siriji ogâ manjineo rakame ogâ puseingo eya.

38 Oňu fukeme Yesuji ogâ jikiineo ńeku qorinjo roegaru kubaň peya. Kubaň peko kiňariňpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuň, “Hei qaqaři! Niňo jogunjo sibirigainjo egobeneň. Ore manebuine mo manege me mata?”

39 Oňu ojibi manjine gboreme maneru pakereru gbiň eru siri inji mitiga yateya, “Bio bokeru niniň peni!” Oňu miko gbinji munançgaru siriji benoň baru pebu.

40 Oňu eru inji miku yajiya, “Noňo wamore kokoi mamane ńi fukegobi? Urunjure eru Anutu so manesiň gagobi? Sombuňaňuň wamore omaine manegobi.”

41 Miku yajime waragaku sombuňaňuň maneru mimane ebuň, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Ńi oi wamo ńi goga? Injoji gbiň eru koe mitiga yateme miine reňgabu?” Oňu.

5

Gemoji kaneň manyaňuňgo rakabi ńiji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39

1 Oňu fukeko joguň petigaru aribe Gerasin yojore moreňgo ropebuň.

2 Roperu qanqajineo ropebi Yesuji ogâ bokeru oo akon ńi gemoineke mo jinjorunđone wareru dimaku Yesu bofukeya.

3 Ńi oi jinjorunđo goku qonqbuň ko kouň sikeru gufukabi pebuň, oo peku goya. Ńi sosowoji me kufuine gbediji (niginji) kipeinjo embimbiňgaru gobuň.

4 Ateine ateine kufuine gbediji kiperu maňgu baru gobuňyoň, me mu-saine qateebuň, oi qaisueru kufu niginjine odemukuru goko sosowoji oi siňjan gaňingo embimbiňgaru gobuň.

5 Embimbiňgaru una ubu jijiki jinjorunde ko kouňgo me tukuo kosabasa peku goya. Oňu goku onja jojoraku sakiine kogo qaku ketiqotí goya.

6 Yesuji jojorigo wareme ńonneru giniňgaru wareru moreňgo bemberingo rakaru dikanji ke teya.

7-8 Dikanji bakaigame Yesuji gemoine oi inji ojinja goya, “Gemo sembene, go bio ńi yo bokeru ra!” Oňu miňgo eme fonuň oonj soguine onja rurugaru miya, “Ae! Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere Made fukege. Go uruňu eru enoreinjo warege? Nonji Anuture jino maio karieru weu garego: Go buňo kiperu mimipan buňoji misanangaru joisereren joineke so enareigon.”

⁹ Oňu miko inji weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Weume mibuň, “Niňo kokoine gogobeneň ore tinanorun Legion migobeneň.” Oi noňunde buňoo Mamari kubu soguine.

¹⁰ Oňu miku yameň keku inji karie tebuň, “Go yobe nabenoj ine, moreň yoone so sore nobe.”

¹¹ Mafunyanyaňgo goyonjine oo kaneň kubu soguine mo kegbaj maňineo suaku dimabuň.

¹² Ore gemo yonjoji inji miku Yesu karieru weu tebuň, “Goji sore nobende niňo soine kaneň yonjore manyaňunjo rakainebenenj.”

¹³ Karieru weu tebi “Bio raku rakanin!” mitiga yareko niňi maňineone waperu raku kaneň manyaňunjo rakabuň. Rakakabi oo akon kaneň kubu 2,000 oňu oi riňaru pagango raku siririkeru obu jogunjo rakaru noru komebuň.

¹⁴ Komebi kaneň siňan yonjoji kamieru taon eru kae memendaine oo raru biňe buňo mibuň. Mibi maneru niňigo jinjorara yonjoji ya fukeya, oi niňoneňgo warebuň.

¹⁵ Wareru Yesureo waperu niňonebi niňi gemo kubuinekeji goya, injoji kambaň sakikomoňine poretin kiperu ničku maňine gboreme mamanesuine sosowo fukeko niňoneru waragaku dimabuň.

¹⁶ Dimakabuň kaneň oi urunu rakaru komebuň eru niňi gemoineke injoreo ya fukeya, oi niňonebuň, yonjoji sundu yoyoka oi yajibuň.

¹⁷ Yajibi dimaku Yesuji qoqodure kae moreňyaňun bokeru raiňgo ore karieru weu tebuň.

¹⁸ Karieru weu tebi bokeru ogão ropeňingo dimako niňi gemoineke goya, injoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goingo weuya.

¹⁹ Weuyayonj, Yesuji qomuku teku inji ojiya, “Go bio kaegoo raru tifepugo niňone yaberu Ofonji mosi qoqowirie soguine baku niňemaiň egareya, ore sundu oi yajinde manenimiň.”

²⁰ Oňu ojime bokeru raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo baku oduya, ore buňoine fungaru Ten-taon distrik maňineo miku saueme sosowojo maneru waragabuň. Oňu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56

²¹ Yesuji ogão ropero kirieru jogun petigaru aribe wareme niňigo kubu kokoineji injoreo wareru tumaňgaru jogun qanjanineo dimabuň.

²² Dimakabuň ongawowosi pire buňo siňan mo tinaíne Jairus injoji wareru Yesu niňoneru manfuňineo rakaru dikanji ke teya.

²³ Dikanji ke teku yameň keku onga wosigaru inji ojiya, “Odune mendaineji komeňgo ega. Go wareru mego paíineo ruande fiaru jikigaru goinj.”

²⁴ Oňu ojiru Yesu ogagame moko rabu niňigo kubu sogo yonjoji niadiyakuňgo raru kekepuň eru rore yaperu rabuň. Oňu.

Nigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yonjoja.

²⁵ Rakabi oo botuyaňunjo niňo mo goya. Injoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so niňoneru jibe bame goya.

²⁶ Oňu goku joiserereré kokoine maneme sakisiňan kokoineji injore gioine babi babapi mo so bofukeru goya. Injoji sakisiňan niňigo yonjore furire moneň meboine sosowo bokeru goyayonj, jibe oiji moke moke bosembeame goya.

27-28 Onju goku Yesure biŋe maneru inji miya, “Nonji oi yoŋoiŋgo maneru yobingaru marikuine akoŋ kokiine mo yoŋonobo ine, bio soine fiabemir.” Onju miku ɲiŋigo kubu botuyaŋŋo Yesure ɣadio raru marikuineo yoŋoya.

29 Yoŋome dariine oo akoŋ jigame qapeqawakiine oi mataeme sakiineji fiaſe maneya.

30 Fiaſe Yesuji oo akoŋ usunjine mo petigaru rame, oi maneru ɲiŋigo kubu botuyaŋŋo kirieru weuya, “Moji marikune yoŋoga?”

31 Onju weume kiŋariŋpuineji inji ojibun, “Njŋigo kubuji kekefој eru rore guru yoŋo gugobi. Oi ɣonneru urunu ‘Moji yoŋo nuga?’ weuge?”

32 Onju mibunyој, Yesuji moke “Moji oi ega?” miku weuku bofukeiŋgo ore kirieru piku ɣone yabeya.

33 Nnone yabeme ɲigo sakiineo mosi qoqowirie fukeya, injoji oi maneru ore kokoi maneru gburugburu qakame wareru Yesure manfуŋgo rakaru dikanji keru fuŋjine sosowo ojiya.

34 Yesuji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Odune, mamañesinjојi bobianг guga. Qapeqawakigoji bio mataeme soine manjwomoo raigoŋ.” Onju.

Yesuji Jairus odvine bogboreya.

35 Buŋo onju ojiru dimako ongawowosi pire buŋo siŋande pigone moji biŋebe wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugo komega! Ore eru qaqaŋire paio yobiŋ jikigaru so ruagooŋ.”

36 Ojiko Yesuji buŋo ore keta eru ongawowosi pire buŋo siŋaŋ inji ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Noŋ manesinŋ nuigoŋ.”

37 Onju ojiru ɲiŋigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oi akoŋ oga yabeme oi boyoberu rabuŋ.

38 Raru ongawowosi pire buŋo siŋande pigo ropekabi ɲiŋigo kubu oyowo bakabi ɣone yabeya. Kokoineji jinŋeŋ keku sananjine kioku soguŋ babuŋ.

39 Nnone yaberu pigo roperu inji yajiya, “Noŋo wamore oyowo baku kuyogobi? Odu oiji so komegayooŋ, kubaŋ pega.”

40 Onju yajime jere onjuine fukeme gou etebuŋyoŋ, injoji oi sosowo yobe yabeku odure mango mamaine eru goine iŋoke gobuŋ, oi akoŋ oga yabeme odu peya, oo ropebuŋ.

41 Roperu Yesuji odu oi meineo roru ojiya, “Talita kum.” Oi noŋunde buŋoo Odu menda, noŋ gajigo: Go pakere!

42 Onju ojime odu gosaine 12 injoji bio oo akoŋ pakereru dimaku ra wareya. Onju fukeme ɣonneru jorukuyaŋŋ kitigaru waragabuŋ.

43 Waragabi ore binanjine mo mibi egu manenimij ore miku aŋi sananjine ruaya. Oi ruaru odu menda oi uqo munjaŋ otebi noinjој ore yajiya. Onju.

6

Nazaret yoŋoji Yesu ɣadi gabuŋ.

Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30

1 Oi fukeme Yesuji Jairusre kae moreŋ bokeme kiŋariŋpuineji boyoberu iŋoke raru Yesure sosogue taonjој ropebuŋ.

2 Sabat kombango wareme ongawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo fungaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme maneru ɲiŋigo kokoineji popureru waragaru inji mibun, “Yei, kajegi! Ya sosowo yo urone maneru migi? Manjboronjine oi moji qaji teme migi? Eme mosi qoqowirie usunjineke onju oi moji dobe gako meineo bako fukega?

³ Ni yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo ɳiine. Mariare made eru Jeims, Josef, Juda eru Saimon yojore kaka. Sejpuineji botunoŋuŋo yo gogobi.” Nazaret yoŋoŋi oŋu mibi manyaŋanjuŋi sembeako oo embimbinqabuŋ.

⁴ Embimbinqabi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ɳire daritife eru tifepuineji injoyonjunde taŋoŋo mipemirinj eteegobiyŋ, kae goine oo oŋu mata.”*

⁵ Oŋu ebuŋ ore Yesuji jibe ɳiŋigo moakoŋ moakoŋ meine paiyanjuŋo ruaru bobiaŋ yabeyayonj, mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke goine baiŋgo ore embimbinqayā.

⁶ Oŋu fukeme mamanesiŋyauŋunji so fukeko qoqomukuyaŋun ore eru popureya. Popureru boke yaberu Nazaret bembengō kaeine kaeine roregaru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6

⁷ Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 oi oga yabeme warekabuŋ funqarū yoyoka yoyoka sosowo sore yabeya. Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimiŋ ore usuŋine yareya.

⁸ Oi yareru inji mitiga yareya, “Kadi rainqogobi ore tokuŋauŋ roru ranimiŋ. Ya goine mo so roninj. Kadi tebuŋauŋ mata, kekerenjaŋauŋ mata me siqoŋiŋo oi bifun nigin-ɳaŋjuŋo so kipeinebi.”*

⁹ Kufu komoŋ soine kufuŋauŋuŋo kipeinebi. Mariku tebuine matayoŋ, mariku moakoŋ baninj.”

¹⁰ Oŋu miku inji yajiya, “Raru pi uri uri ropenimiŋ, oo akon goku gio baku taŋi oi bokeru kadi rainqebi.

¹¹ Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so ke pore ɳaberu buŋoŋauŋ so manebi ketayaŋauŋ inji miku yaduinebi, ‘Niŋo ɳoŋore moreŋgo warebenen rufe kufu tapenoŋuŋo bakatoga, oi oderu qakiokabi ɳoŋo-ɳaŋjundeo kirieru rakaiŋ.’ Oŋu mibi fuŋneŋauŋ posiine mane mukubi soine kae me taŋi oi bokeru jikigaru rainqebi.”*

¹² Oŋu yajime bokeru raru ɳiŋigo manyaŋauŋ bokirienimij ore Biŋe buŋoŋe ōi misaueku gobuŋ.

¹³ Goku gemokaku kokoine yobe yabeku jibe ɳiŋigo kokoine jijiji rau yareru bobiaŋ yabebuŋ. Oŋu.*

Kiŋ koito Herodji kokoi maneya.

Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9

¹⁴ Yesure tinabiŋejji saueru kiŋ Herodre kajeineo rakame maneya. Niŋigoji inji mibun, “Jon Mitimeso ɳiŋi komegone pakereru gioine bame mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke fukeega.”

¹⁵ Oŋu mibiyon, goineji inji mibun, “Oi Elaija.” Goineji jikigaru mibun, “Oi kajeqouŋ ɳi rangbanjine yoŋoreone mo.”*

¹⁶ Oŋu mibunyoŋ, kiŋ Herodji ōi maneru inji miya, “Jon Mitimeso ɳi nonji mikabe ubeine ketigabuŋ, injoji komegone pakereru goga.” Manebu eku oŋu miya.

Jonde ubeine ketigabi komeya.

¹⁷ Oi inji ore miya: Herodji gboine Filip ɳonuŋine Herodias sumunqarū roko Jon Mitimeso ɳiŋi kiŋ koito ojiku miya ōi kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi.

* **6:4:** Jon 4.44 * **6:8:** Luk 10.4-11 * **6:11:** Apo 13.51 * **6:13:** Jei 5.14 * **6:15:** Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

18 Jonji Herodre buño inji miya: “Go simogo sumuñgaru roru goku Kadi buño odurege.”*

19 Oňu mikro Herodiasji Jon rosi eteme qabi komeinj ore maneyayon, ore fuñine mo so bofukeya.

20 So bofukeme Jonji nj posiiine eru gbagbataenjne tiriine fukeya, Herodji oi maneru sa kiperu iporo keku maro qoso oteru Jonde kokoi maneru goya. Oňu goku Herodji Jonde migone buño maneya, oi manjine bapakarebi buño kokoineore manjyoyoka maneya. Oi jibu Jonde buño maneinjo anji maneya.

21 Oňu fukeme Herodiasji Jon qainjo ore fuñine so bofukeru gome ore damanjinje fiine o inji wareru fukeya: Kin koitore fufuke damanji wareme jebe ruaru muraj eru mamari siñanpuine eru Galili prowinsre minebobopu qoruine oi kepore yabeme waperu ñebun.

22 Waperu ñebi Herodias oduineji pi ore manjineo waperu boji bame Herod eru injoke uqo ñene roregaru ñebun, yoñoji ore ñone anjiine kokoine manebun. Oňu manebi kinj koitoji ñigo jeñon o inji ojiya, “Odune, go wamo yare anji manemij, oi soine weu narende kisiñga garebemin.”

23 Oňu ojiru buño oi mimipañ buñoji misanañgaru inji ojiya, “Wamo yare weu narende, oi soine garebemij. Ya oi me oi me prowins siñanj yabeego, oi onjuakoj soine boroingarú mobeine mo garebe siñanjanjuñ fukeigon.”

24 Oňu ojime sakibe raru manjgoine inji weu teya, “Manjgone, noj Kin koitoji wamo ya nareij ore weu tenobo?”

Oňu weu teya mangoineji inji bokirieya, “Go raru minde Jon Mitimeso ñire ube ketigabi qoruine roru wareru nareigon.”

25 Oňu bokirieme oo akon pi manjineo giniñgaru kinj koitoreo roperu inji weuku ojiya: “Mama, nonji anji inji manego: Goji mitigande Jon Mitimeso ñire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru ware oi munjambe yo nareigon.”

26 Oňu ojime kinj koitore manji jajabame beusembé maneyayon, mimipañ buñoinje kipeme sogunepuine yoñoji manebun, yoñore jinoo egu waki qainj ore weweweine ñadi gainjo maneme yobiñgáme bokeya.

27 Bokeru oo akon kambantiine mo soreru ojiya, “Go bio raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru wareigoñ.”

28 Oňu ojiru soreme witi pi yukuineo raru ubeine ketigaru qoruine juago raru roru wareru ñigo jeñon oí teme manjgoine oteya.

29 Jonde kinjariñpuineji ore biñeine maneru raru qongbuñine roru jinjarunde ko kouñgo ruaru yanqabuñ. Oňu fukeya ore eru kinj Herodji jiki Yesure miya, “Jonji komegone gboreru pakere goga.” Oňu.

Aposol yoñoji kirieru giore sundu Yesu batebuñ.

Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

30 Sosore nj aposol yoñoji Yesureo wareru tumañgaru ya baku ñiñigo qaji yarebuñ, ore sundu sosowo ojibun.

31 Ojibi ñiñigo jijiki raware ebi sakiyanjuñ takireyayon, uqo noniminj ore damanjine so fukeya. Ore eru Yesuji kinjariñpuine inji yajiya, “Ñojo noke warebi moren qotigo noñuj jikoj raru goku gbiñ mendaine rokimij.”

32 Oňu yajime ñiñigo boke yaberu ogâo roperu moren qotigo mogo yoñoyoñe jikoj goinjo rabuñ.

33 Rabi ñiñigoji oí ñoneru kokoineji ore biñeine maneru taon eru moren so oone moren kadi giniñgaru bonieru raru oo ropebuñ.

34 Ropebi Yesuji ogâone waki ɲinjigo kubu soguine ɻone yabekame lama siŋaŋyanjuŋ tomiri kamasi siŋsaŋ qaru gobi yoŋore beusembé maneya. Beusembé maneru fungaru Biŋe buŋo fuŋne fuŋne qaji yareya. Oŋu.*

Yesuji ɳi 5,000 uqo yareya.

35 Oŋu eru goko wegi jinjo mukuru rakaingo eme kiŋariŋpuineji Yesureo wareru inji ojibun, “Qaqaji, Niŋo moreŋ qotigo yo gobener kae ubu eิงo ega.

36 Ore eru go soine ɲinjigo yo sore yabende kae eru pi memendance bemberŋo ɻe ragobi, oo raru uqo munjan furiine baku nonimiŋ.”

37 Oŋu mibiyon, inji kerisieru yajiyi, “Noŋoji ɳoŋo-ɳaŋe oi uqo gume yabenij.” Oŋu yajime weu tebuŋ, “Niŋo bio uruŋu enobeŋ? Gio bobo damaŋ 200:re furi (Kina 2,000) pega. Moneŋ oi roru raru uqo poron furiine baru gume yabeingo ore mige me?”

38 Oŋu weu tebi miya, “Noŋo-ɳaŋunde uqo poron wojimu pega? Oi raru ɳonenij.” Oŋu miko kekereyanjuŋ basiru mibun, “Poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oŋumeŋ baru gogobeneŋ.”

39 Oŋu mikabun Yesuji ɲinjigo kubu inji mitiga yareya, “Niŋigo sosowo, ɳoŋo roŋgaru uqo noŋgo qoko memendance tumaŋgaru kegbar rekagarigo rakaru ɳenij.”

40 Oŋu mitiga yareme bemberŋo qokoine qokoine roŋgaru ɻebuŋ. Kubu goine 100 eru goine 50 oŋu oŋu qodureru ɻe rabuŋ.

41 ɻe rabi poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi roru Sombuŋgo pime ropeme mifiagaru poron bajiku kiŋariŋpuine yareme ɳinjigo qoko so boroiŋgaru botuyaŋjuŋgo ruabuŋ. Jembaen yoyoka oi oŋuakoŋ qoko sosowo yoŋore boroiŋgaya.

42 Boroiŋgame ɳinjigo sosowo noku gaba yabeya.

43 Noku gaba yabeme uqo tifeine tifeine bokebuŋ, oi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji roru qoŋgabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Oŋuakoŋ jembaen tifeine oi roru qoŋgabuŋ. Oŋu.

44 Ni poron nobuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 5,000. Oŋu.

Yesuji obu joguŋ paiaeode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21

45 Nobi tarime Yesuji oo akon kiŋariŋpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Noŋo ogâo roperu bonieru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Betsaida kaeo ranin. Nonji soine damaŋ botuineo ɳinjigo kubu yo sore yaberu warebemin.”

46 Oŋu miku momojoyaŋjuŋ yajiru tukuo roperu oŋga wosiya.

47 Oŋga wosiru gokame kae ubu eme iŋoyoré akon tukuo gokame ogâyanjunji joguŋ botuineo raya.

48 Rako qaqaji qaku qaku esegaru kitengabi rako gbiŋgo rabuŋ, ore oobene qaku wareme yobiŋgame manebu sogo manebuŋ. Kae fufurere (3-6 kilok) oŋuine oo Yesuji oŋu ɻone yaberu obu joguŋ paio ode ode kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo raru yadureiŋgo eya.

49 Obu joguŋ paio ode ode rame oi ɻoneru “Koe Dabodanji warega!” miku fungaru oŋga jojorabuŋ.

50 Oŋga jojoraku sosowojí oi ɻoneru kokoi manekabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oo akon buŋo waigomeŋ miku inji yajiya,

* **6:34:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kin 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36

“Ogopune, kobiŋaŋunke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so manenij.”

51 Onu miku yoŋoreo ogāo ropeme gbinji niniŋgaya. Niniŋgame gburug-
buru yabeme mokemoke yobu popurebuŋ.

52 Rone poroŋ ba sauero gume yabeya, ore fujine so mane
taniŋgabuŋyoŋ, manyaŋunji kebojigame oŋuakoŋ popureru ḥebuŋ. Onu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku boboro gio baya.

Mat 14.34-36

53 Obu joguŋ petigaru aribi Genesaret moreŋgo roperu ogā bokeru
magenjoŋ rakabuŋ.

54 Ogā bokeru magenjoŋ rakakabi ḥinjigoji Yesu oo akon mane mukubuŋ.

55 Mane mukubi buŋo ruabi roru gininjargu qoqodure dobu kaeyanjuŋgo
kae so roregabuŋ. Roregabi maneru fungaru jibe ḥinjigo reŋgo kobe yaberu
Yesuji kae uri goya ore so oga yaberu warebuŋ.

56 Kae so, taŋ, pi me ako more maŋgo raya ore so jibe ḥinjigo oga yaperu
kae jiŋoyanjuŋgo rua yabebuŋ. Rua yaberu Yesure sakio me marikure tifeo
bouaiŋ ore karie teru gobuŋ. Bouabuŋ, sosowo yonoŋji bio fia forebuŋ. Onu.

7

Apa ḥaso yonoŋji buŋo jijibune qaji yarebuŋ.

Mat 15.1-9

1 Kadi buŋore yamenyamen eru ore qaqaŋji goine Jerusalem sitione
warebuŋ, yonoŋji Yesureo wareru tumanjagabuŋ.

2 Damaŋ oo Yesure kinjariŋpu goineji meyanjuŋ so jureru babaan so qaku
uqo munjaŋ nobi ḥone yaberu manyaŋun sembeaya.

3 Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru Juda ḥinjigo goine sosowo yonoŋji
apa ḥaso yonoŋre mosiyanjuŋ boyoberu gobuŋ. Ore eru meyanjuŋ bonieru
jureru emasaŋgaru uqo munjaŋ noku gobuŋ.

4 Oŋuakoŋ gioone me nareŋgareŋ kaeone wareniminiŋ, oo bonieru obu
pioru rauku keririkeru uqo bouaku gobuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ popu, dero eru gomba
sosowo oi jureru babaan qaku gobuŋ. Mosi oŋuine oŋuine oi kokoin
boyoberu gobuŋ.

5 Ore eru Kadi buŋore yamenyamen eru ore qaqaŋji yonoŋji Yesu inji weu
tebuŋ, “Gore kinjariŋpugoji wamore apa ḥasopunoŋjuŋ yonoŋre mosi so
boyoberu meyanjuŋ babaan so qaku jibu uqo munjaŋ roru noegobi.”

6 Onu weu tekabuŋ inji yajiyi, “O maŋkekerisire ḥinjigo sasakiine, kaje-
qoun ni Aisaiaji ḥonjore fuŋnehaŋun poretinj kekogaru Biŋe Quraŋ mo inji
qurangame pega,

‘Ninjigo kubu yo oiji mi bibiyanjuŋ fiine akon aran ba nareegobiyon,
manyaŋunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

7 Onu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku mitenjuegobi.

‘Kadi buŋo qaji yareiŋgo ore tifeineo ḥinjigo yonoŋre mimitiyanjuŋ oi edobodo
eku bobojibu eegobi.*’

8 Aisaiaji onu qurangaya. Noŋo ore so Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo ḥadi gaku
apa ḥasopuyanjuŋ yonoŋre mosi boyobeegobi. Oi so sagaga.”

9 Onu miku inji yajiyi, “Noŋo-ḥanjunde mosi ranjbaŋine boyobeiŋgo ore
fiine akon Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo kepiegobi.

* **7:7:** Ais 29.13

10 Ore bujone mo oi inji: Mosesji inji mitigaya, ‘Mañgo mamago aran ba yateeigoñ,’ eru ‘Moji mamaine me mañgoine qaiso gainj, oi bio qabi komenon.’*

11 Oñu mitigayayon, ñoño bujo oi odureru inji miegobi, ‘Moji mango mamaine oi inji yasiuñ: O beusembe manego. Nondé kikitij ya biñe qaku qoture nopebun, oi Anuture taha pesin ore osoeru rua forebe mitire pesin fukeinj.

12 Moji oñu yasime sagaiñ migobi.’ Oñu miku kiperu otebi mango mamaine yokore babapi mo so jikiga yateeinj. Oi so sagaga.

13 Yei! Oñu eku ñoño-ñañunde eebobonjanunde mosiñajanj mitigaku oo Anuture mimipaj bujo kepiebi omaine fukeru jañgaru mataeega. Ñoño ya oñu oi kokoinne baegobi.” Oñu miku bokirie yareya. Oñu.

Ni mañ oi uruju kejigame goburega?

Mat 15.10-20

14 Yesuji ñinjigo kubu moke oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Ñoño sosowo bujo yo kaje ruaru mane taninganij.

15 Ya sakiineone ni manjineo rakaega, oiji kejigaiñ ore embimbiñgægayon, inyoñundé manj wombungone bujo waperu wakiega, oiji manjine kejigame gobureega.

16 Moji kajeineke goga ine, inoji bujo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oñu.

17 Yesuji oñu miku ñinjigo kubu boke yabero raru pi mogo ropeya. Roperu ñeko kiñariñpuineji soso bujo ore fuñinere weubunj.

18 Weubi inji yajiya, “O ogopune, ñoño oñuakonj mamanenjanj fine so fukegamen? Uqo munjanj ya sakiineone ni beuineo rakaega, oí kejigaiñ ore embimbiñgæga. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

19 Oi mañ wobunjineo so rakaegayon, beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega.” Yesuji bujo oñu miku oo uqo munjanj sosowo oi bagbagbaga foreya.

20 Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Ni mañ wombujineone bujo waperu wakiega, oiji manjine kejigame gobureega.

21 Ñinjigo mañ wombujyanjungone ya yo oñuine fukeru wapeega: Bujo sembene manesuku boesau eiñgo ore maneegobi. Ya kiañ rorú kipe seron baku ñinjigo yabebi komenimiñ ore maneegobi.

22 Bobojibu eiñgone ore maneegobi. Roruro eiñgone ore ebu eegobi. Gboruiñ mimisembe eru sinefuru eiñgone ore maneegobi. Bujo kekesiine miku manjigi eiñgo ore maneegobi. Kajegi eku manjboiñ eiñ ore maneegobi. Sigokeinj goku ñadiqoqo bujo miku Anutu igosisi eneiñgo ore maneegobi. Jauba-irinjbirij eku mosi manjañunj tomiri eegobi.

23 Ya sembene sosowo oi ñinjigo mañ wombujyanjungone waperu keji yabeega.” Oñu.

Keinan njigo moji yameñ keku onga wosiya.

Mat 15.21-28

24 Yesuji pakereru Genesaret kae bokeru siti tinayakun Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon ore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore mañgo raya. Raru moreñ mogo roperu biñeine moji egú maneñin ore miyanjunj bojigayayon, jibu soñsonjogoiñ ore embimbiñgaya.

25 Embimbingame oo akonj njigo mo odu mendaine iñó gemoineke goko Yesure biñe maneru ijoreo wareru manfunjineo rakaru dikanji ke teya.

* **7:10:** Eks 20.12; 21.17; Lew 20.9; Dut 5.16

26 Nigo oi Judaone matayon, Grik buŋo miku goya. Maŋgo mamaine oi Fonisiare Siria prowins oone. Inoji oduinere maŋgome gemo yobeiŋgo karieru ojija.

27 Karieru ojime inji ojija, “Juda niŋo rone niŋononjunde odumadepu gume yabebeneŋ noku gaba yabein. Ore eru odumade yonore pigone poroŋ roru qoro yarebeneŋ egū so sagain. Juda noŋun kotupunoŋuŋ ḥonore tina qoro miegobeneŋ. Nonji bonieru Juda niŋigo bapi yabebe kantri goine yonoji qoro onjuine odigaru goinebi.”

28 Onju ojime maneru inji bokiriyea, “Ofoŋ, oi soine manegoyon, qoro madeine yonoji onjuakonj odumade yonore uqo kunjanjine uqo ḥenje yukuineo wakime noegobi.”

29 Onju bokirieme Yesuji inji ojija, “Buŋo onju mige ore soine mane garego. Gemo oiji muŋambé yo odugo bokeru raga. Ore eru go soine raigon.”

30 Onju ojime maneru piineo rako gemoji oduine bokeme ḥenjeineo peko ḥoneyea. Onju.

Yesuji ni mo bobianjaya.

31 Yesuji moke Taia siti moreŋ bokeru Saidon sitio raru odureru kegoigaru Ten-taoŋ morende botu odureru Galili obu joguŋ bemberŋo wareya.

32 Warekame kajegi ni mo buŋoine mataeŋ ore gogo, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. Wareru meine qoruneo ruaŋgo ore weu tebuŋ.

33 Weu tebi ni oi ogaru niŋigo kubu oi boke yaberu mogo rabu. Raku Yesuji me sisiine kajeineo ruaru dimaku moke iŋyoŋjunde me sisiji tifagaru namanjineo bouoya.

34 Bouoru Sombuŋgo pime ropeme gobogobo onja wosiru iŋyoŋjunde buŋoo “Efata,” noŋjunde buŋoo ‘Unto,’ onju miya.

35 Onju mikro kajeyokaineji untome namanjineji wirieko buŋoine fiine akon miya.

36 Mikro Yesuji ore biŋe niŋigo egū yajinimiŋ ore qomuku yareya. Qomuku wareru yameŋ keko yoŋoji oi yameŋ keku misaueku gobuŋ.

37 Mi sauera gobi niŋigoji meayanjuŋ mukume waragaru inji mibuŋ, “Ya sosowo fiine akon baega. Kajegi kajeyanjuŋ bounjome maneegobi. Niŋigo mutuine yonore namaŋ kerisieme buŋo miegobi.” Onju.

8

Yesuji niŋigo 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 15.32-39

1 Damaŋ oo niŋigo kubu yasogoji moke tumangabuŋ. Uqo munjanjaŋjuŋ tomiri gobuŋ ore Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine onja yareme iŋoreo warebi inji yajiya,

2 “Nonji niŋigo kubu yo yonore beusembe manego. Yoŋoji noke wareru una yokaomo gobi uqo munjanjaŋjuŋ matae foreme ḥonego.

3 Yonoreone goineji jorigone wareru gobuŋ nonji ‘Soine kaenjaŋunjo rainnebi,’ egū yajibemini. Uqo so nobuŋ omaine sore yabebe kadi botuineo ragu ragu jiŋoyaŋjuŋ buburime sisibiri egū bofukenimiŋ.”

4 Onju yajime kiŋariŋpuineji kerisieru inji ojibuŋ. “Moreŋ buroineo yoo moji urone uqo munjanj onjuine bofukeru kubu sogo yo gume yabenoben?”

5 Onju ojikabuŋ inji weu yareya, “Nonjoreo poroŋ wojimu ḥega?” Weu yareme “Poroŋ 7 ḥega,” ojibuŋ.

6 Ojibi Yesuji niŋigo kubu sogo oi moreŋgo rakaru ḥeniminiŋ ore mitiga yareko rakaru ḥebuŋ. Rakaru ḥekabuŋ poroŋ 7 oi roru Anutu onja

wosiru dange miku bajiku kiñariñpuine yareru njingi qoko so botuyañunjo ruaniminj ore miya. Oju miko ore so ruabuñ.

⁷ Yonore jembaen memendaine goine oñuakonj ñeya. Oi oñuakonj roru mifigaru njingi qoko so botuyañunjo boto baku yareniminj ore mitiga yareya.

⁸ Mitiga yareme yarebuñ noru gaba yabeya. Nogu gaba yabeme uqo mobeine bokebi ñeya, oi jambe 7 roru qojukabi puseya.

⁹ Ni uqo nobuñ, yonore jareyañunj oi 4,000. Nokabuñ sore yabeme kaeyañunjo rabuñ. Oju.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie ñoneiñgo yameñ kebuñ.
Mat 16.1-4

¹⁰ Rakabi oo akonj kiñariñpuine yoñoke ogâo roperu distrik tinaine Dalmanuta oo rabuñ.

¹¹ Farisi (Kadi buñore yameyamen) goineji oo wareru Yesuke fungaru migobobo ebuñ. Buñore budunjo furugaiñgo ore esoigaru inji yameñ keku weubuñ, “Go minde Sombuñgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ñonekimiñ.”*

¹² Oju mibi mañineji yobiñgâme mofongokeme miya, “O njingi damanj yoo moreñgo gobuñ, ñojo wamore Anuture soi fukeinj ore yameñ keegobi? Nonji buñor foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Anutuji soi oñuine oi so baku ñaduiñ. Mata yobu!”*

¹³ Oju miku boke yaberu moke kiñariñpuine yoñoke ogâo roperu obu joguñ petigaru aribe ropebuñ. Oju.

Farisi eru Herod yoñoji mañjorú oñuine fukegobi.
Mat 16.5-12

¹⁴ Oo roperu tebu baiñgo ore niga yabe poronj moakomeñ oi ogâo baru ñebuñ.

¹⁵ Nebi Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Ñojo Kadi buñore yameyamenj (Farisi) yoñore beumomoki buñoyanjuñ eru Herodre jama saboi ore eru siñaj-ñajunj baninebi. Oi fiine akonj so osoeru ñadi ganiminj ine, yokoji yist oñuine sogueru bosembe ñabenimi.”*

¹⁶ Mitiga yareme buñor ñadiine oi so mane taniñgaru botuyañunjo inji mimane ebuñ. “Poronjonoñunj tomiri ore migia me uruñu?”

¹⁷ Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiyi, “Wamore poronjonoñunj tomiri miku mimane egobi? Nondé fuñne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Oi so mane taniñgagobi me? Mañkajeñanjuñ gigaru pega me?

¹⁸ Jíñorjanjuñ pegobireyoñ, jíbu so ñone mukugobi me? Kajeñanjuñ pegobireyoñ, jíbu so mane taniñgagobi me? Ya fukeya, oi niga ñabega me mata?*

¹⁹ Nonji poronj 5 oi njingi 5,000 yoñore bajibe ore mobeine roru qojugabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareya “Jambe 12,” ojibun.

²⁰ Ojibi jikigaya, “Nonji poronj 7 oi njingi 4,000 yoñore bajibe ore mobeine ro qojugakabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareme “Jambe 7,” ojibun.

²¹ Ojibi maneru miya, “Ore eru fuñne oi oñuakonj so mane taniñgagobi me?” Oju.

Ni jinjokombi more jíñó botigaya.

* **8:11:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 * **8:12:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29 * **8:15:** Luk 12.1 * **8:18:** Jer 5.21;
Eze 12.2; Mak 4.12

22 Yesuji kinjariñpuine yojoke Betsaida taongo warebuñ. Oo wareru njí jinjokombi mo ogagaru Yesureo waperu meineji bouaiñ ore onga wosi tebuñ.

23 Onja wosi tebi Yesuji njí jinjokombi oi meineo roru ogagaru kae sakiineo rabu. Raru tifeine tifagaru jinjoineo ruaru meine qoruineo ruaru weu teya, "Ya mo ñonege me mata?"

24 Weu teme jinjoine pime ropeko miya, "Njigo ñone yabegoyon, oi yo kamakamasi fukebi iru akon ñone yabebe roware eru dimagobi."

25 Onju miko moke meineji jinjoyokaine yojoke tinjame poretiñ pime taningame ya sosowo fiine akon ñone foreya.

26 Ñone foreme soreku inji ojija, "Go moreñ mogo so raminyoñ, poretiñ gakere kaegoo raigon." Onju.

Pitaji Yesure fuñne mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21

27 Yesuji Betsaida bokeru kinjariñpuine yojoke Sisaria Filipai taonde bembergo rabun. Kadio raru kinjariñpuine inji weu yareya, "Njigoji nonde urunu miegobi? Non mo njí fukego?"

28 Weu yareme kerisieru inji mibun, "Goineji 'Go Jon Mitimeso njí fukege,' miegobiyon, goineji 'Go Elaija fukege,' miegobi eko goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, 'Go kajeqouñ njí rangbanjine yonoreone mo fukege.'"^{**}

29 Onju mikabi inji weu yareya, "Eme ñoño-ñanje nonde urunu migobi? Non mo fukego?" Weu yareme Pitaji inji bokirieya,

"Go Anutre Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege."^{**}

30 Onju bokirieme fuñine totogo mikabi moji egú maneñ ore agi sanajine ba yareya.

Yesuji komein ore buñoine miya.

Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27

31 Yesuji kinjariñpuine fuñgaru inji qaji yareya, "Sombuñ kaere Njí foriine joiserereñ kokoiné maneñ. Kantrire minebobo, soriñ gio siñaj eme Kadi buñore qaqqaji yonoji ñadi gaku qabi komein. Komeko una yokaomo tariko komegone pakerein."

32 Yesuji buñjo oi so kesongaru totogo miko Pitaji oo akon poreru qanajineo raru fuñgaru qomuku teya.

33 Qomuku teme kirieru kinjariñpuine piki ñone yaperu Pita qomuku inji ojija, "Go buñjo manesuge, oi Anutre buñjo matayon, moreñ njigojero eru Satan anjiyanjuñ. Ore eru Satan, go muñjambe yo nonde jinjo maione use." Onju.

Kristo boyobekimiñ ore furiine.

34 Yesuji njigo kubu eme kinjariñpuine onja yareme warebi buñjo inji ya-jiya, "Moji nonde ñadio wareñgo manega, injoji inyoñjunde mañ sakiinere anji sanajine sembene ñadi gakume misombeñ ebi joisereren oi koboine.* Oi mariponjo komein ore so maneku karieru noj boyobe nuru wareñj.*

35 Moji gogoiné inyoñjunde sabareru inyoñjunde anjigo goga, injoji gogoiné foriine kipeme jibugainj. Jibugainyon, moji morende gogoiné oi noj eru nonde Bobiañ Biñenere eru kisiñgaru kisiñga narein, injoji gogo foriinere fuñje bofukeru sanajgaru goinj.*

* **8:28:** Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * **8:29:** Jon 6.68-69 * **8:34:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * **8:35:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

36 Moji moreñine moreñine yonore yareya sosowo keku furugame biñeine ra foreme mande gogoine ro jibugaru keoma goku komeme Anutuji bujoine mitarime qoqotieneji sibirigame so sagain. Meboine oiji manjeri so roru otein. Mata yobu!

37 Noñuj sosowoji noñunde due bakimin ore embimbinqakimij.

38 Nijigo kubuine kubuine daman yoo moreñgo bobojibu eru agiburan goine eru goegobi. Moji yonore botugo nonde tina eru nonde Biñe bujo baru wakiñ, oi Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji oñuakon ñoneru takigain. Inoji jiki Sombuñ mimereren tiriine yonoke yo wakibi Mamainere kuririqurañ ñoneru popurebi inoji ñi me ñigo oñuine ñone yáberu taki yabein.” Oñu.

9

1 Oñu yajiru inji miya, “Nonji bujo foriine mo inji ñajibe manenij: Yo dimagobi, ñonore botugone goine Anutuji qorumanjine bofukeme usunjineji fukein, oi ñone mukunimiñ. Gariine goku komere joisereren so manebi oi fuke taniñgako ñonenimij.” Oñu.

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36

2 Una 6 tariko Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yaperu ñijigo boke yáberu yonjoyoje jíkon tuku joroine mogo roperu qotigo gobuñ. Oo gobi jíno maiyanjingo dimako Yesure saki kamasiñ qowirieru furuine fukeya.*

3 Marikuineji gbagbataenjine kuririquranjineke fukeya. Moreñgo kamban yaganjine tinogunji (saife, omo) jureegobi, oi odureru yaganjaya.

4 Oñu fukeme Elaija eru Moses yokoji fuke yáreru Yesuke bujo mimane ebuñ.

5 Mimane ebi Pitaji fungaru bujo miku Yesu inji ojiya, “Sogunenoruj, ninoji yo manjeri manegobenen. Ore eru ninoji soine ako yokaomo baki: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

6 Kiñarin yonoji gburugburu kokoine yabeme Pitaji “Urunu mibemin?” miku bujo baaya.

7 Bujo baaru dimako kuañ gbagbataenjine kuririquranjineke moji waki nokumuineji komoñ yabeme ore manjineone bujo maru mo inji fukeme manebuñ, “Ni yo nakene yoro made fukega. Ñoñu injore bujo maneru goinebi.”*

8 Bujo oi maneru pipa kirieru piku baaru yoyoka oi moke so ñone yapebi Yesuji akon yonoke dimaya. Oñu.

Jon Mitimeso ñi oi Elaijare tife fukega.

9 Tukuone pagañgo waki Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Noñu ya ñonegobi, ore biñe oi ñijigo mo so yajiiñebi. Qorumanj eru morende Ni foriineji komegome pakerekeme ore ñadiineo oi soine mitaniñgaku goinebi.”

10 Oñu mitiga yarekame kiñariñpuine yokaomo yonoji bujo oi manyanjingo sabareku komegome papakarere bujo ore fuñine oi yonjoyoje weweñ eku mimane ebuñ.

11 Mimane eru Yesu inji weu tebuñ, “Kadi buñore qaçaji yonoji bujo inji miegobi, ‘Kajeqouñ ñi Elaijaji Sombuñgone bonieru waki fukein.’ Oi urujure miegobi?”*

* **9:2:** 2 Pi 1.17-18 * **9:7:** Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * **9:11:** Mal 4.5; Mat 11.14

¹² Weu tebi kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru waki fukeru gogo sosowo bobiangaiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine fukegayoŋ, buŋo mo yo wamore quraŋgabuŋ pega: ‘Qorumaŋ eru morende Ni foriineji joisereren kokoin maneme mipemirin enimij.’”

¹³ Buŋo yoyoka oi pegobireyoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Elaijaji waki fukeyayoŋ, iŋore Biŋe buŋo quraŋgabi pega ore so ŋinjigoji oi yoŋoyaŋunde anji boyoberu kosa etebuŋ. ” Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo yobeme madeji fiaya.

Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43

¹⁴ Yesu eru kiŋarin yokaomo yoŋoji tukuone waki kiŋariŋpuine goine yoŋoreo wareru ya iŋi ŋonebuŋ: Kadi buŋore qaqaŋ goineji dimaku yoŋoke migobobo eru noigoi buŋo mikabi ŋinjigo kubu sogoŋ roregaru ŋone yaberu dimabuŋ.

¹⁵ Oŋu dimaku ŋinjigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji Yesu ŋoneru oo akoŋ popureru giniŋgaru bembeŋgo raru mijeriine mibuŋ.

¹⁶ Mijeriine mikabi iŋi weu yareya, “ŋoŋoji wamore yoŋoke migobobo eru noigoi buŋo migobi?”

¹⁷ Weu yareme kubuyaŋŋone ni moji bokirieru iŋi ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made gemoji miine qojigaru noŋguŋ bame ogaru goreo warego.

¹⁸ Iŋoji oo me oo roru yoyoworu poreru bokeme waki qaku miineone tiferuruine wakime miine kijanga sakiineo baporeegaa. Oŋu fukeme wareru gore kiŋariŋpugo karieru weu yareru gemo oi yobenimiŋ ore yajibeyoŋ, yoŋoji oi embimbinaŋgagobi.”

¹⁹ Oŋu ojime bokirieru ojiya, “Yei! Morende ŋinjigo qoqomukunŋauŋke. O daman wojimu ŋoŋoke qatiŋ ŋaberu gogabe Anutu so manesiŋ gabuŋ joisereren maneebemiŋ. Oi ogaru nondeo wareniŋ.”

²⁰ Oŋu miko ogaru iŋoreo warebuŋ. Warebi gemoji Yesu ŋoneru oo akoŋ made yoyoworu furu yoyou eteru farata eru poreru rondingarу moreŋgo qaku suriŋsuriŋ kepiaru kaakeku akoŋ peko miineone tiferuruine waperu wakiya.

²¹ Yesuji oi ŋoneru mamaine iŋi weu teya, “Daman wojimure so kamasi yo fuke teru wapeya?” Weu teme miya, “Oi gbieineone akoŋ fuke teya.

²² “Oi bosembeŋ ore ateine ateine misigo me obuo romaeŋgame daman kokoine rakaru qaku qaki akoŋ eega. Oŋuyoŋ, oo usunjine mo goreo pega ine, ŋonemaiŋ eru bapi nope.”

²³ Oŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Usunjine mo goreo pega ine, mige. Anuture usunjine yareya more ore so embimbinaŋgagaa. Moji Anutu manesiŋ gain, iŋoreo yareya fuŋne fuŋne soine fukeeir.”

²⁴ Oŋu ojime mamaineji oo akoŋ ongaku miya, “Anutu manesiŋ gagoyon, mamanesiŋneji wiriine fukega. Mamanesiŋne basanaŋgagion.”

²⁵ Miko ŋinjigo jinjoraraineji giniŋgaru warekabi ŋone yaberu ore eru gemo oi iŋi ojiya, “Go qepoŋ eru kajegi gemoine, nonji mitiga garego: Go ni yo bokeru waperu raru moke so kirieru wareigon.”

²⁶ Miteme ongaku jojoraku made oi yoyoworu pipa furu yoyou eteru furugame ketungarу waperu raya. Waperu rako qoŋgbuŋ ore so fukeru peko kokoinjeji oi ŋoneru “Nakafeine tariga!” mibuŋ.

²⁷ Oŋu mibiyon, Yesuji meineo roru bopenŋame pakereru dimaya.

28 Oňu dimako Yesuji pi mańjineo ropeko kińarıńpuineji yońyońjekej ońku inji weu tebuń, “Nińoji wamore oi nińjonońe akon yobeńgo ore embimbıńgagobeneń?”

29 Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Gemo kamasiine ońjuine oi ońga wosiru uqo sowo goku soine yobekimın. Ya furuine mo ebenej so waperu rainj.” Oňu.

Yesuji komeinere Bińe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45

30 Yesuji kińarıńpuine yońke kae moreń oń bokeru raru Galili prowins mańjineo rengarū wamo kaeo gobuń, oń moji maneń ore takigaya.

31 Oi takigako kińarıńpuine qaji yareńgo ore sumuńgaru rabuń. Kadio raru buńgo koruń inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sombuń eru morende Ni foriine oń moreń nińjigo yońjore meo ruame rakainj. Rakame oń qabi komeinj. Oi qabi komeme yańgabí una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj.”

32 Buńgo koruń ońu yajiyayoń, oń so mane tanińgabuń eru fuńjine uruńu, oń weu teińgo ore fogaturuń ebuń. Ońu.

Kińarıń botuyańjingo moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48

33 Ońu raru Kaperneam taongó wapebuń. Oo waperu inyońjunde pi mańjineo roperu kińarıńpuine inji weu yareya, “Nońjo kadio wareru wamo buńgo mimane ebi?”

34 Yońoji kadio wareru “Moji ropekiine fukega?” miku oń yońyońjekej mimane eku warebuń. Ore eru weu yareme buńyońjungo bokeru ńebuń.*

35 Buńgo bokeru ńekabuń Yesuji rakaru ńeku kińarıńpuine 12 oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Moji ropekiine goń ore maneń ine, injoji sosowo yońjore mea yukuyańjingo wakiqoqoiné fukeru goine sosowo kińąń qayareeine.”*

36 Ońu yajiru made menda mo roru botuyańjingo ruame dimaya. Dimako meineo roru quineo ruaru inji yajiya,

37 “Moji made menda yo ońjuine mo nonde tinao piineo keporeru sińjan gaku mańgo eteńj, injoji noń kepore nuiń. Moji ońu enareinj, injoji noń akon matayonj, mo sore nuya, oń ońuakon keporeinj.” Ońu.*

Yesuji kińarıńpuine mitińbotij eyareya.

Luk 9.49-50

38 Jonji Yesu inji ojija, “Qaqaji, nińoji ńi mo nońuńke so roregaega, injoji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ńonebeń. Injoji nińoke so qakatoru goega ore eru nińo oń qomuku tebeń.”

39 Ońu ojime Yesuji miya, “Oi so qomuku teinebi. Moji nonde tina miku mosi qoqowirie ega, injoji ore ńadiineo nonde ńadiqoqo buńgo afaine mińgo ore embimbıńgaiń.

40 Moji so qomuku noreega, injoji nońunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nonde ogopune goine oń igosisi so eyareinebi.)*

41 Oi kitinj yabebi Anutuji ore furiine yareinj. Moji Kristore tinao injore bińe fukegobi ore eru obu popu noniminj ore yareinj, Anutuji ore furiine bokirie teinj. Nonji buńgo foriine mo inji ńajibe maneninj: Kitinj ńańbenimijn, yońoji furiine roniminj.” Ońu.*

* **9:34:** Luk 22.24 * **9:35:** Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Mak 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 * **9:37:** Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20 * **9:40:** Mat 12.30; Luk 11.23 * **9:41:** Mat 10.42

Agiburande maungaine qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2

42 Yesuji buŋo inji miya, “Odumade yo oŋuine manesin̄ nugobi, moji yonjoreone mo maungaine eteme agiburan̄ baiŋ, inji oi yobin̄ ropekiine bofukein̄. Anutuji yobin̄ ore geoine urunu oteme soineo fukena? Karoŋan̄ oŋgij̄ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi bodugame egu rakain̄, oi afaine fuke teme kamasi fukena.

43 Ore eru megoji agiburan̄ baiŋgo ore maungaine egarein̄ ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru meti goku gogo sananjine bofukeru igorin̄ bofukemin̄yoŋ, mego yoyokake goku jiki misi korugo egu rakamij̄. Koru misiine oi damaŋ mogo so kobein̄.*

44 Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanjuŋ igoqomuruŋ raru wapekabuŋ so komenimin̄ eru misiyanjunji damaŋ mogo so kobein̄.’

45 “Oŋuakon̄ kufugoji agiburan̄ baiŋgo ore maungaine egarein̄ ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru kufuti goku gogo sananjine bofukeru igorin̄ bofukemin̄yoŋ, kufugo yoyoka gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakain̄.

46 Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanjuŋ igoqomuruŋ raka wapebi so komenimin̄ eru misiyanjunji damaŋ mogo so kobein̄.’

47 “Oŋuakon̄ jin̄ogoj̄i agiburan̄ baiŋgo ore maungaine egarein̄ ine, oi un̄ugaru boke. Unugaru bokeru jin̄ogo moakoŋke goku Anuture qoruman̄go roperu igorin̄ bofukemin̄yoŋ, jin̄ogo yoyokake gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakamij̄.*

48 Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanjuŋ igoqomuruŋ raka wapebi so komenimin̄ eru misiyanjunji damaŋ mogo so kobein̄.’*

49 “Misi koru oo nj̄in̄igo sosowo oi seki oŋuine misi borunji riga yabebi joisereren manenimin̄.

50 “Seki oi fiine fukegayoŋ, sekiji anjiine bokein̄ ine, oi urunu bobian̄gabi anjiine moke fukena? Noŋo oŋuakon̄ man̄moakon̄ gogore anji egu bokenobuŋ. Ore eru Sombuŋ sekiyanjuŋ egu bokenobuŋ ore siŋaŋ-ŋaŋjuŋ baku botuŋaŋjuŋ womo qoqo eeku goinebi.” Oŋu.

10

Noe ŋonuŋ boboke eru roroinde buŋo

Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18

1 Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam kae bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu waki moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. Warekame nj̄in̄igo kubu sogoji moke injoreo tuman̄gabi eku goya, ore so moke qaji yareya.

2 Qaji yareme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyamen̄) goineji injoreo wareru buŋore budun̄go furuganimin̄ ore esoigaru inji weu tebuŋ, “Nj̄i nj̄igoine bokein̄ ine, oo Kadi buŋo odurein̄ me mata?”

3 Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiyi, “Mosesji ore buŋo urunu mitiga nj̄areme pega?”

4 Oŋu yajime inji ojibuŋ, “Nj̄i boboke eere papia quraŋgaru ŋonuŋine soine bokein̄. Mosesji oŋu mitigame pega.”*

5 Oŋu ojikabuŋ inji yajiyi, “Injoji man̄yaŋjuŋ sananjinere eru mimiti oŋu quraŋga yareya.

* 9:43: Mat 5.30 * 9:47: Mat 5.29 * 9:48: Ais 66.24 * 9:50: Mat 5.13; Luk 14.34-35 * 10:4: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31

6 Qurango yareyayon, Anutuji funfunjgaineo yareya sosowo bofukeya, damaq oo akon ‘Ni eru njigo gominiq ore bofuke yabeya.*

7 Ore eru njiji manjo mamaine boke yaperu ηονυμινερο raku qakotame

8 yokoji saki moakon fukeru gomimi. Onu fukeru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyoq, saki moakon fukeru gomimi.*

9 Anutuji njigo qodure yapeya, njingi moji oi so boroq yapeine.’ ”

10 Yesuji onu miyareru pi manjineo ropeko kiñariñpuineji buño ore moke weu tebuñ.

11 Weu tebi inji yajiyia, “Ni moji ηονυμινε yoheru njigo mo roiq, injoji jikiboti boesau baiñ.

12 Onuakor ηονυη moji ηοειne yoheru njigo mo roiq, injoji jikiboti boesau baiñ.” Onu.*

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17

13 Nnjigo goineji odumade memendaine oga yaberu Yesuji boua yabein ore injoreo warebuñyoj, kiñarin yonoji njingi oi miqomuku eyarebuñ.

14 Onu ebunyoj, Yesuji oi ηοneru manjine sembeako inji yajiyia, “Odumade mendaine oi boke yabebi nondeo wareinebi. Anutuji njingi ηοnue oqorumanjine biñe qa yarein. Ore yono so kipe yabeinebi.

15 Nonji buño foriine mo inji ηajibe manenij: Moji Anuture qorumanjine oqodumade ηοnue biñe so qa yarein, injoji ore manjineo ropeinjo embimbinqgaij.”*

16 Onu miku quineo rua kobo yaberu meine qoruyañuqgo ruaru mifia yareya. Onu.

Yesuji njibijeroroineke more ujsowoj buño miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30

17 Yesuji funjgaru kadi rainjo eko nj moji giniñgaru injoreo wareya. Wareru manfunjineo rakaru dikanji keru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji uruju eku gogo sananjine biñe fukenobo?”

18 Weu teme inji ojija, “Nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine,’ oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ni moji oi ηοnue fiine so fukega.

19 Go mimipañ buño yo mane forege:
‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so baigoj. Ya kian so roigoj. Migoiga so eteigoj. Kigaku kian so roigoj. Manjo mamaigo aran ba yateeigoj.’ ”*

20 Onu ojime maneru inji miya, “Qaqaji, oi sosowo jeñojneone reñgaru go wapebon.”

21 Onu miko Yesuji piku ηοneru mañ wombujineji manjoko eteru inji ojija, “Go ya moakonde embimbinqgæ: Go raru mebogo sosowo furiine banimij ore ruande monej wareme njingi wakiqoqoin yareigoj. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine yobu (milyon Kina ore so) oi Sombun kaeo pe garein. Onu eku noñ boyobe nuru ware.”

22 Yesuji onu ojiyayon, meboine kokoin peya ore eru buño oi maneru manjine posoeme beusembe maneru omaine bokeru raya.

* **10:6:** Jen 1.27; 5.2

* **10:8:** Jen 2.24

* **10:12:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

* **10:15:** Mat 18.3

* **10:19:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

23 Bokeru rako Yesuji pime ra wareme kiñariñpuine inji yajiya, “Oyei! Njinigo monej meboyanjuke yonjoji Anuture qorumañgo ropeinjo ore yobingaru qiqu keniminj.”

24 Oňu yajime kiñariñ yonjoji oi maneru waragabuñyoj, Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Qomopune, njinigo uri yonjoji monej meboyanjuñ manesij gaegobi, yonjoji Anuture qorumanj manjineo ropeinjo ore yobingaru qiqu keniminj.”

25 Oi inji mitaniñgabeminj: Joma yasogo kamel oi buñi kimbondineo soine so ropeinj. Ore so njinigo binjeroroyanjuke yonjoji Anuture qorumanj manjineo ropeinjo ore yobingaru embimbinganminj.”

26 Oňu yajime maneru popureru waragaru yonjoyañunde inji mibuñ, “Opopoñ! Njinigo moji Sombunde biñe fukena?”

27 Oňu mibi Yesuji piki ñone yaperu inji miya, “Njinigoji oi eesoi baku qunçgaru embimbingaegobiyon, Anutuji oňu so baega. Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Injoji ya mo baiñ ore so qunçgaru embimbiñgaega.” Oňu.

Yesure gio babare furi

28 Pitaji buño oi maneru bokirieru Yesu inji ojija, “Mane, niñoji yareya sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebenj.”

29 Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojija, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe manenij: Moji nonde eru Bobiañ Biñere eru ya mo bokeya, oi sorij piine, kakagboine, sej bañaine, mango mamaine, odumadeine me gio teninjine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore furiine odureru bokirieru oteme saueinj.

30 Moji ya oi bokeya, Anutuji furiine oi 100:re so jikigaru oteme injoyañunde biñe fukeinj. Morende gogoo kekesuesue manjineo goinjyon, sorij pi, kaka gbo, sej bañä, mango mama, odumade eru gio teninjine oi tifeineo fuke teiñ eru damañ jikiineo gogo tatariine tomiri ore biñe fukeinj.

31 Oňu fukeinjyon, ropekiine ñoñoreone kokoinjeji wawakiine fukenimiñ eru wawakiine yonjoreone kokoinjeji ropekiine fukenimiñ.” Oňu.*

Komeinde buño miko yokomo eya.

Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34

32 Yesuji kiñariñpuine yonjoke Jerusalem sitio ropeinjo ore moren kadi rabuñ. Yesuji bonieru rako kiñariñpuineji ñadiineo raru waragabuñ eru njinigo ñadiyanjuñgo warebuñ yonjoji kokoi manebuñ. Oňu ebi Yesuji kiñariñpuine 12 oi moke furu yaberu funçgaru qaji yareya. Injoreo ya fukeinj, buño oi mitaniñgaku inji yajiya,

33 “Manenij, noñuñ Jerusalem ropekimiñ. Oo moji Qorumañ eru morende Ni foriine babae bame sorij gio siñaj eru Kadi buñore qaqaji yonjore meo rakainj. Yonjoji komeinde buño mitariru kotu gawman yonjore meo ruaniñmij.

34 Ruabi igosisis eneku tifegaru qaku ñoñoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotiboganminj. Qotimberu qotiboganjaku qabi komeinj. Komeru una yokomo oo komegome pakereinj.” Oňu.

Jeims Jon yokoji yare kariebu.

Mat 20.20-28

35 Yesuji oňu yajime Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon yokoji injoreo raru inji ojibu, “Qaqaji, nikoji ya more karieru weu garegobere, oi noteminj ore manegobere.”

36 Ojibile weu yateya, “Ñokoji wamo ya ejatebemiñ ore manegobire?”

* **10:31:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

³⁷ Weu yateme inji ojibu, “Goji soine mitigande niko gore kuririqurango paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijogoo ḥeku ya sosowo siŋan ganobeŋ.”

³⁸ Oju ojibuyon, Yesuji inji yasiya, “Nokoji ore funjine so mane mukuku kariegobire. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemij, ḥokoji oi soine noku joisereren manenimi me mata? Fobu jonji rau nareniminj, ḥokoji oi ronimi me mata?”*

³⁹ Yasime maneru mibu, “Oi soine ronomi.”

Mikabire inji yasiya, “Oi foriine. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemij, ḥokoji oi oŋuakon nonimi eru fobu jonji rau nareniminj, oiji ḥoko oŋuakon rau ḥateniminj.

⁴⁰ Na teniminyoŋ, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ḥeinj, nonji buŋo oi mitigabemij ore so mata. Anutuji ḥejne yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ḥeku ya sosowo siŋan gaekimiŋ.” Oju.

Siŋan foriineji oi kiŋanqoqo fukega.

⁴¹ Jeims Jon yokoŋi oju kariebu ogopuyakuŋ 10 yonoŋi oi maneru fuŋgaru maŋseme manebuŋ.

⁴² Oju manebuŋyon, Yesuji oga yabeme warekabi inji yajiyi, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonjore muranpuji siŋan yabeniminj ore migobi, yonjoi ḥi koito kamasi bayabegobi. Yonjore soguneyajanjuŋ buŋo mitigaku ḥinjigo botin yaberu usunyajanjuŋ yaduegobi. Nojo fuŋneyajanjuŋ oi soine manegobi.”*

⁴³ Noŋore botugo mosi oŋuine egū fukeiŋyoŋ, moji ḥoŋore botugo sogunyajanjuŋ fukeiŋ ore manega, injoji kiŋan qaqareku goine.

⁴⁴ Oŋuakon moji ḥoŋore botugo ropekiine goiŋgo manega, injoji sosowo ḥoŋore mea yukoŋ goku kiŋanqoqoŋjanjuŋ omaine fukeine.*

⁴⁵ Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji oŋuakon mosi oŋuine yadume inyoŋe kiŋan qateniminj ore eru so wakiyayoŋ, kiŋan qayareku ḥinjigo sosowo yonjore due baŋ ore eru wakiru gogoine kisiŋgaru bokeiŋ.”

Bartimeus jiŋo kombiine botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43

⁴⁶ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yonjoke Jeriko sitio warebuŋ. Wareru siti oi bokeiŋgo ore ebi ḥinjigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ḥadiyajanjuŋo warebuŋ. Oju warebi jiŋokombi ḥi tinaine Bartimeus, Timeusre made injoji monen eru uqo oteniminj ore karieru weu yareru kadi qaqarjineo ḥeya.

⁴⁷ Neko “Nazaret ḥi Yesu warega,” mikabi maneru fuŋgaru inji ongaya, “Yesu Deiwidre osigida, gonji ḥonemaij enare!”

⁴⁸ Oju ongame kokoineji buŋo bokeru ḥeinjgo ore qomuku nebuŋyon, injoji yamer keku ongaya. “Deiwidre osigida, goji ḥonemaij enare!”

⁴⁹ Ongame Yesuji maneru ode nininjagaru inji miya, “Soine ojibi yoo wareine.” Oju mikro jiŋokombi ḥi oi ongaku inji ojibuj, “Gore ongaga. Ore eru manemejago bokeru pakereru ware.”

⁵⁰ Oi maneru marikuine qomukuru bokeru farata pakereru dimaku Yesureo raya.

⁵¹ Rako inji weu teya, “Ogone, nonji wamo ya egarebemij ore manege?” Oju weu teme jiŋokombi ḥiji ojija, “Sogunene, noj jiŋone moke piŋgo manego.”

* **10:38:** Luk 12.50 * **10:42:** Luk 22.25-26 * **10:44:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

⁵² Oňu miko Yesuji iňi ojiya, “Mamanesiňgoji bobiaň guga. Go soine raigoň.” Oňu ojime jiňo koruň oo akon tiňame piku ňadiyanjuňgo Yesu boyoberu raya. Oňu.

11

*Yesu Jerusalem ropeko ofo ketebuň.
Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19*

¹ Yesuji kiňariňpuine yoňoke Jerusalem siti bombeňgaru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka maňfunyakunjo wareru Oliwe yo tukuo roperu kiňariňyokaine yoyoka sore yabein ore eru

² iňi yasiya, “Kae maňfunyajunjo ňega, oo rani. Raru oo roperu doňgi mendaine niginji kipebuň dimaga, oi oo akon bofukenimi. Oi doňgi usunjaři, iňi moji paňineo so ňekiine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo warenimi.

³ Piruebire moji ‘Wamore oňu egobire?’ miku weu ňateme iňi ojinimi, ‘Ofojnokunji ore embimbinqarу miko waregobere damaň so joroko moke bokirieme warein.’ ”

⁴ Oňu yasiru sore yapeme raru doňgi usunjařiine kadi qaňajineo pi more mendi maňfunjeneo niginji kipebuň dimako bofukeru piruebire.

⁵ Piruebire iňi goine oo dimabuň, yoňoji ňone yaperu iňi weu yatebi, “Hei, urunu engóne doňgi mendaine piruegobire?”

⁶ Oňu weu yatebi Yesuji yasiya ore so mibire maneru “Soine ogagaru rainebire,” miňuň.

⁷ Mibi ogaru Yesureo warebire marikuyanjuň qomukuru doňgi mendainere paňineo ruabi roperu ňeya.

⁸ Oňu ňeku rako ňinjigo jiňoraraineji aran bateku marikuyanjuň qomukuru kadi soguineo ramegabi goineji moreň rondingo raru yo rekaine bajiru ramegabuň.

⁹ Ramegabi ňinjigo bonieru keporeru rabuň eru ňadiineo boyoberu warebuň, yoňoji iňi miku ongabuň, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteň gagobeneň. Ofonde tinao warein, Anutuji oi mifia teine.”

¹⁰ Ňasononjuň Kiň Deiwidji kantri guriň baku siňaň yabeya, damaň onjuineji moke ware norega. O Anutu kantri gurimbobonoňuň mifiaine. Hosana! Biňjerorogo miteň gagobeneň paibere paibe ropeine. Ohowe ohowe!”

¹¹ Oňu ongabi Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinde jokorou maňjineo raya. Oo reoregaru yareya sosowo ňoneme kae ubu eme waki kiňariňpuine 12 yoňoke sorin bokeru Betani kaeo raru pebuň. Oňu.

*Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogame gbaňiya.
Mat 21.18-19*

¹² Peru kae fufurere akon pakereru kiňariňpuine yoňoke Betani kae bokeru rabi Yesuji ugore komeya.

¹³ Ugore komeru pime rako fig yo mo * rekaineke dimako ňoneya. Noneru “Rekaine maňjineo foriine ňeko bofukeru nonobo,” miku fig yore fuňneo raya. Rayayon, foriinere damanjineji so bembergaya ore rekaine sowo dimako ňoneya.

¹⁴ Oňu ňoneru yo oi iňi ojiya, “Moji forigo moke so noine.”
Oňu ojime buňo oi kiňariňpuineji manebuň. Oňu.

* **11:9:** Kiki 118.25-26 * **11:13:** Fig oi geme yore ogo mo. Oi gioyaňjuňgo saribi koruň anjineke fukeme kokoine noku gobuň.

*Yesuji boji sorin mime kubaine eya.
Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22*

15 Raru goku Jerusalem sitio ropebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroj mangoraya. Oo niñigo ñone yabekame mebo furiine banimiñ ore ruabi furiine babun, oi funçgaru yobe yabeme wakibun. Monej narençgaren niñigo yonjore ñeñeyajanuñ romaeñgaru kerisieme rabun. Oñuakon kabu furiyanuñ banimiñ ore ebuñ, yonjore ñeñje oi oñuakon ketunçgane rabun.

16 Kae jiñjo kubaine petigaru ya deru rope waki ore kadiine oi kipeya.

17 Oñu eku qaji yareru iní yajiya, “Aisaiaji buño mo iní qurangame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji morenjine morenjine sosowo yonjore ongawowosi pi fukeinjo ore miinebi.’ Buño oi pegayon, ñonoji oi igokogabi suronqoqo ñi yonjore kouñ oñuine fukega.”*

18 Oñu yajime niñigo kubu sosowo yonjori ore eru meayanuñ mukume waragabuñ. Ore eru sorin gio siñaj eru kadi buñore qaçaji yonjori oi maneru Yesure kokoi maneru mimane eku iní mibuj, “Oi uruñu mikabenej qabi komena?”

19 Kae ubu eko Yesuji kiñariñpuine yonjoke siti bokeru sakibe raru pebuñ. Oñu.

Fig yoji gbaniko ñonebuñ.

Mat 21.20-22

20 Peru kae fufurere akon pakereru kadio raru fig yo oi odureinjo ore eku yo oi ñonebi goduineke ñeririkeru dimaya.

21 Dimako Pitaji Yesure buño manesuku iní ojija, “Sogunene ñone, fig yo qaisogamen, oi bio gbaníru dimaga.”

22 Ojiko Yesuji iní botikieya, “Anutu mamanesiñ oi basanañgaru goinebi.”

23 Nonji buño foriine mo iní ñajibe manenij, “Moji buñore foriine fukeinj ore mañyoka so maneru tuku yoore rauinere iní mitigana, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Oñu mitigaku Anutu manesiñ gako foriine ore so fukeinj.*

24 Ore eru nonji iní ñajibe manenij: Wamo yare weu onga wosinimiñ, oi sosowo biñe qoqo eforegobenen, oi manesiñ gabí biñeyajanuñ fukeinj.

25 Ñojo dimaku Anutu onga wosibi moji ogoinere kekesiine ore mañsembe maneñiñ ine, kekesiine oi bokeinebi. Oñu enimij ine, ñonjore Mamañajanuñ Sombuñ kaeo goga, inóji oñuakon ñonjore agiburan-ñañuñ bokeinj.

26 (Ñojo goine yonjore agiburanj so bokenimiñ ine, ñonjore Mamañajanuñ Sombuñ kaeo goga, inóji oñuakon ñonjore agiburanj-ñañuñ so boke ñareinj.)” Oñu.*

Minebobo yonjori Yesure usunde weubuñ.

Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8

27 Yesuji kiñariñpuine yonjoke moke Jerusalem sitio ropebuñ. Roperu boji sorinde jokoroj mangoraya raru wareme sorin gio siñaj, kadi buñore qaçaji eru kantrire minebobo goine yonjo injoreo wapebuñ.

28 Waperu iní weu tebuñ, “Go yo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme baege? Oi bamin ore usunjine oi moji gareya?”

* **11:17:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * **11:23:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2 * **11:26:** Mat 6.14-15

29 Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji oñuakon buño mo weu ḥarebeminiŋ. Oi kericie narebi nonji oñuakon moji usun̄ nareme yareya yo baego, oi ḥajibeminiŋ.

30 Jonji ḥinjigo miti meso rau yareru goya, injoji ore usun̄ine oi urone roya? Sombuŋ Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji otebuŋ? Oi bio najiniŋ.”

31 Oñu bokirie yareme botuyaŋungo mimane eku inji mibun̄, “Usun̄ineji Sombungone fukeya,’ oñu mikimin̄ ine, injoji inji miiŋ: ‘Nonjoji wamore Jon so manesin̄ gabi?’ Oi so sagaga.

32 Me ‘Moreŋ ḥinjigo yonjoreone fukeya,’ minoben̄? Oi so sagaga.” ḥinjigo sosowoji Jonde ‘Fofori kajeqouŋ ḥi fukega,’ mibun̄ ore eru ḥinjigo kubu yonjore kokoi maneru oi miin̄go embimbinqabun̄.

33 Ore eru “Oi so manegobeneŋ,” bokiriebuŋ. Oñu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiyi, “Oñu eru nonji oñuakon yareya yo baego ore usun̄ine moji nareya, oi so ḥajibeminiŋ.” Oñu.

12

Wain nigin gio siŋaŋ sembene yonjore soso buño Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19

1 Yesuji fungaru ḥinjigo soso buño inji yajiyi, “Ni moji wain nigin gio mo keku sariya. Kesari eku saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua soguine koji baya. Oo wainde foriine ruaru kufuji odebī obuineji rorun̄go rakaya. Wain jua soguine oi baku wain kian̄ egū ronim̄ ore siŋaŋ bobo koro joroine rounjineke baya. Ya sosowo baforeru wain gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu inji yajiyi, ‘Nonjo gio baku foriinere mobe ḥono-ḥane roru mobeine rauine noŋ nareinebi.’ Oñu mikiperu gio oi meyāŋungo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.”*

2 Goku gome foriine gumun̄gaya ore daman̄ine (gosa 5) qondinqaya oo kiŋaŋqoqoinē mo soreme siŋaŋ yonjoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobeine otenim̄ ore miya.

3 Miyayon, siŋaŋ yonjōji oi roru nigin̄garu kobilji qaku yobebi metariŋ kirieya.

4 Ore ḥadiineo kiŋaŋ ḥi mo soreme yonjoreo rako qoruine qopogaru mimi qaqa etebuŋ.

5 Ore ḥadiineo kiŋaŋ ḥi mo moke soreme rako qabi komeya. Oñuakon ḥi goine kokoine sore yabeme goine kobilji darijombuŋ yaberu goine yabebi komebeun̄.

6 Oñu ebi wain gio rauineji buño baaru miya, ‘Nakunde yoro made moakon injoji akoŋ goga. Injo aran̄ ba tenim̄ me urunuŋ?’ Oñu miku tatarine oñu madeine soreme yonjoreo raya.

7 Rayayon, wareme ḥoneru botuyaŋungo inji mibun̄, ‘Injoji meropuine yoore rauine fukein̄. Ayo, bio roru qabeneŋ komeko wain nigin gio yoji noŋundje biŋe fukein̄.

8 Oñu miku qafagaru roru nigin̄garu qabi komeko qonqbuŋine gio dobu sakibe igogabi rakaya.

9 “Wain gio rauineji oi maneru urunuŋ eiŋ? Injoji injoyoŋe wareru gio siŋaŋ yonjō ketotie yabein̄ eru gio siŋaŋ gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin gioine oi yonjore meo rualin̄.

10 Biŋe Quraŋgo buño yo osebuŋ me mata?

* **12:1:** Ais 5.1-2

‘Pi bobo yonjoji ko otuŋ mo ɣadi gaku omaine bokebi ɣeya, oiji otuŋ sananjine fukeme bofukebuŋ. Oiji kerigame piji kerigaru wakiŋ.

11 Ofonji otuŋ oi bofenjgame jinjononjuŋji ɣonebeŋ
tinabinjeineke fukeme waragaegobeneŋ.’ ”*

12 Yesuji oju yajime sinjaŋ yonjoji buŋo ore fuŋine mane taniŋgaru inji mibuŋ. “Soso buŋo oi ninjore miga.” Ore eru injo roru nigingaiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, njihigo kubu sogo yonjore kokoi maneru embimbiŋgaru bokeru rabuŋ. Oju.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.

Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26

13 Juda minebobo yonjoji Farisi eru gawana Herodre pati ogopuine goine sore yaberu inji yajibuŋ, “Noŋo Yesureo raru weu teru bunjore budunjo poreru niginganiŋ.” Oju yajibi Yesureo warebuŋ.

14 Yesureo wareru inji ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, goji ɣi foriine fukege, ninjoi manegobeneŋ. Goji njihigo goine so ɣone anji eyareku goine so igo yabeegeyoŋ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore ure gubi so kasigaru soguine so komonj yabeegeyoŋ, Anuture kadi oi buŋo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buŋo poretiŋ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoŋe moko akon sosowo mitiŋ nobeege. Ore eru ninjosa-sisa-kiŋ injore takis ruaruu Mosesre Kadi buŋo ririkimin me mata? Oi ruabeneng sagaga me mata?”

15 Oju ojibi buruyanjuŋ ikoine oi mane mukuru inji yajija, “Noŋo wamore bunjore budunjo rua nunimiŋ ore esoi nugobi? Soine silwa monenj mo baru warebi ɣonebeminiŋ.”

16 Oju yajime oi baru warebi inji weu yareya. “More sasako eru tina oi yo qurangabi pega?” “Oi Sisa-kiŋ koitore.” Oju kerisieru mibuŋ.

17 Mibi inji yajija, “Oju fukeme ya Sisa-kiŋ koitore sasakoke oi injore biŋe oteeineebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture biŋe oteeineebi.” Oju yajime injore kokoine waragabuŋ. Oju.

Komegone papakarere esoigabuŋ.

Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40

18 Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyameŋ) yonjoji “Komebuŋ, yonjoji so pakeren-iminiŋ,” miku gobuŋ. Yonjoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebuŋ,*

19 “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega,

‘Nj mo ɣigo rome odumade so fukebi komeme kojeine mo bokeme gboineji soine kojeine injo baku gariine bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goin.’”*

20 “Mane! Damaŋ mogo kaka gbo 7 gobuŋ. Kakayaŋuŋ boboniji ɣigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya.

21 Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roru goku oŋuakonj gariine tomiri mo gogu komeya. Komeko gboine mo injore ɣadio oiji ɣigo injo akon roru goku komeya.

22 Oŋuakonj kaka gbo 7 sosowo yonjoji ɣigo moakonj oi roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuŋ. Sosowo komebi tatariiŋe kojeyanjuŋ injoji oŋuakonj komeya.

23 Goji ‘Komebuŋ, yonjoji gboreru pakereniminj,’ migeyonj, ninjoi so manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mane, ɣi 7 sosowo yonjo sogokonj pakereniminj ine, ɣigo moakonj oi ɣonunyajanjuŋ robi goya ore eru more ɣonunjine fukena?”

* **12:11:** Kiki 118.22-23 * **12:18:** Apo 23.8 * **12:19:** Dut 25.5

24 Oňu weubun Yesuji kerisieru inji yajiya, “Njoňo buňo mijibugagobi. Maňkekerisiere Biňe Quranjine eru Anuture usunjine so mane mukugobi ore tıntun eegobi.

25 Foriine, komegone pakereru daman oo ñoe ñonuň so fukenimiyoy, mimereren yonoji Sombuň kaeo gobuň ojuine fukeru gonimij.

26 Manenin! Komebuň, yonoji gboreru pakareniminde bujoine oi Mosesre Buk mangó inji pega: Qinjambu didiíneo misi boruň fukeru so jotigaya, ñoňo binan oi osebuň me mata? Anutuji oo Moses inji ojiya, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofoň, Aisakre Ofoň eru Jeikobre Ofoň goku fuke waperu gogo.*

27 “Ñaso fungbodu yokaomo yonoji Anutuke goku sanangaru ropeniminj. Anutuji komekiine yojore Ofonyaňuň matayon, gogo sanajine gobuň, yonjore Ofonyaňuň fukega. O Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyameň pati) ñoňo buňo kokoine mane jibugaegobi.” Oňu bokirieya.

Mimipaň buňo qoruine yoyoka oi urunu?

Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28

28 Yesuji Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyameň) yonjoke mimane eku mijakieku kerisieru yareya, oi kadi buňore qaqaňi njí moji maneya. Oňu maneru jino maiineo waperu inji weu teya, “Mimipaň buňo sosowo oone qoruine suguine oi urunu?”*

29 Weu teme bokirieya, “Qoruine suguine oi inji, Israel kufufuň maneniň! Anutuji moakon noňunde Ofoň fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.

30 Ore eru mangó, iirugo, mamanesugo eru usunjo sosowo, oiji Ofoň Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoň.*

31 “Mimipaň buňo ore ogoine oi inji, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ojuakon njinjigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoň,’ Mimipaň buňo moji buňo yoyoka oi so odure yapega.”*

32 Yesuji Kadi buňore qaqaňire oňu bokirieme ojiya, “Qaqaji, go buňo poretiň mige. Anutuji moakon fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.”*

33 Go mangó, mamane-mukugo sosowo eru usunjo sosowo, oiji Ofoň Anutugo manji jojoko eteru goigoň. Eme gake manji jojoko eege, ojuakon njinjigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoň. Mimipaň buňo yoyoka oiji qoruine suguine fukegobire. Oi rengage, oiji boji sosowo eru pesiň yaun goine yadurega.”*

34 Oňu ojime Yesuji maň mamanesuine maneme sagako inji ojiya, “Go Anuture qorumanjo ropeinjo bombengage.” Oňu mimane ekabire njinjigo sosowo yonoji Yesu jikigaru weu tenimir ore fogaturun eru bokebuň. Oňu.

Kristo injo kin Deiwidre Ofoň eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44

35 Yesuji boji sorinjo dimaku Biňe buňo qaji yareru inji weu yareya, ‘Kristo kiň Deiwidre osigida fukega, kadi buňore qaqaňi yonjoi buňo oi urunjure miegobi?

36 Deiwidre injoyone Moro Tiriineji boburo teme inji miya, ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoň inji ojiya: Goji wareru nonde me furoneo ñende nonji daman botuineo rosipugo ode rondiň yaberu gbiň

* **12:26:** Eks 3.6 * **12:28:** Luk 10.25-28 * **12:30:** Dut 6.4-5 * **12:31:** Lew 19.18 * **12:32:** Dut 4.35 * **12:33:** Hos 6.6

eyareme gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemij. Damañ oi ware fukeinj so kuririquranjo yo ḥeigoj.'

³⁷ Deiwidji injoyone oju miku tinaine 'nonde Ofoj mig.' Ofojne miku uruju eru injore osigida ojuakoj fukena?" Oju miko ḥinjigo kubu sogo yonjoji Yesure buñore anj maneru kaje ruabuñ. Oju.

Mañkekerisiere sasaki gogore siñaj bobo buño.

Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47

³⁸ Yesuji qaji yareru jikigaru inji yajiyi, "Nojo kadi buñore qaçaji yonjore siñaj baku goinebi. Yonjoji mariku joroine keru raware eku yaduñgo ore maneegobi eru nareñgaren kaeo me kadio ḥinjigo ḥone yabebi mijeri eyareninde ore maneegobi.

³⁹ Onjawososi pi injo pipiñe paibe ḥenimij ore anj maneegobi eru jebego ḥene boboniineo oo minemine ḥeijgo maneegobi.

⁴⁰ Yonjoji koje yonjore pi ya anda eru konjo eegobi eru tinabinjeyanjuñ fukeinj ore onjawososi joroine joroine onja wosiru omoyañjuñ qae-gobi. Ore eru Anutuji buñoyañjuñ mitariru geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiajanjuñgo ropeinj." Oju.

Nigo teu moji pesin foriine ruaya.

Luk 21.1-4

⁴¹ Yesuji boji sorinjo pesin katapa soguinere ḥadiineo ḥeko ḥinjigoji monen oo ruabi rakame piku ḥone yabeya. ḥinjigo tinabinje eru meboyañjuñke kokoine yonjoji waperu kina moneñ kokoine ruabi rakaya.

⁴² Ruabi rakame koje wakiqoqoine moji waperu siqojoño yoyoka, oi toiya boborøn ojuine ruame rakaya.

⁴³ Yesuji oi ḥoneru kinjarinpuine kepore yaberu inji yajiyi, "Nonji buño foriine mo inji ḥajibe manenij: Koje wakiqoqoine yo inoji pesin ruaga, oi goine sosowo yonjoji ya katapago ruabi rakaga, ore soine odureru ruaga.

⁴⁴ Sosowo yonjoji monenyañjuñ kokoine pe yareko mobeine akon ruagobiyoj, ḥigo yo inoji taqararañjine goga ore so yareyaine sosowo rua foreru omaine mata yobu goinj." Oju.

13

Boji sorinjo ketoqototie fukeinj.

Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

¹ Yesuji boji sorinj bokeru wakiru kinjarinpuine yonjoreone moji inji ojiya, "Qaqaji ḥone! Sorinde jokorøn manjo piine piine oi qembibiineke. Oi ko soguine soguineji baku mosiquranji basarigabi fine yobu dimaga."

² Yesuji oi maneru buño inji bokirieya, "Sorinde jokorøn manjo pi soguine qembibiyañjuñke sosowo yo ḥone yabegeyon, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more païñe so peinjoj, siñsañ qaku sesuine akon peinj."

Suroñqoqo eru kekesuesue fukeinj.

Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19

³ Oju miko Oliwe yo tukuo roperu arive aroo boji sorinji dimaya, oi ḥoneru ḥebuñ. Oo ḥeku Pita, Jeims, Jon eru Andru yonjoji Yesu injoyone akon poreru inji weu tebuñ,

⁴ "Qaqaji, buño mig, ore foriine wamo damanjo fukeinj eru ya sosowo oi fungaru fuke foreinj, ore mogeineji uruju fukeinj? Oi soine minde manekiminj."

* **12:37:** Kiki 110.1

5 Oňu weu tebi fungaru inji yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eru tıñtuń qaku egu ranimip̄ ore sisinjaj ee eku goinebi.

6 Njingo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinaneo inji minimip̄, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego.’ Oňu miku njingijo kokoine eadu yabenimip̄.

7 Njongo jigore binjeine eru fonujine fukeme maneenimin. Oi maneru gburugburu so qainebi. Ya oňjuine oi ronekoń fukeinj ore mimiine. Oi fukeinjyon, morende damanji oo akon pipa so tariiń.

8 Kantri moji kantri mo yabeinjo ore pakerenimin. Njingo kubu moji kubu mo yonjoke buru baku qoqo eingj ore pakerenimin. Morenjine morenjine oo komej̄ yasogo yasogo baku morej̄ igogaru kerisileme rakaejin. Oňuakon roro morenjine morenjine fukeru pe ropeinj. Ya oňjuine oi njigo kuakeji goji fungaru keyabeega ore so. Morende damanjineji ore so fungaru foreinjo ein.

9 “Oňu fukeinjyon, njongo sisinjaj fiine akon ee eku goinebi. Njingoji oga naberu buňo korogo rua naberu ongawowosi piyanuňo buňo gio baku kobilji nabenimin. Goineji nonde eru oga naberbi kantriine kantriine yonjore nj̄i koito eru gawana yonjore jinj maio dimanimip̄. Oňu dimaku nonde fuňne kitingakу mikabuň manenimin.”*

10 Bobiań Bińe yo bonieru morengeo kantriine kantriine sosowo yonjore misaue forebi morende damanjineji ore njadiineo tariiń.

11 Pore naberu buňo korogo rua naberbi dimanimip̄, damaj oo buňo urunu minobenj, ore manemejaine oi bonieru so maneinebi. Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon buňo nareinj, oi minimip̄. Njongo-njaundje mangone buňo so miinebion, Moro Tiriineji manj-njaunj boburogame buňo minimin.

12 Maňkekerisiere mutuine moji kaka gboine manjine kerisieyora eru oi babae bame buňo korogo ruabi qabi komeinj. Oňuakon mama moji odumadepuine babae bame komeinj eme odumadepuine yonjoi manjō mayamaňun igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimin.

13 Kantriine kantriine yonjoi nonde tinare eru rosi eyarebi gonimiyon, moji yamen keku sananjaru qinj keru dimaku goko morende damanjineji tariiń, injoji seňgiňbaňgij bofukeinj.” Oňu.*

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie oi manjigiineke

Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24

14 “Jiki goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya wuwununjineke soringo so ruruare so oi koroineo ruabi dimako njonenimin, damaj oo Judia prouwingso goniminj, yonjoi bio genja poreru tukuo rainebi. Buňo yo oseinj, injoji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuijogn.”

15 Pi bembengj kae jinjoo goinj, injoji waki yaine roinjgo ore pi manjineo so ropeigoj.*

16 Goo raru goinj, injoji oňuakon marikuine roinjgo ore kirieru pigo so raigogn.

17 Yei! Njigo kuake eru odumade monjō yonjoi damaj oo urunu pipa ranobunj.

18 Ore eru ya oi kue gbjinj damanjineo so fukeinj ore eru ongā wosieinebi.

19 Damaj oo sisikonkōj qembibiiñeke fukeinj. Sisikonkōj soine oňjuine oi ronekoń damaj mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damaj oo akon fungaru damaj yoo goku pakereru damaj botuineo mo so fukeya.

* **13:9:** Mat 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12 * **13:13:** Mat 10.22 * **13:14:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 * **13:15:** Luk 17.31

Ronekoŋ so fukeya eme jiki damaŋ mogo so fukeinj. Ore eru onga wosiru goeinebi.*

²⁰ Ofonji konkonj damaŋ oi so bombenjana ine, ɳinjigo sosowoŋi sibiriga forenobunyoy, ɳinjigo iŋoyonjunde roosoe yabeya, yonore eru una ore jare oi bombeŋgaiŋ.

²¹ “Damaŋ oo inji miniminj, ‘Manenij! Kristoŋi yoo goga,’ eru ‘Nonenij! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onju miij ine, oi so manesinj gainebi.

²² Oi inji ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqouŋ ɳinjigo jijibuiŋ fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi jinofuru babi qowiriemimij. Onju qowiriiebi Anutuŋi ɳinjigo iŋoyonjunde roosoe yabeya, oi onjuakon boboŋbu eyarenimij ore eesoŋ eku yameŋ kebi tijntun egū qaniminj. Nonoŋi sisinjaj fine akon ee eku gobi oi embimbirŋganobuŋ.

²³ Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeme bonieru sosowo ɳajibe manegobi. Oi rone migo ore oi bio maŋ wombun-ɳaŋunjo ruaru sisinjaj ee eku goinebi.” Onju.

Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji fukeinj.

Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28

²⁴ “Sisikonkonj oi tariko damaŋ oo akon wegi jinjineji gobureko ayonji dabu eiŋ.*

²⁵ Bobuŋ yonoyi qonikingone waki forenimij eru qonikinji itirinjako ore yareyaine oi ɳejeyeaŋuŋ bokeru boboŋbu ekabi jibugainj.*

²⁶ Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine iŋoji kuaŋ paiseo wareme ɳonenimij. Usuŋine yasogoji gbuŋgbasaŋineke totogo fukeko kuririquraŋine ɳonenimij.*

²⁷ Wareru Sombuŋ mimererenpuine sore yabeme yonoyi ɳinjigo Anutuŋi iŋoyonjunde roosoe yabeya, yonoyi moreŋ qanqanjine mobemobe, paibe yukube oone akon kenusu yabenimij.” Onju.

Oguŋ yore soso buŋo

Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33

²⁸ “Noŋo oguŋ yo ɳoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buŋo yo manenij. Tienjineji obuineke fukeko rekayaŋuŋ posebi oi ɳoneru ore inji miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋ bemberŋgaga.’

²⁹ Noŋoŋi onjuakonj soi ore so fukeko ɳoneru mane taniŋgaru fuŋine inji milinebi, ‘Yesuŋi mendigo bombeŋgaga.’

³⁰ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ɳajibe manenij: ɳinjigo yo muŋambe moreŋgo gobuŋ, yonoyi so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonore gogo damaŋgo fukeinj

³¹ Qonikinj eru moreŋ yokoŋi sirownimijon, nonde Biŋe buŋoneji so mataeŋj.” Onju.

Yesu wareinde damaŋ oi moji so manega.

Mat 24.36-44

³² “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine wamo damaŋgo wareinj, ore unaime me aua damaŋjane oi moji mo so manega. Sombuŋgo mimereren yonoyi oi so manegobi. Anutu Madeineji onjuakonj oi so manega. Mama iŋoyonj fine akon oi manega.*

* ^{13:19:} Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14
Ais 34.4; Joel 2.10; Bara 6.13

* ^{13:24:} Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12
* ^{13:25:} * ^{13:26:} Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7
* ^{13:32:} Mat 24.36

33 Wamo damaŋgo fukein̄, oi so manegobi ore ɳoŋoŋi siŋaŋ baku moko maŋgarigari goinebi.

34 Oi soso buŋo yoore so pega: Ni moji morenjine bokeru kantri mogo raya. Raingo eru siŋaŋpuine ya sosowo mitiga yareme mendire ki mendaine meyəŋŋungo ruaru usuŋjine yareya. Usuŋjine yareru kiŋaŋqoqopuine moakoŋ moakoŋ gioyaŋŋung yareya. Yareru goku mendi siŋaŋjine oŋuaŋkoŋ maŋgarigari goiŋgo ore mitiga teya.*

35 Pi rauineji wamo damango kirieru warein̄, oi so manegobi. Iŋande me ubu joŋiŋgo warein̄ me? Wegijirin̄ sineko warein̄ me? Wegi wapeko warein̄ me? Ore so ɳoŋo oi so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi.

36 ɳoŋo kubaŋ pekabi pipa wareru oŋu egū bofuke ɳabéin̄.

37 ɳoŋo maŋgarigari goinebi. Buŋo oi kiŋaŋjinpune ɳoŋore migo, buŋo oi oŋuaŋkoŋ ogopune sosowo ɳoŋore moko migo: ɳoŋo maŋgari goinebi.” Oŋu.

14

Yesu qabi komeiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.

Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

1 Pasowa kombaŋ* eru poron yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ bembengabire. Una yoyoka tariko oo fuŋganimij ore ebeŋ sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi ɳoŋoŋi tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgāru uruŋu gbegbedi ebeneŋ Yesu sumuŋgāru roru qabi komena, ore fuŋjine baaru mi osoebuŋ.*

2 Baaru osoeru in̄i mibuŋ, “Njingo maŋyaŋŋung riganjame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egū fukein̄ ore oi jeri kombaŋ damanjineo eingō ore embimbiŋgakimij.” Oŋu mibuŋ.

Njigo moji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.

Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8

3 Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo waeine bofosikeya, in̄ore pigo roperu ɳeya. Oo uqo noku ɳeko njigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yangbuŋjineke tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinaŋ kouineke foriine tinaine nad oiji puseru ɳeya. In̄oji oi furiine sogoji roru wareru sogo ubeine ketigaru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.*

4 Rau teme niŋ nebun̄, yonjoreone goineji maŋyaŋŋung sembeako yonjoyerje akon̄ in̄i mimane ebuŋ, “Nad obu oi wamore oŋu sibirigaga?

5 Nad obu jijiineke oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruana ine, soine giobobo 300:re furiine odurena. Oi njingi wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.” Oŋu miku njigo oi mitebun̄.

6 Mitebi Yesuji in̄i yajiya, “Njigo yo so mitenij. Wamore maŋjine bosem-beagobi? In̄oji mosi fiine sari yobu enareko sagaga.

7 Njingo wakiqoqoine yoŋo damanjine damanjine botuŋaŋŋung gobi ya fine eyarein̄go ore maneru oi soine damaŋ so eniminiyoŋ, nonji ɳonjore botugo damaŋ so, so gobemij.*

8 In̄oji oi in̄oyerjunde eeboboinere sogo enarega. Nonji komebe yanŋa nunimij ore soine bonieru sakine jijii rau narega.

* **13:34:** Luk 12.36-38 * **14:1:** Kantri tinaine Ijipt oo Ofonde mimererenji dari ɳonjeru emboŋ eru yadureya, kombaŋ ore tinaine Webo buŋoo Pasowa. Eks 12.15 * **14:1:** Eks 12.1-27 * **14:3:** Luk 7.37-38 * **14:7:** Dut 15.11

9 Nonji buño foriine mo inji njajibe manenij: Bobiañ Biñe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rainj, oo njigo yo oiji ya enarega, ore biñeine oi oňuakon mibi saueme ijore manesuku gonimurj.” Oňu.

Judasji Yesu babae bateingo maňmoakon eya.

Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6

10 Kinjariňpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot inji Yesu babae bateingo eru soriň gio siňaj yonjoreo raya.

11 Yonjoreo raru buño miko oi maneru maňyaňun flame furiine monen oteingo ore buño kipebuň. Buňo kipebi Yesu damaň mogo babae bateinde kadi baaru nöne yoberu goya. Oňu.

Yesuji kinjariň yonjoke Pasowa lama nobun.

Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

12 Poron yistine tomiri ore kombaj una bobonio (sekiqonogo) mosiyaňun boyoberu pasowa lama mo qaku riga gobuň. Ore eru Yesure kinjariňpuji ojibunj, “Qaqaji, niňo pi uro raru pasowa lama gore bomogaru moko nokimiň? Anjigo urunu pega?”

13 Oňu ojibi kinjariňyokaine yoyoka inji miku sore yapeya, “Njoko Jerusalem sitio ropebire njí mo obu dero kukugaru wareme bofukenimi. Bofukeru injo soine boyoberu rani.

14 Rakabire pigo ropeko ore rauine inji ojilinebare, ‘Qaqajiji inji migá: Soine pi manjine mo mitari norende oo roperu kinjariňpune yonjoke pasowa lama nokimiň.’

15 Oňu ojibile rauineji pi paiineo paibe roperu manjine soguine mo njatuinj. Oo njene pepe ya bomogabi njega. Oi njatuko oo lama qaku riganimi.”

16 Oňu miko kinjariňyokaineji bokeru sitio roperu Yesuji buňo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu.

17 Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinjariňpuine 12 yonjoke pi oo wapebuň.

18 Waperu roperu njeneo njeku uqo nokabuň Yesuji inji yajiyá, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji njajibe manenij: Njnjoreone mo noke uqo noku njega, injoji babae banuiň.”*

19 Oňu yajime maneru maňyaňunji beusembé maneru fuňgaru bubu weu teru mibunj, “Nonde egu miinj?”

20 Weu tebi inji yajiyá, “12 njnjoreone mo noke poron sigo igokurugaga, injoji.

21 Sombunj eru morende Nj foriineji injore buňo quranġabi pega ore so moren bokeru rainj. Rainyona, babae bateinj, injore ‘Yei beusembel’ miku onja jojorago. Anutuji geoine ropekiine bokirie teinj. Nj oi maňgoinere beu maňgome so fukena, oo afaga tena.” Oňu.

Ofonje tebu tatariine nobun.

Mat 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

22 Uqo noku njeku Yesuji poron roru mifiagaru baji yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noninj.”

23 Oňu miku wain popu roru danje miku yareme sosowoji popu oone nobunj.

24 Nokabi inji yajiyá, “Yo nakene dari. Yo Anutuji njnjigo yonjoke kikipe buru ruame sananġaij ore darine kesebi njnjigo kokoine munan qa yareinj.”*

* **14:18:** Kiki 41.9 * **14:24:** Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34

²⁵ Nonji buño foriine mo inji ḥajibe manenij: Nonji wain niginde foriine yo moke jikigaru so nobemin. Jiki Anuture qorumaŋ maŋjineo paibe ḥekabeneŋ jebe bain, una oo wain obu funjine mo oi nobemin.”

²⁶ Onju miko jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuŋ. Onju.

Pitaji Yesu mugaingo ore miya.

Mat 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

²⁷ Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ḥi moji buño mo inji quranjgame pega,

‘Nonji siŋjanjaŋun qabe lama qokoineji roinjanimij.’

Ore so ḥonojoji sosowo maŋ-ḥajauŋ sembeako boke nuru totienimij.*

²⁸ Totiekabi nunimiŋyoŋ, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ḥarebemij.”*

²⁹ Onju yajime Pitaji inji ojiya, “Yoŋojoji sosowo manjaŋun sembeako boke guru totienimij ine, nonji jibu onju so ebemij.”

³⁰ Ojiko Yesuji miya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji gajibe mane: Qoquji ate yoyoka so qakame goji muŋjambe ubune muga nunde ate yokaomo fukeinj.”

³¹ Onju miyayon, Pitaji yamen keku sasanaŋ eko, “Qaqaji, onju matayon, noŋ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemij.” Kinjarin goine sosowoj buño oi akoŋ mibuŋ. Onju.

Yesuji Gezemane kae sesugo onga wosigaya.

Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46

³² Onju mimane eku raru kae sesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuŋ. Roperu kinjarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru onga wosibe ḥoŋo daman botuineo yo ḥenij.”

³³ Onju yajiru Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yabeme rabuŋ. Rakabi Yesuji fungaru koŋkoŋ bibiineke maneme kufu meine qomukuya.

³⁴ Onju eru inji yajiya, “Nonde maŋneji jaja bame pakerega ore eru beusembe manebe kokomeine enarega. ḥoŋojoji yo ḥeku noke gariine goinebenenj.”

³⁵ Onju yajiru inyoŋe akoŋ kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu joisererendamajine oi Mamainere mire so odureinjo ore onga wosigaya.

³⁶ Onja wosigaru miya, “Aba Mamane, go ya mo so emomonggaege. Ore eru joisererende popu yo roigoŋ. Ronunonj, oi nonde anjire so matayon, gogakere man anjigo boyoberu fukeinj.”

³⁷ Onju miku kirieme kinjarinpuine yokaomo yonjoji kubaŋ pebi ḥone yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon, go kubaŋ pege me? Go aua moakomen gariine goinjore so sanangage me?”

³⁸ Maŋnoŋunji gariine goingo ore anj maneegobeneŋyoŋ, sakinoŋunji wiriine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ḥabeinj ore ḥoŋo onga wosiru maŋgarigari goinebi.”

³⁹ Onju yajiru moke boke yaberu raru buño oi akoŋ moke miku onga wosiya.

⁴⁰ Onja wosigaru kirieme jijo hopiyanj yobinjame moke kubaŋ akoŋ pebi ḥone yabeya. Kubanjone pakereru buño bokirienimij ore mumutu ebuŋ.

⁴¹ Yesuji raya ate yokaomo fukeko kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Noŋo jikigaru gbiŋ roru kubaŋ akoŋ peinjgo ore manegobi me? Manenij!

* **14:27:** Zek 13.7 * **14:28:** Mat 28.16

Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine babaе bateme gawman ni kekesue-sueyaŋukе yonjore meo ropeiŋ, ore aua damanjineji wareru fukega. Njonore kubaŋ pepe damaj oī tariga.

⁴² Bio pakerеби raki. Manenin! Babaе banuiŋ, inoji bemberengyo yoo warega." Onju.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.

Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴³ Yesuji onju miku dimako oo akon kiňariŋpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas inoji kubu mo mine ba yareme wapebuŋ. Sorin gio siňaj, Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru kantriire minebobo yonjoi oī sore yabebi jigore siqo sogo eru damuyaŋuŋ roru warebuŋ.

⁴⁴ Babaе baingo eya, inoji bonieru yonjoke soi buŋo inji kiperu yajiya, "Nonji ni bibiineo mudugabemir, oī ḥonneru 'Ino oi!' miku roru nigiňgaru poretiŋ siňaj gaku rainebi."

⁴⁵ Onju miku wareru oo akon Yesureo roperu "O kokone! (Qaqajine!)" miku bibiineo mudugaya.

⁴⁶ Mudugame ḥonneru Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.

⁴⁷ Kipebi bemberengyo dimabun, yonjoreone moji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorin glo siňaj qoruinere kiňaŋqoqo qaku kajeine kemukume wakiya.

⁴⁸ Yesu kipebi buŋo inji yajiya, "Noŋ suronqoqo ni matayon, jibu nonde onju maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuiňgo ore waregobi.

⁴⁹ Nonji una so boji sorinjo ḥonjoke dimaku Biňe buŋo qaji ḥareru gobe so ronubunyoy, ya yo Biňe Qurande buŋoji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore fukega."^{*}

⁵⁰ Yesu kipebi kiňariŋ yonjoi sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru sumuňgaru rabuŋ. Onju.

Ni jeŋoj moji sumuňgaru raya.

⁵¹ Ni jeŋoj moji kambanjine yaganjine kiperu Yesure ḥadio boyoberu raya. Kambanjine goine so keru rako oī babofosi eru roinjo ebuŋ.

⁵² Roinjo embimbiňgaru kambanjine qomukubi gbarandan sumuňgaru raya. Onju.

Sorinde minebobo yonjoi Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.

Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵³ Yesu kiperu ogaru sorin gio siňaj qoruinere morumbon pigo rabuŋ. Rabi sorin gio siňaj sosowo, kantriire minebobo eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yonjoi oō raru tumanqabuŋ.

⁵⁴ Rabi Pitaji taitai yobе yabeku sorin gio siňaj qoruinere morumbon pigo roperu pire sa manjineo ropeya. Roperu kiňaŋqoqo ni yonjore botugo misi bemberengyo ḥeku furaya.

⁵⁵ Onju ḥeyayoy, sorin gio siňaj eru sorin kaunsol qoko yonjoi Yesure sakigo rurua buŋo uruňu mi kitinjabi qabi komeiŋ ore mi baabuŋyoj, ore funjine mo so bofukebuŋ.

⁵⁶ Baarу dimaku kokoineji buŋo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitinjaku mibunyoy, buŋoyaŋunji funjine moakon so fukeya.

⁵⁷ Onju ebi goineji pakereru dimaku buŋo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitinjaku inji mibun,

* ^{14:49:} Luk 19.47; 21.37

58 “Injoji inji miko manebej, ‘Nonji boji sorin meji bakine yo ketotiebe morenjo wakime una yokaomore mangō sorin fuñine mo meji bakine mata oi bopenjabeñij.’ ”*

59 Onju mibunyoyon, jibu bunjoyanjunji fuñine moakon so fukeya.

60 Onju so fukeme sorin gio siñaj qoruineji pakereru mai yaberu dimaku Yesu weu teru inji ojiya, “Yoñoji gore sakigoo buño igoku kitinjäbi, ore mobeine mo mimiñ me mata?”

61 Onju ojime ya sembene mo so eyayon, jibu mobeine mo so kerisieru buñoine bokeru dimaya. Buñoine bokeru dimako sorin gio siñaj qoruineji moke inji weu teya, “Anutu mitej gaegobenej, go injore Made Kristo fukege me mata?”

62 Weu teme “On” miku inji yajiya, “Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriine usun Rauinere me furoineo ñeku jiki qonikinde kuanj paíineo wakime ñonenimij.”*

63 Buño oi yajime sorin gio siñaj qoruineji marikuine qosugaru inji miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Goineji buñoine kitinjärimij ore moke so weu yarekimij.

64 Anutu igosisi etega, oi ñoñó-ñanje mane foregobi. Ore eru ñoñó uruñu manegobi?” Onju miku yonojiji sosowo Yesu komere biñe fukeinj ore mitaribunj.*

65 Onju mitariru goineji fungaru tifegaru qaku jinjomaiine komon garu me bajiru qaku inji ojibun, “Moji guga, oi soine minde manekiminj.” Sorinde sa siñaj (sikiriti) yonojiji onjuakon Yesu roru mauineo qabuñ. Onju.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

66 Damañ oo Pitaji sa mañineo kae jinjoo goya. Yukube goko sorin gio siñaj qoruinere kinjanqoqo ñigo moji oo wapeya.

67 Waperu Pitaji misi furak dimako bibitatara eru inji miya, “Go onjuakon Nazaret njí Yesu gomenj.”

68 Onju miyayon, Pitaji mugaru inji miya, “Buño mige, oi kikirançago.” Onju miku sa mendiineo rakaru dimako qoqu qaya.

69 Mendiineo rakame kinjanqoqo ñigo moji oi oo moke ñoneru njí bembengo dimabuñ, yono fungaru inji yajiya, “Ni yo oiji yonoreone mo fukega.”

70 Onju yajiyayoñ, inji moke mugaya. Mugame damañ kokiine mo tariko njí bembengo dimabuñ, yonojiji moke Pitare inji mibun, “Goji Galili njí mo fukege ore foriine yonoreone mo fukege.”

71 Oi maneru fungaru injonye qaqaiso eeru mipançaru misanañgaru miya, “Ni buñoine migobi, nonji injo so manego. Buño ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokireru nareine.”

72 Onju miku dimako oo akon qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeya. Qoquji qako Yesuji buño inji ojiya, Pitaji oi manesuya, “Goji ate yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeinj.” Buño oi manesuku beuine pougain ore eme jojoraku kuyoya. Onju.

15

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinjomao dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

* 14:58: Jon 2.19 * 14:62: Dan 7.13 * 14:64: Lew 24.16

¹ Kae fufurere akon sorij gio siŋaj, kantrire minebobo (70), eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru sorij kaunsol sosowo yoŋoji buŋore koro sogo tutumanj rearure Yesure buŋo mitaribuŋ. mitaribi Yesu kiperu roru raru gawana Pailotre meo ruabuŋ.

² Rom gawana inoŋi Yesu ini weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito fukege me mata?” Weu teme Yesuji kerisieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, oŋu.”

³ Sorij gio siŋaj yoŋoji buŋo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibuŋ.

⁴ Mibi Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yoŋoji buŋo kokoine gore sakigoo ruaru migobi, goji ore mobeine mo mimiŋ me mata?”

⁵ Oŋu oŋiyayon, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayon, jibu buŋo mobeine moke so bokirieya. Buŋoine bokeru dimako gawanaji waragaya. Oŋu.

Pailotji Yesu komeiŋ ore mitariya.

Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16

⁶ Gosa so pasowa kombaj damaŋjineo gawanaji witi pigone nji mo tinaine miku weubuŋ, oi mosiŋe boyoberu pirueru yareebuŋ.

⁷ Damaŋ oo nji mo tinaine Barabas ijo witi pigo neya. Inoŋi suronqoqo nji goine yoŋoke jigo oyowo eru nji mo qabi komeya, ore witi pigo rua yabebuŋ.

⁸ Oŋu ebi kufufuŋ yoŋoji gawanare morumboŋ pi kae jinjoineo paibe roperu dimaku fuŋgaru eku goya ore so eiŋgore weu tebuŋ.

⁹ Weu tebi kerisieru ini yajiyia, “Nonji Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito piruebe wakiŋ ore eru manegobi me?”

¹⁰ Sorij gio siŋaj yoŋoji Yesure manjririgaŋ manebuŋ ore eru ino gawanare meo ruabuŋ. Oi maneru anjyaŋun maneinjo ore oŋu weu yareya.

¹¹ Weu yareme sorin gio siŋaj yoŋoji njiŋigo kubu maŋ bapakare eyareru ini mibuŋ, “Yesu bokeru Barabas pirue! Nyoŋo oŋu weu teniŋ.”

¹² Oŋu mibi moke kerisieru weu yareya, “Oŋu migobi ore Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito tinaine oŋu ongaægobi, nonji ino urunu etenobo?”

¹³ Oŋu weu yareme moke ongabuŋ, “Bio maripongo qaniŋ mi!”

¹⁴ Oŋu ongabi Pailotji ini yajiyia, “Oi wamore? Inoŋi wamo sembene eya?” Oŋu miyayon, yoŋoji oi maneru yamen keku jikigaru onga jojoraru ini ongabuŋ, “Ino maripongo qaniŋ mi!”

¹⁵ Oŋu ongabi Pailotji njiŋigo kubu sogo anjyaŋunde so eiŋgo maneru Barabas pirue yareme wakiyayon, Yesure miko kobiŋ joruinekejqi qaya baya qabuŋ. Oŋu qabi maripongo qanimiŋ ore ino Rom mamari nji yoŋore meo ruaya. Oŋu.

Yesu nifebubu etebuŋ.

Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3

¹⁶ Mamari nji yoŋoji Yesu ogaru raru gawanare morumboŋ pire sa manjineo ropebuŋ. Roperu mamari kubu soguine sosowo furu yabekabuŋ oo warebuŋ.

¹⁷ Wareru mariku boboroi yojuŋiru oi Yesure sakiineo keteku qinjambo nigiŋ mangeŋgaru hendiŋ oŋuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya.

¹⁸ Oŋu rakame fungaru ohoweine baku mijeri etebuŋ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito, ohowe!”

¹⁹ Kobeqoqo oŋu eku mikabuŋ sabaraji qoruineo qaku tifegaru qaku dikjanji ke teru daberu mimiteŋ ikoine batebuŋ.

²⁰ Igosisi oŋu ete foreru mariku boboroi yojuŋiru oi qomukuru injoyoŋunde saki komoj keteku maripongo qaŋgo ore ogaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesu maripongo qabuŋ.**Mat 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27*

²¹ Raru kadi yasogoo ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuŋ. Injoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore njine eru Aleksander eru Rufus yokore mama. Injoji gioone wapeme ojiri mibi Yesure maripon roru koboya.*

²² Yesu onu roru moreŋ mo tinaine Golgota oi noŋunde buŋoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebuŋ.

²³ Roperu wain obu eru marasin tinaine mor oi qodureru bojibugaru otebiyoŋ, Yesuji oi takigaya.

²⁴ Takigame dimaku maripongo qabuŋ. Qabi dimako qosa qabi jare fukeko Yesure saki komorjine moakon̄ moakon̄ botuyaŋjuŋo ore so boroŋgāru robunj.*

²⁵ Kaere 9 kilok oo maripongo qabuŋ.

²⁶ Maripongo qaku qoruineo paibe qabunde funjine inji quranjāru qabuŋ, "Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito yo."

²⁷ Suronqoqo ni yoyoka onuakon̄ injoke maripongo yapebuŋ. Mo me furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onu yapebuŋ.

²⁸ (Anuture Biŋe Qurango buŋo inji quranjābi pega, "Oi osoeru suronqoqo ni onuine manesuku yoŋore botugo ruabuŋ." Buŋo onu oiji foriineke fukeya.)*

²⁹ Nijigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igobi qotikeru inji mibuŋ, "Yei! Go boji sorin̄ soine ketotiende moreŋo wakiko una yokaomore mangō moke romaeŋgāru baingo ore mimenj. O, go ni fiine yobu!"*

³⁰ Go gake babapi eru maripongone waki.

³¹ Sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji onuakon̄ botuyaŋjuŋo igosisi eteru mibuŋ, "Goine bapi yaberu goyayon̄, injoyerē babapi eiŋgo ore embimbīŋgāra.

³² Injoji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo eru Israelre kiŋ koito fukega ine, muŋjambemeŋ yo maripongone wakiko ḥon̄eru oi manesiŋ ganobenj." Onu mibuŋ.

Ni injoke maripongo yapebuŋ, yokoji onuakon̄ maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofo mitebu. Onu.

*Yesuji komeya.**Mat 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*

³³ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo moreŋ sosowo qisiri eku sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so fukeya.

³⁴ Yesuji 3 kilok oo injoyerēnde buŋoo inji ooŋ yasogo ongaya, "Eli eli lama sabaktani?" Oi noŋunde buŋoo: Anutune, Anutune wamore ḥadi nuge?*

³⁵ Onu ongame ni bembeŋgo dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji oi maneru mibuŋ, "Maneninj! Elaijare ongaga."

³⁶ Yoŋoreone moji giniŋgāru raru yangbuŋ mo yaga kamasiine onu oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisio paibe ruame noku miya, "Oi bokebi injoyerē akoŋ dimaine. Elaijaji wareru bomukume wakiŋ me mata, oi ḥonekimij."*

³⁷ Onu ebi Yesuji oon̄ yasogo ongaku beuine nininjame komeya.

* ^{15:21:} Rom 16.13 * ^{15:24:} Kiki 22.18 * ^{15:28:} Ais 53.12 * ^{15:29:} Kiki 22.7; 109.25; Mak 14.58; Jon 2.19 * ^{15:34:} Kiki 22.1 * ^{15:36:} Kiki 69.21

38 Komeko oo akon boji sorinde mango kamban dimaya, oiji paibeine botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.*

39 Mamari siñanjji maripon mai garu dimaku Yesuji beuine niniñgåme komeya, oi ñoneru inji miya, “Ni yo oiji fofori Anuture Made fukega.”

40 Nigo goineji oñuakon taitai dimaku ya oi ñonebuñ. Yonore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims jiñajine eru Joses yokore mançgoyakun eru Salome yoñoji moko dimabuñ.

41 Yoñoji Yesuji Galili prowinsgo goko oo injo boyoberu kiñaj qateku gobuñ. Oñuakon nigo goine kokoine Yesuke Jerusalem sitio roperu warebuñ, yoñoji oñuakon bembenggo dimabuñ. Oñu.*

Yesure qongbuñ yangabuñ.

Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

42 Sabat kamban ñejere ya bomogakabi Sabat kambango funçgaiñgo ore bembengäko injande fukeru wareya.

43 Mañgogio oo Arimatia rauine, ñi jiñobiñeineke tinaíne Josef injo wareya. Injoji oñuakon Anutu qorundame foriine fukeij ore odigaru goko. Injoji Juda yoñore soriñ kaunsol kubure minebobo mo fukeru Sabat kambanji funçgaiñ ore eya ore eru kokoi qamaseru Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuñine roinjo weuya.

44 Weume “Fofori komega me mata?” miku manesuku mamari siñanjine miko wareya “Yesuji damañ joroine me pomponjine komega,” miku weu teya.

45 Weu teme biñe bujoine maneru Yesure qongbuñ Josef mitari teya.

46 Mitari teme kamban yaganjine furiine baru raru qongbuñine maripongjone qomukuru bawakiru kambanji komon gaya. Komon garu roru jiñorunjo raru ko kouñ gufubi ñeñe peya, oo ruaya. Ruaru ko yasogo mo romañgåme kouñ mauine kejigaya.

47 Uro ruaya, oi Maria Magdalane eru Maria Josesre mangoine yokoji dimaku ñonebu. Oñu.

16

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

1 Sabat kamban ñebi tariko oo Maria Magdalane, Maria Jeims mançgoine eru Salome yoñoji “Yesure qongbuñ raru rau tekimiñ,” miku juñ jiñaj kouineke furiine babuñ.

2 Baru peku Sonda kae fufurere akon pakereru kae fufurere wegi jojirin wapeko jiñorunjo rabuñ.

3 Raru mimane eku mibuñ, “Jiñoruñ mauineo ko yasogo pega, oi moji igogainj?”

4 Oñu miku pibi rako ñonebuñ: Ko yasogo yobu oi igogabi raru peya.

5 Jiñorunjo ko mauine oñu ançgaru dimako manjineo ropebuñ. Ropebi furoyanjuñ obe ñi jeñoj mo marikuine joroine yaganjine ñeko ñonebuñ. Oñu ñoneru kokoine popurebuñ.

6 Popurebuñyon, inji yajiya, “Ñoño kokoi so manenij. Ñoño Nazaret ñi Yesure baagobi. Injo mariponjone qabuñyon, injoji gboreru pakereye. Ore eru yo so pega. Nonenij! Pepeine yo, oo ruabi peya.

7 Ore eru bio raru Pita eru kiñariñpuine sosowo biñe iní yajiniñ, ‘Injoji mine bayareru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raiñ. Nøjo oñuakoñ oo raru buñoine miya ore so oi ñoneinebi.’ ”*

8 Onu yajime popureru gburugburu qaku jiñarun kounjone wakiru giñigaru rabuñ. Sombuyañun manebuñ ore buño mo so mibunyoyon, buñoyañun mataeaya. Onu.

Yesuji Maria Magdalane ijoreo fukeya.

Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18

9 Yesuji Maria Magdalane ijore mañgome gemokaku 7 yobe yabeme goya. Yesuji komegome pakereru Sonda kae fufurere akon rone María oi fuke teya.

10 Fuke teme ogopuineji Yesuke go waperu damañ oo jiñgeñ keku kuyobuñ, Mariaji yonjoreo raru biñeine yajiya.

11 Yajiyayoñ, Yesuji gboreru goko Mariaji ñoneya, oi so manesiñ gabuñ. Onu.

Yesuji ogoyokaine yokoreo fukeya.

Luk 24.13-35

12 Ore ñadiineo ogoyokaineji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae mogo raiñgo kadio rabire Yesuji kamasiñe kerisieru fuke yateya.

13 Yokoji oñuakoñ raru biñeine oi ogopuine yajibuyon, yonjoi oi oñuakoñ so manesiñ gabuñ. Onu.

Yesuji kiñariñpuine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

14 Jiki kiñariñpuine 11 yonjoi tumañgaru uqo noku ñekabuñ yonjoreo oñuakoñ fukeya. Fukeru mañyañun sanañgaya ore kanegaru komegome pakereme ñonebuñ, injoji biñeine yajibuñ oi so manesiñ gabuñ ore oi miareya.

15 Yesuji iní yajiya, “Nøjo kantri so raru moreñine moreñine roregaru ñinjigo go ragobi ore so Bobian Biñene mitaniñgabi maneinebi.”*

16 Moji Anutu manesiñ gako miti meso rau tebi mañine kerisieñ, injoji qowirieru Sombunde biñe fukein. Moji so manesiñ garu qoqomuku goin, Anutuji ijore buño mitarime misi korure biñe fukein.

17 Manesiñ nuku gonimin, oi soi bayarebe fuñneyañun iní fukein: Yonjoi nonde tinao gemokaku yobe yabenimin. Kantri goine yonjore buño miku gonimin.

18 Kabeñ meyañunji bofenganimin. Orabeñ nombe obu ya nobi oo so bosembe yabein. Meyañun jibe ñinjigo paiyañunjo ruabi fianimin.” Onu.

Yesuji Sombuñ kaeo ropeya.

Luk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11

19 Ofoñ Yesuji buñoine onu yajime Anutuji ogagame Sombuñgo roperu Anutre me furoineo ñeku goga.*

20 Paibe gogayoñ, kiñariñpuineji bokeru kae moreñ so raru Biñe buñoine misaueku gobuñ. Onu gokabi Ofonji yonjoke gio baku dobe yaberu mosi qoqowirie fukeko buñoyañunji sanañgaya. Onu.

* **16:7:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28

* **16:15:** Apo 1.8

* **16:19:** Apo 1.9-11

Luk Bobian Biñe Lukji qurañgaya. **Mimitanij**

Mankekerisie yonoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi njí ropekiine Tiofilus oduiñ ore eru Bobian Biñe yo qurangaya. Luk oi Yesure kinjarinju 12 yonjoreone mo matayon, Grik njí fukeru jibe njíjigo bobooro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure fuñne yoyoka oi inji noduga: 1) Anutuj Munañqoqo Rauine soreinde buño kipeya, oi Israel yonjore fukeya, 2) Injiji kantriine kantriine bobiañ nobeingo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Yesu onja teko "Njíjigo wakiqoqoine yonjore Bobian Biñe" mitaniñgaru goya. Njíjigo ya fuñne fuñne ore basiqasi eru gobuñ, Yesuji yonjore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu oñuine boakon burugaru qurañga foreya. Lukji jeribarire binañ kokoine qurangaya. Yesuji rone moreñgo wakiya eru tatariineo moreñ bokeru Sombungo ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakon oi gañ 1-2 eru gañ 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombungo ropeko Biñe gio ba sauebi mamanesin kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binañ oi buk tinaine "Aposol gio bobo," oo qurangame pega.

Lukji Bobian Biñe qurangaya, ore buño qoruine oi inji sagaru ruame pega: Onjadowosí gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineji njíjigo boburo yabeko gobuñ. Njíjijo yonoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitinjaku babuñ. Anutuj agiburanjyanjuñ bokeru goya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi inji:

Buk yoore fuñne Lukji qurangaya gañ 1.1-4

Jon Mitimeso njí eru Yesu fukeru soguebu 1.5-2.52

Jon Mitimeso njíji Anuture gio baya 3.11-20

Yesu miti meso rau teme eesoi bofukeya 3.21-4.13

Yesuji tumoqoqo gioine Galili pröwingsgo baya 4.14-9.50

Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya 9.51-19.27

Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya 19.28-23.56

Pakereru fuke yareru Sombungo ropeya 24.1-53

Matyu, Mak, Jon yonjo sundu goine so qurangabuñ, oi Lukji injoyonje akon qurangako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi inji: Mimereren yonoji kiki kebuñ. Lama siñaj yonoji Yesu fukeko wareru ñonebuñ. Yesu mendaineo roru boji sorinjgo ropebuñ. Samaria njíji jobu njí ñonemaij oteya eru penaron njíji agiburango rakaru jibugaya, ore soso buño.

Lukji quran Tiofilusre qurangaya.

¹ Kajeqoun njíjigoji Munañqoqo Rauine fukeinde buño mibi ore foriine botunoñunjo fukeya, njíjigo kokoineji ore sunduine fuñgaru qurangabuñ.

² Ya foriine oi botunoñunjo fukeko goineji oi fuñfuñgaineone fuñgaru waperu yonjorajunde jinoji ñoneru mane mukubuñ, yonoji ore so ore biñeine jikigaru misauebi kajenoñunjo rakaru noñunde biñe fukeya. Njíjigo oñuine yonoji Biñe oi fuñgaru papiago qurangaru burugabi pega.

³ Nonji oñuakon ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretiñ weu yarebe fuñfuñgaineone fuñgaru mibi mane mukugo. O Tiofilus nonji gore manebe ropekiine fukege. Nonji goke buño mi manenimigo manebe fiine fukeko Yesure binañ oi sosowo akon burugaru qurangago.

4 Biñe buño foriine qaji garebi manege, goji ore funjine oseru sosowo mane mukumiñ. Oñu.

Jon fukeinde buño Geibrielji miya.

5 Judia prowinsre kiñ tinaine Herod ijore damañgo ñi mo tinaine Zekaraia goya. Iñoji soriñ gio siñaj goku Abaiare gio buruo dimaya. Nonuñine tinaine Elisabet iñoji oñuakon soriñ gio siñaj Aronde osigida mo fukeya.*

6 Yokoji Anuture jijo maio gogo poretij goku Ofonde mimipañ buño eru mimiti oi sosowo poretij boyoberu bakare buñoyakun tomiri gobu.

7 Oñu gobuyon, Elisabetji kufiñ ore gariyakuñ tomiri goku ñiñigo pogo ebu.

8 Daman mogo Abaiare gio buru damanji wareme Zekaraiaji soriñgo siñaj gio baingo Anuture jijo maio wapeya.

9 Wapeme soriñ gio siñaj yonjoji eeboboyañuñ boyoberu botuyañuñ gio boroingarú Zekaraia bomukubi Ofonde korogo roperu juñ jinañ kouineke rigaya.

10 Juñ jinañ ririga damanjineji ware fukeme iñoji ya kouineke oi rigako ñiñigo kubu sosowo yonjoji boji soriñ sakibe odigaru Anutu oñga wosigaru nebuñ.

11 Jinin rigako kouineji isirigaru pi manjine sagako oo Ofonde mimererenej moji korogo paibe fuke teru me furoine obe dimaya.

12 Dimako Zekaraiaji ñoneru popureru kokoi maneya.

13 Kokoi maneyayon, mimerereneji iní ojime maneya, "Zekaraia, go kokoi so mane. Anutuij ongawatosigo mane forega. Ore eru ñonuñgoji kuagaru koko madego roinj. Ói roko goji tinaine Jon miigonj."

14 "Madego fukeko manjogoj iñore fiame jeriende ñiñigo kokoineji jeri manenimiñ.

15 Oi manjogoinere beu manjo ñeko Moro Tiriineji oo akon fungaru manjine puseko sogueru wain me obu sananjiné oi so noku Ofonde keririñgo ñi ropekiine fukeru goinj.*

16 "Oñu goku Israel ñiñigo kokoine manyañuñ kerisieme Ofoñyañuñ Anutureo kirienimiñ.

17 Anuture Moroji kajeqoun ñi Elaija dobegako usuñ paio gio baya, iñoji ore so bonieru rame Ofonji ñadiineo wareiñ. Iñoji raru kufufuñ manj bapakare yabeko Ofonji wareiñ ore jaueru dimanimiñ. Mama eru odumade pougaru roinjgabi manjbapakare eyareko moke qoqoju enimij eru qoqomuku ñiñigo oi poretij yonjore mamane buruo ropenimiñ."*

18 Sombuj mimerereneji oñu ojime Zekaraiaji miya, "Nonuñneke niko ñiñigo pogo egobere ore buñogoji urunu foriineke fukena?"

19 Oñu mikro bokirieya, "Noñ Geibriel. Nonji Anuture maio dimabe sore nume biñe fiine yo roru wareru gajibe manege.*

20 Nonde buño mine foriineke fukeinj, goji oi mibe so manesiñ gage ore buñogoj iñata eko mutu gominj. Oñu gokande biñe buño yoore fori fukeinde damanj ware fukeme oo namangoji wirieko buño moke miminj."

21 Daman botuineo oo ñiñigoji odigaru ñeku Zekaraiaji boji soriñgo paibe damanj joroine dimaya ore manyañuñgo manetiçotike manebuj.

* **1:5:** 1 Hist 24.10 * **1:15:** Jare 6.3 * **1:17:** Mal 4.5-6 * **1:19:** Dan 8.16; 9.21

²² Oňu eru ňebi sakibe wakiru buňo miňgo embimbiňgako mane taninjgaru inji mibuň, "Injoji boji soriňgo dimaku jinjoine kerisieme Sombunjone sasako mo ňonega." Oňu mibi meineji akoň soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

²³ Oňu goku soriň gio bobo damajineji tariko kirieru piineo raya.

²⁴ Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kaiň 5 ore so pigo sumunjgaru inji miku ňeku goya,

²⁵ "Madene tomiri ore ňinjigoji bawaki nubi Ofonji mai nuku ore yobinj roru bokeru ňonemaiň enarega." Oňu.

Yesu fukeinde buňo Geibrielji miya.

²⁶ Elisabetji kuagaya ore kainjine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimererenje tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya.

²⁷ Wakiru ňigo jeňoň jumuine tinaine Maria injoreo raya. Injoji ńi tinaine Josef injore ňigo biňe goya. Josefji kiň Deiwidre osigida mo fukkeya.*

²⁸ Mimererenji Mariareo raru inji ojiya, "O Maria, wegi ffi. Ofonji yauňmoriri gareru goke dimaine."

²⁹ Oňu ojiyayonj, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoine popureru fuňine baaru manetiqotí maneya.

³⁰ Manetiqotí maneko inji ojiya, "Maria, Anutuji yauňmoriri gareko injore jinoo sagage. Ore eru kokoi so mane.

³¹ Mane, goji kuagaru koko madego rominj. Roru tinaine Yesu miigonj.*

³² Yesu injoji sogueru ńi tinabineineke fukeko tinaine 'Ropekiinere Made,' mibi goinj. Oňu gome Ofoň Anutuji apaine kiň Deiwidre morumboň ńeje oteme ňinjigoji siňaň yaberu goinj.*

³³ Jeikobre kufufuň yonjore kiň koito fukeru tatariine tomiri siňaň yaberu goinj. Qorumanjine oiji damaj mogo so mataeinj."

³⁴ Mimererenji oňu ojime Mariaji miko maneya, "Yei! Non ńire fuňne so manego. Ore eru buňo mige, ore foriine oi uruňu fukeinj?"

³⁵ Oňu miko maneru bokirieya, "Moro Tiriineji sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usunji sagaru iporo gareinj. Ore eru made rominj, injoji tiriine fukeko ňinjigoji tinaine 'Anuture Made,' miku ongaenimiň.

³⁶ Mane. Tifego Elisabet injoji oňuakon 'Kufinj goku made roinjo embibingaga,' mibunyoň, jibu ňigo pogo fukeru damaj yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kainjine 6 fukega.

³⁷ Anutuji ya mo einjo miku oi so embimbingæega."**

³⁸ Oňu miko Mariaji ojiya, "Mane, non Ofonde kiňaňqoqo ňigo fukego. Ore eru buňo mige, ore so soine fuke nareine." Oňu ojime Sombunj mimererenji bokeru raya. Oňu.

Mariaji Elisabetreо damaj pomponjine raru iqigaya.

³⁹ Mariaji oi maneru damaj joroine so eko pakereru pipa jaueru moreň tukuo roperu Judia prowinsre taonj mogo raya.

⁴⁰ Raru Zekaraiare pigo roperu ňonuňine Elisabet ňoneru jerieru mijeriine miya.

⁴¹ Mijeriine miko oo akon maneko koko madeji beu maňgo riňaru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre mar puseya.

* **1:27:** Mat 1.18 * **1:31:** Mat 1.21 * **1:32:** 2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7 * **1:37:** Jen 18.14

42 Puseko buño soguine oñgaku inji miya, “O ogone, Anutuji mifiaine ropekiine egareko ḥigo botunonjuŋgo gominj eru made rominj, oi oñuakoj mifia teinj.

43 Uruju eru Ofojnere mañgoji wareru ḥone nume oñu fuke narega?

44 Mane, go mijerine minde buño marugo kajeneo rakame madeji beuneo oñuakoj jeri eru riñaru rope wakiga.

45 Ofonji biñe buñoine miko maneru ore fori fukeinj, oi manesiŋ gage ore gore manebe kiwaqawaineke ege.” Oñu.

Mariaji jeri kiki keya.

46 Mariaji buño oi maneru inji miya,

“Ii-ia! Nondē manj wombunjnej iengoma Ofoŋ miten gaga.*

47 Nondē morojo Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunere jerieru kokoriaŋ kega.

48 Nonji kinjaŋqoqo ḥigo wakiqoqoine gogoyonj, Anutuji jibu mai nuku ḥonemaiŋ enarega.

Mane, ḥinjigo kubuine kubuine muñambe fungaru fukeniminj, yonoji nondē ‘Kiwaqawaineke!’ miku miteŋ nuku goniminj.*

49 Usuŋ Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine enareko gogo.

Inore tina oi Tiriine.

50 Ḫinjigo muñambe morengō gogobi eru jiki fukeru sauenniminj, yonore botugo ḥaso uri yonoji Anuture mi egū odureniminde kokoi manen-iminj, inore ḥonemainji yonoke damaŋ so peinj.

51 Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji usuŋine noduko ḥonebeŋ.

ᪧinjigo yonjoyoje bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko siombeŋsaombeŋ eru gogobi.

52 Kin muranjine muranjine morumboŋ ḥejeyauŋŋo ḥeku ḥinjigo siŋaŋ yaberu gobuj, Anutuji yonjoo oone qomukuru ketuj yabeko wakibuj.

Wakibujyoŋ, wakiqoqoine oi bapakare yabeya.*

53 Ḫinjigo yare basiqasi eru gobuj, yonore maŋtui oi ya fiine fiineji puseyayonj,

ᪧinjigo tinabiŋeyauŋŋe oi sore yabeme meyaŋŋuŋ omaine mo rabuŋ.

54-55 Anutuji apa ḥasopunoŋŋuŋ bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi niŋo jikigaru Anuture kinjaŋqoqoru gogobeneŋ.

Anutuji ronekoŋ mimipaŋ buñoine inji mikiperu noreya, ‘Nonji Abram eru inore osigidapu tatariine tomiri go roperu goniminj, oi ḥonemainji eyareru gobemijn.’

Oñu miku buñoine oi so niga gako go wapeya.

Matayoŋ, inoji buño miine oi boyoberu goku muñambe bapi nobeŋgo ore warega.”

Mariaji oñu miya.*

56 Mariaji kaiŋ yokamo ore so Elisabetke goku moke piineo kirieya. Oñu.

Jon Mitimeso ḥiji fukeya.

57 Elisabetre made roro damanji ware fukeko koko made roya.

58 Koko made roko pi bembengo gobuj eru tifepuine yonoji Ofoŋ ḥonemaiŋ yasogo yobu oduya, oi mane tanigaru injoke moko jeribari ebuj.

* **1:46:** 1 Sml 2.1-10 * **1:48:** 1 Sml 1.11 * **1:52:** Job 5.11; 12.19 * **1:54-55:** Jen 17.7

59 Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakereru raru Anuture moge made sakiineo ketiganimiñ ore tumanqabuñ. Tumanqaru “Mamainere tina Zekaraia oi jiñä baru otekimiñ,” mibuñ.*

60 Mibuñyon, mangoineji miya, “Oñu matayon, tinaíne Jon mikimiñ.”

61 Miko iní ojibi maneya, “Jon migeyon, gore tifepu yonjoreone more tina oñu so pega.”

62 Oñu ojibi dimaku mamaineji ijore tina miñ ore weuku meyañunji soso ebuñ.

63 Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo qurañ iní qurañgaya, “Tinaíne oi Jon.” Oñu qurañgako ore eru sosowo popure yobugabuñ.

64 Popure yobugabi oo akoñ bibiine afagako namajine wirieko buño miku Anutu mitej gaya.

65 Mitej gako ogopuyañun sosowo yonoji sombuyañun kokoine manebuñ. Manebi ya fukeya, ore bineine mimane ebi sauér Judia tuku morej sosowo sagaya.

66 Bineine mimane ebi sosowojoi oi maneru mañ wombunyañunjo ruaru sabarebuñ. Ofonji usuñine korube paiineo keseme goya, ore funjine mane taniñgaru iní mibuñ, “Made yoji sogueru wamo ya mo urunu eru bana?” Oñu.

Zekaraiaji kajeqouñ buño miya.

67 Oñu mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraiare mañ puseko kajeqouñ buño iní miya,

68 “Niño Israel niñore Ofoñ Anutu mitej gakimiñ. Ii-ia!

Injoji kufufunpuine mai noberu duenojuñ bainjo jaueru warein.

69 Anutuji kiñaj njiine kiñ Deiwidre kufufuñ niñore botugone nji usuñineke igodonjgako pakereru Munanqoqo Raunojuñ fukeinj.

70 Ronere ronekongo kajeqouñ niñigopuine roosiñine oi boburo yabeko mibuñ iní miku gobuñ,

71 ‘Nonji rosipuñañun yonjore usuñ qabe wakiko ñojo ñeji yabebeñin. Uri yonjoi rosi ejarenimij, nonji sosowo yonjore meone bomukuru dobu kipe ñarebeñin.’

72 Buño oñu miku ñasopunojuñ ñonemaij eyareru yonjoke jojofo buru kamasiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko munanqoqore fori fukeinj.

73 Jojofo buño oi ñasonojuñ Abrahamde miku mimipan buñoji mis-anangame pega.

74 Jojofo buño ore foriine iní:

Injoji niño rosipuñojuñ yonjore meone bomuku nobeko yonjore kokoi so maneru kiñaj qateru gokimiñ.

75 Injoji buñonuñ mitariko posikebenej ijore jiñó maio gbagbataejine fukeru

gogonojuñ foriine poretiñ oñu goku komekimiñ.

76 O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru niñigo manyañunji botiñgaru oñu oiji Ofonde kadi boburonde wareinj.

Ore eru tinago ‘Anutu ropekiinere kajeqouñ nji,’ oñu mibi gomiñ.*

77 Oñu goku munanqoqo Rauñere funje oi Anuture kufufuñu qaji yarende oi mane mukuru manyañunji kericiebi Anutuji agiburañyajunjurera bokeinj.

* 1:59: Lew 12.3 * 1:76: Mal 3.1

78 Anutunoňuň manjineji manjoko eteru ňonemaiň enoreega.

Oňu eru mai noberu ginjaine paibeone ruame boribori ega.

Ore eru niňoji wegi jirin sineko totogo tamaekimiň ore egobenej.

79 Niňo qisirigo tintuň ňebenen komere kukre Rauji sabare nobeegayon, wegi jojirin waperu painoňuňgo igaru batamae nobeinj.

Batamae nobeko womore fuňje totogo fukeko ňoneru oo roperu oderu dimakimiň.” Zekaraiaji oňu miya.*

80 Made Jon inoňi sogueru pakerekö Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anuture kiňan ňi sananjine fukeya. Oňu fukeru moreň buroineo gokame damanjineji ware fukeme Israel kufufuň yoňore jinjoo totogo fukeru tumoqoqo gioine fuňgaru baya. Oňu.

2

Yesu Betlehem taonjo fukeya.

Mat 1.18-25

1 Jon Mitimeso ňiji fukeko damanj oo Sisa-kiň Ogastus inoňi Rom sitio goku moreňine moreňine siňan yabeya. Siňan yaberu takis fuňgaru ruaniminj ore gawmande mimiti ruame kaeine sosowo yoňoji tumanjabi kequraň (sensus ňi) yoňoji tinayaňuň papiago quranjargu burugabunj.

2 Buru gio oi damanj fuňfugaine babuň. Babuň, damanj oo ňi tinaine Kvirinius inoňi Siria prowinsre gawana goku siňan yabeya.

3 Ogastusji mimiti ruame ňinjigo sosowo poreru roperu tinayaňuň buruo quranjaniminj ore yoňoyeranunde fufuke kae qoruyaňuň so rabuň.

4 Galili prowinsre taonj tinaine Nazaret oo ňi tinaine Josef goya. Injore apa oi kiň Deiwid. Kiň Deiwidre taonj tinaine Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josefji Nazaret bokeru roperu rakaru Betlehem raya.

5 Rainjo miko damanj oo ňigo biňeine tinaine Maria oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayaňuň quranjaniminj ore moko rabu.

6 Rarū Betlehem ropebare Mariare made roro damanji mai gaya.

7 Mai gako tumoqoqo pepe pigo roperu ore manjo sawaine mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kaneň bulmakao pigo roperu ňebu. Neku oo moru madeine roru kambanji komoj garu bulmakao juago ruame rakaru peya. Oňu.

Lama siňan yoňoji Sombuň mimererenj ňone yabebuň.

8 Betlehem taonj moreň oo ňi goineji ubu so moreň rondiňine oo raru lama kubuyaňuň siňan yaberu gobuň.

9 Oňu gobi ubu oo Ofonde mimererenj moji manfunyaňuňgo fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde kuririquranjineji rore yaberu tamaeko sombuyaňuň maneru gburugburu yabeya.

10 Gburugburu yabeyayon, Sombuň mimererenji yajiya, “Kaje ruanin! Nonji jeri Biňe soguine ňinjigo sosowo yoňore baru warego, oi barariňga ňarebemiň. Ore eru gburugburu so ňabeine.

11 Biňe oi inji: Nonjore Munanqoqo Raunaňuňji muňjambe yoo fukega. Injoi kiň Deiwidre taonjo fukeru Ofonj tinaine Kristo fukega.

12 Buňo ore mogeine oi inji: Nonjo raru made gorubeine kambanji komoj garu bulmakao juago ruabi pega, oi bofukeminj.”

13 Mimererenji oňu miko oo akoj mimererenj kubu soguineji Sombungone fukeru inoke qotureru Anuture mimiteň kiki keku inji mibunj,

* **1:79:** Ais 9.2

14 “Anuture tinabiñe miteñ gabeneñ Sombuñgo paibe ropega. Injoji ḥnjigo iñoyojunde roosoe yabeya, yoñore beufi maneru morenjo womo eyarega.” Onju.

Lama siñan yoñoji raru Yesu ḥnonebuñ.

15 Mimerererenj yonjoji boke yaberu Sombuñgo kirieru ropebi lama siñan yonjoji yoñoyañekoj inji mibuj, “Ayo, Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofonji ore bujoine mikro manegobeneñ, niño oi raru ḥnonekimij.”

16 Onju mikro pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru ḥnonebuñ.

17 Noneru dimaku mimerererenji madere buñjo mikro maneru warebuñ, oi bararinga yareru mitaningabuj.

18 Mitaningabuñ manebuñ, yonjoji sosowo popureru waragabuj.

19 Waregabuñyoñ, Mariaji buñjo sosowo oi mañ wombuñineo ruaru mañgoru kiperu funjine manesuku goya.

20 Waragabuñyoñ, ya sosowo Sombuñ mimerererenji miya ore so fukeya, oi lama siñan yonjoji ḥnoneru maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku miteñ gabuj. Miteñ garu bokeru kirieru rabuj. Onju.

Made tinaíne Yesu mibuj.

21 Yesu fukeko Sonda moakoj ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigainde damaj wareme tinaíne Yesu mibuj. Sombuñ mimerererenji tina oi bonieru mikro oteme damaj oo akoj mañgoinere beu mañgo fukeya. Onju.*

Yesu ogaru Anuture biñe ruabuj.

22 Mosesre Kadi buñoo buñjo inji pega, “Nigoji koko madeine funfunjagine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yoñune keririke teru ḥnojo boji sorinjo roperu made oi Ofonde jinjoo ruabi injore biñe fukeinj.” Ore eru damaj oi ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoji buñjo oi reñgaru Yesu ogaru Ofonde biñe fukeinj ore Jerusalem ropebu.*

23 Ofonde Kadi buñoo buñjo inji qurangabi pega, “Made funfunjagine sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde biñe gbagbataejine fukenimin.” Yokoji buñjo oi boyobebu.*

24 Onjuakoj Ofonde Kadi buñoo mimiti buñjo pega ore so kabu me hurua webo yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem sitio roperu rabu.

25 Damañ oo ḥni mo tinaíne Simeon Jerusalem goya. Injoji mañ jumuine Anutureo qakatoru mañkekerisiere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineji injoke dimako Munajqoqo Rauineji Israel mañgo fukeinjgo odigaru goya.

26 Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineji buñjo inji barariñga teya, “Go Ofonde Munajqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru ḥnoneru komeminde joisererenz manemij.”

27 Mañgo mamaíneji Mosesre Kadi buñjo boyoberu Yesu ogaru boji sorinjo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiriineji Simeon boburogáme damañ oo akoj onjuakoj sorinjo ropeya.

28 Roperu made oi ḥnoneru roru koboru Anutu miteñ garu inji miya.

Simeonde jeri kiki

* **2:21:** Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31

* **2:22:** Lew 12.6-8

* **2:23:** Eks 13.2, 12

29 "O Ofoŋ, muŋambe kiŋaŋ ŋigoji soine raru maŋwomoo goku komebe-
miŋ.

30 Gore buŋo pega ore so Munanqoqo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene
jinoji
ŋoneru kiwaqawaneke manego.
Ore eru soine raru komebemiŋ.

31 Goji munanqoqo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yoŋore bararinga
yarende oi ŋoneru mane mukunimiŋ.

32 Goji Munanqoqo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yoŋore
maŋ bapakareko mane taniŋganimiŋ

eru tinabiŋegeoji gakere kufufuŋ Israel niŋore botugo oŋuakoŋ soguein."*

Simeonde kajeqouŋ buŋo

33 Simeonji made iŋore buŋo oŋu miko maŋgo mamaineji maneru qiqu
eru waragabu.

34 Waragabire mifia yareru mangoine Maria iŋi ojiya,
"Mane, Anutuji made yo igodongarū ruako Israel niŋiŋo boakonji oi ŋadi
gaku waki yabeko

kokoineji manyaŋaŋ kerisieru fianimiŋ.

Anutu iŋoyeŋe oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari maneru mamboiŋ
buŋo mitenimiŋ.

35 Mamboiŋ mitebi maŋ mamaneyaŋun sumuŋine oi oŋu totogo fukein.
Gakere maŋgoo oŋuakoŋ beusembé fukeko oiji siqo teteine yobu oŋuine
maŋgo ketigako qopogain." Oŋu.

Ana ŋigo iŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo

36 Jerusalem oo kajeqouŋ ŋigo qoruine mo tinaine Ana goya. Iŋore apa
tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. Ŋigo oiji jeŋoŋineo ŋi roru gome gosa
7 moko gobu.

37 Gobire iŋoeine komeko koje fukeru go wapeko damaj oo gosaine 84
fukuya. Iŋoji damaj so boji soriŋgo roperu oi una mo so bokeyayon, ubu
una Anuture uqo sowo goku oŋga wosigaru ohoweine baku miteŋ garu
goya.

38 Iŋoji damaj oo akon waperu made oi ŋoneru Anutu miten gaya. Anutuji
Jerusalem niŋiŋo dueyanjuŋ baiŋgo odigaru gobuŋ, sosowo yoŋore made
iŋore fuŋne mitanigáko manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuke Nazaret kiriebuŋ.

39 Josef Maria yokoj Oforonji buruine mitigako Kadi buŋoo pega, oi sosowo
ebire tariko Galili prowinsgo kirieru taonŋakunŋ Nazaret oo rabu.*

40 Madeji sogueru pakereru sananqarū maŋboronjineji fukeru puseko
Anuture yaŋmoririji kefagame goya.

Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boji soriŋgo ropebuŋ.

41 Yesure maŋgo mamaji gosa so ŋonemaiŋ* kombanŋ damango Jerusalem
sitio roperu raebuŋ.*

42 Oŋu goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyajun eegobi ore so damanjine
ware fukeme oŋuakoŋ roperu rabuŋ.

* **2:32:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10 * **2:39:** Mat 2.23 * **2:41:** Anutuji Ijipt oo Israel niŋiŋo ŋone yabe
emboŋ eru yadureya, ŋonemaiŋ kombanŋ ore tina mo Pasowa * **2:41:** Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8

43 Raru goku kombaj damañ oiji tariko kirieru piyakuñgo rabu. Rabuyon, made jeñoj Yesuji Jerusalem ñeko mañgo mamaineji oi so mane mukubu.

44 “Injoji njinjigo kubu sogo yonjoke raga,” miku una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakun yonjore botugo onjgaru baabu.

45 Onjgaru baabuyon, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

46 Baaru gokabire una yokaomo tariko boji soriñgo roperu oo bofukebu. Bofukebire ni soguine yonjore botugo ñeya. Ñeko qaji tebuñ, oi maneru weu yareru ñeya.

47 Neku Biñe buñore fuñne poretiñ mane taniñgaru poretiñ akon bokirieko sosowo yonjofi oi maneru waragabuñ.

48 Mañgo mamaineji ñoneru popureru mañgoinjei ojiya, “Madene, go uruñure onju enotege? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru ongaku baaguku gogobere.”

49 Onju ojime inji bokirie yateya, “Noko wamore noñ baa nugobire? Noñ nakene Mamare pigo ñebe sagaga, oi manegobire me mata?”

50 Onju bokirie yateyayon, yokoji buñó miya, ore fuñine oi so mane mukubu.

51 So mane mukubuyon, jibu pakereru yokoke kirieru Nazaret taongo raru mañgo mamaine miyakun reñgaru goya. Yesuji buñó miya, mañgoinjei oi sosowo maneru marj wombujineo ruaru kiperu sabareya.

52 Yesuji goku sogueme gosaine ropeko mañgboronjine tamaeru saueko Anutuji yauñmoririine oteme sanançaru njinjigo eru Anutu yonjore jinjoo saga yabeya. Onju.*

3

Jon Mitimeso njiji Biñe buñó miya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28

1 Zekaraiare made Jon injoji gioine fuñgaya. Damañ oo Sisa-kiñ tinaine Taiberius injoji Rom sitio goku moreñine moreñine qodureru gosa 15 ñi koito fukeru jikigaru siñaj yabeko gobuñ. Siñaj yabein ore moreñine moreñine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yonjore kiñ koitoyañun 4 oi inji igodon yabebeñ:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisanias. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayañun goya. Kiñ Herodji Galili prowins siñaj yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakonitis prowins yoyoka yonjore koitoyañun goya eru Lisanias injoji Abilene moreñ roru goya.

2 Sorin gio siñaj qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakuñ Anas eru Kaiafas. Damañ oo Zekaraiare made Jon injoji moreñ buroineo gokame Anuture Biñe buñó fukeko maneya.

3 Anuture Biñe maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bembengo moreñ so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biñe buñoji mañyañun bapakareru inji miku goya, “Noñ mañ-ñañun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ñarebemiñ. Onju ruabi Anutuji agiburañ-ñañun jureru bokeñ.”

4 Ore buñoine oi kajeqouñ ñi Aisaiaji qurañgåme injore Biñe Qurañgo inji pega,

“Kiñaj mimererej moji moreñ buroineo ongaku gome raru buñoine inji manenimiñ,

* **2:52:** 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4

‘Ofonji wareinj-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋjuŋ
botinjgaru kadiine reuiniebi.*

5 Kadi wono sosowo kemagabi poretiŋ fukeinj.

Tuku funjquodune sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondiŋ fukeinj.

Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobiaŋgabi poretiŋneinj.

Gbinji kadi bakaigame siombeŋsaombeŋ pega, oi ketigaru bataniŋgabi
posikeinj.

6 Anutuji senjiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine soreme wareko morenje morenje sosowo
yoŋoŋi oi ḥonero mane mukunimij.

7 Jonji ore so manyaŋjuŋ bapakareko ḥinjigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoŋi miti
meso rau yareinj ore injoreo warebi ḥone yaberu inj yajiya, “O qoti kobende
osigidapu, ḥono maŋ-ŋaŋjuŋ so kerisiebi Anuture maŋ rigaŋgane geoine
bokirie ḥareinjego ega. Oi sumuŋganiminde kajeqouŋ buŋo oi moji ḥajiko
sombuŋjanj maneru yoo waregobi?*

8 “Ore eru bio fofori maŋ-ŋaŋjuŋ kerisieinebi. Seineŋaŋjuŋgane kiriebi
foriine fukeko oi eeboboŋaŋjuŋji totogo yaduru goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋjuŋgo
gbegbedi buŋo inj so manesuinebi, ‘Niŋoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneŋ
Anutuji so sibiri nobeinj.’ Onu omoŋaŋjuŋgo qaeqobiyoŋ, foriine oi so
eegobi. Nonji ore eru inj ḥajibemij: Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko
qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miten gaeniminjyoŋ, ḥono
uruŋu?*

9 “Maŋ-ŋaŋjuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, Anutuji ḥono yo oŋuine ketigabi
wakiŋgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi
misigo bokeme rakanimij. Yo oŋuine ketigainde ome miine suŋa baru yo
funjgo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembenenjaŋjunde geo bokirie ḥareinj.”*

10 Onu yajiko ḥinjigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoŋi inj weu tebuŋ, “Ore eru niŋo
uruŋu ebeneŋ sagainj?”

11 Weu tebi inj bokirieya, “Moji mariku yoyoka roru goga, inj yokeoreone
mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yoŋoŋi uqoyaŋjuŋke gogobi, yoŋoŋi
oŋuakoŋ uqoyaŋjuŋ tomiri yonore boroŋgaru yareinebi.”

12 Takis roro ḥi goineji oŋuakoŋ miti meso rau yareinj ore wareru weu
tebuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagainj?”*

13 Weu tebi yajija, “Gawmanji takisre jare mitiga ḥareme pega, so oi so
odureru roinebi.”

14 Mamari ḥi goineji oŋuakoŋ weu tebuŋ, “Eru niŋomenj? Niŋoji uruŋu
ebeneŋ sagainj?” Weu tebi inj yajija, “More monende bapakareru yoyoŋ
eru kekogaru so einebiyoŋ, ḥono-ŋaŋjuŋfunde furi roegobi, oike maŋmoakoŋ
eru waigo goinebi.”

15 Niŋjigo sosowo yoŋoŋi “Jonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeinj,”
onu miku manyaŋjuŋgo manesubuŋ. Ore funjne manenimiŋ ore kaje rurua
gobuŋ.

16 Onu ebi Jonji oi sosowo inj yajija, “Nonji meso omaineji rau ḥaregoyon,
ni usunjine sananq qanqanjine mo wareinj. Injore usunq ropekiineji nonde
odureinj. Injoi ḥi ropekiine fukeinj ore nonji injore kufu komonde niginj bapi-
garu piruebemiŋgo embimbinqabemiŋ. Injoi Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋjuŋgo
ruame jo borunjineji ke keririke ḥabeme oŋuine oiji rau ḥareinj.

* **3:4:** Ais 40.3-5 * **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33 * **3:8:** Jon 8.33 * **3:9:** Mat 7.19 * **3:12:** Luk 7.29

¹⁷ Inoji foriine eru komojine boroiñ yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoeiñ. Osoeru wit korunjine qojugaru roujineo ruainyoñ, komojine eru komeine oi ofançako misi korugo rakaru tatariine tomiri ja kupein.”

¹⁸ Buño oñuine oñuine kokoine jikigaru miku manyañun bapakareru Bobian Biñe ñijigo kubu sogo oi mitaniñga yareru goya.

¹⁹ Goyayon, moreñ mobeinere kiñ koito Herodji kakainere ñonuñ tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene fuñne fuñne eru goya, oi Jonji bararinga yareru totogo miteya.

²⁰ Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio ketigaru mamari siñanjine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabun. Onju.*

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11

²¹ Jonji ñijigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu oñuakorj miti meso rau teya. Rau teko onga wosiko oo akorj qonikinji aنجaya.

²² Aنجame Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oñuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Onju wakiko Sombungone buño maru mo inji fukeya, “Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune fiamme ñoneguru aŋi manego.” Onju.*

Yesure apa ñaso yonore tina buru

Mat 1.1-17

²³ Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, injo gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munanqoqo gioine fuñgaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefre made fukega, ñijigoji onju manesubun. Yesure mama Josef, ñasoine tinaine Heli.

²⁴ Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, ñirinjuruine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, ñasoine Janai, apaine Josef,

²⁵ ñirinjuruine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, ñasoine Nahum, apaine Esli, ñirinjuruine Nagai.

²⁶ Nagai mamaine Mat, ñasoine Matatias, apaine Semen, ñirinjuruine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda,

²⁷ ñasoine Joanan, apaine Resa, ñirinjuruine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, ñasoine Neri.

²⁸ Apaine Melki, ñirinjuruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, ñasoine Elmadam, apaine Er,

²⁹ ñirinjuruine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, ñasoine Joram, apaine Matat, ñirinjuruine Liwai.

³⁰ Liwai mamaine Simeon, ñasoine Juda, apaine Josef, ñirinjuruine Jonam. Jonam mamaine Eliakim,

³¹ ñasoine Melea, apaine Mena, ñirinjuruine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, ñasoine Deiwid,

³² apaine Jesi, ñirinjuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, ñasoine Salmon, apaine Nasón.

³³ ñirinjuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, ñasoine Arni, apaine Hesron, ñirinjuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda,

³⁴ ñasoine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, ñirinjuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, ñasoine Nahor,

³⁵ apaine Seruk, ñirinjuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, ñasoine Eber, apaine Sela,

* **3:20:** Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18 * **3:22:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

36 ɳirinjuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpaksad, ɳasoine Siem, apaine Noa, ɳirinjuruine Lamek.

37 Lamek mamaine Metusela, ɳasoine Enok, apaine Jared, ɳirinjuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan

38 ɳasoine Enos, apaine Set, ɳirinjuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuji bofukeya. Onju.

4

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13

1 Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineji mañine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moren buroineo raya.

2 Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineji esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Damañ 40 oo uqo mo so noku gome tariko uqore komeya.

3 Uqore komeko Sembene Rauineji inji ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poron fukeko no.”

4 Ojiko bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Quranjo buño inji quranjabí pega, ‘Uqo akon ɳinjigo gogo so noreega.’”*

5 Bokirieme Satanji ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roperu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya.

6 Odu teru inji ojiya, “Nonji kantri sosowo oi siñaj yabebeminde usun eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene anji so mo otebemiñjo miku soine oi otebemiñ. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabemiñ.

7 Ore eru go ohowene baku miten numij ine, oi sosowo gore biñe fuke forein.”

8 Onju ojiko inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Quranjo buño inji quranjabí pega, ‘Go Ofoj Anutugore ohowe baku miten garu oi moakon kinjan qa teku goigojn.’”*

9 Bokirieme Satanji Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boji sorinde bububo paibe roperu inji ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, go yoone riñaru yukube rakaigonj.

10 Biñe Quranjo buño mo inji quranjabí pega, ‘Anutuji mimererenejpuine mitiga yareko soine siñaj guru dobu kipe guniminj,’*

11 eru buño mo oi inji, ‘Yonoji meyanjunji ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egareinj.’” Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guinj.*

12 Onju ojiyayonj, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “Mata! Anutuji migia, ‘Go Ofoj Anutugo eesoi so eteigojn.’”*

13 Sembene Rauineji eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya. Onju.

Yesuji fungaru munanqoqo gio baya

Mat 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15

14 Yesuji moren buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usunji iñoke dimako Galili prawnsgo kirieya. Kirieme buño biñeineji sauher pi kae roregaru ne rabuñ, oi sosowo sagaru raya.

15 Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru ongawowosi piyanjunjo roperu Biñe buño qaji yareya. Qaji yareme manebuñ, sosowo yonjoji jerieru miten gabuñ. Onju.

* **4:4:** Dut 8.3 * **4:8:** Dut 6.13 * **4:10:** Kiki 91.11 * **4:11:** Kiki 91.12 * **4:12:** Dut 6.16

Nazaret yonoji Yesu ḥadi gabuŋ.

Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6

16 Yesuji kirieru sosogue taonjine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda kombanji wareko eega ore so ongawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe Quranj ose yareinjo ore pakeryea.

17 Pakereme kajeqouŋ ɳi Aisaiare Biŋe Quranj otebi qoromureru buŋo mobeine inji quranqabi pega, oi bofukeya:

18 “Ofonde Moro Tiriineji nonde mango rakaru gio bobore bogunu nume ɳinjigo wakiqoqoine yonore Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgægo. Injoji sore nume buŋo inji misaueego:

Sembeneji nigiŋ yabeko gogobi, Anutuji oi pirueru bomuku yabeme gonimiŋ.

Anutuji jinjokombi ɳinjigo jinjoyaŋuŋ botigame moke piru ɳonenimiŋ.

Rakakiine afakonj eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi bomuku yabeme batiqatiine tomiri gonimiŋ.*

19 Ofonji munajqoqore gosa fiine ruame ware fukeinj, nonji ore kiŋanjine wareru oi mitaniŋgægo.”

20 Buŋo oju osegaru quraŋ poporinjine oi poporinjelu siŋanjine oteru wakiru ɳeya. Neko ongawowosi pigo ɳebuŋ, yonoji sosowo sorondoŋ eru jinjosopu bibitatara ebuj.

21 Bibitatara ebi funjelu inji yajiya, “Biŋe Qurande buŋo yo osegabe kajeŋaŋuŋo rakame manegobi, ore foriine muŋjambe yoo fukega.”

22 Oju yajiko yaŋumoriri buŋoinje buŋoinje miineone wakiko sosowoŋi oi maneru waragaru mijakieru buŋo ore midobodoine oi inji mibuŋ, “Ni yo Josefre made me?”

23 Mibi inji yajiya, “Noŋo damanjine damanjine qoqinj buŋo yo miegobi, ‘Boboro ɳi go gake bobobiaŋ eigoŋ.’ Noŋo qoqinj buŋo oi muŋjambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku inji minobuŋ, ‘Go Kaperneam taongo raru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine bande biŋe manebeŋ, ore so gakere kaeo yoo onjuakonj baigoŋ.’”

24 Oju miku yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ɳajibemij: Kajeqouŋ ɳinjigo mo injoyaŋunde sosogue taongo so mane tebi ropeinj.*

25 “Nonji buŋo fori wombunjine mo inji ɳajibemij: Elaijare damango Anutuji Sombuŋ mendiine keme gosa yokamoŋ eru kaiŋ 6 ore maŋgo kue so keme roro suguine fukeko moreŋ sosowo sagaya. Damaŋ oo ɳigo koje kokoine Israel maŋgo gobuŋ.”

26 Kokoineji gobuŋyoŋ, Anutuji Elaija yonjoreone moreo rainjo ore so soreyayoŋ, kotu moreŋ Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat oo ɳigo koje moakonj injoreo soreme raya.*

27 Kajeqouŋ ɳi Elisare damango waeji Israel ɳi kokoine kefa yabeme gobuŋyoŋ, yonjoreone moji mo so posikewa. Matayoj, kotu moreŋ Siriaone ɳi tinaine Naeman oi moakonji Elisare buŋo manesin garu posikeru fiaya.”*

28 Yesuji oju yajiko ongawowosi pigo ɳebuŋ, yonoji sosowo buŋo oi maneru manyaŋuŋ rigaŋgæme aari fuke yareya.

* **4:18:** Ais 61.1-2 * **4:24:** Jon 4.44 * **4:25:** 1 Kiŋ 17.1 * **4:26:** 1 Kiŋ 17.8-16 * **4:27:** 2 Kiŋ 5.1-14

29 Aari fuke yareko pakereru Yesu kanegaru yobebi taoñ sakiineo raya. Taonjañun̄ oi tukure koru bembergo babi dimaya, oo igogabi rakain̄ ore rabun̄.

30 Rabunyon̄, botuyañun̄ kegoigaru boke yaberu raya. Oñu.

Kaperneam taonjo gemo mo yobeya.

Mak 1.21-28

31 Yesuji Galili prowins mañjineo Kaperneam taonjo wakiru roperu Sabat kombango ñinjigo kubu qaji yareya.

32 Qaji yareko buñoineji usunjineke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufuñ yonjoji oi ñoneru popureru waragabun̄.

33 Onjawowosi pi oo ñi mo gemoineke ñeya. Ñeko gemoineji fofo onga jojoraku buño iní ongaya,

34 “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret ñi! Go urunu enoreinjo ege? Niñu sibiri nobeñgo ore warege me? Noñ fuñnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ñi Roosinjine fukege.”

35 Oñu ongako Yesuji kanegaru iní miteya, “Go buñogo bokeru ñi yo bokeru use.” Oñu miteme gemoji ñi oi roru bokeme rondiñgaru botuyañun̄ moreñgo rakako qaku kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokeru raya.

36 Rako sosowoji meayañun̄ tariko waragaru botuyañun̄ mimane eku iní mibun̄, “Yei! Buño yo wamo buño? Inoji usur̄ sunsuañ paíineo gemo mitiga yareko reñgaru wape ragobi.”

37 Oñu fukeko Yesure tinabiñeji saueru kae sosowo bembergo ñe rabun̄, oo raru sagaya. Oñu.*

Yesuji jibe ñinjigo kokoine bobian̄ yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34

38 Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam ongawowosi pi oi bokeru Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanji sakijo jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko inore eru Yesu onga wosi tebuñ.

39 Onga wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akoy pakereru uqo rigaru gume yabeya.

40 Wegeriñine mukuru rakako oo ñinjigo goine yonjoji ogopuyañun̄ jibe fuñne fuñne oiji bayabeme pebuñ, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuñ. Warebi meine sosowo yonjore paio bubu ruako fia forebuñ.

41 Gemo yonjoji onjaukoñ ñinjigo kokoine yonjore manjone wape jojoraku iní ongabuñ, “Go Anuture made fukege.”

Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yonjoji oi manebuñ ore Yesuji miyareru miyañun̄ qojigaru yobe yabeya. Oñu.

Munanqoqo gioine oi Galili sagaya.

Mak 1.35-39

42 Yesuji kubañ peko kae wegi jirin̄ sineko pakereru injoyone yanekoñ rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayon̄, ñinjigo yonjoji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu raingo ore esoigaru sabarebuñ.

43 Sabarebuñyon̄, iní yajiyia, “Nonji Anutu qorumañinere Bobiañ Biñe oi taoñ goine yonjore onjaukoñ mitaniñga yarebe sagaiñ. Anutuji ore eru sore nuya.”

44 Oñu miku raru Galili prowins roregaru ongawowosi piyanjuñgo Biñe buñoji manj bapakare yaberu goya. Oñu.

* **4:37:** Mat 7.28-29

5

Yesuji kinarinpuine fuñfunjgaine onga yareya.

Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20

¹ Damañ mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu jogun qanqajineo dimako ńinjigoji wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Biñe buño manenimij ore kekepuñ eru rore gabuñ.*

² Rore gabi dimaku ogâ yoyoka koe qanqajineo ńebire ńone yapeya. Jembaeñ fufuru yoñoji ogâ oi bokeru rakaru simemenyajanç igo jurebuñ.

³ Ogâ mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine inji weu teya, “Goji kitinjgande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe raigonj.” Weu teko kitinjgako rako ogâo ńeku ńinjigo kubu sogo qaji yareya.

⁴ Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goji ogâ yo kitinjgande obu jogun botuineo rako ogopugo yoñoke simemen-ńajanç jembaende bokebi rakaíne.”

⁵ Ojiko Saimonji bokirieya, “Sogunene, niño ubu joroine simemen boke esegaru foriine mo so rogobenej. Matayonj, goji mitigage ore jibu raru bokebenej rakaiñ.”*

⁶ Onju bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaeñ sauesaueine simemenyajançgo rakabi simemenji tiñaiñgo eya.*

⁷ Onju eme ogopuyañuñ ogâ mogo gobuñ, yoñore wareru bapi yabeniñgo me kayo kebi warebuñ. Warebi ogâ yoyoka oi jembaenji puseme utugaiñ ebu.

⁸⁻⁹ Jembaeñ mokemoke yobu roru ńoneru ore eru sosowoji waragabuñ. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi ńoneru Yesure manfuñgo rakaru dikanji keru ojiya, “O Oforoñ, nonj agiburañ ni fukego ore boke nuru ra.”

¹⁰ Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoji oñuakonj meayakuñ mukume waragabu. Saimonji buño oi ojiyayoñ, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yoore ńadio ńinjigo oi jembaeñ oñuine pore yabende goke jikigabi gonimin.”

¹¹ Onju ojime ogáyanç poreru waperu magençgo ruaru yareyayanç sosowo bokeru Yesure ńadio boyoberu rabuñ. Onju.

Yesuji ni waeineke mo bofosikeya.

Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45

¹² Yesuji taonj mogo gokame oo ni mo sakiine waeji bosembea foreko ńeya. Neku Yesu ńoneru bemberñgo dikanji keru rakaru inji onga wosi teya, “O Oforoñ, go anjigoo bobian nuiñgo ore manege ine, nonj soine bofosikeye nu.”

¹³ Onju miko meine bofengarú sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji onju ebemiñgo manego. Go posike.” Onju miko waeine oi oo akoñ posikeya.

¹⁴ Posikeme inji mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biñe buño oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayonj, go sorin gio siñandeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danje pesinj ruaru boji rigaigonj. Oi rigande ńoneko ńinjigoji fuñnego mane mukunimij.”*

¹⁵ Onju ojiyayoñ, oi jibu Yesure tinabiñe misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so ńinjigo kubuine kubuine yoñoji buñoiné maneinego ore eru jibeyayañuñ bobian yabeinjgo ore injoreo wareru tumañgabuñ.

¹⁶ Warebuñyoñ, Yesuji boke yaberu moreñ buroineo ra goku onga wosiya. Onju.

* **5:1:** Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1 * **5:5:** Jon 21.3 * **5:6:** Jon 21.6 * **5:14:** Lew 14.1-32

Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine oi bobiangaya.

Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12

17 Yesuji una mogo Biñe bujo qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyämen) eru Kadi bujore qaqaçi goineji Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalemgone wareru njingi kubu sogo botuyaŋunjo nebuŋ. Ofonde usunji Yesu mango eteko njingi jibeyaŋun bobiang yabeya.

18 Damaŋ oo ni goineji ogoyaŋun saki mobeine komekiine oi reŋgo ruaru koboru warebuŋ. Wareru petigaru Yesure bembengo pi maŋineo rope ruanimin ore esoebuŋ.

19 Esoebunyoy, njingi kubu sogoji kekefоn eru dimabuŋ ore kequnγarу pi maŋineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebuŋ. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimboŋ fukeko jibe ni reŋineke niginji kiperu oo ruabi njingi botuyaŋunjo Yesure manfuŋgo rakaya.

20 Oňu rakame Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, Yesuji yoŋore kamasi oi ɣoneko sagako jibe ni inji ojiya, “Ogone, nonji agiburaŋgo bokego.”

21 Oňu ojime Kadi bujore qaqaçi eru Farisi yoŋoji oi maneru funγarу inji miku manesubuŋ, “Ni yo wamo? Injoji Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburaŋnoŋun bokeegayoŋ, ni moji oi mata.”

22 Oňu manesubunyoy, Yesuji maŋyaŋun ɣone mukuru inji yajiyá, “Goine ɣoŋo maŋ-ɣaŋunjo wamore bujo migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga.

23 ‘Nonji agiburaŋgo bokego,’ migo, bujo oiji afaine akon mimiine. Moji oňu miko goineji bujo ore foriine so ɣonenimij. Ore eru oi bujo afainere so. Nonji bujo mo inji mibeminde manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Bujo oi yobinjineke mimiine fukega. Oňu mibe foriine fukeiŋ me mata, oiji totogo fukeko ɣonenimij.

24 “Manenij, moreŋgo agiburaŋ bobokere usunji oि Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere pega, ɣoŋo ore funjinere tıjtun egu gonimij. Ore eru bujo yobinjineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine ɣonenimij.” Oňu miku ni saki mobeine komekiine injo ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigoŋ. Bujo yobinjine oi foriineke fukeiŋ ine, bujo afaine oi oňuakonj urunjure omaine fukena?”

25 Oňu ojime oo akon jino maiyaŋunjo pakereru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu miteŋ garu bokeru piineo raya.

26 Oňu fukeko njingi sosowoji waragaru sombuyaŋun maneru Anutu miteŋ garu mibun, “Yei! Muŋambe ya fiine yobu ɣonegobenę.” Oňu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.

Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17

27 Ore ɣadiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokeru raru takis ofis odureinjo eko oo takis roro ni tinaine Liwai ɣeko ɣoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ɣadio ware.”

28 Oňu ojiko gioine sosowo bokeru pakereru Yesure ɣadio raya.

29 Raru Yesu piineo keporeru inore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyaŋunke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineji yoŋoke ɣeku uqo munjaŋ nobuŋ.

30 Oňu nokabi Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyämen) eru yoŋore qaqaçi yoŋoji oi ɣoneru ɣunun-ɣunun miku Yesure kinjarinpu inji miyarebuŋ, “Ae! ɣoŋo wamore takis roro eaduyaŋunke eru agiburaŋ njingi yoŋoke ɣeku uqo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga.”*

* 5:30: Luk 15.1-2

³¹ Onu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “Ninjigo jibeyanjuñ tomiri yonjoji doktare anji so maneeegobiyoñ, jibe ninjigoji doktareo raegobi.

³² Nonji agiburañ ninjigo manyanjuñ kerisieniminj ore onga yareingo wareru gogoyon, ninjigo yonjoyanjuñde manebi posiiñe fukegobi, oi mata.”

Uqo sowo gogore bujo

Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22

³³ Ninjigo goineji Yesureo wareru weubuñ, “Jon Mitimeso njire kinjarinpu ninjoi damañ kokoine Anuture uqo sowo goku ongawowosi tutumanj joroine ruaegobeneñ. Farisi (Kadi buñore yameriyamen) yonore kinjarinpuñ onjuakonj eru gogobiyon, gakere kinjarinpuñ damañ so uqo obu noegobi.”

³⁴ Onu weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Fofori! Niño wamo damango uqo sowo goegobeneñ? Nigo roro damañgo njire ujepuji borenjine ruabi njigore daritifepuineji ya ore useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinjarinpu yonore ni biñe fukeru yonore botugo anjibañi neego. Nebe uqo sowo gokimingo mibi yonjoji anjibañi jerieru nuku sowo gonimingo embimbinqaegobi.

³⁵ Embimbinqaegobiyoñ, Anutuji gogone oga nuko komebe yonjoji daman oo soine uqo sowo goeniminj.

³⁶ “Nojo gogo rangbanjine eru jeribari Biñe gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbinqanimij. Ore soso buñu ñadiine mo oi inji ñajibemij: Ninike rangbanjine pougame moi ninike gariine qotigaru kambaj mobeine oiji so ruaru gbodueega. Onu ena ine, kambaj mobeine gariineji rangbanjineke sogokonj so fukeru oi poreru kesuqosugako egu sembeqambeainj.

³⁷ “Onjuakonj moi wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru rangbanjine lama sakinej bakine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Onu ena ine, wain obu gariineji souqueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko moreñgo wakiko toruineji egu sembeqambeamanimij.

³⁸ “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akonj kesiebeneñ rakame sagainj. (Onjuakonj moi obu fiine oi kininj kotengao so pioegobeneñ. Onu pionobeñ ine, oiji pougaru siisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeñj. Onu egu fukeinj ore obu fiine oi kininj fineo pioegobeneñ. Nojo onjuakonj gogo rangbanjine eru Bobianj Biñe gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbinqanimij.)

³⁹ Moji wain obu rangbanjine mitenj garu noku goega, inoji wain obu gariine noinjo ore anji so maneru tataki eega.” Onu.

6

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoñ fukega.

Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28

¹ Ore ñadiineo Sabat kambaj mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondinj suguine petigaru raya. Rako kinjarinpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakonj moakonj meyanjunji bajiku jomugaru nobunj.*

² Onu nobunj ore Farisi (Kadi buñore yameriyamen) goineji oi ñoneru inji yajibuñ, “Nojo wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

³ Onu yajibuñyoñ, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Kiñ Deiwidji mamari ñipuine yonoke reoregaru uqore komeru ya ebuñ, oi osebuñ me mata?*

⁴ Inoji Anuture kambaj seri soringo roperu poron mokiine Anuture jijo maio koro alatao ruabi nuko usunjineji kefagame qomukubuñ, oi roko

nobuŋ. Poroŋ mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akoŋ noku gobuŋ. Injoji eru injore osigidapuji oi egū nonimiŋ ore aŋi peyayon, oi jibu nobuŋ.”*

5 Oŋu miku iŋi yajiyia, “Qorumanj eru morende Ni forilineji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.” Oŋu.

Yesuji ni meine gbagbanjine bobiangaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6

6 Yesuji Sabat kombaŋ mogo oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Oo ni mo meine furoine gbanjiko ŋeja.

7 Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji Yesu njoneru buŋo koroineo ruaniminde fuŋne baaru “Ni oi Sabat kombaŋgo bobiangaiŋ me mata?” oŋu miku ru baku ŋebuŋ.

8 ɻebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji mamanesuyaŋuŋ oi mane mukuru ni meine gbagbanjine oi iŋi ojiya, “Go pakereru jiŋo mainoŋuŋo dima.” Oŋu ojime pakereru dimaya.

9 Dimako Yesuji oŋu miya, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat kombaŋgo ya fiine me sembene ekimiŋ? Soine more qoru kipekimiŋ me bokebeneŋ sibirigain. Uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ? Oi weu ŋarebe miinebi.”

10 Oŋu miku peperisieru sosowo ɻone yabe foreru ni oi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretiŋga.” Oŋu ojime meine poretiŋgame moke fiine fukeya.

11 Fiine fukeyayoŋ, siŋaŋ yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kokoine rigaŋgame “Yesu uruŋu etekimiŋ?” miku yoŋoyoŋe mimane ebuŋ. Oŋu.

Kiŋaripuine 12 roosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19

12 Damaŋ oo Yesuji tukuo oŋga wosiŋ ore roperu ubu joroine oi Anutu oŋga wosi teru gome kae fureya.

13 Kae fureme kiŋaripuine oŋga yareru yoŋoreone 12 roosoe yabera sosore ni aposol tina oi yareya.

14 Tinayaŋuŋ oi iŋi miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita otuya, injore gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu,

15 Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu ni mibuŋ.*

16 Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni oiji jiki babae ni fukeya.

Yesuji jibe ɻnjigo bobiangaya.

Mat 4.23-25

17 Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke tukuone wakiru moreŋ rondinggo raru dimabuŋ. Dimabi kiŋariŋ kubu soguine eru ɻnjigo kubu sogo yoŋoji injore tumaŋgaru odigabuŋ. Yoŋoji “Biŋeine miko manebeŋeŋ jibenouŋuŋ bobiangaiŋ,” miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru koe qanqanjineone Taia eru Saidon taŋi oone wareru tumaŋgabuŋ.

18 Gemokakuji bapeborinj eyareya, yoŋoji oŋuaŋoŋ wareru fiabuŋ.

19 Usunjineji injoreone mukuru yoŋoreo ropeko sosowo bobiangaya yabeya. Ore eru ɻnjigo sosowoŋi Yesu bouaŋgo janjaŋbumbuŋ odebun. Oŋu.

Kiwaqawaineke eru kajegi eere buŋo

Mat 5.1-12

* **6:4:** Lew 24.9 * **6:15:** Nesenel pati zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoŋoyaŋunde didima banimiŋ ore pururu baku gobuŋ.

- 20** Yesuji kiñariñpuine qokirañgaru ñone yaberu iní yajiya, “Anuture qorumanj oi wakiqoqoiné yoñore biñe. Ore eru wakiqoqoiné ñoñjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
- 21** “Damañ yoo uqore oñuine komeru yaimaiñ qaku gogobi, Anutuji ñoñore aní oí bomukuin. Ore eru ñoñjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Damañ yoo kuyogobi, ñoñjoji jeribari eru goueniminj. Ore eru beusembe gogobi, ñoñjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
- 22** “Ñinjigoji ñoñjo Sombuñ eru morende Ní foriñere eru rosi eru yoberu sakinjañu ruaru manqoqo buñjo fofoine miñareru qoro sowe sembeine oñuine tinañañu ketigaru ketotieniminj, ñoñjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*
- 23** “Apa ñasopuñajanjuñji ore so kajequonj ñinjigo yono eyareku gobuñ. Mameninj! Anutuji furiñajanjuñ ropekiine Sombuñ kaeo ruame pega. Ore eru oñu ejarebi damañ oo ñoñjo jerieru kokorian romaingainebi.*
- 24** “Ñoñjo kiwaqawaineke gogobiyon, binjeroro meboñajanjuñke ñoñjo gogo batiquatiine tomiri gogobi, oí tariñ. Ore eru nonji ñoñore oñga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 25** “Damañ yoo no gaba eru gogobi, ñoñjo uqore komeru roro goniminj. Ore eru nonji ñoñore oñga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Damañ yoo jeribari eru gouegobi, ñoñjo soguñ baru kuyoniminj. Ore eru nonji ñoñore oñga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 26** “Apa ñasopuñajanjuñji kajequonj ñinjigo qaqañibuiñ mimiteñ yaberu gobuñ. Ñinjigo sosowo ore so ejarebi nonji yoñore oñga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.” Oñu.

Rosipugo manjoko eyareigoñ.

Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a

27 “Sembene ejareniñimijoñ, ñoñjo buñone maneru gogobi, nonji ñoñore iní ñajibe manenij: Ñoñjo rosipuñajanjuñ manj-ñañunjuñ manjoko eyareru goinebi. Uri yoñoji rosi ejaregobi, oí fiine akonj eyareku goinebi.

28 “Uri yoñoji qaiso eru sowe ñabegobi, oí romaingáru mifia yareinebi. Pore kane ejaregobi, yoñore ore Anuture oñga wosiinebi.

29 “Moji maugo mobeine qame aribe oñuakonj bokirie ote. Moji marikugo pañine roru kambango dikiine oñuakonj roinjo maneko go oí so sabareigoñ.

30 “Yare karie garebi oí sosowo yareigoñ. Moji gore mebo yago roko oí kerisie gareinj ore so yameñ keku weuteigoñ.

31 Ñinjigoji ñoñjo ya ejareiñgo maneeñgobi, ore so yoñore oñuakonj eyareru goinebi.*

32 “Morende agiburañ ñinjigo ogopuyañunji manjoko eyarebi tifeine bokirieru manjoko eyareru mimiteñ eegobi. Ñoñjo ore so morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko uruñu ñoñjo mitenj ñabena? Ogopuñajanjuñ eru rosipuñajanjuñ oí moko manjoko eyarebi furi ñareme senqinbængij fukeniminj.

33 “Morende agiburañ ñinjigo ogopuyañunji ya fiine eyarebi tifeine bokirie yareru ogo bobo eru mimiteñ eegobi. Ñoñjo ore so eru morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko ñoñjo so mitenj ñabeinj.

34 “Morende agiburañ ñinjigoji monej ya oí agiburañ ñinjigo goine yoñore yareru tifeine oñuakonj bokirie yareniminjgo yameñ keegobi. Oí morende

* **6:22:** 1 Pi 4.14

* **6:23:** 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52

* **6:31:** Mat 7.12

eebobo. Nojo goineji tifeñajun bokirie yarenimiñgo odigabi Anutuji uruñu miteñ ñabena? Goineji tifeñajun so bokirie ñarebi Anutuji tifeine oi bokirieru furi ñarein.

35 “Nojo Sombuñ Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Moreñ ñinjigoji sembene eru danje so miegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru ñojo rosipuñajun manjoko eyareru fiine akoñ eyareku monen ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie ñarenimiñgo so maneru odigainebi. Oñu eru gobi furinjajunji sauveru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere odumadepu fukeru gonimín.

36 “Sombuñ Mamanjanjunji sosowo ñonemaiñ ejareinjo manega, ñojo ore so ñinjigo sosowo ñonemaiñ eyareru goinebi.” Oñu.

Mimitari rauine oñuine so fukeinebi.

Mat 7.1-5

37 “Ninjigo goine yoñore buño oi so osoeru mitariinebi. Oi so mitari yabebi Anutuji ñojo-ñañje oñuakon so mitari ñarein. Nojo goine yoñore agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuji ñojo-ñañjunde agiburande geo oi oñuakon so bokirie ñarein. Nojo goine yoñore agiburan bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuji ñojo-ñañjunde agiburañ oñuakon jureru bokein.

38 “Nojo ninjigo goine yoñore ya eyarebi Anutuji ore so osoeru ya oi bokirieru ñojo oñuakon ejarein. Ore eru ñojo ya yauñ yareeinebi. Oñu yarebi Anutuji oñuakon yauñ ñareein. Fofori, Anutuji oi dukun beugoro so maneru bapi ñabeein. Anutuji osoeru ñojo ya yarebuñ, ore soine sosowo roru popugo keseme mau siroñgo wapeko itiringako sogokon fukeko budugame rakako jikigaru paiineo keseme soine odureru siñsan̄ wakiko oi kekerenjanjungo nikeru ñarein.” Anuture fuñne oñu.

Ninjigoji yoñoyañjunde fuñneyajanjuñ ñoneru maneniñ.

Mat 7.1-5

39 Yesuji soso buño mo inji yajiya, “Jinjokombi ninjigo moji jinjokombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagain me mata? Oñu ranobu moko yonjo rakaru yapena.*

40 Kinjarinji qaqañiine so odurega. Qaqajiyajunji mamane sosowo poretinj qaji yareme mane mukunimiñ, sosowo yoñoji qaqañiyanjuñ oñuine fuken-imin.*

41 “Go wamore ogogore jinjoo kubuke mendaine ñonegeyon, gakere jinjoo yo dinjinjine soguine pega, oi uruñu so ñone mukuge?

42 Gogakere jinjoo yo dinjinjine soguine pega, oi so ñone mukuru uruñu ore ogogore inji minoj, ‘Ogone mane! Jinjogoo paibe kubuke rakaru ñega, oi soine qopiebe wakiñ.’ O manjekerisiere sasaki ñi, go bonieru gakere jinjone yo dinjinjine soguine oi roru bokeigon. Oi roru bokeru poretinj ñone mukuru ogogore jinjoo kubuke rakaru ñega, oi soine qopiende wakiñ.” Oñu.

Yore fuñne oi foriine ñoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35

43 “Yo fiine moji foriine sembene so fukeega. Oñuakon yo sembene moji foriine fiine so fukeega.

* **6:39:** Mat 15.14 * **6:40:** Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20

44 Geme korunjine oi atiŋgo fukeko roinjo embimbiŋgaegobenej eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeko bomukuiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobenej. Ore so yore foriine ḥonjeru osoeru funjine mane mukuinebi.*

45 “Ni manjo ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ni oroinere manj rounjo ya fiinere moriri pega, inoji fine oi totogo akon miega. Ni sembenere manj rounjo ya sembene pega, inoji sembene oi totogo miega.” Onju.*

Pi otuj sanaŋine eru wiriine

Mat 7.24-27

46 “Nojo nonde ‘Ofon Ofon!’ buŋo oi wamore miegobiyon, nonji ya banimir ore miego, oi so reŋgaru baegobi.

47 “Uri yonoji nondeo wareru buŋone maneru reŋgaru egobi, nonji yonore funjne ḥaduru soso buŋoji mibemij.

48 Inoji ketigaqoqo ni yore so fukega: Ni oiji pi babemir miki yon joroine sikeru rakaru otujine ko ongiŋ (simen) paio igodongarū basanaŋgāme dimaya. Onju dimako kueyoiko damanjo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareyayon, fine akon baku baporeko dimaya ore bajinjo qaku bibieko sanaŋgarū dimaya.

49 Qaku bibieyayon, moji buŋone maneru so reŋgaru ega, inoji ketigaqoqo ni yore so fukega: Inoji pi babemir miki otujine so sikeru sariru moren paio qoti jigo akon ruaru baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damanjo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akon bakaigame rinduŋgaru wakiya.” Onju.

7

Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more gio ḥi bobianŋgaya.

Mat 8.5-13

1 Yesuji ḥinjigo kubu sogo botuyaŋjungo goku Biŋe buŋoine sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taonjo wapeya.

2 Oo Rom mamari siŋaŋ more gio ḥiineji jibe bame komeiŋgo eya. Siŋaŋineji inore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

3 Ore eru Yesureo binaŋ maneru Juda yonore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru inji weubun, “Go wareru kiŋaŋ ḥiine bobianŋgaiŋ.”

4 Raru Yesureo roperu yameŋ keku onja wosiru mibun, “Sogunenoŋun, mamari siŋaŋ oiji bapi gamin ore so fine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware.

5 Mane, inoji Juda ḥinjigo kubu soguine niŋore anj maneko ‘Onġawowosi pinonjuŋ bakimiŋ,’ mibenŋeŋ kotu inoji monej ruame babuŋ.”

6 Onju mibi maneru yonoke raya. Rayayon, mamari siŋaŋde pi bombengako inoji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo buŋo inji ruaya, “O Ofon, non onjuinemen gobe nonde pi bubuineji kiga guinjo mimine manego. Ore eru joi so maneko ware.

7 Noj nakene manebe wawakiine fukega ore goreo warebemin ore so, so manegoyon, buŋo migo akon minde kiŋaŋ ḥineji fiaiŋ.

8 Oi inji ore: Noj nake onjuakon siŋaŋnere usuŋ yukumanjo rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumanjo mamari ni gobi oi mitiga yareego. Yonoreone more ‘Raigonj!’ mitigabe inoji rainj. More ‘Wareigonj!’ mitigabe inoji wareinj eru kiŋaŋ ḥine more ‘Gio yo baigonj!’ mibe inoji oi bainj.”

* **6:44:** Mat 12.33 * **6:45:** Mat 12.34

9 Yesuji buño oi maneru mamari siñande waragaru njigo kubu boyoberu warebuñ, yonjoreo kirieru inji miya, “Nonji inji njajibe manenij: Israel kufufuñ botuñajunjo oñuakoñ mamañesin soguine oñuine oi more manjo so bofukeboj.”

10 Onu miku mamari siñande kiñaj njipuji kirieru pigo roperu kiñaj nj bofukeru ñonebi fiaru ñeya. Onu.

Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.

11 Ore ñadiineo Yesuji taon tinañe Nain oo rako kiñariñpuine eru njigo kubu sogoji boyoberu rabuñ.

12 Oo taon sa mendiine bombengako qongbuñ mo koboru warebuñ. Koje more made moakonji komeko taonde njigo kubu yasogojii tumañgaru yañganimiñ ore warebuñ.

13 Ofonji koje oi ñoneru beusembé maneru ojija, “So kuyo.”

14 Onu miku raru katapa koboru warebuñ, oi miku odeniningabi katapa bouaku inji miya, “Nji jeñoj, go pakere. Nonj go onu gajigo.”

15 Onu miku qongbuñ ojija gbore pakereru funjaru buño miya. Buño miku Yesuji oi manjoine oteru ranimire ojija.

16 Njigo sosowo yonjoi oj ñoneru sombuyaňuñ maneru Anutu miteñ garu mibuñ, “Kajeqouñ njisoguine moji botunoňunjo fukeru goga.” Goinéji mibuñ, “Anutuji kufufunjine mai nobeko gogobenej.”

17 Injore biñe buño oi sauero Judia prowins sosowo sagaku moreñine moreñine mobemobe oo raru tariya. Onu.

Jonde kiñariñ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Mat 11.2-19

18 Jon Mitimeso njiji witi pigo ñeko kiñariñpuineji ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebuñ.

19 Ba tebi maneru kiñariyokaine yoyoka onga yatemé warebire Ofondeo raru inji weu tenimi ore sore yapeya, “Boboro njisoguine moji botunoňunjo fukeru goga.”

20 Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojiba, “Jon Mitimeso njiji inji weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, ‘Boboro njisoguine moji botunoňunjo fukeru goga.’”

21 Yesuji damaj oo akon njigo kokoine jibe wi wako eru gemokakuyaňuñke (isotaki) oi bobiañ yabeya eru njigo jinjokombi kokoine jinjoyaňuñ botigame piku ñonebuñ.

22 Jonde kiñariyokaji roperu weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Ya ñoneru manegobire, ore binaj oj ñonebuñ. Jinjokombi yojo piru ñonegobi. Demba yojo kadi raru waregobi. Wakoyaňuñke yojo posikegobi. Kajegi yojo buño manegobi. Komekiine yojo gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoqoine yoñore Boboñaj Biñe mitaningesabe maneeegobi.*

23 Onu fukeko ñonebi more manji so sembeako so ñadi nuiñ, injoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

24 Onu bokirieme Jonde kiñariñ yokoji rabire Yesuji funjaru Jonde fuñne njigo kubu sogo yoñore inji mitaningesabe, “Ñojo moreñ buroineo oo wamo ya ñoneinjo rabuñ? Gbinji sabara puteru romaeñgáme ra wareega, ñojo nj oñuine ñoneinjo rabuñ me?”

* **7:22:** Ais 35.5-6; 61.1

25 “Me wamo ya ḥonein̄go rabun̄? Ni marikuine kuririineke keru goya, ijo ḥonein̄go me? Manenin̄, ḥin̄igo marikuyaŋ qurajin̄e ḥone anjiineke keru ra wareru batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yoŋoŋi kiŋ koito yoŋore morumbon̄ pigo gogobi. Oi moren̄ buroineo mata.

26 “Me wamo ya ḥonein̄go rabun̄? Kajeqouŋ ni mo ḥonein̄go me? Fofori, nonji in̄i ḥajibe manenin̄: Ni ḥonebuŋ, in̄oji kajeqouŋ ḥin̄igo goine yadureru fuŋjine mo fukega.

27 In̄ore fuŋjne oi ronekor̄ in̄i qurangabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinjan̄e mimererēj mo sorebe bonieru raru ḥin̄igo maŋyāŋuŋ botin̄garu gore kadi batanin̄game goji in̄ore ḥadio moren̄go yuku rakaigon̄.*

28 Buŋo onu pegayoŋ, nonji in̄i ḥajibe manenin̄: Nigoone madepuyaŋuŋ sosowo fukebuŋ, yoŋore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabineineke dimaga. Dimagayoŋ, Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo roperu Anuture tinabine bofukeegobi, yoŋore botugo wakiqoqoine tatariiine in̄oji Jon odurega.

29 “Nin̄igo kufufuŋ sosowo eru yoŋore botugo takis roro yoŋoŋi onuakon̄ Jonde Biŋe buŋo manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Biŋe buŋo maneru kisiŋgaru mibun̄, “Aha! Anuture kadi poretiŋ mitaniŋgaga.” Onu miku maŋyāŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.

30 Onu kerisiebuŋyoŋ, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi miti meso so rau yareya ore yoŋoŋi Anuture buru so reŋgaru Biŋeine ḥadi gaku keoma ebun̄.

31 “Nin̄igo muŋambé moren̄go gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yoŋore mosi oi uruŋu?

32 Yoŋoŋi kokiine onuine fukegobi. Yoŋoŋi nareŋgareŋ kae jinoo ḥeku buŋo goue baku kosa ongaku in̄i miegobi, ‘Niŋo mimi putebeneŋ ḥoŋo kiki kiraj so babun̄. Niŋo jin̄geŋ kebeneŋ ḥoŋo so jikigaru kuyobun̄.’

33 Ore fuŋjne oi in̄i: Jon Mitimeso ḥiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko ḥoŋo in̄ore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maŋjineo rakame goga.’

34 “Sombun̄ eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uqo noku jeri ebi ḥoŋoŋi miegobi, ‘Manenin̄, in̄oji kanenji nonone akoŋ uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis ḥi eaduyaŋuŋkeru sembene bobo yoŋore ogo goga.’

35 Sosowo Anuture maŋboron̄ kegboreegobi, yoŋore eebobore foriji oi maŋboron̄yaŋuŋ sagaga, oi noduega.” Onu.

Agiburan̄ ḥigoŋi Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.

36 Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyaŋ) ḥi yoŋoreone moji Yesu oi in̄oyerundje piineo wareru uqo noin̄go ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu uqo ḥeŋeo ḥeya.

37 Taoŋ oo agiburan̄ ḥigo mo goya. In̄oji Yesu Farisi ḥire pigo roperu ḥeku uqo noya, ore biŋeine maneru jiji mumundon̄ineke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagaŋine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine.*

38 Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru ḥeku fuŋgaru kuyome jin̄o kuineji keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme qoru sikiineji kereŋ, sakikeketi baru ketaniŋgāme kerengako kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundoinekeji rau teya.

* **7:27:** Mal 3.1 * **7:29:** Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12 * **7:37:** Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3

39 Rau teyayoŋ, Farisi ɳiji Yesu keporeya, inoji oi ɳoneru manjineo inji manesuya, “Nigo yo agiburanjineke. Ni yo oiji kajeqouŋ ɳi gona ine, inoji ɳigo kufuineo bouaga injore fuŋne mane mukuna.”

40 Yesuji oi mane mukuru inji bokireru miya, “Saimon, nonji buŋo mo miŋgo manego.” Miko ojiya, “Qaqaji, soine mikande manebemjn.”

41 Ojiko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ninigo yoyokaji moneŋ pigo raru tife ruanimi ore moneŋ siŋjande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) onu tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebire ore so yateya.

42 Yateru jiki ‘Tifenjakun bomukunimi,’ miko moneŋyakuŋ mataeme embimbinqabire. Embimbinqabire moneŋ pi siŋjanjineji tifeyakun qomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokoreone moji oi manjineji kokoinne manjoko eteega?”

43 Onu weuko Saimonji inji bokirieya, “Nonde mamaneo tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, inoji.” Onu bokirieme miya, “Go buŋo poretiŋ osoeru mige.”

44 Onu miku ɳigo injore kirieru inji ojiya, “Nigo yo ɳone. Nonji pigoo wapebe goji kufune jureiŋgo obu mo so naregeyon, ɳigo yo oiji kufune jinjo kuinej i rau teru qoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaninjgame kerenjgaya.”

45 Goji mi bibine so mudugageyoŋ, ɳigo yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akon yameŋ keku kufune mudugaru goga.

46 Goji qorune jiji so rau naregeyon, ɳigo yo oiji jiji mumundoinekeji kufune rau tegā.

47 Ore eru nonji inji mibe mane: Anutuj ɳigo yoore agiburaŋ kokoinne oi bokeru jureko ore eru manjineji noŋ kokoinne manji jojoko enarega. Moji agiburaŋ mendaine mo eme Anutuj agiburanjine mendaine bokeme inoji manjineji kokiine mo oi akon manjoko enareega.”

48 Onu miku ɳigo oi inji ojiya, “Nonji gore agiburaŋ jureru bokego.”

49 Onu miko ɳi moko uqo noku ɳebuŋ, yonjoji fuŋgaru yonjoyeru akon inji mibuŋ, “Agiburaŋ jureru bokega, inoji wamo ɳi fukeiŋgo manega?”

50 Onu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji ɳigo ojiya, “Mamanesiŋgoji munaj qa garega. Soine womoo raigon.” Onu.

8

Nigo goineji Yesu kitinjaku rabuŋ.

1 Ore ɳadiineo Yesuji roregaru taŋjine taŋjine eru moreŋjine moreŋjine oo raru Anuture qorumande fuŋne mitaniŋgaru Bobian Biŋe buŋoji ɳiŋgo manyanj bapakareru goya. Kiŋariŋpuine 12 yonjoji injoke moko rabuŋ.

2 Onjuakon ɳigo goineji injoke rabuŋ. ɳigo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeboriŋ eyareko gobi Yesuji bobiaŋ yabeya. ɳigo oi inji: Magdalane ɳigo mo tinaine Maria mibuŋ. Yesuji injore maŋgone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabuŋ.*

3 ɳigo mo tinaine Joana. Injore ɳoe tinaine Kusa inoji kiŋ Herodre morumborŋ pi oo gawmande moneŋ siŋjan goya. ɳigo mo tinaine Susana. Yonjoji eru ɳigo goine kokoinne yonjoji yonjoyeru moneŋ meboji Yesu eru kiŋariŋpuine kadio siŋjan yaberu kitinj yabebuŋ. Onu.

* **8:2:** Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49

Qopogarutitie njire soso bujo

Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9

⁴ Njinigoji taoj so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumanjabi Yesuji soso bujo mo inji miya:

⁵ “Nj moji uqo koruj qopogaru tieingo raya. Raru qopogame koruj goineji kadi qaŋaŋgo rakaru ḥebuŋ. Rakaru ḥebi njinigoji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uufuŋ) webo yoŋo waperu oi no forebuŋ.

⁶ Koruj goineji ko ongiŋgo rakaru ḥebuŋ. Rakaru ḥeku oo morej obuineke so bofukeru bobuŋyaŋunji waperu gbaŋiru ḥeririkebuŋ.

⁷ “Koruj goineji komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ḥebuŋ. Rakaru ḥebi oo sogokoŋ waperu yadureru kefa yabeme boŋeŋgaru ḥebuŋ.

⁸ Koruj goineji morej fiineo rakaru ḥebuŋ. Rakaru ḥeku pougaru waperu foriyaŋunji fiine fukeru handetre so fukeru sauebuŋ.”

Buŋo oi miforeru buŋo sogo inji ongaya, “Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, inji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

Yesuji uruŋure soso buŋore fuŋne miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12

⁹ Oŋu mikro kinjariŋpuineji soso buŋo yoore fuŋnere Yesu weu tebuŋ.

¹⁰ Weu tebi miya, “Anutre qorumaŋgo rope gokiminde buŋo sumuŋine oi ḥoŋo totogo ḥajibe mane mukugobiyoŋ, goine yonjore oi soso buŋoji mibe maneegobi. Oŋu maneru yoŋoyaŋunde jinoji ya ḥoneku fuŋine jibū so ḥone mukunimiŋ. Yoŋoyaŋunde kajeji buŋo poretiŋ maneru fuŋine jibū so mane mukunimiŋ.”*

Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20

¹¹ “Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi inji: Koruj qopogaru tiega, oi Anutre Biŋe buŋo.

¹² Uqo koruj kadi qaŋaŋjineo rakaru ḥebuŋ, oi inji: Njinigo goineji Biŋe buŋo manegobiyoŋ, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru manyaŋunji kerisieru Sombunde biŋe egū fukeniminde buŋo koruj oi manyaŋunjigone qomukuru oga yabeega.

¹³ Uqo koruj qopogame ko ongiŋgo rakaru ḥebuŋ, oi njinigo sosoine mo. Yonjori Biŋe buŋo maneru oi beufi paiineo maneru sabareegobiyoŋ, manyaŋunjigone rakaru goduyaŋunji so babuŋ ore damaŋ pomponjine akon manesin garu gobi eesoire damaŋgo waki yabeinj.

¹⁴ “Uqo koruj qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ḥebuŋ, oi inji: Yonjori Biŋe buŋo manebi manyaŋunjigone rakaegayon, moreŋgo gogore manebu eru moneŋ mebo rorore manjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega. Tin-abijeyəŋuŋke fukeniminji ore sase ebi aŋi sananjine sembene goineji oŋuakon manyaŋunjigone mangarū Biŋe buŋo bonjengarū ḥeegobi. Oŋu fukeko foriyaŋunji tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukeniminji.

¹⁵ Oŋuyonj, uqo koruj moreŋ fiineo rakaru ḥebuŋ, oi njinigo yo oŋuine: Yonjori Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru manebi manyaŋunji fiine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egū jibugaeŋ ore maneku karieru yameŋ keku siŋaŋ gabī foriyaŋunji fiine fiine bofukeegobi.” Oŋu.

Ya sumuŋine sosowo oi totogo fukeij.

Mak 4.21-25

* **8:10:** Ais 6.9-10

16 “Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefagaij me ɻeje rurumango so ruainj. Oi matayonj, oi ore ɻeje paineo ruame ɻejn. Njeru tamaeko goineji pi manjo ropeinjgo manegobi, yonjoji ore tatamaine ɻoneru soine ropenimij.”*

17 “Oŋuakoj maŋnoŋunjgo ya mo sumuŋgabenej soŋsongo pega, oi totogo fukeij. Ya mo kefa gabenej pega, oi borombiebi totogo pein.”*

18 “Ore eru Anuture buŋo manegobi, oi maŋ wombui-ɻaŋunjgo ruaru manesuku kegboreru goinebi. Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme sogueinjyoŋ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayonj, ‘Oike gogo,’ migia, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi oŋuakoj qomukuru ogagaij.” Oŋu.*

Yesure mango seŋbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35

19 Yesuji oŋu miku goko manjo gbopuineji iŋo ɻoneinjgo warebunyoy, nɪŋigo kubu sogoji kekefoŋj eru qunŋabi ore bembengo rainjgo embimbıŋabuŋ.

20 Embimbiŋgaru dimabi moji inj ojija, “Gore manjo gbopuji sakibe dimaku go ɻone guinjgo manegobi.”

21 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji inj bokirieru yajija, “Nɪŋigo yo Anuture Biŋe buŋo maneru reŋgaru kegboreegobi, yonjoji nonde manjo eru seŋbopu fukegobi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji miko siritemboŋ benoŋ bayo.

Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41

22 Una mogo Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine inj yajija, “Niŋo bokeru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe ropeinebenej.” Oŋu miko ogāo moko roperu obu joguŋ paio rabuŋ.

23 Rarū kambaj seri gboromurebi gbinji kitinjako rabi Yesuji kubaŋ peya. Peko gbinj siritemboŋ obu joguŋgo bokeru siri kukugaru ogâ manjineo rakaya. Rakaru puseinjgo eme sibirigainjgo ebuŋ.

24 Sibirigainjgo eru kiŋariŋpuineji rarū wiwigaku ojibuj, “Ofon Sogunenoŋuj, niŋo joguŋgo sibirigainjgo egobenen.” Oŋu ojibi manjine untome gbinj eru obu jogunde siri inj mitiga yateme usunyakunji wakiko nɪniŋgaru peya.

25 Oŋu fukeko yajija, “Noŋore mamanesinj oi uro?” Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, yonjoji waragaku sombuyauŋ maneru mibuj, “Yei! Ni yo wamo ɻi goga? Injoi gbinj eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine reŋgagobire.” Oŋu.

Gemoji kanej manyaŋunjgo rakabi ɻiji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20

26 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke jikigaru kambaj seri gboromurebi gbinji kitinjako rarū obu joguŋ petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa moreŋgo ropebuŋ.

27 Oo roperu magenjgo ropeko ɻi gemoineke mo taŋgone wareru Yesu bofukeya. Ni oi jinorunjgo goku qongbunde ko kouŋ sikeru gufubi pebuŋ, oo peku goya. Damanj joroine kambaj mariku so keru pi more manjo so peku goya.

28-29 Gemoji damaj joroine poreru qoimo eteko ɻi kokoineji meine manguine qaku kufuine gbediji (niginjij) kiperu siŋŋar garu gobunyoy,

* **8:16:** Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 * **8:17:** Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2 * **8:18:** Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26

niginjine oi poreme tiñako gemoji bapakareko moreñ buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi inji mitigaiñgo eya, “Gemo sembene, go waperu ni yo bokeru ra.” Onu miñgo eko Yesu ñoneru jojoraku moreñgo bembengo rakaru onga jojoraku inji ongaya, “Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere made fukege. Go uruju enaremiñgo ore yoo warege? Nonji karie garego: Go joisereret joineke so enareigoñ.”

³⁰ Onu ongako inji weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Gemokaku kokoine manjineo rakaru gobuñ ore eru “Tinanonjuñ Legion migobenen,” mibuñ. Oi noñunde buñjo Rosi kubu sogo.

³¹ Onu miku Yesu inji karie tebuñ, “Go yobe noberu gemo yoñ dikiine tomiri oo rakakimiñ ore so minoreigoñ.”

³² Manfunyanjungo tuku tapiine oo kaneñ kubu suguine mo kegban manjineo qojugaru gobuñ. Ore eru gemo yonoji inji miku karie tebuñ, “Go soine minde niño kaneñ yonore manjo rakagobenen.” Karie tebi “Bio raru rakaninj,” mitiga yareya.

³³ Mitiga yareme ni manjone waperu raru kaneñ manyanjungo rakabuñ. Rakabi kaneñ kubu yonoji riñaru paganjo raru siririkeru obu jogunjo rakaru noru komebuñ.

³⁴ Onu fukeko kaneñ siñaj yonoji oi ñoneru taon eru kae memendaíne oo useru kamieru raru biñe buñjo oi mibuñ.

³⁵ Mibi maneru ñinjigo jinjorara yonoji ya fukeya, oi ñoneninde warebuñ. Wareru Yesureo waperu ni manjone gemoji wapebuñ, inoji Yesure ku-fuineo ñeko bofukebuñ. Kambaj saki komoñine poretij kiperu manjine untome mamanesuine sosowo fukeko ñoneru waragabuñ.

³⁶ Ni gemoineke inoji uruju fiaya, oi jinjoyoñunji ñonebi, oi yajibuñ.

³⁷ Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyanjuñ manebuñ. Ore eru Gerasa morende ñinjigo kubu sosowo yonoji Yesuji boke yabeingo karie tebuñ. Karie tebi kirieru raiñ ore ogâo ropeinjo eya.

³⁸ Ropeinjo eko ni manjone gemo wapebuñ, inoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goinjo weuya. Onu weuyayon, Yesuji qomukuru soreku inji ojiya,

³⁹ “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie sogo egareya, ore binaj minde maneinebi.” Onu ojime raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore buñjo oi taon manjo roregaru kae so misaueya. Onu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43

⁴⁰ Ñinjigo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine kubuine baku jerieru keporebi.

⁴¹ Ongawowosi pire buñjo siñaj mo tinaíne Jairus inoji wareru Yesure manfunjo rakaru dikanji keru piíneo wareinjo onga wosi teya.

⁴² Madepuine matayon, oduine begu moakoñ gosaine 12 ore so goku komeingo peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako ñinjigoji mobemobe kekefoñ eru ketuñbotuñ etebuñ. Onu.

Nigo jibekeji Yesure marikuine yonjoya.

⁴³ Ketuñbotuñ eteru rabi oo botuyañjungo ñigo mo goya. Inoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so ñoneru jibe bame goya. Inoji sakisiñaj yonore furi moneñ meboine sosowo bokeru gokame sakisiñaj sosowojí bobian gaiñgo embimbingabuñ.

⁴⁴ Nigo inoji Yesure ñadio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yonjoko oo akon dariine jigaya.

45 Yesuji weuku miya, “Moji yojo nuga?” Oňu miyayoň, ňinjigo sosowojo oi mugabi Pitaji ojiya, “Sogunene, ňinjigo kubuji kekefоn eru keketun eku wareru yojo gugobi.”

46 Oňu ojiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moji yojo nuko usuňne mo rako manego.”

47 Oňu miko ňigoji “Fuňnene bofukega,” miku gburugburu qame wareru Yesure maňfunjo dikanji keru jibeinere fuňne eru yoňoru oo akoň fiaya, ore fuňine totogo miko ňinjigo kubu sosowojo manebuň.

48 Manebi Yesuji inji ojiya, “Odune, mamañesinjgoji bobiaň guga. Soine maňwomoo raigoň.” Oňu.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

49 Buňo oňu ojiru dimako ongawowosi pire buňo siňande pigone moji kiňan wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugoji komega! Ore eru qaqaçire paio yobin jikigaru so ruaignoň.”

50 Ojiyyayon, Yesuji buňo oi maneru ongawowosi pire buňo siňan inji ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go maňmoakon eru noň manesiň nunde odugoji fiaiň.”

51 Oňu ojiru injore pigo raru ňinjigo goine boke yaberi Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure maňgo mamaíne yoko akoň oga yabeme yoňoyoňe akoň pi maňgo ropebuň.

52 Ropebi ňinjigo sosowojo jingjen keku kuyoku soguň babunyoň, Yesuji miya, “Injoji so komegayon, kubaň pega. Ore eru kuyo bokeninj.”

53 Oňu miko igosisi ore so fukeko “Kome forega!” buňo oi maneru gou etebuň.

54 Gou etebuňyoň, odu oi meineo roru ongaku ojiya, “Odune, pakere.”

55 Oňu ojime iiruineji kirieme oo akoň pakereru dimaya. Dimako uqo etebi noinjgo miya.

56 Maňgo mamaíneji oi ňoneru waragabuynoň, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore biňeine mo mibi egu manenimij ore agi ba yareya. Oňu.

9

Yesuji kiňarinjpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13

1 Yesuji kiňarinjpuine 12 yojo tumaňgabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeni-minde eru jibe wi bobianjaniminde usuň tobiri sunsunjineke yareya.

2 Usuň yareru inji miku sore yabeya, “Nojo raru Anuture qorumande fuňne ňinjigo mitaniňga yareru jibe ňinjigo bobiaň yaberu goinebi.”

3 Sore yaberu yajiya, “Nojo kadi ranimij ore ya mo so roru rainebi, toku gbaru mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata eru siqojoňo mata. Mariku tebuine matayoň, moakon roinebi.*

4 “Raru pi uro uro ropenimiň, oo akoň goku gio baku taoň oi bokeru kadi rainebi.

5 Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ňaberu buňoňajanuň so manebi ketayaňjanuň inji miku yaduinebi, ‘Niňo ňonjore moreňgo warebeneň rufe kufu tapenonjuňgo baktatoga, oi qoigabeneň ňojo-ňaňjundeo kirieru rakain.’ Oňu mibi fuňneňajanuň posiine mane mukubi soine taoň oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”

6 Oňu yajiko bokeru raru moreňjine moreňjine roregaru pi so Bobiaň Biňe mitaniňgaru jibe ňinjigo bobiaň yaberu gobuň. Oňu.

* **9:3:** Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51

Herodji Yesu kou baya.

Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29

⁷ Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabinjeineji sauver moren mobeinere (Galili prowinsre) kinj Herod injore kajego rākame maneya. Njingo goineji inji mibunj, “Jon Mitimeso njii komegone pakereru goga.” Ore eru kinj koitoji bunjore baaru kou baya.*

⁸ Bayayon, goineji mibunj, “Elaijadi moke fukeru goga.” Goineji jikigaru mibunj, “Kajeqoun nji rangbanjine yonjoreone moji gboreru pakereru goga.”

⁹ Onju mibunyonj, kinj Herodji inji miya, “Jon Mitimeso nji oi nonji mibe ubeine ketigabunyonj, more bujo onju mibi manego, oi moji?” Onju miku Yesu njoneinjgo yamen keku origaya. Onju.

Yesuji nji 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14

¹⁰ Sosore nji aposol yonjogi Yesureo kirieru ya eru babunj, ore binañ sosowo ojibunj. Ojibi oga yaberu njingi tumoqoqo kae jinjoyanjuñ bokeru taonj tinaine Betsaida ore bembengyo yonjoyoñekoj tuhuo gonimiñ ore rabunj.

¹¹ Rabunyonj, njingi kubu yonjogi oi maneru Yesu njadiineo boyoberu rabunj. Raruu Yesureo warebi kepore yaberu Anuture qorumande fuñne mitaniñgaru jibe njingi bobianj yabeya.

¹² Onju eru gome wegijin tariru rakañgo eya. Onju fukeko kinjarinj 12 yonjogi wareru Yesu inji ojibunj, “Njño moren tuhuo yo oo gogobeneñ ore go soine njingi kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembengyo bembengyo ne ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru uqo munjanj bofukeinebi.”

¹³ Onju ojibunyonj, inji yajiyia, “Nonjoj iñoro-ñaje yonjo uqo gume yabeninj.” Onju yajiko bokiriebunj, “Njño poron 5 eru jembaenj yoyoka oi akonj baru gogobeneñ. Ore eru urunu enoben? Njño soine raru njingi kubu yo sosowo yonjore uqo fuiine banobeñ me?”

¹⁴ (Yonjogi nji 5,000 ore so gogobi.) Onju bokiriebi kinjarinpuine inji yajiyia, “Nonjoj iñoringo yajiru boroiñ yabebe kubu so 50 ore so uqo nonimiñ ore tumañgaru wakiru neinebi.”

¹⁵ Yajime onju eru boroiñ yabebe njingi sosowojo wakiru qokoine qokoine ne rabunj.

¹⁶ Ne rabi poronj 5 eru jembaenj yoyoka oi roru Sombungo pime ropeko mifiaya. Mifiagaru poronj bajiru kinjarinpuine yareme njingi kubu so boroiñgaru botuyanjuñgo ruabunj.

¹⁷ Botuyanjuñgo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Uqo tifeine kungjanjine bokebunj, oi kinjarinj yonjogi roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rākaru puseya. Onju.

Pitaji Yesure fuñne mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30

¹⁸ Daman mogo Yesuji inyoyone akonj kae mogo onja wosiko kinjarinpuineji inyoke gokabi weu yareru inji yajiyia, “Njingoji nonde uruñu miegobi? Nonj mo fukego?”

¹⁹ Yajime bokirieru inji mibunj, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso nji fukege,’ miegobiyonj, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqoun nji rangbanjine yonjoreone moji komegone pakereru goge.’”*

* **9:7:** Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19 * **9:19:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8

20 Oňu mibi inji weu yareya, “Eme ɣojo-ɣoje nonde urunu migobi? Noj mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieu ojiya, “Go Anuture Munaŋqoqo Rau Kristo fukege.” Oňu.*

Yesuji komeinde bujoine miya.

Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1

21 Oňu weu yareme fuňne totogo mibi moji manenimiň ore agi sananjine bayareya.

22 Yesuji miya, “Sombuň eru morende Ni foriineji joisererej kokoine maneinj. Kantriре minebobo, sorin gio siňan eru Kadi buňore qaqqaji yonjoji ɣadi gaku qabi komeinj. Komeru una yokomo fukeko komegone pakereinj.” Oňu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.

23 Yesuji ɣinjigo sosowo yojo buňo inji yajija, “Moji nonde ɣadio boyobe nuru wareiňgo manega, inoji inyojoňunde maň sakire anji sananjine sembene ɣadi garu ‘Biňe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombej ebi joisererej oi koboeine. Yobinj oi mariponjgo komeinj ore so maneku karieru non boyobe nuru wareine.*

24 “Moji gogoine inyojoňunde sabareku inyojoňunde anjigo goga, inoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugainj. Jibugainyon, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisiňgaru mitari nareinj, inoji gogo foriinere fuňne bofukeru sanangarú goinj.*

25 “Moji moreňine moreňine yonore yareya sosowo keporeko binjeine ra foreme manjinere gogo bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutujı bujoine mitariko misi korugo rakaru qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagain. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteinj. Mata yobu!

26 “Moji nonde tina eru Biňe bujone bawakiru ruaga, injo Sombuň eru morende Ni foriineji oňuakonj ɣone takigainj. Inoji jiki Sombuň mimererenj tiriine yonjoke yoo wakibi yonore, inyojoňere eru Mamainere kuririquranýanuň ɣoneru popurenimiň. Damaň oo ni me ɣigo oňuine ɣone takireinj.

27 Nonji buňo foriine mo inji ɣajibe manenimj: Yo dimagobi, ɣonjore botugone goineji Anuture qorумande foriji fukeinj, oi ɣone mukunimimj. Sakike goku komere joisererej so manebi fukeko oi ɣonenimij.” Oňu.

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13

28 Buňo oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tukuo roperu Anutu oňga wosi eteyea.*

29 Oňga wosi eteru oo jinjo maiinere kamasiyi qowirieru fuňne mo fukeya. Marikuineji gbagbataejine fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya.

30 Oo akon ɣonebi ni yoyokajı fukeru Yesuke bubuňo mimane ebun. Oi Moses eru Elaija.

31 Kuririquranj manjineo fukeru Yesuke buňo inji mimane ebun, “Anutujı Yesu joisererenj maneru komeinj ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oiji foriineke fuke foreinj.”

* **9:20:** Jon 6.68-69

* **9:23:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27

* **9:24:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

* **9:28:** 2 Pi 1.17-18

³² Onju mimane ebuŋyōŋ, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jiŋoyaŋuŋ yobiŋgame kubaŋ pebuŋ. Pebuŋyōŋ, kubaŋgone maŋyaŋuŋ gboreko jiŋoyaŋuŋ piku Yesure kuririquranj eru nji yoyoka injoke dimabi, oi ɻone yabebuŋ.

³³ ɻone yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenoŋuŋ, niŋoŋi yo oo beufi manegobeneŋ. Ore eru niŋoŋi soine ako yokomo bakimiŋ: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” Pitaji onju ojijayon, injoyonjunde buŋjore fuŋjne oi so mane mukuya.

³⁴ Onju miku dimako kuaŋ moji wakiru konuineo komon yabeme kuan maŋgo goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya.

³⁵ Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuaŋ maŋineone buŋo maru mo inji wakiko manebeŋ, “Ni yo oi nakene made. Oi niŋigo munaŋ qa yareiŋ ore roosoebonj. ɻono injore buŋo maneru goinebi.”*

³⁶ Buŋo maru oiji wakiko maneru kiŋariŋpuine yokomo yonjoke tukuone wakiru paganjo niŋigo kubu sogo ɻone yabebuŋ.

³⁸ ɻone yabebi niŋigo kubuone nji moji ongaku inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi ɻone. Ore eru onga wosi garego.

³⁹ Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akon onga jojoraku yoyowo gako suriŋsuriŋ bame miineone tiferuruine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru damaj kokoine so bokeega.

⁴⁰ Onju fukeko gore kiŋariŋpuji gemo oi yobenimiŋ ore karie yaregoyoŋ, yonjofi oi embimbiŋgagobi.”

⁴¹ Onju ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Yei, morende niŋigo qoqomuku eru iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋineke, nonji damaj wojimu ɻonjoke goku qataŋ ɻabebe Anutu so manesiŋ gabijoisereret maneebemiŋ? Madego ronde yo wareni.”

⁴² Made oi roru wareko damaj oo onquakon gemoji made furu yoyou eteme yoyowo garu suriŋsuriŋ baya. Onju fukeyayon, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobiaŋ garu mamaine oteya.

^{43a} Anuture usuŋ soguineji onju fukeko sosowoŋi oi ɻoneru meayaŋuŋ mukume waragabuŋ. Onju.

Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32

^{43b} Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru niŋigo sosowoŋi waragabuŋ Yesuji damaj oo kiŋariŋpuine buŋo koruŋ inji yajiya,

⁴⁴ “Buŋo yo kaje ruaru maneninj: Anutuj Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine oi moreŋ niŋigo kekesuesueyanjuŋke yonore meo ruako rakainj.”

⁴⁵ Buŋo koruŋ oi yajiyayon, oi so mane mukubuŋ. Anutuj ioi kefagame sonsongo peko oi so mane taniŋgabuŋ eru fuŋjine urunu, oi weu teniminjо fogaturuŋ ebunj. Onju.

Kiŋariŋ botuyaŋuŋ moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37

⁴⁶ Kiŋariŋ niŋoreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku buŋo oi manesubuŋ.*

* **9:35:** Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * **9:46:** Luk 22.24

47 Oi manesubunyon, Yesuji maj mamanesuyaļun mane mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririnjineo ruame dimaya.

48 Dimako inji yajya, "Sosowo ḥoñoreone moji wawakiine tatariine fukega, injoji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo keporeru siňan gaku maňgo eteiň, injoji noj̄ kepore nuiň. Moji noj̄ kepore nuiň, injoji sore nuya, oi oñuakon̄ keporeinj." Oñu.*

Moji rosigo mata, injoji ogogo fukega.

Mak 9.38-40

49 Damaň oo Jonji fungaru buňo inji ojya, "Sogunene, ḥi moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ḥoneben. Injoji niňoke so roregaru goga ore niňo injo qomuku tebeň."

50 Oñu ojijayon, Yesuji inji ojya, "Injo so qomuku teinebi. Moji so qomuku ḥareega, injoji ḥoño-ḥaňundje buruo goga. (Ore eru ḥoño nonde ogopu goine oi sisiri egū eyarenimij.)" Oñu.

Samaria kae mo yonoji Yesu ḥadi gabuň.

51 Yesuji Sombuňgo ropeinjgo eya. Ore damanjine bembengaga ore Yesuji dimaku "Jerusalem sitio rabemij," miku misanaňgaru fungaru kadio raya.

52 Raru kiňaj̄ bonieru sore yabeme rabuň. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu "Yesu wareinjgo ore boemasaj̄ ekimiňgo ore waregobenej," mibuň.

53 Mibunyon, Samaria yonoji Juda eru Jerusalem mipemirinj eyareebuň ore Yesuji "Non Judia prowinsgo Jerusalem soriň oobe rabemij," miya ore pi sabareru momojo buňoyaļun so yajibuň.

54 Oñu ebi kiňarinyokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoji oi ḥoneru mibu, "O Ofor, qonikiňgome misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobuň, oñu oñga wosikimiňgo manege me mata?"*

55 Oñu mibuyon, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya.

56 Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabuň. Oñu.

Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi buňo.

Mat 8.18-22

57 Kadio rakabi ḥi moji wareru Yesu ojya, "Go uro uro ramiň, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemij."

58 Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojya, "Gomende qoro yonoji ko siroňyaļunjgo pebi sowoo webo yonoji youuyaļun baku goegobiyoj, Sombuň eru morende Ni foriineji uro obe raru qoruine wamo roŋguňgo roegarу pema nena?"

59 Yesuji ḥi more ojya, "Go wareru noj̄ boyobe nuigonj." Ojijayon, inji bokirieya, "Ofor, oi soineyoy, mamaneji komeinjgo ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru siňan gabe komeko yan gabe tarime."

60 Oñu bokirieyayon, Yesuji buňoine bokirieru ojya, "Boke! Komeine yonoji qongbunyaļun komekiine oi soine yan ganiminjyon, goji raru Anuture qorумande fuňne mitaninga yareru goigonj."

61 Moke ḥi moji waperu ojya, "Ofor, nonji go boyobe gubeminde anj̄ manegoyon, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifepune momojo buňoyaļun mibe tarime."*

62 Ojijayon, Yesuji bokirieya, "Moji morej̄ banjaňgaiňgo kiju oi bafalo ḥadio kiperu meineji kiju kifuineo roru dimako rako moke kirieru ḥadiineo

* **9:48:** Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

* **9:54:** 2 Kin 1.9-16

* **9:61:** 1 Kin 19.20

ηonega, iŋoŋi Anuture qorumanjō roperu gioine baiŋ ore so, so fukega.”
Oŋu.

10

*Yesuji kinariŋ 72 sore yabeme rabuŋ.
Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16*

¹ Ore ɻadiineo Ofonji kinariŋ goine 72* oi roosoe yabeya. Injoyoŋe “Taoŋine taoŋine kaeine kaeine rabemij,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya.

² “Sore ɻabebemij,” miku inji yajiko manebuŋ, “Anuture gioo ugo foriine kokoine gumunγaru pegayoŋ, oĩ roru qojugakimij ore gio bobo ɻnjigo noŋun afaineji gogobenej. Ore eru ugo foriine roqojure Rauine onga wosi tebi gio bobo ɻnjigo sore yabeme foriine roru qojuganimij.”*

³ “Noŋo rainebi. Manenij, lama yonjoji gomende qoro riganjine yonjore botugo rakabi riŋarу egū ki ɻabenimij, nonji noŋo ore kamasi onjuine sore ɻabebe ranimij.”

⁴ Noŋo moneŋ bifuŋ nigin me kekere mo me kufu komoŋ oi so roru rainebi. Raru kadio ɻnjigo ɻone yaberu midobodo eru momojo buŋoyaŋun so miinebi.*

⁵ “Raru pi mogo roperu rone inji yajiinebi, ‘Anutuji pi yoo womo ɻareme waigo goinebi.’

⁶ Oŋu mibi moji womo ro sabarein ore so fukein ine, womoŋanunji injore paio ropeinyoŋ, moji oi so ro sabarein ine, womoŋanunji kirieru noŋo-ɻajundje paio ropeinj.

⁷ Pi ropenimij, oo akoŋ goku gio bainebi. ɻnjigoji gio bobo ɻnjigo gogonaŋun kitin ganimin ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yonjoji ugo eru obu ɻarenimij, oi noinebi. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebi. Pi buru so ra wareinebi.*

⁸ “Taoŋ oo me oo ropebi kepore ɻaberu ugo ɻarenimij, oi noinebi.

⁹ Noku goineji oo jibe ba yabeme penimin, yonjo bobiaŋ yabeinebi. Oŋu eru inji mibi maneinebi, ‘Anuture qorumanji bemberŋo wareme ore manjō ropeninj.’

¹⁰ Oŋu einebionj, taoŋ mogo ropebi ɻadi ɻabenimij, oo nareŋgareŋ kaeo me kae jinoo raru inji yajiinebi,*

¹¹ ‘Niŋo noŋore taoŋgo warebeneŋ rufe ya kufu tapenoŋunjo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneŋ noŋo-ɻajundeo kirieru rakaiŋ. Rakaiŋyoŋ, buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Anutu qorumanji manfūn-ɻajunŋo fukega.’

¹² Nonji inji ɻajibe manenij: Anutuji damaj sogoo qaqsoriyanjunde geo kerisieme taoŋ ore paaŋeo ropeinj, so oiji Sodom yonjore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga ɻareinj.” †*

*Yesuji taoŋ 3 yonjore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.
Mat 11.20-24*

¹³ “O Korasin rauine, nonji noŋore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, noŋore oŋuakoj ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji yonjoreo raru buŋone

* **10:1:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi * **10:2:** Mat 9.37-38 * **10:3:** Mat 10.16

* **10:4:** Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5 * **10:7:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 * **10:10:** Apo 13.51

† **10:12:** Sodom yonjoji sembene mimiine baku goku manjaŋun so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya. * **10:12:** Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24

mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunjineke fukeyayon, manyanjuñ jibu so kerisiebuñ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu moreñgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yonjojí damaj joroine manyanjuñ kerisienimiñ ore sosoine yaduru gijen rau ega kome rauru kuyonobuñ.*

14 “Kuyonobuñyoñ, Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonjore buñjotariku geoine bokirieme joisereret manenimiñ, damañ sogo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yonjore joisereret so oi odureru manenimiñ.

15 Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji nojojó soine romaej ñabeko Sombuñ kaeo ropenímiñ me mata? Mata yobu! Nojojó komere joisereret kaeo rakanimiñ.*

16 “Moji buñjonañjuñ maneñj, injojí nonde buñjotariku maneñj. Moji ñadi ñabeinj, injojí nonj ñadi nuiñyoñ, moji nonj ñadi nuiñj, injojí sore nuya, oi ñadi gainj.” Oñu.*

Kijarij 72 yonjojí kirieru jeriebuñ.

17 Kinjarin 72‡ yonjojí goku kirieru wareru jerieru inji mibuj, “Ofon, ninjó gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebenenj yonjojí oñuakoj buñjonañjuñ yukuineo raru useru rabuñ.”

18 Oñu mibi Yesuji bokirieya, “Nonji Satan yobebi Sombungone riñaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame ñoneboñ.

19 Manenij, nonji usunj ñarebe ñojojó soine kobeñ, qoti, omeqoqo eru rosinoñunde usunjusunj miineke sosowo odebí wakiko gbiñ enimij. Ore eru ya moji ñaberu kesibiri so ejareñj.*

20 “Ore eru gemokaku yonjojí buñjonañjuñ yukuineo ragobiyon, jibu yonjore jeribari qoruine oi ore eru so jerieinebi. Noñore tina Sombuñ kaeo qurañgabi Anutre tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebi.” Oñu.

Yesuji jerieru Anutu miteñ gaya.

Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17

21 Damañ oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru buñjotariku inji miya, “O Mamane, goji Biñe buñjogo mañgboroj ñinjigo mamane soguine robuñ, yonjoreo sumunjameryon, ñinjigo odumade oñuine yonjoyañunde manebi qaqqouma fukega, oi yonjore bararinga yarendé mane taniñgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuñ morende Ofon go miteñ gugo. O Mamane, go gake oñu fukeñgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

22 “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biñe fukeya. Mamaneji madeinere fuñje injoyoñe akoj mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Oñuakoj moji Mamainere fuñje so mane mukuko Madeineji akoj oi manega eru ñinjigo roosoe yaberu yonjore oi yadureñj, yonjojí Mama mane tenimij.”

23 Yesuji oñu miku kinjarinpuine yonjoreo kirieru yonjoyeru akoj kamiine inji yajiyá, “Uri yonjojí ñojojó ya ñonegobi, oi ñoneru jinjoyañunde eru kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

24 Ore fuñje oi inji: Nonji buñjotariku inji ñajibe manenij, Kajeqouñ ñinjigo eru kiñ koito kokoineji ñojojó ya yo ñonegobi, oi ñonenimiñ ore anjí sogo maneru

* **10:13:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 * **10:15:** Ais 14.13-15

* **10:16:** Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20 ‡ **10:17:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi * **10:19:** Kiki 91.13

gobunyoŋ, oi so ɻonebuŋ. ɻoŋo buŋo yo manegobi, yoŋoŋi oi maneniminiŋ ore anji sogo maneru gobunyoŋ, oi so manebuŋ.” Oŋu.*

Mimipar buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi urunu?

Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31

²⁵ Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi moji pakereru Yesu buduŋ ruaru inji weu teru ojiya, “Qaqaŋi, nonji uruŋu eru gogo sananjine tatariiŋe tomirire biŋe fukenobo?”*

²⁶ Ojiko Yesuŋi inji bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo urunu quranjabi pega? Ore fuŋjine oi uruŋu?”

²⁷ Weume bokirieru miya, “Go mango, qoqotigo, usuŋgo eru mamane-sugo jumuine oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoŋ,” eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ojuine akon n̄injigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoŋ.’”*

²⁸ Miko Yesuŋi bokirieŋa, “Poretij bokirieŋa. Oi reŋgaru gogo sananjinere biŋe fukemin.”

²⁹ Oŋu bokirieyayon, Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi ‘Oi reŋgaru posiine fukego,’ onu manesuku fuŋneine oduteinjo maneru Yesu ojiya, “N̄injigo botuyaŋunjo go wapeboŋ, yoŋoreone wamore mige? Noŋ mo so manjoko etenobo?”*

Samaria n̄iji jobu n̄i ɻonemaiŋ oteya.

³⁰ Oŋu mikro Yesuŋi bokirieru miya, “N̄i moji Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kaeo rakaru kadio suronqoqo yoŋore meo rakame robuŋ. Roru mebo yaine roru kambarjine qomukuru jobu qaku bokeru rabi komeinjo eru peya.

³¹ Peru odigame sorinj gio siŋaj moji kadi oo akon raru ɻone takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya.

³² Rako odigame sorinj gio n̄i (Liwait) moji oo waperu ɻoneru oŋuakon takigame odureru raya.

³³ Rayayon, Samaria prowinsre n̄i ſ moji kadi oi akon raru peya, oo roperu ɻoneru beusembé maneru ɻoneru emboŋ eya.*

³⁴ “Noneru emboŋ eru bemberŋo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komoŋ gaya. Wiine komoŋ garu roru romaiŋgaru dongiinere paio rruar ugaru tumoqoqo pepe pigo raru ruaru siŋaj gaya.

³⁵ Siŋaj garu peku pakereru kae fufurere akon giobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoqoqo pi rauine oteru ojiya, ‘N̄i yo siŋaj garu gokande moneŋ garego, oi so sagaru odureinj ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebemij.’

³⁶ Ni yokaomo fuŋneyaŋunjo onu odubi. Ni suronqoqo yoŋore meo rakaya, injore ogo moji fukeya? Yoŋoreone more manende, iŋo manyauŋ eteyay.”*

³⁷ Weu teko bokirieŋa, “Nonemaiŋ oteya, injoi.” Oŋu bokirieme Yesuŋi ojiko maneya, “Go raru oŋuakon eru goigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuŋi Marta Maria yoko iqi yapeme ɻebuŋ.

³⁸ Yesuŋi kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke kadio rabi Ofoŋyaŋunji kae mogo ropeya. Ropeko n̄igo mo tinaine Marta injoi kepore teme piineo ropeya.*

³⁹ Marta qoine tinaine Maria goya. Injoi Ofoŋ ɻoneru bemberŋo wakiru n̄eku Biŋe buŋo miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jiiwiwu maneya.

* **10:24:** Jon 3.35; 10.15 * **10:25:** Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34 * **10:27:** Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5
* **10:29:** Lew 18.5 § **10:33:** Juda yoŋoji Samaria n̄injigo mipemirin eyareku gobuŋ. * **10:33:** 2

40 Maneyayon, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embinqombij eru Yesu ojiya, “Ofon, qoneji boke nuko nakekoj kiŋan gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.”

41 Ojiko Ofonji bokirieru ojiya, “Marta Marta, go ya fuŋne fuŋne ore manebu maneru manetiqoti eku janjaŋbumbuŋ goku joineke eru dimage.

42 Oŋu dimageyoŋ, manebu moakoŋ mo eru ba sanangabeneŋ sagain. Niŋo ya boakoŋ ore so embimbinqagobeneŋ. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe bobiangaiŋ ore roosoeru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fine oi moji mo so ogagaiŋ.” Oŋu.

11

Yesuji ongawowosire fuŋne qaji yareya.

Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11

1 Yesuji kae mogo onga wosiru goko tariko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone moji inji ojiya, “Ofon, Jon Mitimeso ŋiŋi kiŋariŋpuine ongawowosire fuŋne qaji yareya, go onjuakoŋ niŋo qaji noreigoŋ.”

2 Ojiko Yesuji inji yajiya, “Noŋo onga wosikimiŋ eku inji miinebi: Mama, gakere tinaji tiriine peine. Go siŋan nobende qorumaŋgore fori fukeine. (Gore maŋ anj Sombunŋo reŋgaegobi, oi moreŋgo onjuakoŋ fukeine.)

3 Go una so uqo munjan sononjuŋgo noreigoŋ.

4 Goineji agiburaŋ enorebuŋ, niŋo sosowo yoŋore agiburaŋ oi bokegobeneŋ ine, go ore so niŋore agiburaŋ jure noreigoŋ.

Eesoigo egū waki nobeŋ ore gonji sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoŋ.” *

5 Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Noŋoreone moji ubu jonjuŋgo ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku inji ojiŋ, ‘Ogone, poroŋ yokaomo narende mobeine jiki bokirieru garebeminiŋ.

6 Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uqone tomiri ore gumebeminiŋ ore baago.’

7 Oŋu ojiko ogoineji pi maŋgane inji bokirieru ojiŋ, ‘Go kubaŋ gari enorege. Noŋ mendi keku odaine ruabe odumadepuneji noke makipepenonjuŋ ramegaru kubaŋ pegobeneŋ. Ore eru pakereru oi gareiŋgo embimbinqago.’

8 Oŋu miinjoŋ, nonji ŋajibe manenjuŋ: Pi rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakereru oteinjoŋ, oi jibu yamen keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakereru weuga ore so sosowo otein.

9 “Nonji ore mobeine oi inji ŋajibe manenjuŋ: Noŋo Anutu onga wosiinebi. Onga wosibi ya ŋareiŋ. Anutre yare jambae baku baainebi. Oi baabi ŋadume bofukenimin. Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendi ro ŋareiŋ.

10 Moji Anutu onga wosiega, inji ore tifeine raugaiŋ. Yare baaega, inji ya bofukein. Mendiineo qaega ore mendi ro teiŋ.

11 “Mamapune ŋojoreone moji inji fukega: Madeineji jembaende weume tifeineo qoti otein

12 me qoqu korunde weuko omeqoqo otein?

13 Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋinjigo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yaŋ fine fine oi odumadepuŋaŋuŋ yareniminde manegobi ine, Sombuŋ Mamanonjuŋi yaŋinje uruŋu sabarena? Injore mande eebobo oi nodureru fuŋne mo

* **11:4:** Goineji buŋo oi inji kerisieru miegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigoŋ.

fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere onga wosiru weu teniminj ine, inoji anjineo Moro oi soreme maŋ-taŋunjo rakaij." Onju.

Yesuji gemo yonore usunyanuŋ odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27

¹⁴ Gemoji nj i mo noŋguŋ bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namajne wirieko moke buŋo miya. Buŋo miko nŋjigo kubu yonjoj iŋi ɻonneru waragabuŋ.

¹⁵ Waregaburyoŋ, yonjoreone goineji inji mibunj, "Inoji gemokaku yonore koito Gibio injore usunji gemo yobe yabeega."^{*}

¹⁶ Onju mibi goineji Yesu buŋore budunji furugaingo ore iko eteru inji weubunj, "Go mitigande qonikiŋgane mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko nŋjonekimij."^{*}

¹⁷ Weu tebuŋyoŋ, inoji maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ mane foreru inji yajiyia, "Kantri uri yonore siŋaŋpuji botuyaŋunjo kekepari eru pouganimiŋ, yonjoj sisibiri ebi kantriyaŋunji sembearu sesuine akoŋ peinj. ɻonuaŋoŋ pi more kufufuŋ yonjoj pouganimiŋ, piyaŋunji siŋsaŋ peinj.

¹⁸ "Manenij! Satande kufufuŋ yonjoj ɻonuaŋoŋ botuyaŋunjo kekepari eru pouganobuŋ ine, yonjoj siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabuŋ gemo qorumanyaŋunji urunu dimana? Nŋo nonde inji migobi: Inoji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega.

¹⁹ Onju migobiyon, manenij, nonji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenoŋbo ine, yonjore ogopuji more tobiriji iŋi yabenobuŋ? Ore eru yonjoj buŋoŋaŋuŋ foriine me mata, oि osoeru mitarinimiŋ.[†]

²⁰ Oi mitarinimiŋyoŋ, Anuture usunji nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji yonjoreo wareru fukega.

²¹ "Ni sananjinie Gibio inoji[‡] tebe damuineke kae piine siŋaŋ gako meboineji soine peinj.

²² Onju peinyoŋ, ni sanan qanqanjinie yobu Moro Tiriine inoji riŋarū wareru qaku gbiŋ eteru tebe damuine ɻesinjine peteya, oि sosowo yaororu meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroiŋgaru yareinj.

²³ "Moji noke so goga, inoji kisiŋ nueega. Moji nŋjigo nonde tinao tumanjanimiŋ so kepare yabeega, inoji oि boroiŋ yabeega." Onju.*

Gemokakuji nj manjo kirieniminjgo yameŋ kegobi.

Mat 12.43-45

²⁴ "Gemoji nj manjone waperu moreŋ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku nŋema neinjgo pi baaru mo so bofukeru takigako inji miŋ, 'Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebemiŋ.'

²⁵ Onju miku kirieru piine ofanŋgaru basarigako peya, oि ɻonuaŋoŋ peko bofukeinj.

²⁶ Onju bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeinj. Gemokaku 7 oि injoyoŋe odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Inoji oि oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore manjineo gonimiŋ. Onju fukeko nj injore fuŋne rone sembene fukekeyayonj, jiki sembeqambea foreinj." Onju.

Uri yonj kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

* **11:15:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 * **11:16:** Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11 † **11:19:** Nŋjore saki siŋaŋpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oि Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oि Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokoŋ so dimagobenej ore moji foriine eru moji buŋo ikoine boyobeega, oि nŋjigoji osoeru mitarinimiŋ. ‡ **11:21:** Ni sananjinie oि Satan * **11:23:** Mak 9.40

27 Yesuji buño oňu miku gome ńinjigo kubu botuyańungone ńigo moji ongaku Yesu ińi ojime maneya, “Kokone, ńigoji kuagaru ro guto moj gume guya, nonji injore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

28 Oňu ojiyayon, Yesuji ińi bokirieya, “Oi migeyon, nonji ińi mibeminj: ńinjigo Anuture buňore kaje ruaru maneru rengarū kegboreegobi, yojoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oňu.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yamej keku weubuń.

Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42

29 ńinjigo kubuji tumańgabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaru buño ińi miya, “ńinjigo muńjambe moreńgo gogobi, yojo kufufuń kubu sembene. Yojoji Anuture mogere yamej keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqouń ińi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so ejareiń.*

30 Buño ore fuńine oi ińi: Anutuji ronekoń Jona soreme Niniwe yonore botugo raru Anuture moge fukeya. Ore so Sombuń eru morende Ni foriineji oňuakoń ńinjigo kubu yoore botugo fukeme mań-jańun kerisienimin ore bapakare ńaberu mogenjańun fukeiń.*

31 “Fuńneńjańunde soso mo oi ińi: Anutuji ronekoń mańgboron ropekiine sogo oi kiń Solomon oteme Saut oobene kantri more kwin ńigoji Solomonde mańgboron maneinde ańi maneya. Ańiine maneru moreń qaańangone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayon, manenij, damań yoo nonji botuńjańun fukeru dimaku Anuture mańgboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde mańgboron odurega. Oduregayon, ńojo jíbu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaga.

“Ore eru Anutuji jiki ńinjigo sosowo furu yabeme buńyońjańun mitariińgo ore jíjo maio ropańimij, damań oo Saut kantriire kwin ńigo oiji oňuakoń ropeiń. Ińoji ńinjigo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, ńojoke moko komegone pakereru ńojore keririnjgo moko dimain. Moko dimaku buño ińi ńojore sakigo ruainj, ‘Ńojo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ńareme joisereret ropekiine maneniminj.’ Ińoji oňu ńajime mosiine osoeru ńojo-ńańunde mimi maneniminj.*

32 “Jonaji Niniwe ńinjigo botuyańungo raru Anuture buñoji mańyańun bapakareko maneru oo akor mańyańun kerisiebunyon, manenij, nonji botuńjańungo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oňu eegoyon, ńojo jíbu keta enareegobi.

“Ore eru Niniwe ńinjigoji mimitarire damań sogoo ńinjigo kubu soguine yo dimagobi, ńojoke moko komegone pakereru ńojore keririnjgo moko dimanimij. Moko dimaku Niniwe yojoji buño ińi ńojore sakigo ruainj, ‘Ńojo Sombuń eru morende Ni foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ńareme joisereret ropekiine maneniminj.’ Niniwe yojoji oňu mibi eebobońjańun ńojo-ńańunde fuńne bararinjga ńarebi miminjajun maneniminj.” Oňu.*

Doi oi tatama noreiń ore pega.

Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23

33 “Moji lambe me doi qureru rouń guruineo me deroo so ruainyon, oi ore ńejeo ruainj. Oňu ruame goineji pi mańineo ropeińgo manegobi, yojoji ore tatama ńoneru soine ropańimij.*

* **11:29:** Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * **11:30:** Jona 3.4 * **11:31:** 1 Kin 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 * **11:32:** Jona 3.5 * **11:33:** Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16

34 Gore jijo oi man sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moji jijogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tijaru tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine manjoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tamatameo gominj. Tatamaineo gominjyon, anji sananjinse sembeneji me ya moji jijogo bosembearu tatama kejigaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo onjuakon bokobeko qisiri manjineo tijtun gominj.

35 “Oju fukeko mane, qisiriji manjore tatama kejigako egu kobein ore rugo baru sisinjan ee eigoj.

36 Oju ende Anuture tatamaji manjo sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakihi onjuakon bugeqonikiqe fukeru jijo maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji sakiigo igoko buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuture tatamago rua foreru gominj.” Oju.

*Majkekerisiere sasaki kamasi ore ‘Yei!’ miko ateine 6 fukeya.
Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47*

37 Yesuji bujo oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamej) ni moji inji miku keporeme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu n̄eku uqo nokiminj.” Oju miko raru roperu uqo noinjo ore neja.

38 Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru neyayon, Farisi n̄iji mosi oi n̄oneru waragaya.

39 Waragako Ofonji inji ojiya, “O Farisi n̄ojo fofori munajqoqo ee ein ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuegobiyoj, n̄ojo-n̄ajundje manji kejigaga. Oi dukun, omboj ebu eru mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

40 “O n̄ojo, man-n̄ajun tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, inoji manjine onjuakon bofukeya me mata? N̄ojo wamore man-n̄ajundje gio ore eru etanjataj egobi? Oi so sagaga.

41 Ore eru ya popu, juago nega, oi yauj-n̄ajun n̄injigo wakiqoqoinne yareinebi. Oju ebi Anutuji munaj qa n̄areko n̄ojore ya sosowo gbagbataejine pein.” Oju.

42 “O Farisi n̄injigo, yobiñ painajanjo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. N̄ojo uqo munjañ sosowo boroingaru mobeine 10:gone moakon Anuture biñe ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru munjañ fujne fujne oi onjuakon boroingaru teñgome moakon oi Anuture biñe ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretiñ ruaegobiyoj, Kadi bujore koruñ qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu manj wombunjgoj manjoko eteeigoj eru n̄injigo botuyañjingo eebobo poretiñ boyoberu goigoj. Bujo qoruine oi yamej keku boyoberu goinebi eru bujo memenda oi onjuakon so odureru bokeinebi.*

43 “O Farisi, yobiñ painajanjo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. N̄ojo ongawowosi pigo neje bobonio minemine n̄eniminde anji maneegobi. Narenqareñ kae jijo me kadio n̄injigo n̄one yabebi mijeriñajan enimiñgo maneegobi.

44 O n̄ojo, yobiñ painajanjo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. N̄ojo jijorun tinayanjo tomiri ore so fukegobi. N̄injigoji qongbuñ kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru paiyanjunjo kosabasa oderu ya bottineke yonoru kejigaegobi.” Oju.

45 Yesuji bujo oju miko Kadi bujore qaqqaji yonjoreone moji maneru bokirieru inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, go bujo oju miku niño onjuakon mimiganjan enorege.”

46 Oju miyayon, Yesuji bujo inji miya, “O Kadi bujore qaqqaji, n̄onjore painajanjo onjuakon yobiñ ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. N̄ojo bujoine bujoine mitigaru ore begi yobiñineke oi n̄injigo paiyanjunjo ruaru

* **11:42:** Lew 27.30

ruabi oi renganiminj ore yobinj yabeme jogbasasanaj eegobiyoj, nojo-ŋanje oi me sisinjanunji kokiine mo bapi yabeniminj ore beusemberajanu mo so peega.

47 “O nojo, yobinj painjanunjo ropeinj ore onga joraku ‘Ye!’ migo. Nojo kajeqounj ŋinjigo yonjore jinjoruunjo simeŋ ako baku basarigaegobiyoj, nojo-ŋanjeunde apa ŋasopuji oi yabebi komebuŋ.

48 Nojo-ŋanjeunde apa ŋasopuji kajeqounj ŋinjigo yabebi komebi nojoji yonjore jinjoruunjo ako baku simeŋ baegobi. Onu baku oiji apa ŋasopuŋajanu yonjore eebobo ore qotikeru buŋoyajanu kitingaku miku munaj moge onjuine dimagobi.

49 “Ore eru Anutu, mangboron Rauine inoji inj migi, ‘Nonji kajeqounj ŋinjigo eru aposol sore yabebe nojoreo wareniminj. Warebi yonjoreone goine oi yabebi komeniminj eru goine kekesuesue eyareniminj.’

50 “Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya, damaj oone akoŋ fungaru kajeqounj ŋinjigo yabebi dariyanunj kesiebi wakiya, ore dari geoine sosowo oi ŋinjigo muŋjambe gogobi, oi nojore paio ropeko joisererene maneniminj.

51 Abelre dariji wakiko oone akoŋ fungaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji koro alata eru boji sorin kubaine yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonji buŋo inj ŋajibe maneninj: Dariyanunje geoji ŋinjigo muŋjambe gogobi, nojore paio ropeko joisererene maneniminj.*

52 “O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi nojo, yobinj painjanunjo ropeinj ore onga joraku ‘Ye!’ migo. Nojo Anutre mamane rokiminde mendi ki made oi ŋinjigo yaago roru sabare yareegobi. Nojo-ŋanje ore mango so ropebuŋ eru goineji ore mango ropeniminjego egobi, nojoji oi kiperu sabare yareru gobuŋ.”

53 Yesuji buŋo onu miku bokeru rako Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi yonjoji fungaru buŋo joineke miteku buŋo fuŋne fuŋne miij ore kokoine weu tebuŋ.

54 Weu tebi miineone buŋo mo mijibugame oiji karingame buŋore budunji furugaiŋgo rubabuŋ. Onu.

12

Mankekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋan bobo buŋo Mat 10.26-27

1 Yesuji buŋoine miko damaj botuineo oo ŋinjigo taosenjine taosenjine injoreo tumanjargu kekepuŋ eru keketuŋ eeku dimabuŋ. Onu eru dimabi fungaru kinjariŋpuine inj yajiyi, “Ya miine yo: Nojo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyameŋ) yonjore mankekerisiere sasaki eeboboyaŋunde sisinjan eru goinebi. Oi momoki onjuine fukega. Oi so bokeniminj ine, oiji yist rombuŋ onjuine sogueru bosembe ŋabeinj.”*

2 “Ninjigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeinj. Onuakoŋ buŋo sumuŋgabi pega, oi sosowo barariŋgabi mane mukuniminj.*

3 Ore eru nojo buŋoŋajanunde sisinjan eku goinebi. Nojo buŋo qisirigo kamiine miniminj, oi tatamago mibi maneniminj. Nojo pi mango guruine mogobe sanjugo kajenjanunjo miniminj, oi kae jinoo totogo mitaninganiminj.” Onu.

More kokoi manebenenj sagaiŋ. Mat 10.28-31

* **11:51:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21 * **12:1:** Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15 * **12:2:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

4 “Ogopune nonji ηοντο ιντι ηαjibe maneniŋ: Goineji sakiŋanuŋ qo komeru ore ηadiineo ya mo jikigaru eniminŋo embimbiŋanimiŋ, yonore kokoi so maneku goinebi.

5 Oi matayon, more kokoi manebi sagaiŋ, nonji oi ηadubeminiŋ. Mo moji usun roru ηabeko komebi soro ηabeme misi korugo rakanimiŋ, inore kokoi maneku goinebi. Νοnjore buŋo oi moke migo: Inore kokoi maneru goinebi.

6 “Goineji (wirion, wiwisu) 5 oi toiya yoyokaji furi banimiŋ ore eegobiyoŋ, Anutuji yonoreone moakonde so niga gaya.

7 Anutuji mangō ejareko qoru sikiŋanuŋ sosowo οηuakon ose foreru jareyanuŋ manega. Νiŋigo ηοnjore furi oi wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi.” Onju.

Kristo mifukanimiŋ me muganimiŋ?

Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20

8 “Nonji buŋo mo ηajibe maneniŋ: Moji noŋ ηiŋigo jinjoyaŋanuŋo mifuke nuiŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji οηuakon ino Anuture mimererenju yonore jinoo mifukeiŋ.

9 Οnuyon, moji noŋ ηiŋigo jinjoyaŋanuŋo muga nuiŋ, nonji οηuakon ino Anuture mimererenju yonore jinoo mugabeminiŋ.

10 “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine misorinŋaru buŋo miŋ, Anutuji agiburanjine oi soine bokeiŋyon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, inore agiburan oi Anutuji so bokeiŋ.*

11 “Niŋigoji furu ηabero buŋo koroyaŋanuŋo rua ηabebi οηgawowosi piŋanuŋo me kiap gawana eru kantriine kantriine yonore ni koito yonore jinoo dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo buŋoyaŋanunde tife wamo buŋo uruŋu bokirieru mikimiŋ, ore manebu so einebi.”*

12 Oi ini ore: Νoŋo buŋo minimiŋ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon qaji ηareko minimiŋ.” Onju.

Ni ebuinere soso buŋo

13 Niŋigo kubu botuyaŋanuŋone ni moji Yesure miya, “Qaqaji, ma-manokunji komeko go kakane ojinde mamanokunde meropu boroŋga nareine.”

14 Onju miyayon, Yesuji ini bokirie teya, “O ni, moji ηokore mimitari rauŋakuŋ fukeiŋ ore igodoŋ nume moreŋ-ŋakuŋ boroŋganobo?”

15 Onju miku buŋo ini jikigaya, “Mebo tebe marikuŋanuŋji afaine akon me boakon yobu ena ine, jibu gogonaŋanunde fuŋne oi oo so pega. Gogonaŋanuŋ so osoeru moneŋ meboo gbediganimiŋ ine, ηoŋo sibiriganimiŋ. Ore eru roru rokiminde ebu (greed) sosowore sisinŋaj eku goinebi.”

16 Onju miku soso buŋo mo ini yajiyi, “Ni tinabinjeineke mo goya. Inoŋi moreŋineo uqo gioine bame touŋmoriri soguine fukeya.

17 Oi fukeko manjineo ini manesuku miya, ‘Nonde rouŋ pi oi mendaine-meŋ. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yagon doduine doduine oi uro roru qojuganobo? Uruŋu enobo?’

18 Onju miku miya, ‘Νoŋ Inj ebeminiŋ: Νoŋ rouŋ pine ketotieru tifeineo rouŋ pi soguine soguine babemiŋ. Oi baku uqo touŋmoririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojugabe ηeŋiŋ.

* **12:10:** Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29

* **12:11:** Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15

19 Oo ḥeko nakenere inji mibeminj: O go kiwaqawaineke! Touŋmoririgo afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru uqo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqati-inne tomiri ḥema neku waigo goigoj.'

20 Onju miyayon, Anutujī inji ojiko maneya, 'O go, maŋgo tomiri! Nonji damango ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo ogabe komemijn. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomen, oi more biŋe fukeinjmej?'

21 "Moji ījoyonjunde tebe mariku junje boreŋ ya roru qojugaegayon, Anutu keririnjineo mande touŋmoririine so pe tega, ījore yobiŋ suguine onju fukeinj." Onju.

Anutu manesiŋ garu manebu so einebi.

Mat 6.25-34

22 Yesuijī kinjariŋpuine inji yajiyā, "Onju fukeinjyon, nonji ḥono inji ḥajibe manenij: ḥono moreŋgo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so einebi: Niŋo wamo ya roru nonobeŋ eru wamo yaji sakinoŋjū komoŋ ganobeŋ?"

23 Sakinoŋjunkē gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambanj saki komonji ore wawakiine fukega. Jinoŋjunkē gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega.

24 "Ḥono sonomeŋ webo ḥoneinebi: Yonjoji uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaru rouŋ piyanjungo so roru qojugaegobi. Seki beyanjuŋ oi qomukuru (stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi eru Anutujī oi jibu gume yabeeğa. Niŋjigo ḥonjore furi oi webo furiyanjuŋ yadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi rainj.

25 "Ḥonjoreone moji manebu eru ḥonjine oiji moreŋgo goinde damanjine oi una moakonde so ba jikigaiŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu.*

26 "Ya mendaine ḥonjine eniminjō embimbinqanimiŋ ine, ya goine kokoinere uruŋure manebu enobuŋ?

27 Ḫono juŋ jariŋ iruine kuririyajunkē oi ḥoneinebi: Yonjoji kambanj sokiyanjunde ore saka so yomueegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu inji ḥajibe manenij: Kiŋ Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru marikuine bugeqonikinjke keru goyayon, ījore mariku oi gasau hoŋjāru firindua ore so ḥone-anjineke so fukeya.*

28 "Juŋ jariŋ iruine omaine oi muŋjambe moreŋgo maŋfunjnoŋjungo ḥeko yogo ketebi wakiko bokeru qojugaru rigabi jainj. Oi jibu Anutujī iru ḥonjine mo oi ḥonjakoŋ fiine akon basarigaega. Ore eru ījorjī ḥono ḥonjake osoine komoŋ ḥabeinj. Ḫono juŋ jariŋ iruinere so, so fukegobi. Anutujī siŋjanj ḥabeinjgo manega, anjine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O niŋjigo, mamanesiŋ-ḥajunjī wamore mendaine fukega?

29 "Onju fukeko ḥono ḥonjakoŋ gogonjundje manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobingaru inji egū miniminj, 'Niŋo wamo uqo obu nonobeŋ?' Onju miku maŋ-ḥajunj oo so ruaru maŋwawaki fukeru manjo so bofukeinebi.

30 Kantri so maŋkekerisiere yauraine yonjōji ya ḥonjine sosowo raugan-imingo yamenj keku manjo eegobi. Oi eegobiyoŋ, ḥono uqo kambanj yare basiqasjī baku embimbinqagobi, Mamanjanjūji oi mane forega.

31 Ore manjo so einebiyoŋ, Anutre qorumaŋgo ropenimingo yamenj keeinebi. Maŋ-ḥajunj oo ruabi peko ījorjī siŋjanj ḥaberu ya ḥonjine ois ḥonjakoŋ jikiga ḥareinj." Onju.

* **12:25:** Goineji inji kerisieru migobi: Ḫonjoreone moji manebu eru ḥonjine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroŋgo embimbinqaij * **12:27:** 1 Kin 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

Bijenoujuj Sombunjo me morenjo qojugabenej sagaga?

Mat 6.19-21

32 “O nond kubu mendaine, Mamañajanji qorumañ ḥareinjo manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi.

33 Morende monej mebo oi yamej keku egū qojuganimiñ. Ore eru ya pe ḥarega, oi furi baninde ruaru monej poreru mobeine ḥiñigo wakiqoquine yaun-ḥajundje yareinebi. Onu ruabi tinabiñejanjuñ juñe boreñ ore so oi Sombun kaeo peku sauveru so mataeiñ. Monej kekerenjanjuñ funjine mo oi Sombun kaeo so sembeaiñ. Wofu pujajan eru kiañ bobo yonoji paibe roperu ya bosembeanimiñgo embimbiñganimiñ.

34 “Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji manjo onjuakon oo qakatoru gomiñ.” Onu.

Mañgari goku gio babi sagain.

35 “Nojo Anuture gio banimiñ ore jaueru kambaj sokinjanjuñ kipe mukuku kuririñajukke dimaku mañ-ḥajundje doiji qurebi jako goinebi.

36 Oi yoore so: Pi rauine mo injo ḥiñigo suanjeñ (bobotumañ) jebego wareru jeriekimiñ ore keporebi raya. Oo rako madepuinjeji pigo ḥeku kirieinde jiñoyajanjuñ sakibe piku pisqasa eku yamej keku odigagobi. Odigaru gobi injoji daman oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yonoji oo akon mendi robi wapeinj. Nojo made yonjore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.*

37 “Ofonji kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineji mañgari gogobi onu bofuke yabeinj, yonjore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Nonji buño foriine mo inj ḥajibe maneniñ: Injoji waperu ketumanj yaberu uqo ḥejeo ruame ḥebi uqo gume yabeinjo jaueru kiñaj yabeinj.

38 Injoji ubu joningo me kae fufurere oo kirieme goineji mañgari gobi bofuke yabeinj, yonjore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

39 “Mañgari gonimin ore buño yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suronqoqo njii wamo damango me auago wareinj, pi rauineji oi manena ine, injoji gariine goku piine soine siñaj bako qajangarju ropeinjo embimbiñgajin.

40 Nojo ‘Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji daman yoo so wareinj,’ miku manesunimiñ, injoji daman oo akon wareinj. Ore eru nojo onjuakon jaueru goinebi.” Onu.*

Gio ḥiji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Mat 24.45-51

41 Yesuji buño onu miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofonj, go soso buño yo oi ninjore me ḥiñigo goine sosowo yonjore onjuakon mige?”

42 Onu weuko Ofonji miya, “Gio bobo ḥiñigo botuyanjuñgo moji qembibiñeke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku finere paio yamej keku daman so baega, injoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ḥoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi injore meo ruame siñajine fukeinj. Siñajine fukeru kiñajqoqopuine ojiya ore so siñaj yaberu daman poretiñ oo gume yabeeinj.

43 Onu siñaj yaberu goko rauineji kirieru wareru onu ḥoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miiñ.

44 “Nonji buño foriine mo inj ḥajibe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore siñaj igodonjain.

* **12:36:** Mak 13.34-36 * **12:40:** Mat 24.43-44

45 Igodonjgaiñyoŋ, gio bobo gbagbañine inoji manjineo manesuku inji miijine, ‘Ofojnere waware damanj joroine pega.’ Oňu miku funjgaru gio bobo ɻinjigopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sanañine noku manjine jibugako bojigojibu keoma eru goinj.

46 Oňu goku damaj mogo ofonjine wareinjgo so odigainj, injo oo akonj wareinj. Damanjinere niniga qaouma gome aua oo akonj wareru qaku bosererenj eteku mitigako buñoqoqomuku ɻinjigo oňuine misi korugo rakaru joisererenj maneinj.

47 “Gio bobo moji Oforjinere maŋ aŋi mane mukuyayoŋ, buño buruine ojija ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Oforji ore geoine miko kiperu ɻonjoruji ate kokoine qaya bay aqanimiŋ.

48 Oňu qaniminjyoŋ, gio bobo nji moji Oforjinere maŋ aŋi so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi ɻonjoruji qaniminde so fukega, Oforji ore geoine miko afaine qanimiŋ. Anutuji more ya kokoine otuya, inoji oi basaueme foriine kokoine fukeinjgo odigainj. Anutuji more yare wiki boakonj otuya, inoji oi basaueme foriine boakonj fukeko bokirie teinjgo weu teinj.” Oňu.

Yesuji jo boruj bawakiko roinjgaya.

Mat 10.34-36

49 “Nonji moreŋgo jo ruaru putebe ja ra wareinjgo ore wakibe maŋ aŋine ore borunjineji ja foreinjgo ore pega.

50 Pegayonj, oi ‘Jo ruaru putebemiŋ,’ mibe joisererenj kokoine joŋ joru oňuine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuiŋgo eiŋ. Anutuji oňuine oiji miti meso fuñine mo rau nareinj. O noŋ koŋkoŋ soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariiŋ.*

51 Inji egu manesunimiŋ: Yesuji womo bainjgo ore eru moreŋgo wakiya. Nonji inji ɻajibe maneinebi: Nonji womo bainjgo ore matayoŋ, nonde eru pougaru roinjgabi rugje fukeinj.

52 “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Biŋe buñoj iŋiŋgo manjyanj bapakareko kerisiebuŋ ore damaj yoo funjgaru inji fukeinj: Pi more maŋgo iŋiŋgo 5 yoŋojo botuyaŋjgo kekepari eru pouganimiŋ. Adibe yokomo yoŋojo yoyoka yokoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokomo yokoke roroinj eru gonimiŋ.

53 Mamamade yokojo pougaru rorosi ebire manjgo-odu yokojo roinjgaru qoqo ebire yanjoineji yanjoine qoqopie ee eru roinjanimi.” Oňu.*

Daman gogobeneŋ, oi mane osoeinebi.

Mat 16.2-3

54 Yesuji jikigaru iŋiŋgo kubu yoŋo inji yajiya, “Wegi rarakaineo kae gobureko kuanj dabu eko ɻonjo oi ɻonneru oo akonj ‘Kue wareinj,’ miegobi. Oňu mibi kue wareinj.

55 Saut obeone gbjir qako ɻone maneru inji miegobi, ‘Kae joineke fukeinj.’ Oňu mibi ore so fukeinj.

56 O manjkekerisiere iŋiŋgo sasakiine, ɻonjo qonikiŋ morende kamsiyakuŋ ɻonneru kue wegire furneyakun soine osoegobiyoŋ, damaj yo gogobeneŋ, ore fuñine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” Oňu.

Kekepariŋyanj botinjgabi posikeinj.

Mat 5.25-26

* **12:50:** Mak 10.38 * **12:53:** Mai 7.6

57 “**Νόο** ‘**Υα πορειν οι υρυντι εκιμιν,**’ **μικη** **ορε** **funjine** **οι** **υρυντρε** **ερυ** **ηοντο-τανε** **σο** **οσοερυ** **mitariegobi?** **Οι** **so** **sagaga.**

58 Rosigoji sakigoo buŋo ruaru buŋo koroineo pore guiŋ ore eko mimitarisijan̄deo raru kadi sanguineo oo yamen keku manmoakon eku buŋonakun mipoſikenimi. Onu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit) mimitarisijire jino maio ropende maneru mikō kambantire meo warende witi pigo egū rua guiŋ.

59 Nonji inji mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruamij ore so qun̄garu njemij. Toiyago tatariine oŋuaakoŋ rua foreru tifego bajiru wakimij.” Onu.

13

Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganimin.

1 Damaŋ oo akon goineji waperu Yesu sundu inji ojibi maneya, “Galili njinjigo goineji Jerusalem soriŋgo boji rigabi gawana Pailotji mikō mamari sijan̄puineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyan̄uŋ wakiru lama bulmakao dariyan̄uŋke jijibū peya.”

2 Onu mibi bokirieru inji yajiyā, “**Νόο** **ορε** **ερυ** **inji** **egū** **manesunimij:** Galili njinjigo yonjō Galili njinjigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburan̄ eru gobuŋ ore joisererenj oi manebuŋ.

3 Onu matayon, nonji inji ŋajibe manenij: **Νόο** **maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ** **so** **kerisienimij** **ine,** **ηοντο** **sosowo** **οι** **oŋuaakoŋ** **sibiriga** **foreniminj.**

4 Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru njinjigo 18 kema yabeme komebuŋ, ηοντο yonjore inji egū manesunimij: Yonjōi Jerusalem kufufuŋ goine sosowo yadureru agiburan̄ eru burjowan̄uŋke gobuŋ.

5 Matayon, nonji inji ŋajibe maneinebi: **Νόο** **maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ** **so** **kerisienimij** **ine,** **ηοντο** **sosowo** **οι** **oŋuaakoŋ** **sibiriga** **foreniminj.**” Onu.

Gudere yo gipeinere soso buŋo

6 Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji miya, “**Νι** **moji** **gudere** **yo** **sariko** **gioineo** **waperu** **dimako** **ορε** **foriine** **baain** **ορε** **rayayon,** **mo** **so** **bofukeya.**

7 So bofukeru gio sijan̄jinere miya, ‘Mane, nonji gudere yo yoore foriine gosa yokaomore so wareru baabonyon, mo so bofukeborj. Ore eru oi wamore jikigaru morende jiji omaine egū poreiŋ. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’

8 Rauineji onu miyayon, sijan̄ji bokirieru ojiko maneya, ‘Ο ηι sijan̄ne, οι soine bokende gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonji damaŋ botuineo yoo oo kijuji moreŋ sikeku bogboreru sonjon ruaru roregabē jijiineke fukeinj.

9 Nonji onu ebe gosa ηadiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukeinj ine, οι soine keigonj.’ Onu.

Yesuji Sabat kombaŋgo ηigo mo bobian̄gaya.

10 Yesuji Sabat kombaŋgo ηigawowosi pi mogo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya.

11 Oo ηigo mo ηeya. Gemoji gosa 18 ore so bakaigame ηadiine kasigako poretingaiŋgo embimbiniŋgaru ηeku goya.

12 Yesuji ηigo oi ηoneru ηinga teme wareko inji ojiya, “**Ηigo**, isotaki jibegoji boke guko fine fukege.”

13 Onu miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akon poretingarū Anutu mitenj gaya.

14 Mitenj gayayon, Yesuji Sabat kombaŋgo ηigo oi bobian̄gaya, ηigawowosi pire sijan̄ji oi ηoneru ore eru mane sembeako buŋo fungaru njinjigo kubu

yoñore miya, "Gio bobore damañ 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobiañ ɳabein ore miinebi. Oi Sabat kombango mata."*

15 Oñu miyayoñ, Ofonji bokirieru ini miya, "O manjekerisiere sasaki ɳinjigo, ɳojo sosowo bulmakao ɳiine me doñgianjuñ oi Sabat kombango pigone pirueru oga yabebi obuo raru noegobi me mata? ɳoñoreone moji oi so sabare yabeeaga.

16 Manenin! ɳigo yoji Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satanji kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonji niginjine oi Sabat kombango piruebe ɳoñoreo sagaga me mata?"

17 Oñu miko kisopuine sosowo yoñoji mimiyanjuñ manebuñ eru ɳinjigo kubu sosowo yoñoji mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi sosowo ɳone mane eru jeriebuñ. Oñu.

Yojuñ korunde soso buño Mat 13:31-32, 34; Mak 4:30-32

18 Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya, "Anuture qorumande fuñne oi uruñu? Oi wamoyago so kenobo?

19 Oi yojuñ korunde so inji fukega: Ni moji oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webo yoñoji youyanjuñ yo ore tienjineo ruabuñ." Oñu.

Yistre soso buño Mat 13:33

20 Yesuji moke soso buño mo inji miya, "Anuture qorumañ oi wamo yake so kenobo?

21 Oi yist rombuñ me flaua bobosoguere so inji fukega: ɳigo moji 'Poron rigabemiñ,' miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame ɳeku sosowo sogueuya." Oñu.

Mendi goñgonjineo janjanbumbuñ oderu ropeinebi. Mat 7:13-14, 21-23

22 Yesuji raru taonjine taonjine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biñe buño qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya.

23 Rako moji inji weu teya, "Ofoñ, manyanjuñ kerisiebi Anutuji munan qä yareko qowirienimiñ, oi ɳinjigo afaine me uruñu?" Weu teko inji yajiyia,

24 "Nojo mendi goñgonjineo ropeinjo janjanbumbuñ oderu jogbasasanaj einebi. Nonji inji ɳajibe maneninj: ɳinjigo kokoinjei Anuture qorumañ mango ropeinj ore esoiganiminjyon, oi embimbininganimij.

25 Jiki pi rauineji pakereru mendi keko ɳojo damañ oo fungaru sakibe dimido mendigo qaku inji minimij, 'Ofoñ, go mendi ro nore.' Oñu mibi bokirieru inji ɳajijinj, 'Non so mane ɳabego. ɳojo urone, oi so manego.'

26 Oñu ɳajikoj ɳojo oo akon fungaru inji minimij, 'Ninjoi goke anjibañi ɳeku uqo nobej. Goji roregaru niñore kae jinjo Biñe qaji noremey.'

27 Oñu minimijyon, injoñi buño inji ɳajijinj, 'Nojo urone, noj so mane ɳabego. Ore eru inji ɳajibe maneninj: Sembene bopo sosowo, ɳojo boke nuru useninj.*

28 "Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeqouñ ɳinjigo sosowo yoñoji Anuture qorumañ mango dimabi ɳone yabeniminjyon, ɳojo-ɳahe igo ɳabebi sakibe dimanimij. Fuñneñajuñ oñu bofukeru kuyo jojoraru ɳiranjanjuñ kibi qame goniminj.*

* **13:14:** Eks 20:9-10; Dut 5:13-14

* **13:27:** Kiki 6.8

* **13:28:** Mat 22:13; 25:30

²⁹ Njinigoine njinigoine yojo wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut oone wareru Anuture qorumaŋgo roperu ḡeŋeyəŋanjuŋ roru uqo munjaŋ noku jeribari eru gonimij.*

³⁰ Oňu gonimijoŋ, manenij! Tatariine yoŋoreone goineji fuŋfuŋgaine fukenimiŋ eru fuŋfuŋgaine yoŋoreone goineji tatariine fukenimiŋ.” Oňu.*

Kiŋ Herodji qoro gojine ore so fukega.
Mat 23.37-39

³¹ Damaŋ oo akon Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru inji mibunj, “Kiŋ Herodji qokome guŋgo manega. Ore eru go moreŋ yo bokeru raigoŋ.”

³² Mibi inji bokirie yareya, “Nojo gomende qoro gojine oi inji mibi maneine, ‘Mane! Nonji muŋambé eru yogo gemo yobe yabebemiŋ eru jibe njinigo bobianj yaberu gobemiŋ. Rabemiŋ, fureme oo roperu gione bomukubemiŋ.’

³³ “Kajeqouŋ njinigo boakoŋ oi Jerusalem sitio yabebi komebuŋ. Moren goineo so jikigaru yabebi komeegobi, ore kamakamasi peme ḡonego. Ore eru nonji muŋambé eru yogo yunekoŋ kadi raru gobemiŋ. Jerusalem ropebe nubi komebemiŋ ine, yoŋore eeboboyaŋuŋ oi jikigaru enimij.” Oňu.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.
Mat 23.37-39

³⁴ Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, nojo kajeqouŋ njinigo yabebi komebi Anutuji njinigo sore yabeme ḡoŋoreo wareegobi, yono koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu mangoineji madepuine toinere rurumanjo ruarу ketumaj yabeega, nonji ore so damanjine damaŋine gore kufufunju kepore qoju ḡabebemiŋ ore maneru gobonyoŋ, nojo oi taki ḡabeme go wapebuŋ.

³⁵ Manenij! ‘Anutuji soriŋ piŋanjuŋ ḡadi game sesuine akon peiŋ.’ Oňu peiŋyoŋ, nonji inji ḡajibe manenij, Nojo noŋ moke so ḡone nunimijoŋ, jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeme oo ḡone nuru inji minimij, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji injo mifia teine.’ Oňu.”*

14

Yesuji jibe ni mo bobiangaya.

¹ Yesuji Sabat kombaŋ mogo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋore minebobo more pigo roperu uqo noya. Noku ḡeko goineji siŋan baru rubabuŋ.

² Oo injore jino maio jibe ni mo me kufuine obuji nikera sogueme ḡeya.

³ Yesuji oi ḡoneru fuŋgaru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi yoŋo weu yareru inji miya, “Sabat kombaŋgo ni bobianj garu oňuine oiji Kadi buŋo odurekimiŋ me mata?”

⁴ Oňu miyayon, yoŋoji niniŋgaru ḡebuŋ. Nebi meineji ni oi yoŋoru bobianj garu soreme raya.

⁵ Rako inji yajiya, “Noŋoreone more made me bulmakao ḡiine oi Sabat kombaŋgo obu yoŋgo rakaiŋ ine, oi pipa porebi wapeiŋ. Moji oi so poreme wapena?”

* **13:29:** Mat 8.11-12 * **13:30:** Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31 * **13:35:** Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5

6 Oňu weu yareme ore mobeine bokirienimiň ore yobiňgaru buňoyaňuň mataemeň ňebuň. Oňu.*

Yesuji saki barorope oi igogaya.

7 Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyämen) ňiji ňinjigo uqore kepare yabeya, yonoji ňene miineo paibe bomukuru ňebuň, Yesuji oi ňonneru ore eru soso buňo mo inji ňajiyä,

8 “Moji go suanjen (bobotuman) jebere kepare guko oo raru ňene miine so roru ňeigoň. Oňu emiň ine, goine kepare yabeya, yonjoreone moji go gadureru tinabinejineke egu fukein.”*

9 “Injoji wapeko jebe rauineji goreo wareru inji mina, ‘Go ňene yo bokende ropekiňe injoji ňeiň.’ Oňu miij in, go pakereru ňadiineo yukube wakiru ňene roru ňeku mimigo egu maneminj.

10 Oňu matayon, moji kepare guin, go soine ňene ňadiineo yukube raru ňeigoň. Oňu ňende jebe rauineji waperu ňone guru miij, ‘Ogone, go soine wareru ňene miineo paibe raru ňeigoň. Oňu miko goji ňinjigo goke ňeku uqo nogobi, sosowo yonjoo tinabinejego fukeminiň.

11 Oi inji ore: Yonjoyaňunde maň ba ropenimij, Anutuji yojo sosowo bawaki yabeinj. Moji iňoyoňe manjine bawakiň, Anutuji iňo ba ropeinj.”*

12 Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyämen) ňiji ňinjigo kepare yabeko jebego ňebi Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru ňonneru inji ojija, “Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogoju me kakagbopu oj so kepare yabeigoň. Tifepugo me pi ňinjigo tinabineyäňuňke oj so kepare yabeigoň. Oňuine jebe ore kepare yabemeň, oj oňuakoň kepare guru tifego oj bomuku garebi tarilj. Oňu emiň ine, Anutuji ore furiine so gareinj.

13 “Oňu matayon, jebe bomogaru rigamiň, go ňinjigo wakiqoqoin yonj kepare yabeigoň. Ňinjigo wakiqoqoin, puriň eru jiňokombi fukegobi, yonj oňga ýarendě sagaiň.

14 Oi kepare yabende yonjoji tife bomuku garenimijo embimbingsabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake fukeru gominj. Tifeyauň oj mo peko gokande posiine yonjoji komegone pakerebi damaj oo Anutuji iňoyoňe oj gore bomuku gareinj.” Oňu.

Jebe ruako gbegbedi buňo miku usebuň.

Mat 22.1-10

15 Yesuji oňu miko uqo noku ňekabi yonjoreone moji oj maneru inji ojija, “Moji Anuture qorumaň manjineo roperu uqo noku ňeiň, nonji injore kiwaqawaineke migo.”

16 Oňu ojiko inji bokirieya, “Ni moji ubure jebe soguine bomogaru rigaru ňinjigo kokoine furu yabebe warenimij ore miya.

17 Jebe damanjine ware fukeme kinjaňqoqoin mo soreme kepare yabeingo ojija, injoji yonjoreo raru miko manebuň, ‘Ya sosowo bomoga forebenenj pega. Ore eru soine wareninj.’

18 Oňu yajiyayon, oj maneru yonjoji sosowo fuňgaru ya goineji gbedigaru usebuň. Ni fuňfuňgaineji miya, ‘Noj teniň mo furiine baba ore oo raru ňonebemiňjo manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’

* **14:6:** Mat 12.11 * **14:8:** Qoq 25.6-7 * **14:11:** Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14

19 Ni moji miya, ‘Nonj bulmakao njine 10 furiyanju baba, oi kiongo kipebe kiju porebi raru gio esoigaru banjanqabemij. Oiji kipe nugra ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’

20 Moji jikigaru inji miya, ‘Nonj njigo yane akoj furiine baba ore foijgo embimbinqago.’

21 “Ouju mibi kijanqoqo kirieru ni sijanjine biye oi ojija. Ojiko maneru manjine jo jako kijanqoqoine inji mitiga teya, ‘Go fofoakoj tumoqoqo kae jinjoo eru kadio raru njingi wakiqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyanju kekeriine, jinjokombi eru puri jnjigo oi oga yabende jebe pi manjineo yoo warenij.’”

22 Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru inji ojija, ‘Ofojne, mitiga narege ore so egoyoj, neje sawaine moke ojuakoj njega.’

23 “Ouju ojiko ni sijanji miya, ‘Go tumaqoqo eru akoyanjungo raru njingi ne ragobi, oi yamen keku furu yabende jebe pi manjineo waperu puseinebi.’

24 Nonji inji njajibe maneniij: ‘Nnjigo rone kepore yabeingo miboj, yonjoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu uqo munjañ so noku anjiine maneiñ.’” Ouju.

Yesure kinarij gogore fuñne *Mat 10.37-38*

25 Yesuji rako njingi kubu sogo yonoji boyoberu rakabi kirieru inji yajiji,

26 “Moji noke wareru gobemij miki non qanjanjine obereo rua nuku manjo mamaine, nonuñ madeine, kaka gboine, sej banjañe eru injoyonjunde gogo ojuakoj miine ruaru manji jojoko eyareega, injoji nonde kinarij fukeingo embimbinqaiñ.”*

27 Misombenj-njanjuñ babi moji non boyobe nuru joisererej maneru mariponjo komeij ore so jauenj, injoji nonde kinarij fukeingo embimbinqaiñ.*

28 “Nonjoreone moji pi joroine baingo manega ine, injoji rone wakiru neku moneñine pi ba foreinj ore so fukega me mata, ore fuñine osoeru neone mukuiñ.

29 Ouju so eru pi otujine sariru pi ba foreinj ore sasanarjine so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako njingi sosowo oi noneru funjgaru miku igosisi egu etenimij.

30 Ouju eteru inji egu minimij, ‘Ni oi funjgaru piine bayayoj, oi bo foreinj ore so sanangaya.’ Ore so go Yesu boyobemij me mata, oi poretiñ osoeru mane mukuigoñ.” Ouju.

31 Yesuji buño oi jikigaru inji miya, “Ojuakoj kiñ ni koito moji kiñ moke mobemobe quran qaqa eku ‘Jigo qakimij,’ miku urunu eiñ? Injoji pipa akoj rosi so eteinjoj, bonieru muranjupine furu yabeme tumaŋgaru neku uñsowon buño inji mimane enimij, ‘Nonunde njipu 10,000 gogobenej eko aribe rosipunonju yonj 20,000 gogobi. Ni koitoyanjuñi yonj oga yabera warebi neone yaberu soine sanangarü yabekimiñ me mata?’”

32 ‘So sanangakimiñ,’ minimij ine, injoji rosi kiñ koitoji jorigo wareko oo akoj minebobopu sore yabeme injoreo raru womo enimij ore buru mimane enimij.

33 Ojuakoj nonjoreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruainj, injoji nonde kinarij fukeingo embimbinqaiñ. Ore eru nonj miineo rua nubi sagaiñ.” Ouju.

* **14:26:** Mat 10.37 * **14:27:** Mat 10.38; 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23

Seki ajiine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.

Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50

34 “Seki oi fiine fukegayoñ, ajiine bokeinj ine, oi uruñu bobianjäbeneñ moke arjiineke fukena?

35 Yau omaine oi moreñ jijiineke fukeinj ore qojugaru sonjonj rua egobeneñyoñ, seki ajiine tomiri oi ya more so sagainj. Mata! Oi omaine moreñgo bokebeneñ rakaru omaine yobu peinj. (Go oñuakoj nonde kinariñ fukeru botuineo ketigaru boke numinj ine, ya omaine fukemiñ.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, iñoji buñjo oi mane mukuine.” Onju.

15

Lama jibugaya ore soso buñjo

Mat 18.12-14

1 Takis eadu eku babuñ eru agiburañ ñiñigo goine oi jiñoraraji Yesure Biñe buñjo maneiñgo warebuñ.*

2 Onju warebuñyon, Farisi eru Kadi buñore qaqqaji yonjoji Yesure eru manyanjuñ sembeako ñunun-ñunun buñjo iñi mibuñ, “Ni iñoji agiburañ ñiñigo ro yaberu yonjoke ñeku uqo noga.”

3 Onju mibuñ ore Yesuji soso buñjo mo iñi yajiyi,

4 “Noñoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yonjoreone moji jibugaru tintuñ rako rauineji uruñu einj? Iñoji 99 oi moreñ buroineo boke yaberu raru moakoj tintuñ raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariñj.

5 Bofukeru manjeri eru gbeoineo ruaru osigaru wareinj.

6 Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembengo gobuñ, oi onga yareko tumançabi iñi yajiiñ, ‘Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ñoño warebi noke jeri ekimiñ.’

7 Nonji iñi ñajibe manenij: Ore so agiburañ ni moakonji manjine kerisieñj, injore eru Sombuñ kaeo jeribari suguine fukeinj. Ñiñigo 99 yonjoyañunde jinjo posiine poretiñ fukeru manyanjuñ kerisienimingo so maneru gogobi, yonjore eru jeri oñuine so fukeinj.” Onju.

Moneñ koruñ jibugaya ore soso buñjo

8 “Oñuakoj ñigo moji silwa moneñ koruñ 10 roru gome yonjoreone moakonji rakaru jibugako uruñu einj? Iñoji doi qureru yameñ keku pi ofañgaru baainj. Baaru goku bofukeme tariñj.

9 Oi bofukeru ñigo ogopuine eru ñigo goine bembengo gogobi, oi onga yareko tumançabi iñi yajiiñ, ‘Nonde silwa moneñ koruñ moakonji jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ñoño warebi noke jeribari ekimiñ.’

10 Ore so nonji iñi ñajibe manenij: Agiburañ ñiñigo moji manjine kerisieme Anutre mimererenju yonjoji injore eru jeribari ropekiine en-imij.” Onju.

Penaroñ ñiji qapeqawaki gogu manjine kerisieya.

11 Yesuji jikigaru iñi miya, “Ni more madeyokaine yoyoka gobu.

12 Gboineji mamaíne iñi ojija, ‘Mamane, go moneñ mebogo boroingaru mobeine nareigoñ.’ Onju ojiko mamayakunji yareyaine sosowo soyakuñgo boroingaru yateya.

13 Oi yateme made gboineji gio boboine yoyoka yokaomo goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojugaru roru kantri mogobe raya. Oo raru injoyoñunde

* **15:1:** Luk 5.29-30

anjigo kadi sogo njigo yonjoke kanej qoro ojuine qisiri gogo goku monej meboine boke foreya.

14 “Ya sosowo boke foreko roro suguine fukeru morej sosowo oi sagaya. Inoji damañ oo funjāru obota fukeru basiqasi eru embimbīngaya.

15 Embimbīngaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu teme soreme injore kanej sago rakaru kanej siñanyañuñ goya.

16 Oo gome kanej yonjoi sako koruj nobi njoneru ‘Soine oi nobe beune sagana,’ miyayoñ, iñjo ojuakonj moji so oteya.

17 “Oju goku manjine untome inji miya, ‘Mamanere gio njinjigo wamo afaine yonjoi gio babi furiine yareme uqo noku gaba yabeme gogobiyon, nonji yoo kitaqata eru roro goku komeinjo ego.

18 Nonj pakereru mamanereo kirieru raru inji ojibemij, “Mama, nonj agiburañ baku oiji go eru Sombuñ Rauine buñonjakuñ qomukuru tinanjakuñ bosembeabonj.

19 Ore eru goji moke nonde ‘Madene,’ mimiñ ore so, so fukego. Go soine minde kiñanqoqogo mo fukebemij.”

20 “Oju miku pakereru mamainereo raya. Raru pi bombeñgako maineji jojorigo aroo dimaku njoneko wareko beuine janjame njoneru emboñ eru sanajine akon gininjāru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru ‘Madene, ohowe ohowel’ miya.

21 Oju eyayoñ, madeineji ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonj agiburañ eku oiji go eru Sombuñ Rauine buñonjakuñ qomukuru tinanjakuñ bosembeabonj. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, mimiñ ore so, so fukego.’

22 “Oju ojime mamaineji oo akon kiñanqoqopuine inji yajiya, ‘Nōjo pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke tenij. Resonburesoñ ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komoñ kufuineo ke tenij.

23 Ojuakonj sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro wareru qaru rigabi noku jeribari ekimij.

24 Madene yo komeinj eya, inoji moke gboreru warega. Inoji jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.’ Oju yajiko funjāru jeribari ebuñ.

25 “Jeribari ebuñyon, kakaineji giox goku kirieru pi bombeñgāru oo kiki kirañ keku boji baru jeriebuñ, ore fonunjine maneya.

26 Oi maneru kiñaj made mo onjame wareko ‘Oi urunjure egobi?’ miku weu teya.

27 Weu teko inji ojiya, ‘Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke ogaru kerongāru ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigaru jeriegobi.’

28 “Oju ojime manjine riganjame pigo ropeinjo taki gaya. Taki gayayon, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru mañwomo buñu waigoo miku bomirinj gaya.

29 Bomirinj gayayon, inoji bokirieru inji ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonji gosa kokoine kinjanjo qaku goku mimitigo damañ mogo so odureru gobonyonj, jibu goji damañ mogo nonij made mo ogopune yonjoke jeri ekimij ore so naremey.

30 So naremeyonj, madego yoji kadi sogo njigo yonjoke goku monej mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji injore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigagobi.’

31 “Ojiko mamaineji inji bokirieru miya, ‘Madene, go damañ so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene biñe sosowo oi gore biñego ojuakonj fukega.

32 Oňuakon fukegayon, gbogo yoji komein eyayon, moke gboreru kirieru warega. Inoji jibuga foreyayon, Anutuji oi moke bofukega. Ore eru muňambemeň uqo jeribari ebeneň sagaga.' "Oňu.

16

Mebo siňaj eaduinekere soso bujo

1 Yesuji kinjariňpuine bujo mo inji yajiko manebuň, "Ni tinabineineke more mebo siňanjine mo goya. Goineji wareru ni tinabineineke oi bujo kipon ojibun, 'Inoji gore moneň mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.'

2 Oi maneru siňaj oi miko wareko miteya, 'Non gore biňe sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke siňaj gamin ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi uruju siňaj garu gokande, ore mimitaniň papia quranja nareigon.'

3 Oňu miko manjineo inji manesuya, 'Pi rauineji siňanjayabe gione naago roko uruju enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moreň sikebemiňgo embimbingago eru rorogaru omaine karieru gobemingo mimine manego.'

4 Inoji siňanjayabe gione naago roin, nonji damaj oo uruju ebe goineji piyanjungo keporeru mango enarenobuň? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.'

5 "Oňu miku niňigo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo inyoje kepore yabeme warebuň. Funfunagineji wareko ino inji ojiya, 'Raumere tife goreo wojimu pega?'

6 Oňu weuko miya, 'Oil dram 100 robon.' Oňu miko inji bokirieya, 'Go tife papiago roru yoo ñeku pipa kerisieru 50 quranjande peine.'

7 Oňu miku ni mo weu teya, 'Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?' Weume inji miya, 'Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram robon.' Oňu miko ojiya, 'Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram oňu quranjande peine.'

8 "Oňu fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi bujo inji miya, 'Siňanjeneji eadu paíneeo ya eya, oi maňboron fiine naduga.' " Ofon Yesuji sundu oňu miku jikigaru miya, "Qisirire eebobo boyobeegobi, yonore mamane-mukuyaňuň oi niňigo goine muňambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimij ore so pegayon, Anuture tatamago gogobi, yonore mamane-mukuyaňuň oi ore yukuineo fukega.

9 "Ore eru inji mibe manenij: Goineji morende moneň meboji niňigo eadu yabeegebonyon, ñonoji oiji roru ogopuňaňun bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabei morende yaji mataej, Anutuji damaj oo kepore ñabeko gogo sananjinere kaeo roperu tatariine tomiri gonimij."

10 "Moji ya mendaine roru yameň keku poretiň siňaj gaga, inoji ya soguine oňuakon poretiň siňaj gain. Moji ya mendaine siňaj garu bobojuň eega, inoji ya soguine oi oňuakon siňaj gain ore mibeneň bobojuň ein."

11 Morende moneň mebo meyaňuňgo ruabi oi poretiň so siňaj gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya biňeine ropekiine foriine oi meyaňuňgo so ruaiň.

12 Nojo goine yonore ya oi poretiň so siňaj gabi foriine so fukeya ine, ñono-ñajunde mande biňe foriine oi moji mo ñarena?

13 "Kinjajqoqo moji ofon yoyoka kinjaj qayateingo embimbingaega. Moji oňu eิงo manega, inoji mo rosi eteru mo manjineji jojoko eteij. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemirij eteij. Ore eru ñonoji Anutu eru moneň mebo oi qodureru kinjaj qa yateingo embimbinganimij." Oňu.*

* **16:13:** Mat 6.24

Borende manjo egu enimij ore ujsowon bujo

Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12

¹⁴ Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamej) yonoji borende anj kokoine pe yareko gobur ore Yesuji bujo sosowo oi miya, oi maneru jinjotitiki ηoneku igosisi etebuij.

¹⁵ Igosisi etebi inj yajiya, “Farisi ηoηoji ηinjigo jinjoyaŋuŋgo posiline ojuine yadunimiŋ ore joineke eegobiyon, Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋunde fuŋne mane muku forega. ηinjigo jinjoyaŋuŋgo ya more manebi ropekiine fukega, oi Anutuji ηoneko mamagiineke fukeega.

¹⁶ “Qorumande fuŋne oi Mosesre Kadi bujoo eru kajeqouŋ ηinjigo yonjore Biŋe Quranjo quraŋgabi osegaru go wapebeneŋ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo bararinga yareya. Damaŋ oone fuŋgaru bujo oi misaueku Anuture qorumaŋgo ropaŋimij ore ηinjigo manyaŋuŋ romaeŋgægobeneŋ. ηinjigo sosowoj janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu yamej keku qorumanj ore maŋineo ropeinjgo eegobi.*

¹⁷ Sombun morenji mata enimi ore so egobireyoŋ, Kadi bujore quran sipaine moakonjoi damaj mogo so yobu mataeinj. Oŋu.*

¹⁸ “Ni moji ηonurjine bokeru njigo mo roinj, injoji jikiboti einj. Ni moji njigo ηoeineji bokeya, oi roinj, injoji oŋuakonjoi jikiboti einj.” Oŋu.*

Ni tinabiyeineke eru Lazarus

¹⁹ “Ni binjeroroineke mo goya. Injoji kamban mariku yojun iruine boboron kuririineke keru goku damaŋ so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya.

²⁰ Oŋu goyayon, inore pi mendiine bembengo ni wakiqoqoinne mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokuj i sakiine sagaku ηeya.

²¹ Uqore komeme pi yukuo peku ηirauinere uqo ηejeone uqo kungjanine wakiko oi noiŋgo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yoŋoŋi waperu wi jokuine abureru gobun.

²² “Oŋu goku wakiqoqoinne injoji komeya. Komeko Sombun mimererenj yoŋoŋi ogaru roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kaeo ruabi Abrahamde keririŋgo ηeya. Ni binjeroroineke injoji oŋuakonjoi komeko yaŋgabuŋ.

²³ Yan gabu komere mision kaeo rakame misiji Jame joisereren soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keririŋgo jorigo aroo ηeko ηone yapeya.

²⁴ Νone yaperu jojoraku ongaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Noŋ misi borunjí ja nuko yoo ηerijetataŋ ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineji obuo igoru wareru namajne rau teko munanjaine.’

²⁵ “Oŋu miyayon, Abrahamji bokirieya, ‘Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goji morenjo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayon, Lazarusji morenjo gogoine qapeqawaki eru goya. Oŋu goyayon, damaŋ yoo bobomirinj etebeneŋ ηegayon, goji joisererenj maneru ηerijetataŋ pailineo dimage.

²⁶ Oŋu gogobeneŋ eru jikigaru inji migo: Anutuji niŋo eru ηoŋo botunoŋuŋgo boroŋgaru ruge rua sananŋako pega. Ore eru goineji ruge kigaru ηijoreone ηoŋoreo wapekimiŋgo manenobuŋ, oi embimbirjanimiŋ. Oŋuakonjoi aribe aroo gogobi, ηoŋoŋi oŋuakonjoi ηijoreo wapeiŋgo quŋganimiŋ.’

²⁷ Oŋu mikoj inji ojija, ‘Mamane, oŋu fukeko inji karie garego: Goji Lazarus sorende mamanere pigo rainj.

* **16:16:** Mat 11.12-13 * **16:17:** Mat 5.18 * **16:18:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

28 Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yojoji ojuakon misoñ kae yoo wakiru joisereren soguine egū manenimiñ. Ore eru minde raru kajeqouñ buñjo yajiko manenimiñ.'

29 "Onu karieyayon, Abrahamji miya, 'Mata! Mosesre Kadi buñjo eru kajeqouñ njingi yoñore Biñe Qurāñ oi yoñore biñe pega. Buñjo oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!'

30 Onu miko inj miya, 'O mama Abraham, onu matayon, komekiine niñoreone moji yoñoreo rana ine, yojoji manyañun kerisienobuñ.'

31 Miko Abrahamji inj ojija, 'Yoñoji

Moses eru kajeqouñ njingi yoñore buñore kaje so ruagobi ine, ojuakon komekiine niñoreone moji pakereru buñjo mina ine, yojoji jibu Anutu so manesin ganobuñ.' Onu.

17

Agiburande yoyoñoi qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42

1 Yesuji kinjarinpuine buñjo inj yajiji, "Sembenera babotikiji afaine fukeegā. Moji babotiki sabareingo embimbiñgægayon, mo moji goine yoyoñeyareme agiburañ enimin, injore eru onga rurugaku 'Yei!' onga jorago. Joisereren ropekiineji injore paio ropeinj.

2 Injoi njingi mendaine yoñoreone mo suruyoin eteko agiburañ ejñ, njinjoi yobiñ ropekiine bofukeinj. Anutujj yobiñ ore geoine urunu oteme soineo fukena? Karonjan ongiñ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, ojiji afaine fukena.

3 "Ore eru ñono-ñañe sisinjan eku goinebi. Ogogo moji agiburañ ega, injo mibotij eteigoñ. Mibotij etende mane sembeaku beusembé maneinj ine, go agiburanje boke teigoñ.*

4 Una more mañgo agiburañ 7 eku bosembea guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru inj miñj, 'Ogone, noñ agiburañ ego ore nakene mane sembeago.' Onu miñj ine, go agiburanje oi boke teigoñ." Onu.

Mamanesinde fori oi usujineke.

Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

5 Aposol yojoji Ofon ojibun, "Mamanesiññoñun jikigaru basanañgaigoñ."

6 Onu mibi Ofonji bokirieya, "Mamanesiñ-ñañununde fori oi yojuñ korunde so ena ine, ñonoji soine yojuñ yo* yoore inj mitiganobuñ, 'Go godugoke pariru pakereru riñaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.' Onu miku manesinj gabi yo ojiji buñonjañun reñgaiñ." Onu.

Kiñaqoqo fiine oi uruju?

7 "Noñoreone more gio njiji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme moreñ bopogaiñ me lama siñajanjan goinj. Goku pigo wapeko oo rauineji inj miko maneinj me mata, 'Go pigo waperu ñeku uqogo no.'

8 Onu mata! Injoi inj miñj: 'Go obu rauku gake bobobiañ eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobemij. Ore ñadiineo gakere uqo rigaru noigoñ.'

9 Onu mitiga tekio gio njineji rauine miya ore so gioine ba foreko sagako siñajanjeji ore eru miteñ gaiñ me mata? Mata!

* **17:3:** Mat 18.15 * **17:6:** Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojuñ ojuine, koruñine fobu koruñine ore so nonoine

10 Noñore fuñne oi oñuakon pega. Siñyanjanji ya sosowo mitiga ñareya, nojo oi eforeru oo inji minimij, ‘Niño gio njingo omaine gogobenej. Raunonjunji yare miya, oi akon baku waregobenej ore mimiteñ baakimirgo embimbininggobenej.’ ” Onju.

Yesuji nj 10 sakiyanuj bofosikeya.

11 Yesuji Jerusalem sitio rainjore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya.

12 Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko nj 10 sakiyanuj waeineke yonoji bofukeru ñoneru jojorigo aroo dimabuñ.

13 Dimaku sananjine onga joraku mibuñ, “Sogunenonuj Yesu, go ñonemaij enoreigoñ!”

14 Ongaru mibi ñone yaberu inji yajiko manebuñ, “Noñor sorin gio siñjan yonjoreo raru sakiyanuj yaduinebi.” Onju yajiko reñgaru kadio rabi sakiyanjunji oo posikeru fiine fukeya.*

15 Fiine fukeyayoñ, 10 yonjoreone moji sakiine posikeko ñoneru kirieru wareru Anutu sananjine akon ongaku miteñ gaya.

16 Miteñ garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanji keru ‘Danje!’ miya. Ni oi Samaria nj. Juda yonoji Samaria prowinsre njingo yonjore manebi wawakiine fukeko gobuñ.

17 Danje miko Yesuji bokirieru ojija, “Oi soine egeyoñ, nj sosowo 10 ñonjore sakiji posike foreye me? Ni 9 yonoji uro gogobi?

18 Ni kotuine goji gake akon kirieru wareru Anutu miteñ gageyoñ, nj 9 yonoji raru qouma eru ragobi.”

19 Onju miku inji ojiko maneya, “Mamanesiñgoji bobian guga. Ore eru soine pakereru raigoñ.” Onju.

Anutre qorumanj oi uruñu fukeinj?

Mat 24.23-28, 37-41

20 Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyameñ) yonoji Yesu inji weu teru mibuñ, “Anutre qorumanj oi mo damanjo fukeinj?” Mibi maneru bokirieru inji miya, “Anutre qorumanj jinjononjunji ñonekiminde so, so fukeinj.

21 Manenij! Anutre qorumanj oi botuñanjuñgo mañ-ñanjuñgo fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, onju miñgo embimbininggabenej.”

22 Yesuji kinjarinpuine inji yajiko manebuñ, “Jiki damanj mo ware fukeinj, oo Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriinere gio bobo una oone mo ñonekiminde anj maneniminjoñ, oi moke ñoneniminjo embimbininganimiñ.

23 Damanj oo inji mibi maneniminj, ‘Manenij! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo goga. Manenij! Injo yo fukega.’ Onju onju mibi oi ñoneinjo oo pipa so riñaru rainbebi.

24 Oi inji ore: Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinj, damanj oi boborire so inji fukeinj: Oi qonikin mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, injoñi ore so fukeinj.

25 Jiki onju fukeinjoñ, rone njingijo damanj yoo morenjo gogobi, yonoji nj oi yoberu ñadi gabí joisereren soguine maneij.

26 “Ronekoñ Noare damanjo njingoji gogoyañun qaqosori paíineo goku sibirigabuñ, ore so Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damanjo oñuakon fukeinj.”*

* **17:14:** Lew 14.1-32 * **17:26:** Jen 6.5-8

27 Noare damango uqo jebe ruaru obu sanajine noku njigo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba ebuŋ. Eebobo oju eba eku qaqsori gobi Noaji ogâ manjineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tariko obu yoiko yasogoji wareru njingijo jengoma pema yabeme obu noru komebuŋ.*

28 “Lot inore damango ojuakon qaqsori gokabi ojuakon fukeya. Njingoji uqo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru soriŋ piyanuŋ baku qomukuru uqo seki pi eru ya furiine banimij ore ruabi ya goine furiine baku goegobi.*

29 Oju eba eku gokabiyon, Lot inoji Sodom kae bokeru rako una oo akon misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue ojuine qonikinjone wakiru njingijo jengoma ja yabeko komebuŋ.

30 Jiki Sombuj eru morende Nj foriineji moke fukeinj, damaŋ oo njingijo ojuakon qaqsori eru goku sibiriganiminj.

31 “Una oo kae jinoo goinj, inoji mebo yaine roinj ore pi manjineo so ropeine me gioo raru goinj, inoji ojuakon piineo so kirieru wareigoŋ.

32 Lot njonujineji kirieru ḥadiineo piku komeru ko koyagan fukeya, oi manesuinebi.

33 Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri inoyoŋunde sabareku inoyoŋunde anjigo goinjgo manega, inore gogoji jibugainyon, moji gogoine nonde eru kisingarу bokeinj, inoji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru seŋiŋbaŋgiŋ goinj.*

34 “Nonji inji ḥajibe manenij: ubu oo ni yoyoka ḥeŋeo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimij.

35 Ojuakon njigo yoyoka moko garan pujeku ḥenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimij.”

36 (Nj yoyoka uqo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimij.)

37 Yesuji oju miko kinjarinpuineji bokirieru weubuj, “O Ofoŋ, oi uro fukeinj?” Oju weubi inji yajiko manebuj, “Joma komekiineji mogo ooobe peko sonomeŋ yonjoji oo poreru tumanjaægobi, ore so fukeinj.” Oju.

18

Kojeji yameŋ keku karieko ni sogoji bapi gaya.

1 “Nojo damaŋ so Anutu onga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi.” Yesuji oju miku ore soso buŋoine inji yajiko manebuj,

2 “Taoŋ mogo buŋo mimitari ni mo goya. Inoji njingijo yonjoji buŋo miteniminde mimi so maneru inyoŋunde anjigo goku Anutu miine egu odureinj ore kokoi so maneya.

3 Taoŋ oo koje njigo mo goya. Inoji jijiki buŋo mimitari ni inoreo raru inji miku goya, ‘Moji noke kekepari ega ore go bapi nunon.’

4 “Oju miko damaŋ joroine oi maneru ḥadi gaku goyayon, jiki manjineo inji miya, ‘Nonji njingijo yonjore buŋoyaŋunde mimi so maneru nakene anjigo goku Anutu miine egu odureinj ore kokoi so maneego.

5 Oju gogoyon, koje yoji mineneŋ damaŋ so enareku wareega ore tataki maneru soine bapi gabe buŋoine tariiŋ. So bapi ganobo ine, inoji kadi jijiki wareme egu tatakiine enareinj.’”

6 Ofonji sundu oi ba foreru miya, “Mimitari ni kekesiineji buŋo miya, ore eru kaje ruaru fuŋine manesuinebi.

* **17:27:** Jen 7.6-24 * **17:28:** Jen 18.20-19.25 * **17:33:** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25

7 Anutuji ḥiŋiŋo iŋyoŋundē roosoe yabeya, yoŋoji ubu una bapi yabein ore oŋga wosib. Anutuji yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimin. Bapi ḥabeinŋo miku keoma so eru damaŋ so keririkeko ropein. Oi mata yobu!

8 Nonji inji ḥajibe manenin: Anutuji damaŋ so joroko buŋoŋanuŋ osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimin. Iŋo fofoakoŋ bapi ḥabeegayon, oi jibū Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji kirieru wareru ḥiŋiŋo osoe yabein, damaŋ oo mamanesiŋ foriine bofukein me mata?" Oŋu.

Farisi eru takis roro yokore oŋgawowosi

9 ḥiŋiŋo goineji yoŋyoŋundē manebi ropeko posiine poretin fukegob-enēn miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yoŋo ḥone yaberu soso buŋo mo inji yajiko manebuŋ.

10 "Ni yoyokaji boji sorinŋo roperu oŋga wosib. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro ni."

11 "Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyamen) inji dimaku iŋyoŋe akon inji oŋga wosiya, 'O Anutu, ḥiŋiŋo goineji maŋyaŋanuŋ qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, nonj yoŋo oŋjuine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, nonj ijore so oŋjuakon so gogo. Ore eru danje migarego.'

12 Nonji sonda so ateine yoyoka uqore sowo goego. Nonji moneŋ mebone sosowo boroiŋgaru 10:gone moakon Anuture biŋe ruaego.'

13 "Oŋu oŋga wosiyayon, takis roro inji guruine mogo dimaku Sombunŋo paibe piŋŋo mimi eru meineji jinjoine komon garu inji oŋga wosiya, 'O Anutu, agiburaŋ ni noŋ ḥonemaiŋ enare.'

14 Nonji inji ḥajibe manenin: Inji Anuture jinjoo posikeru piineo kirieyayon, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyamen) inji oŋu mata. Uri yoŋoji yoŋyoŋundē maŋ ba ropenimin, Anutuji yoŋo sosowo bawaki yabeinŋoŋ, moji iŋyoŋundē maŋine ba wakiiŋ, Anutuji inji ba ropein." Oŋu.*

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16

15 ḥiŋiŋo goineji odumade memenda oŋjuakon oga yaberu Yesu meineji boua yabein ore injoreo warebuŋ. Warebuŋyon, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji oi ḥonera miqomuku eyarebuŋ.

16 Oŋu ebuŋyon, Yesuji odumade yoŋo kepore yabeko warebi inji miya, "Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebe nondeo warenin. Anutuji ḥiŋiŋo oŋjuine oi qorumanjine biŋe qa yarein. Ore eru yoŋo so kipe yabeinebi."

17 Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ḥajibe manenin: Moji Anuture qorumanjoi odumade oŋjuine biŋe so qaiŋ, inji ore maŋineo ropeinŋo embimbiniŋgaiŋ." Oŋu.

Yesuji ni tinabineineke more uŋsowan buŋo miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31

18 Siŋjanbobo ni moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, "Qaqaji fiine, nonji uruŋu eru gogo sananjinere biŋe fukenobo?"

19 Weu teko inji ojija, "Go nonde 'Qaqaji fiine', oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ni moji inji oŋjuine fiine so fukega.

20 Go mimipaj buŋo yo mane forege: 'Boesau so eigoŋ. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kiaŋ so roigoŋ. Mo migoiga so eteigoŋ. Maŋgo mamago aran ba yateeigoŋ.' **

* **18:14:** Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11 * **18:20:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

21 Oňu miyayoň, siňanýayabé ńiji inji ojiya, “Oi sosowo jeňoňneone reňgaru go wapeboň.”

22 Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbıngage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi banimin ore ruande monej wareko boroingaru ńinjigo wakiqoqoine yareigoň. Oňu ruande mebo yago suguine (juňe boreň, milyon kina oňjuine) oi Sombun kaeo pe gareinj. Oňu eru noň boyobe nuru wareigoň.”

23 Oňu ojiyayoň, ni oiji jaijonjonke goya ore eru buňo oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jiňoine posoeme mo bokeru raya.

24 Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi ńonero inji miya, “Yei! Njinjigo monej meboyaňunke yonoji Anuture qorumanjo ropeinjo yobingarу qıqu eniminj.

25 Oi inji mitaniňgabemirinj: Joma suguine kamel oi bunjı kimborjineo soine so ropeinj. Ore so ńinjigo tinabinjeňyanunke yonoji Anuture qorumanj manjineo ropeinjo yobingarу qunjaňiminj.”

26 Buňo oi miya, yonoji inji mibunj, “Opopoň! Njinjigo moji Sombunde biňe fukena?”

27 Oňu mibi inji bokirieya, “Njinjigoji oi esoigaru embimbıngarу qunjaëgobiyonj, Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Injoji ya mo eku eirgo ore so embimbıngarу qunjaega.”

Yesure gio bobore furi

28 Pitaji buňo oi maneru kirieru inji miya, “Mane, niňoji pi kae moreňnoňuň bokeru go boyobe guru warebenj.”

29 Oňu miko Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buňo foriine mo inji ńajibe maneninj: Moji Anuture qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae moreňjine, ńonuň madeine, kaka gboine me manjo mamaine-oi boke yabeko

30 Anutuji tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roinj eru gogo jikiineo gogo sanajanine tatariae tomiri raugaru goinj.”

Yesuji komeinere buňo miko yokaomo fukeya.

Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34

31 Yesuji kinjariňpuine 12 yonjo kepore yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Maneninj, niňo Jerusalem ropekiminj. Kajeqouň ńinjigoji Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere buňo sosowo quraňgabuň, oi foriineke fuke foreinj.

32 Moji injo babae bateme kotu gawman yoňore meo rakainj. Yoňoji mipemirinj eru igosisi eteku buňo fofoine miteku tifegaru qaniminj.

33 Tifegaru qaku ńonoru joruiñekeji qotiboti qabi komeinj. Komera una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj.”

34 Oňu yajiyayoň, kinjariň yonoji buňo oi so yobu mane taniňgabuň. Buňo yajiya, oi soňsoňgo peko oi so mane mukubuň. Oňu.

Yesuji ni jinjokombi more injo botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52

35 Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombengako ni jinjokombi moji uqo monej oteliminde karieru kadi qanjanjineo ńeya.

36 Neko ńinjigo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonunyajanj maneru “Wamo ya fukega?” miku weu yareya.

37 Weu yareme inji mibunj, “Yesu, Nazaret ńiji kadio wareru gadureinjo ega.”

38 Mibi inji ongaya, “Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go ńonemainj enareigoň!”

³⁹ Oňu oňgako ńiňigo bonieru rabuň, yoňoji buňo mo ńenonde qomuku tebuňyoň, iňoji yameň keku oňga jojoraya, “Deiwidre osigida! Go ńonemaiň enare!”

⁴⁰ Oňga jorako Yesuji ode niniňgaru iňi mitigaya, “Injo meineo ogaru nondeo warenin.” Mitigako ogaru bembergo wapebi iňi weu teya,

⁴¹ “Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?” Weu teko ojiya, “Ofoň! Non jinjone moke piňgo manego.”

⁴² Ojiko Yesuji maneru iňi ojiya, “Go jijo pi. Mamanesingoji bobian guga.”

⁴³ Oňu ojiko oo akon jinjoine tiňame poretin piku Anutu miten garu Yesu boyoberu ńadiineo raya. ńiňigo sosowo yoňoji ya oi ńoneru Anutu miten gabuň. Oňu.

19

Zakiusji majine kerisieya.

¹ Yesu Jeriko taonjo waperu petigaru raingo eya.

² Oo ńi mo tinaíne Zakius goya. Injoji ńi tinabinjeineke fukeru takis roro yoňore minebobo goya.

³ Injoji Yesure kamasi ńoneiňgo anji maneyayoň, ńi pomponjine ore ńiňigo kubu botuyaňuňgo dimaku tiňtiňneku embimbingga.

⁴ “Yesuji yo ware nodureinj,” mibi maneru ńoneiňgo giniňgaru raru ńiňigo yadureru Sikamore yo* paiineo roperu ńeya.

⁵ Neko Yesuji oo roperu jijo pime ropeko ńoneru iňi ojiya, “Zakius, go pipa waki. Noň muňambe gore pigo warebe moko ńenomi.”

⁶ Oňu miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu.

⁷ Rakabire ńiňigo sosowoji oi ńoneru ńunun-ńunun eru iňi mibuň, “Wamore eru agiburaň ńi oňjuinere pigo roperu ńega?”

⁸ Oňu mibuňyon, Zakiusji ńiňigo botuyaňuňgo totogo pakereru dimaku Ofoň iňi ojiya, “Ofoň mane, nonji tebemarone botuineo boroinjgaru mobeine ńiňigo wakiqoqoine yoňore yarebeminj eru uri yoňore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru roboň, oi ateine 4 ore so jikigaru bokirie yarebeminj.”

⁹ Oňu ojiko Yesuji inore fuňnere iňi miya, “Anutuji muňambe pi yoore rauine munaj qoqo eteko qowiriega. Injoji oňudkoň Abrahamde osigidapu yoňore botugo goga.

¹⁰ Sombuň eru morende ńi foriineji ńiňigo jibugabuň, oi baaru munaj qa yareinj ore eru wakiya.” Oňu.*

Moneň komoň 10 boroinjga yareya ore soso buňo.

Mat 25.14-30

¹¹ Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombeňgaru buňo miko ńiňigo oi manebuň, yoňoji iňi manesubuň, “Anuture qorumande foriji pipa fukeinj.” Oňu manesubuň ore Yesuji soso buňo mo iňi miya,*

¹² “Ńi biňjeroroineke moji iňi miya, ‘Noň kaene bokeru kantri mogo jorigo rabe oiji noň ńi koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebeminj.’

¹³ Oňu moreň jorigo raingo miku gio ńipuine 10 oňga yareko warebi moneň komoň 10 boroinjga yareru iňi yajiyá, ‘Nonji raru goku jiki kirieru warebeminj. Noňoji damaň botuineo moneň yoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basaueinebi.’

* **19:4:** Sikamore oi yombo oňjuine, korunjine nonoine * **19:10:** Mat 18.11 * **19:11:** Mat 25.14-30

14 Oňu miku rayayoň, kufufunpuineji rosi eteru iňi mibun, ‘Niňo ñi yoji noňunde ñi koito fukeru siňaň nobeň ore taki nobega.’ Oňu miku kiňaň ñi goine sore yabebi ñadiineo raru biňe oi ojibuň.

15 “Oňu ojibuňyoy, jibu kantri raya, yojoji iňo ñi koito igodonjgabi inyojoňunde prowinsgo moke kireru wareya. Wareru gio ñipuine moneň komoň yareya, oi miko inore iňo maio wapebuň. Moakonj moakonj yojoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku moneň basauebi wojimu fukeya, oi odubi ñoneiňgo weü yareya.

16 Gio ñi boboniji iňo maiineo waperu miya, ‘Ofoň, nonji moneň komonjgo basauebe jikigaru moke komoň 10 bofukeboň.’

17 “Oňu miko ini ojiya, ‘Oi fine. Go gio bobo ñi fine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yameň keku siňaň garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji taoň moreň 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yoňore siňaň goigoň.’

18 Oňu ojime gio ñi ogoineji iňo maiineo waperu ini ojiya, ‘Ofoň, nonji gore moneň komonjgo basauebe jikigaru moke komoň 5 bofukeboň.’

19 Oňu ojiko ino oňuačonj ini ojiya, ‘Oi fine. Nonji taoň moreň 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yoňore siňaň goigoň.’

20 “Moke moji waperu ojiya, ‘Ofoň ñone. Gore moneň komonjgo yo. Oi kambanji komoň garu aimuň ruabe peya.

21 Goji ñi joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru gobonj. Go gake mebo ya rouňgo so ruamenj, oi jibu roinjgo maneegē. Go gake uqo korunjine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinjgo maneegē.

22 “Oňu ojiko bokirieru ini miteya, ‘Go gio ñi sembene. Gogake buňo mige, nonji ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie garebemini. Noň ñi joineke fukego. Nake ya rouňgo so ruaru oi roinjgo maneego. Nake uqo korunjine so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinjgo maneego. Oi soine maneru gomeň.

23 Go fuňnene oňu maneru wamore moneň komonjne oi moneň pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanoň ine, oiji saueko nonji wareru tifeineke ronobo.’

24 “Oňu miteku ñi bembengo dimagobi, yojo ini yajiya, ‘Ñoňo inore meone moneň komonjne oi roru komoň 10 bofukeya, iňo oteniň.’

25 Yajime maneru ini ojibuň, ‘Ofoň, inore moneň komoň 10 oi pe forega.’

26 Oňu ojibi bokirieru miya, ‘Nonji ini ñajibe maneniň: Niňigo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yoňore Anutují oi jikiga yareko saueňyoy, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutují oi oňuačonj yoogo rome omaine yobu goinj.*

27 Oňu migoyonj, ‘Rosipuneji noň ñi koito fukeru siňaň yabebemiňgo taki yabeya, yojo oga yaberu warebi ñone yaberu mitigatebabeňi komenimij.’” Oňu.

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19

28 Yesuji buňo oi miforeru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeinjgo bonieru raya.

29 Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfuňyakunjo wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kiňariňyokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapeinjgo eru

30 ini yasiya, “Kae iňo maiyakuňgo ñega, ñoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu dongi madeine niginji kipebi dimaga, oi bofukenimi. Dongi oi gariine, ñi moji paňineo so ñejeine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni.

* **19:26:** Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18

³¹ Piruebire moji ‘Oi wamore piruegobire?’ miku weu ɳateme inji ojini, ‘Ofojnokunji ore eru embimbiŋgaga.’”

³² Oju sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu.

³³ Bofukeru doŋgi madeine pirueiŋgo ebire rauine yoŋoji yasibuŋ, “Hei! Dongi madeine oi wamore piruegobire?”

³⁴ Yasibi inji bokiriebu, “Ofojnokunji ore eru embimbiŋgaga.”

³⁵ Oju bokireru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyaŋuŋ qomukuru doŋgi paaineo ramegaru miib Yesuji roperu ɳeya.

³⁶ Oju ɳeku rako ɳinjigo kubu sogo yoŋoji aran baku kamban marikuyaŋuŋ qomukuru kadi sogoo ramegabuŋ.

³⁷ Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bombeŋgaru Oliwe yo tukure pagango rakame kiŋariŋ kubu sosowoŋi fuŋgaru jerieru mosi qoqowirie sosowo usuŋ paaineo bako ɳonebuŋ, ore eru buŋo suguine ongaku Anutu miteŋ garu

³⁸ inji miku ongabuŋ, “Anutu miteŋ gagobenę. Kiŋ Ofonde tinao wareiŋ, Anutuji oi mifiaine. Womogo eru tinabinęgo miteŋ gabeneŋ Sombuŋ paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!”*

³⁹ Oju ongabi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji ɳinjigo kubu botuyaŋuŋ dimaku inji mitebuŋ, “Qaqaji, kiŋariŋpugo buŋo miyare.”

⁴⁰ Oju mitebi inji bokirieba, “Nonji inji ɳajibe maneniŋ: Yoŋoji ninin dimanobuŋ ine, ko yoŋoji jojoraku onganobuŋ.” Oju.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.

⁴¹ Yesuji Jerusalem bombeŋgaru siti oi ɳoneru kuyoya.

⁴² Kuyoru inji miya, “Noŋoreo womo uruŋu fukena! Noŋo ore fuŋine una yoo mane mukubi saganayon, damaŋ yoo oi jinjoŋanuŋ so tiŋaga ore eru sonsoŋgo pega.

⁴³ Ore fuŋine oi inji: Damaŋ mo ware fukeiŋ, oo rosi yoŋoji waperu sa sanan qaŋqaŋineji siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe paibe yukube rande ruaru rubaru suronqoqo eŋaremimiŋ.

⁴⁴ Anutuji mai eŋareku onga ɳareko ɳoŋo damaŋ qoruine oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu ɳadi gaku jibu go wapegobi, ore eru rosi yoŋoji ketoqototie ɳarebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so dimainyoŋ, siti yoŋo siŋsan peiŋ. Yoŋoji sorin piŋanuŋ ketotieru odumadepuŋanuŋ siti maŋineo gogobi, yoŋo yabe ima eiŋ.” Oju.

Yesuji boji sorin miko kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22

⁴⁵ Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo raru mebo furiine banimin ore ruabuŋ, oi fuŋgaru yobe yabeme wakibuŋ.

⁴⁶ Yobe yaberu inji yajiyi, “Aisaiaji buŋo mo inji quraŋgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji ongawowosi piŋanuŋ fukeiŋ.’ Buŋo oi pegayoŋ, ɳoŋo oi kerisiebi suronqoqo yoŋore kouŋ oŋuine fukega.”*

⁴⁷ Yesuji damaŋ so boji sorinŋo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya. Oju goyayon, sorin gio siŋay eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji tumanggaru kantri sorin kaunsol yoŋoke mimane eku inji mibuŋ, “Iŋo uruŋu mibeneŋ qabi komena?”*

⁴⁸ Oju mibuŋyoŋ, ɳinjigo kubu suguine sosowo yoŋoji iŋoke qakatoru Biŋeine kaje ruaru maneebuŋ. Ore eru “Noŋuŋ uruŋu enobenę?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuŋ. Oju.

* 19:38: Kiki 118.26

* 19:46: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11

* 19:47: Luk 21.37

20

Minebobo yoŋoji Yesu usuŋinere weu tebuŋ.

Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33

1 Yesuji boji soringo roperu ŋinjigo kubu qaji yareru Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga yareru goya. Damaŋ mogo onu eko sorij gio siŋaj eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji kantri minebobo goine yoŋoke Yesure jinomaio wapebuŋ.

2 Waperu inji weu tebuŋ, “Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga gareme baege? Ore usuŋine oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki.”

3 Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji oŋuakon weu ŋarebe oi bokirieru naŋinj.

4 Jonji ŋinjigo miti meso rau yareru goya, injoji ore usuŋ oi urone roya? Sombunj Rauinejji oteya me moreŋ rauinejji otebuŋ?”

5 Oŋu bokirie yareme botuyaŋunjo mimane eku inji mibun, “Usuŋinejji Sombunjgome fukeya,’ onu mikimiŋ ine, injoji inji miŋ, ‘Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋoji oi wamore so manesiŋ gabuŋ? Oi so sagaga.’

6 Kufufuj sosowo yoŋoji Jonde ‘Kajeqounji fukega,’ miku oi sananjne manesiŋ garu gogobi. Ore eru ‘Moreŋ ŋinjigo yoŋoreone fukeya,’ mikimiŋ ine, yoŋoji manyaŋun rigaŋgame koji kenobenimiŋ.”

7 Buŋo onu osoeru inji bokiriebuŋ, “Usuŋinejji urone fukeya, niŋo oi so manegobeneŋ.”

8 Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiyi, “Oŋu fukeko nonji oŋuakon ya yo baego ore usuŋine moji nareya, oi so ŋajibemiŋ.” Oŋu.

Wain nigin gio siŋaj sembene, yoŋore soso buŋo

Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12

9 Yesuji fungaru ŋinjigo soso buŋoo inji yajiyi, “Ni moji wain nigin gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio siŋaj goine bofuke yaberu miko gioine baku foriinere mobe yoŋoye roru mobeine rauine otenimiŋ ore meyaŋunjo ruaya. Meyanjoŋgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru damaŋ joroine goya.”*

10 “Goku gome foriine gumunŋaya ore damaŋine (gosa 5) bombeŋgako oo kiŋaŋqoqoine mo soreme siŋaj yoŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe otenimiŋ ore miya. Mikoyon, gio siŋaj yoŋoji oi kobilŋi qaku yobebi meine metariŋ kiriey.

11 Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaj ni mo soreme rayayon, oi oŋuakon kobilŋi qaku mimi qateru yobebi meine metariŋ kiriey.

12 Kirieme gio rauinejji kiŋaj ni mo moke soreme rame ateine yokaoomo fulekeyayon, oi oŋuakon darijombuŋ qaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.

13 “Oŋu ebi wain gio rauinejji buŋo baaru miya, ‘Uruŋu enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako injo ŋoneru araj ba tenimiŋ me uruŋu?’

14 Oŋu miku madeine soreme rayayon, wain gio siŋaj yoŋoji oi ŋoneru botuyaŋunjo inji mimane eku mibun, ‘Injoji merofuinere rau fukeiŋ. Ayo, injo qabeneŋ komeko wain nigin gio yoŋi noŋunde biŋe fukeiŋ.’

15 Oŋu miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauinejji oi maneru uruŋu eyarein?

16 Injoji injoye wareru gio siŋaj oi ketotie yabein eru gio siŋaj gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin gioine yoŋore meo ruain.” Yesuji soso buŋo onu yajikø maneru mibun, “Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!”

* **20:9:** Ais 5.1

¹⁷ Mibuñyon, Yesuji oi poretiñ ñone muku yaberu iní miya, “Biñe Quranjo buñjo mo oi iní pega,

‘Pi bobo yonoji ko otuñ mo ñadi gaku omaine bokebi ñeya, oiji otuñ sananiné fukeko bofukebun.

Oiji kerigame piji ñeririkeru waki qainj.’ Buño ore funjine oi uruñu?*

¹⁸ Ore eru iní mibemij: Moji otuñ qoruine oo odetatañgaru wakiru qainj, oi sakiine ketiqotigainyoj, aeñ otuñ oiji pariru rondiñgaru more paio waki qainj, oi sosowo qanjanbanjañgaiñ.

¹⁹ Yesuji oju miko Kadi buñore qaqañi eru sorij gio siñaj yonoji buño ore funjine mane taniñgaru iní mibun, “Soso buño oi noñunde migā.” Ore eru oi damañ oo akon roru niginqaiñgo manebunyoy, ñinjigo kubu sogo yonore kokoi maneru embimbiñgabun. Oju.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabun.

Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17

²⁰ Juda minebobo yonoji Yesure rubobo ebuñ. Oju eku buñoine mo mijibugame buñore budunji poreme niginqaiñgo eru ñi goine sore yabebi injoreo warebuñ. Kambanti eru gawana yonore meo ruaiñgo maneru Biñe buño fiine mimi kamasi eru weu teru buñoinere kaje ruabun.

²¹ Buru oju ruaru weu teru iní mibun, “Qaqañi, niñgo gore funjne manegobenej. Goji buño poretiñ miku qaji noreege. Goji ñinjigo goine so ñone anj eyareru goine so sure yabeegeyoy, so moakanji osoe nobeege. Oju eru Anuture kadi oi buño foriine boyoberu qaji noreege.

²² Ore eru niñgo Sisa-kiñ koitore takis ruaru oju Mosesre Kadi buño ririkimiñ me mata?”

²³ Oju mibunyoy, Yesuji sinefuru buruyañuñ mane mukuru iní yajiyá,

²⁴ “Soine silwa monej mo nadubi ñonebemiñ. More sasako eru tina oi oo quranjabi pega?” “O, oi Sisa-kinde,” oju bokirieru mibun.

²⁵ Mibi iní yajiyá, “Oju fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasakoke oi injore biñe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke oi Anuture biñe ruainebi.”

²⁶ Yesuji oju miya ore ñinjigo kubu sogo yonore jiño maio buñore budunji ruaiñgo embimbiñgaru buñoinere waragaru buñoyañuñ mataeme dimabun. Oju.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun.

Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27

²⁷ Sadusi qaqañi pati yonoji “Komebun, yonoji so pakerenimiñ,” miku gobuñ. Yonjoreone goineji Yesure jinjomaiñ waperu iní weu teru”*

²⁸ mibun, “Qaqañi, Mosesji iní mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ñi mo ñigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goinj.”

²⁹ “Mane! Damañ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuñ. Kakayañuñ boboniji ñigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya.

³⁰ Komeko gboineji kojeine ijo roya.

³¹ Ore ñadio gboine moji ñigo ijo akon roya. Ojuji oju kakagbo 7 sosowo yonoji ñigo moakanj ijo akon roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuñ.

³² Kome forebi tatariine kojeyauñ ijoji ojuakonj komeya.

* **20:17:** Kiki 118.22 * **20:27:** Apo 23.8 * **20:28:** Dut 25.5

33 Goji ‘Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimin,’ migeyoŋ, niŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mane, ni 7 sosowo yoŋo moko pakerenimin ine, niŋo moko akoŋ iŋo ɻonuŋyaŋun robi goya ore eru more ɻonuŋ fukena?’

34 Oŋu mibi Yesuji iŋi bokirieyá, ‘Damaŋ yoo moreŋ yoo ɻinjigo ɻoe ɻonuŋ fukeru goegobi.

35 Goegobiyoŋ, ɻinjigo manyaŋun kerisiebi Anutuji ɻonuŋ maneme sagako komegone pakereru kae moreŋ funjine mo paibe roperu gonimin, yoŋoji oo so rorobaba enimij.

36 ‘Ore funjine oi iŋi: Maŋkekerisie ɻinjigo gboreru komegone pakerenimin, yoŋoji Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Yoŋoji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ ɻonuŋe fukeru moke so komeniŋimyoŋ, tatiariee tomiri go ɻopeniminj.

37 Manenin! Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakareniminde buŋoine oi Mosesji ɻonuakon kitinjgaku miya. Qinjambu didiineo misi boruŋ fukeru so ja foreya, injoj ioi ɻonuŋ sunduine quranjgako oo buŋo iŋi pega, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofoŋ, Aisakre Ofoŋ eru Jeikobre Ofoŋ go waperu gogo.’*

38 Nəso fungbodu yokaomo yoŋoji Anutuke goku sananġaru ɻopeniminj. Sosowo sananġaru gogobi, yoŋoji gogoyaŋun Anuture gogobi. Ore eru Anutuji komekiine yoŋore Ofoŋ matayoŋ, gogo sananġine gogobi, yoŋore Ofoŋ fukega.”

39 Yesuji oŋu bokirieme Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineji bokirieru iŋi ojibuŋ, ‘Qaqaŋi, oi buŋo poretiŋ mige.’

40 Oŋu miku buŋo mo moke weu teinjgo fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Oŋu.

Kristo iŋo kin Deiwidre Ofoŋ eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37

41 Yesuji buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, ‘Kristoŋi Kiŋ Deiwidre gari fukega, goineji buŋo oi urunjure miegobi?

42 Deiwidji inyoŋe buŋo iŋi mime Miti kiki Quranjgo (Buk song, Psalm) pega,

‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoŋ iŋi ojija, Goji wareru nonde me furoo ɻende’*

43 nonji damaŋ botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yabera gbiŋ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemij.

Damaŋ oi ware fukeiŋ ore so kuririquranjgo yoo ɻeigoŋ.’

44 Deiwidji oŋu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoŋ’ miga. ‘Ofoŋne’ miku urunu eru injore osigida ɻonuakon fukena?’ Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaj bobo buŋo

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43

45 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo buŋo iŋi yajiko ɻinjigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebuŋ,

46 ‘Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore eru sisinjau eku goinebi. Yoŋoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimiŋgo maneegobi. Nareŋgareŋ kae jinjoo me kadio ɻinjigo ɻone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiŋgo maneegobi. ɻonuakon ongawowosi pigo miineo paibe ɻeniminde anji maneegobi eru jebego ɻeneje bonobio minemine ɻeniminjgo maneegobi.

47 Yoŋoji koje yoŋore pi ya anda eru konjgo eegobi eru tinabiŋeyauŋ fukeiŋ ore ongawowosi joroine joroine onga wosiru omoyauŋuŋo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoyaŋun mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme paianyaŋuŋo ropeiŋ.’ Oŋu.

* **20:37:** Eks 3.6 * **20:42:** Kiki 110.1

21

Nigo koje moji pesin foriine ruaya.
Mak 12.41-44

¹ Yesuji dimaku pime rako nijigo tinabiñeyaqanujke yonoji pesin-ñaqunj oi pesin katapago ruabi rakaya.

² Ruabi rakame nigo koje wakiqoqoine moji wareru siqojinjo boboroj yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi onjuakon noneya.

³ Oi ñoneru inji miya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe manenij: Koje wakiqoqoine yoji pesin ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga.

⁴ Ore fuñine oi inji: Sosowo yonoji monen soguine pe yareko mobeine akon ruagobiyoj, nigo yoji pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goinj.” Onju.

Boji sorin ketoqototie fukeinj.
Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2

⁵ Jerusalem boji sorin oi ko ñone-añiineke eru yaunjine yaunjine Anuture ruabuñ, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya, kiñariñ goineji oi ñoneru mimane ebi Yesuji buño inji yajiya,

⁶ “Pi yo ñonegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peiñyon, siñsañ sesuine akon peinj.”

Suroñqoqo eru kekesuesue fukeinj.
Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13

⁷ Onju yajiko weu tebuñ, “Qaqaji, buño migë, ore foriine wamo damanjo fukeinj eru fukeinjo ejí, ore mogeineji uruju fukeinj?”

⁸ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eko tiñtuñ qaku ranimiñ ore sisinjan eku goinebi. Nijigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inji ñajinimiñ, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Damañ oi bembengaga.’ Onju ñajinimiñyon, ñonojoj yonjore ñadio so rainebi.

⁹ Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonuñine manenimiñyon, gburugburu so ñabeine. Ya oi bonieru fukeinj ore mimiine. Oi fukeinjyon, morende damanji oo akon pipa so tariñj.

¹⁰ Onju yajiru jikigaru inji miko manebuñ, “Kantri moji kantri mo yabeinj ore pakerenimiñ. Nijigo kubu moji kubu mo yonjoke buru baku qoqo einqo ore pakerenimiñ.

¹¹ Moreñine moreñine oo komej soguine soguine gbeñ akon baku moreñ bokirieko rakaeñj. Onjuakon roroine roroine fukeru roperu peinj. Jibe sananjine sananjine oi fukebi jiñorara komeenimiñ. Qonikiñgo soi soguine jiñofuru jiñofuru ñoneru popureru kokoi maneenimiñ.” Onju.

Bobian Biñe ore rosi fukeinj.
Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13

¹² “Ya sosowo oi fukeinjyon, bonieru goineji ñojo mañ-ñaqunj kesisiebuñ ore eru ro ñaberu nigin ñaberu kekesuesue ejarenimiñ. Goineji pore ñaberu ongawowosi piyanjuñgo buño gionjanjuñ baku mitaribi witi piñe piñe oo rua ñabenimiñ. Goineji nonde tinare eru oga ñabebi kantriine kantriine yonjore njí koito eru gawana yonjore jiñj maio dimanimiñ.

¹³ Onju dimaku nonde fuñine soine kitinjaku yajiiñebi.

14 Buŋo koroineo rua ɻabebi dimanimin, damaŋ oo buŋo uruŋu minobeŋ, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Buŋo oi maŋ wombuaŋ-ɻajauŋgo ruabi peine.*

15 “Oi inji ore migo: Nonji ɻoŋoke dimaku maŋgboronj ɻareru miŋauŋ baafagabemiŋ. Maŋfa akoŋ gobi kisopuŋauŋ yonoreone moji maŋgboronj oi qomukuru buŋoŋauŋ kepieru bawaki ɻabeniminde embimbıŋgaiŋ.

16 ɻoŋo-ɻajunde maŋgo mama, kaka gbo, tifepu eru ogopuŋauŋ yonoji onjuakoŋ soŋsonburu eŋarebi ɻonjoreone goine ɻabebi komeniminj.

17 Kantri sosowo yonoji nonde tinare eru rosi eŋarebi goniminj.

18 “Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji maŋgo eŋarebe qoruŋauŋunde siki moji so jibugainj.

19 ɻoŋo yameŋ keku sanan̄garu qinj keru dimaku oiji gbiŋ eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo rauganiminj.” Oŋu.

Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie maŋgigiineke

Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19

20 “Jiki mamari kubu yonoji waperu Jerusalem siti roregaru rande ruaniminj, ɻoŋo oi ɻoneru damaŋ oo inji manesuinebi, ‘Siti qoruine ketoqotieniminde damanji ware fukega.’

21 Damaŋ oo Judia prɔwɪnsgo gonimiŋ, ɻoŋoji use poreru tukuo rainebi. Siti gonimiŋ, ɻoŋoji siti bokeniŋ. Siti sakiineo gonimiŋ, ɻoŋoji sitio so rainebi.

22 “Oi inji ore migo: Biŋe Qurango kajeqouŋ buŋo quran̄gabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fukeiŋ. Buŋo ore so Anutuji damaŋ oo agiburaŋ-ɻajunde geo bokirieru painauŋgo ruame ropeiŋ.*

23 Anutuji Israel kufufuŋ agiburaŋauŋunde eru manjine rigan̄game rosiine ɻaduko morengō suroŋqoqo bibitatiire fukeiŋ. Nigo kuake eru odumade mongo yonoji damaŋ oo uruŋu pipa ranobuŋ? Ore eru ‘Yei!’ onga jojorago.

24 “Ketoqototie oo ɻinjigo goine yonjigore siqo sogoji keyabebi komeniminj. Goine niginjī kipe yabero oga yabebi kantri sosowo yonjore botugo ropeniminj. Ropebi kotu kantri yonoji waperu Jerusalem odepartiru gonimiŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuji damaŋauŋ moge ruame ɻega, oiji ware fukeme bokenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji fukeiŋ.

Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27

25 “Wegi eru ayon jinjoyakunji eru bobuŋ oo soi furuine furuine fukeiŋ. Koego siri qame fonuŋ suguine fukeeŋ ore eru morende kantri sosowo yonoji ooriyanauŋ mukuko konjkon maneru gonimiŋ.*

26 Oŋu gokabi qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi ɻejeyauŋ bokeru bojiqojibū ebi jibugainj. Ore eru morenjine morenjine oo yobiŋ sembene yobu fukeiŋ ore eru goku kokoi maneru maŋyaŋauŋ gigako jinjobuburi enimij.

27 “Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine inoji kuaŋ paio wareko ɻonenimiŋ. Usuŋine suguineji gbuŋgbasaŋineke totogo fukeko kuririquranjine ɻonenimiŋ.*

* **21:14:** Luk 12.11-12 * **21:22:** Hos 9.7 * **21:25:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13

* **21:27:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

28 Oňu wareinyoň, ya oi fungaru fukeiň, ňoňoji damaň oo Sombuňgo ropeniminde damaň-ňaňunji bembengaiňgo ore qoruňaňuň romaiňgaru maň-ňaňuň qojugaru koimo dimainebi.” Oňu.

Wanjo yore soso buňo

Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31

29 Yesuji soso buňo mo inji yajiyá, “Nоjo wanjo eru yo goine oi ňone yaberu kamasiyaňuň maneinebi.

30 Yo oi rekayaňuň posebi oi ňoneru ore fuňine ňojo-ňaňe mane taniňgaru inji miegobi, ‘Wegi damaň bombeňaga.’

31 Nоjoji oňuakon buňo migo, ore foriineji fukeko ňoneru mane taniňgaru fuňine inji minimiň, ‘Anutu qorуманде Ni foriineji pipa bombeňgaru warein.’

32 “Nonji buňo foriine mo inji ňajibe maneniň: Nňingo muňambe moreňgo gogobi, yonoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonore gogo damaňgo fukeiň.

33 Sombuň morenji mata enimijoň, nonde Biňe buňoji so mataein.” Oňu.

Maňgari bokeru komiine egu gokimiň.

Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37

34-35 “Damaň yasogo ore yobinji nňingo sosowo moreňgo gonimiň, yonore paio oňu fukeru ropeiň. Ore eru oiji ututuň wareru bitiň oňuine egu qama ňabein. Ore eru moreňgo gogore manebuij painaňuňgo ropeko jebe baru obu sananjine noku bojipoqibú eru maň-ňaňuň egu yobinjaiň ore sisinjan eku goinebi.

36 “Ore eru damaň so maňgari goku oňga wosigaru goinebi. Oňu gokabi usuň ňareme ya sosowo oi fukeiň, ore manjineone kamieru Sombuň eru morende Ni foriinere jiňo maio koimo dimanimiň.” Oňu.

37 Damaň oo Yesuji una so boji sorinjgo dimaku Biňe buňo qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaíne Oliwe yo tuku miegobenen, oo roperu peku goya.*

38 Oňu goko ňinjigo kubu sosowo yonoji una so kae fufurere akon bojisoriňgo roperu Biňeine miko maneňgo injoreo wareru gobuň. Oňu.

22

Yesu qabenej komein miku soňsoňburu babuň.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

1 Oňu gobuňyoň, poroň yistine tomiri ore kombaj, tinaíne Pasowa kombaj miegobenen, oi bombeňgaya**

2 Bombenjako oo sorinj gio siňaj eru Kadi bunjore qaqaňi yonoji nňingo kubu yonore kokoi manebuň ore eru yonjoyerje akon tumaňgaru “Uruňu ebenej qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane ebuň.

Judasji Yesu babae bateinjgo maňmoakon eya.

Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11

3 Damaň oo Satanji Judasre maňgo rakaya. Judas injo Yesure kiňariňpu 12 yonjoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaíne mo Iskariot mibuň.

4 Injoji sorinj gio siňaj eru sorinde sa siňaj qoruine yonjoreo raru Yesu babae baru meyanjingo ruainde buňo yajiyá.

* **21:37:** Luk 19.47 * **22:1:** Pasowa oi noňjunde buňoo ňone noberu emboň eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * **22:1:** Eks 12.1-27

5 Yonoji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku manyaŋunji fiame furiine monenj oteiŋgo ore buŋo kipebuŋ.

6 Buŋo kipebi Judasji Yesu kamiine babaе baru meyaŋungo ruainde kadi baarу njone yoyoberu goya. Onju.

Yesuji kinjarin yonjoke Pasowa lama nobunj.

Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30

7 Poron yistine tomiri ore kombaj una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigaebunj, damanj ojji ware fukeya.

8 Yesuji Pita eru Jon inji yasiru sore yapeya, “Noko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokiminj.”

9 Onju yasiru sore yapeme weu tebire, “Oi uro raru bomoganimi?”

10 Weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Maneni, njoko sitio ropebire ijmo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukenimi. Bofukeru injo boyoberu raru pi ropeinj, oo openi.

11 Roperu pi rauine inji ojini, ‘Qaqajiji gore migas: Ogo pigo uro? Niŋoŋi soine ore manjineo wareru kinjarinpune yonjoke Pasowa lama nokiminj?’

12 Onju ojibire maneru pi paiineo paibe roperu manjine soguine mo n̄atuiŋ. Oo njene ya bomogabi njega. Oi n̄atuko oo lama qaku rigani.”

13 Onju miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. Onju.

Ofonjke tebu tatariine nobunj.

Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25

14 Uqo damanjineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yonjoke uqo nokiminj ore wakiru njebun.

15 Nebi inji yajiyia, “Nonji Pasowa lama yo n̄oŋoke nokiminj ore anji kokoinne maneru gobonj. Uqo yo nobe tariko joisereret manebemij. Ore damanjineji bemberŋaga.

16 Oi bemberŋaga ore inji njajibe manenij: Nonji Pasowa lama moreŋgo yoo jikigaru so nobemij. Jiki uqo tebu yoore foriine funjine mo fukeinj, oi Anuture qorumaŋ manjo paibe nobemij.”

17 Onju yajiru wain popu roru mifiagaru inji miya, “Yo roru n̄oŋo-n̄aŋe boroŋgaru nonij.

18 Nonji inji njajibe manenij: Noŋ wain niginde foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobemij. Moke nobemij, oi Anuture qorumaŋ fuke foreko oo nobemij.”

19 Onju miku poron roru mifiagaru baji yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi n̄oŋore eru n̄arego. Oi noku noŋ manesu nuinebi.”

20 Oi yareme nobi wain popu onjuakon roru inji miya, “Popu yo oi jojofo buru gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munaj qa n̄arebemij ore eru darine keseru komebemij. Dari ojji Anuture jojofo buru oi basanangaij.*

21 “Onju fukegayoŋ, manenij, babaе banuij, injoji moko yoo uqo noku njegobeneŋ.”

22 Fofori, Anutuji mitigaya ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriineji moreŋ bokeru rainj. Rainyonj, babaе bateinj, injore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuji geoine ropekiine kerisieru oteinj.”

23 Onju mikro kinjarinpueji funjgaru botuyaŋungo mi maneru weweu eku mibuŋ, “Ninjoreone moji babaе batena?” Onju.

* 22:20: Jer 31.31-34 * 22:21: Kiki 41.9

Kinjarin yonoji botuyaŋuŋgo noigoi ebuŋ.

Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44

24 “Kinjarin niŋoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” oŋu mibi ore eru oŋuakon botuyaŋuŋgo migobobo ebuŋ.*

25 Oŋu ebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonore kin kitooji nji ofoŋ oŋuine fukeru siŋan yabeegobi. Yonore koito wakimiine muranyaŋuŋji buŋo mitigaku kufufuyaŋuŋ botiŋ yabebi kinan qa yareku ‘Nj fiine!’ miku miteŋ yabeegobi.”*

26 Oŋu eegobiyon, yonoji ore so, so einebi. Njonore botugo moji sogenetŋauŋ fukega, injoji wawakiine oŋuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoruineji kinanqoqo oŋuine fukeru goine.

27 “Moji n̄eku uqo noko moji uqo keku oteru ra wareega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘N̄eku uqo noga, injoji ropekiine fukega.’ Oŋu n̄ajiegbiyon, nonji yonore botugo kinanqoqo oŋuine fukeru gogo.”*

28 “Oŋu gobe esoi nubi konkoŋ sombuineke ore maŋineo ropebe yono jibu yameŋ keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi.

29 Mamaneji mitiga nareme nonji injore qorumanq usuŋ paŋineo siŋan gaeego. Ore eru nonji jikigaru mitiga n̄arebe yono oŋuakon usuŋ paŋineo n̄injigo kin oŋuine siŋan yabeenimin.

30 Ore eru yono soine nonde qorumanq roperu uqo yonjene roregaru n̄eku obu eru uqo noku gonimiq eru nji ofoŋ yonjene n̄eku Israel kufufuŋ kubu 12 yonjore buŋo osoeru mitari yarenimin.” Oŋu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugaiŋ ore ojiya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38

31 Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari n̄iji wit kurumbu korunjuaŋ ruaru tieko komojne roinjargu wakiega, Satanji ore so yonoji wirieru injore meo wakinimiŋgo itirinjargu esoi ejareiŋgo yameŋ keku jauega.

32 Jauegayon, gore mamanesinji gbaniru egu mataeŋ ore nonji gore onja wosiru goboŋ. Ore eru damaj mogo maŋgo moke kerisieru nondeo wareminj, oo maŋkekerisie ogopugo kitinjaku basanaŋ yabeigoŋ.”

33 Oŋu miko Saimonji bokirieya, “Ofoŋ, nonji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

34 Oŋu bokirieyayon, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, nonji inji gajibe mane: Qoquji muŋjambe so ongame goji bonieru ‘Ino so manego,’ miku non muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinj.”

Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akon roru rainebi.

35 Yesuji kinjarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Nonji yono bonieru kekereŋauŋ tomiri, moneŋ kopu kekereŋauŋ tomiri, kufu komoj-n̄anuŋ tomiri oŋu sore n̄abebe rabuŋ, damaj oo ya more embimbinqabuŋ me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embimbinqabenj,” ojibuŋ.*

36 Ojibi inji jikigaru yajiya, “Rone oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, damaj yoo more kekere eru moneŋ kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigoŋ. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, injoji marikuine furiine bamimiq ore ruaru moneŋ bofukeru siqo oi furiine baigoŋ.”

* **22:24:** Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 * **22:25:** Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44 * **22:27:** Jon 13.12-15

* **22:30:** Mat 19.28 * **22:35:** Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4

37 Nonji ore eru inji ηajibe manenij: Anuture buñoo nonde mibi pega, buño sosowo oi foriineke fuke foreinj. Ore damanji ware fukeinjego ega. Biñe buño mo oi inji quranjgabi pega, ‘Injoji sembene bobo yonore kubuo peine, mibunj.’ Ore eru migo: Buño ore foriine oi nondeo fuke foreinj.”*

38 Oňu yajiko kinjariñpuineji ojbunj, “Ofoj ηone, jigore siqo sogo yoyoka yoo ηegobire.” Oňu ojibi “Oi sagaga,” miku bokirie yareya. Oňu.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo onga wosiya.

Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42

39 Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuo ropeko kinjariñpuineji ηadiineo rabunj.

40 Oo roperu inji yajiya, “Eesoigo egu waki ηabeinj ore ongawowosi gio banij.”

41 Oňu yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebenej raega, ore so raru dikanji keru onga wosiya.

42 Onja wosiru inji miya, “Mamane, goji mañ anjigo manege ine, joisererende popu yoji nonde paio egu ropeinj ore oga nu. Oga numij me mata, oi gakere mañ anjire so fukeine. Oi nonde anjire so mata.”

43 Oňu onja wosiko mimereret moji Sombungone fukeru basanañgaya.

44 Basanañgako konjkon ropekiine maneru yamerj keku manjine qojugaru onja wosiya. Onja wosime foroine oi dari jeje onjuine oderu morenjo wakiya.

45 Onja wosi foreru pakereru kinjariñpuine yonjoreo raya. Raru bofukeru ηone yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kubañ pebuñ.

46 Pebi yajiya, “Noj wamore kubañ akoñ pegobi? Pakereru eesoigo egu waki ηabeinj ore onja wosinij.” Oňu.

Yesu bamagaru roru kipebuñ.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11

47 Yesuji oňu miku dimako oo akoñ nj kubu wapebuñ. Kinjariñpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas injoji miine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya.

48 Mudugayayonj, Yesuji inji ojija, “Judas, go mi bibine mudugaru onjuine oiji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae ege me?”

49 Oňu fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabunj, yonjoji ya fukeinjego eme oi ηonjeru mibunj, “Ofoj, niño jigore siqo sogoji yabekimij me?”

50 Oňu miku yonjoreone moji sorij gio siñanj qoruinere kinjanqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

51 Wakiyayonj, Yesuji kirieru “Oi boke!” miku kinjanqoqore kaje kemukuya, oi yonjoko fiaya.

52 Fiamme dimaku sorij gio siñanjpuyanj, sorinde sa siñanj (sikiriti) qoruine eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji Yesu roingo wapebuñ, yonjo inji yajiya, “Noj suronqoqo nj matayonj, jibu nonde oňu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru wapegobi.”

53 Nonji una so boji sorijgio gobe ηonjoke meñanjuñ sineru noj so oga nubunj. Oi matayonj, muñambé yoo qisirire usunji gbiñ eru totogo fukeko ηonjore damanji ware fukega.” Oňu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27

* 22:37: Ais 53.12 * 22:53: Luk 19.47; 21.37

54 Oňu fukeko mamari ńi yonjoji Yesu roru kiperu ogagaru sorin gio siňan qoruinere pigo rabuň. Rabi Pitaji ńadiyanjuňo taitai yobe yabeku raya.

55 Oo raru morumbon pire sa manjineo rakaru kae jiňo botuineo misi rigaru moko ńebuň. Pitaji oňuakon yonjore botugo ńeya.

56 Neko kinjaqoqo ńigo moji Pitaji misi bembenjego ńeko bibitatara eru inji miya, “Ńi yoji oňuakon injoke goya.”

57 Oňu miyayon, Pitaji mugaru inji ojiya, “Ńigomeň, nonji oi so manego.”

58 Oňu ojiru ńeko so joroko ńi moji injo ńoneru ojiya, “Go oňuakon yonjoreone mo fukege.” Oňu ojiyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ogone, non mata.”

59 Aua moakonde so tariko moji buňo oi moke yamen keku miya, “Ńi yoji oňuakon fofoři injoke goya. Injoli Galili ńi fukega.”

60 Oňu miyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ńimeň, buňo mige, nonji oi kikiranjago.” Oňu bokirieru miku dimako oo akon qoquji ongaya.

61 Onjame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku ńoneko oo akon buňoine inji miya, oi manesuya, “Go munjambe ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji ongaiň.”

62 Buňo oi manesuku beuine pougaiňgo eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri eku kuyoya. Oňu.

Yesu mi igosisi etebuň.

Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65

63 Mamari ńi Yesu roru kipebuň, yonjoji igosisi eteru dimaku kepiebuň.

64 Kepieru jiňo maiine komon garu weu teru ojibuň, “Go kajeqouň ńi fukege ore moji guga, injore tina miigon!”

65 Oňu miku kokoine onga rurugaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebuň. Oňu.

Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure buňo gio babuň.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24

66 Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru sorin gio siňan eru Kadi buňore ńaqajı yonjoji tumanjargu Yesu ogagaru Juda yonjore sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jiňo maio ruabuň.

67 Oo ruabi ojibuň, “Goji Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi totogo misoguende manekimiň.” Oňu ojibi bokirieya, “Oi ńajinoboyon, oi so manesin ganimij.

68 Me weu ńarenoboyon, oi so bokirie narenimij.

69 Oňu manegoyon, damaň yoo akon fungaru Sombuň eru morende Ńi foriine injoli Anutu, usuň Rauinere me furoineo ńeku goin.”

70 Oňu bokirieme oo akon sosowo yonjoji inji miku weubuň, “Fofori, go Anutre made fukege me mata?” Oňu weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde buňo oi ńojo-ńanje migobi.”

71 Bokirie yareko mibuň, “Injoyone sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitin buňoine injyoňunde miineji miko mane foregobeneň. Ore eru goineji buňoine kitinjanimij ore wamore moke weu yarenoben?” Oňu.

23

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jiňo maio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

1 Oňu miku kubu sosowo yonjoji pakereru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotreo rabuň.

2 Injoreo raru fungaru sakiineo buňo bapakareru inji mibuň, “Ńi yoore funje oi inji ńoneru manebenj: Injoli ńinjigo bapakare yabeko bojicqojibu

fukeko oyowo eegobi. Niño Sisa-kiŋ koitore takis so ruakimin ore agi baega. Injoyonere 'Noŋ Munajqoqo Rauine Kristo eru kiŋ fukego,' onju miega."

³ Onju mibi Pailotji inji weu teya, "Fofori, go Juda yoŋore kiŋ koitoayaŋun fukege me mata?" Weu teko Yesuji bokireru miya, "Oi gake mige, onju."

⁴ Pailotji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru ŋinjigo kubu yoŋo inji yajiya, "Nonji ni yoore baka mo so bofukego."

⁵ Onju yajiko moke yameŋ keku bapakareru mibuŋ, "Injoji ŋinjigo kubu bapakare yaberu Biŋe buŋoine Galili prowinsgo fuŋgāru qají yareru moreŋ sagame wareru Judia prowins yoo onjuakoj oi misaueega."

⁶ Onju mibi maneru weu yareru miya, "Injo Galili ni fukega me mata?"

⁷ Onju miko "Onju!" mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru prowins goine godureru siŋan yaberu daman oo akon Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreo ogaru rabuŋ. Onju.

Yesuji kiŋ Herodre jijo maio dimaya.

⁸ Herodji Yesure binaj maneru damaj joroine ŋoneiŋgo anj maneru goya ore eru injo ŋoneru maŋineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako ŋoneiŋgo eru odigaru goya.

⁹ Ore eru weweu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Onju weu teyayon, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.

¹⁰ Sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji dimaku sakigo rua buŋo joineke mitebuŋ.

¹¹ Herodji mamari ŋipuine yoŋoke Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemirin eru igosisi etebuŋ. Onju eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jijo maio raya.

¹² Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoji rorosi nadunŋaduŋ eku gobuyon daman oo oogo fukebu. Onju.

Pailotji Yesu komeiŋ ore mitariya.

Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39-19.16

¹³ Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru siŋaŋayabé ŋipuine eru ŋinjigo kubu kepore yabeme tumanŋabuŋ.

¹⁴ Tumanŋabi inji yajiya, "Noŋo ni yo inji miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, 'Injoji ŋinjigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobojibу eegobi.' Manenij! Noŋo buŋo sakiineo ruagobi, nonji ore fuŋine yoŋore jijo maio osoeru inji bofukego: Noŋo ni yoore sakiineo buŋo sosowo ruagobi, nonji ore bakaine mo so bofukego.

¹⁵ Herodji buŋo onjuakoj miku soreme moke ninjoreo warega. Manenij, inoji ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere biŋe fukeinŋo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

¹⁶ Ore eru nonji mibe mamari ni yoŋoji ŋoŋoruji akon qabi piruebe wakiŋ.

¹⁷ (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri damaŋgo witi piineone ni moakoj piruebe yabeeyaa.)

¹⁸ Onju yajiko sosowoŋi jojoraku ongaku mibuŋ, "Injo kepieru (use)! Barabas pirueru noreigoŋ!"

¹⁹ Barabasji sitio oyowo baku gobuŋ, yoŋore siŋaŋ fukeru ni mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi ŋeya.

²⁰ Pailotji Yesu piruebemiŋ ore maneru buŋo moke miya.

²¹ Miyayon, yoŋoji igogaru buŋo siaine bajiru ongā jorabuŋ, "Mariponŋo qanin! Injo mariponŋo qanin!"

22 Onja jojorabi inoji bujo ateine yokaomo inji yajiyia, “Inoji wamo sembene baya? Nonji injore baka mo so bofukebe komere biñe fukein ore so, so fukega. Onju fukeko nonji mibe mamari nj iyojoji njojoraji akon qabi piruebe wakinj.”

23 Onju yajiyayon, yonjoji jauba eku yamen keku jikigaru onja jojoraku ongabuñ, ‘Yesu mariponjo qabi komenor.’ Onju onjaku Pailotre bujo oi kepiebuñ.

24 Kepiebi Pailotji bunjoyanunde rurumanjo raru bujo yamen keku mibun, ore foriine fukein ore mitariya.

25 Mitariku “Barabas wakiine!” miku yamen kebuñ ore injo pirueko wakiya. Injo oyowo baku gobuñ, yonjore siñaj fukeru nj i mo game komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi njeya. Injo pirueko wakiyayon, Yesu aňiyajun boyoberu etenimiñ ore meyañunjo ruaya. Onju.

Yesu mariponjo qabuñ.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27

26 Pailotji Yesu meyañunjo ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaíne Sairini ore nj i mo tinaíne Saimon bofukebuñ. Inoji gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure maripoñ roru injore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

27 Onju rako njigjo kubu soguine yonjoji doduru nadiineo boyoberu rabuñ. Yonjore botugo njigo goineji onjuakon njigen keku kuyoku rabuñ.

28 Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru njone yaberu inji yajiyia, “O Jerusalem njigo, njono nonde so kuyonin. Nonde matayon, njono-njane eru odumadepeñajun yonjore kuyoinebi.

29 Manenij! Jiki damaj mo wareko oo inji minimiñ, ‘Njigo kufinjine yonjo kiwaqawayanjk. Kua so eru odumade so robuñ, yonjo kiwaqawayanjk fukegobi. Odumade moñ yareru so qugabuñ, yonjo kiwaqawayanjk.’

30 Damañ oo njingojji funjaru tuku Rauine yonjo inji karie yabenimiñ, ‘Njono tuku oi mibi pogaru painoñunjo ropenimiñ.’ Eme koru Rauine oi inji karie yabenimiñ, ‘Njono kounyanjunjo sumuñ nobenij.’*

31 “Nonji Anuture yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu inji enaregobi. Njono yo komiine agiburañ-njanjk onjuine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie njareme misiji ja njabeko joisereren ropekiine manenimiñ.”

32 Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko onjuakon Yesuke moko yapeinjo ore oga yaperu rabuñ.

33 Raru moren tinaíne Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu mariponjo qabuñ. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onju yapebuñ.

34 Onju ebunyoyon, Yesuji miya, “Mamane, yonjoji ya egobi, ore funjine so mane mukugobi ore agiburañyajun boke yare.”

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komonjinere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boroiñgaru robuñ.*

35 Onju ruabi njingojji kubu yonjoji dimaku oi piku njonebuñ. Njonebuñyon, Juda minebobo yonjoji onjuakon igosisi eteku inji mibun, “Anutuji roosoeko Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, inoji injoyon babapi enon.”*

* **23:30:** Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16

* **23:34:** Kiki 22.18

* **23:35:** Kiki 22.7

36 Mamari ɳi yonjoji oɳuakon buŋo gogoukerekere miku igosisi eteku bemberŋo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru*

37 inji ojibun, “Go Juda yonjore kiŋ koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enoj.”

38 Qoruineo paibe quraŋ mo inji quraŋgāru qabi dimaya, “Juda yonjore kiŋ koito yo.”

39 Suronqoqo ɳi yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yokoreone moji manqoqo buŋo fofoine Yesu miteku inji ojya, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko oɳuakon bapi nope.”

40 Oňu ojiyayon, ogoineji miteku inji ojya, “Go arambobogo tomiri. Go Anuture oɳuakon kokoi so manege me? Yonjoji mitariku joisereren sogokon norebi osigagobenę.

41 Niko fofori sembene ebe ore geoine sonokuŋgo bokirie notebi joisereren manegobere. Oi manegobereyon, ɳi yoji sembene mo so bako injo jibu sibirigagobi.”

42 Oňu miku ojya, “Yesu, go qorumaŋgore mango ropemij, oo noj manesu nuigon.”

43 Ojiko inji ojya, “Nonji buŋo foriine gajibe mane: Goji muŋambe noke senqinbaŋgij kaeo roperu goigoŋ.” Oňu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30

44 Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegi jinjoine gobureko qisiriji wakiru moreŋ sosowo sagaru peko raru ua yokaomo ore so eya.

45 Damaŋ oo boji sorij manjineo kambaj dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.*

46 Yesuji damaŋ oo sananjine oŋgaku inji miya, “Mamane, noj iirune gore meo ruago.” Oňu miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya.*

47 Komeko ya fukeya, mamari siŋjanji oi ɣonneru Anutu miteŋ garu inji miya, “Injoji fofori ɳi posiine fukeya.”

48 Nijigo kubu sosowo oi ɣoneiŋgo wareru tumanqabun, yonjoji ya oi fukeko ɣonneru beuyaŋŋuŋ pougako qoru bokeru moakon moakon piyanjunjo rabun.

49 Rabunyoy, ɳijigo sosowo Yesu mane tebuŋ, yonjoji taitai dimaku oi piku ɣonebuŋ. Nigo goineji Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebuŋ, yonjoji oɳuakon dimaku oi ɣonebuŋ. Oňu.*

Yesure qonqbuŋ yanqabun.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42

50-51 Juda yonjore taŋi tinaine Arimatia oone ɳi fiine tinabijeineke tinaine Josef injoji oɳuakon wareya. Injoji Anuture qorumande fori fukeingo odigaru goya. Injoji Juda yonjore sorij kaunsol kubure minebobo goku Yesure buŋo mikiperu ebun, ore manjmoakon so eya.

52 Injoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qonqbuŋ roิงgo weuya.

53 Weuku roperu qonqbuŋne maripongone bomukuru bawakiru kambaj yaganjineji komon gaya. Komon garu roru jinjorunjo raru ko koun mo pujeru qonqbuŋ mo oo so ruabun, oo Yesure qonqbuŋ oi ruaya.

54 Sabat kombaŋ ɳeŋere yaine bomogabuŋ, (maŋgolio) ore wegi jiŋo rakaingo eya.

55 Rakaingo eko ɳigo Yesuke Galilione warebuŋ, yoŋoji Josefre kufuineo jiŋorunjo raru iŋoŋi Yesure qonqbuŋ roru ko kouŋgo ruaya, oi ɳonebuŋ.

56 Oone kirieru pigo raru jinaŋ yojikou mumundoineke eru jiji koŋoineke Yesure qonqbuŋjineo rau teiŋgo bomogabuŋ. Bomogabuŋyoŋ, Mosesji Kadi buŋjoo Sabat kombande mitigateko peya, oi boyoberu ɳeŋemane eku mo ɳebuŋ. Oŋu.*

24

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10

1 Sabat kombaŋ ɳebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu ɳigo yonjoji pakereru junj jinaŋ mumundoineke bomogabuŋ, oi roru jiŋorunjo rabuŋ.

2 Raru moji jiŋorunde sironjo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi ɳonebuŋ.

3 Oi ɳoneru ko kounde maŋgo ropebuŋyoŋ. Ofoŋ Yesure qonqbuŋ so bofukebuŋ.

4 Ore eru maŋyaŋuŋ rope wakiko maneru dimabi ɳi yoyoka marikuyakuŋ yaganjine buruburuineke yokoŋi maŋfuŋyaŋuŋo dimabire ɳone yapebuŋ.

5 Yoko ɳone yaperu waragaku moreŋgo rakaru dunduŋ pebi inj yajibu, "Gariine sananġaru goga, inj uruŋure komiine yonjore botugo baagobi?

6 Injoi yoo so pegayoŋ, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsgo goku buŋo yajiyi, oi manesuinebi:*

7 Injoi inj miya, 'Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman ɳi kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yonjore meo rako mariponjo qabi komeru una yokaomo fukeko gboreru pakerein.'

8 Oŋu mibile buŋoine oi mamaneyaŋuŋo ropeme manesubuŋ.

9 Oŋu manesuku jiŋorungone kirieru wareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore biŋe buŋoine oi kiŋariŋ 11 eru goine sosowo oi yajibuŋ.

10 Buŋo oi yajibuŋ, yonjo Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jeimsre maŋgo eru ɳigo goine yonjoke gobuŋ, yonjoji buŋo oi wareru aposol yajibuŋ.

11 Biŋe buŋo oi yajibunyoŋ, oi manebi buŋo omaine fukeme oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ.

12 So manesiŋ gabunyoŋ, Pitaji pakereru giniŋgaru jiŋorunjo raru ko kounde mango pime rako kamban yaganjine komon gabuŋ, oi akon ɳeko ɳoneya. Oi ɳoneru ya fukeya, oi injyoye akon manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Oŋu.

Kiŋariŋ yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.

Mak 16.12-13

13 Una oo akon Yesure kiŋariŋpu yonjoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo raiŋgo rabu.

14 Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akon mimane ebu.

15 Oi mimane eku funjine miku yobiŋgaru rabire Yesuji injyoye maŋfuryakurjgo ropeme moko rabuŋ.

16 Rabuŋyoŋ, jiŋoyakuŋ kejigako inj so ɳone mukubu.

* **23:56:** Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14 * **24:6:** Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

¹⁷ So ɣone mukubire inji yasiya, “Noko ɣokoŋake akon wamo buŋo kadio mimane eku waregobire?” Oňu yasiko sorondoŋ eru beusenbe jiŋo piku ɣoneru dimabu.

¹⁸ Noneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas injoji inji weu teya, “Pasowa kombaŋgo ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem ɣiŋigo sosowoŋi manegobi. Go moakonji kotu fukeru oi so manege me?”

¹⁹ Weu teko “Oi wamo ya?” miko maneru inji ojibu, “Nazaret ɣi Yesureo ya fulkeya, oi. Injoji kajeqouŋ ɣi goku Anutu eru ɣiŋigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋoo eebobo usuŋineke baku buŋo sanaŋine miku goya.

²⁰ Oňu gome noŋunde sorin gio siŋaŋ eru siŋaŋyayabe ɣipunoŋunji injo ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeิงo mitariko maripoŋgo qabi komeya.

²¹ Injoji Israel kufufuŋnouŋ nigiŋgone pirue nobeku duenouŋ baiŋgo odigaru origaru goberŋyoŋ, ‘Yei!’ Injo qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebeneŋ muŋjambe una yokaomo fukega.

²² “Oi so sagako muŋjambe ninjoreone ɣigo goineji buŋoji igodonj noberu waraga norebi gogobeneŋ. Yonjoji kae fufure yobu jinorunŋo raru

²³ qongbuŋine so bofukeru kirieru inji migobi, ‘Niŋo Sombuŋ mimerereneŋ yoyoka qohon iru ɣonebeneŋ yokoji ‘Yesuji gboreru goga,’ ’ mibi manegobeneŋ.

²⁴ Buŋo oi maneru ɣi niŋoke gogobi, yonjoreone goineji jinorunŋo raru ɣigo yoŋoji buŋo migobi, ore so peko ɣonegobi. Yoŋ taine ɣonegobiyon, iŋoyonje so ɣonegobi.”

²⁵ Buŋo oi maneru inji yasiya, “Yei! Noŋo kajeqouŋ yoŋoji buŋo mibun, oi sosowo wamore etanqataŋ eru mujugaru tuturi goku so manesiŋ gagobi?

²⁶ Munanqoŋo Rauine Kristoŋi joisereren onjune maneru iŋoyonjunde kuririquran maŋgo ropein. Ore so qurangabi pega me mata?”

²⁷ Oňu yasiru Moses eru kajeqouŋ ɣiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji buŋo mibun, oone fungaru iŋoyonjunde buŋo sosowo qurangabi pega, ore funjine mitaniŋga yateya.

²⁸ Mitaninga yateru raru kaeo raingo miku rabu, oi bembengaru oo jikigaru raingo maneya.

²⁹ Oňu maneyayon, yokoji yamen keku inji ojibu, “Kae ubu eme wegi jiŋoji rakaiŋgo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke ɣeku peigoŋ.” Oňu ojilibire yokoke pigo roperu ɣebuŋ.

³⁰ Neku yokoke uqo noiŋgo ore eru poroŋ roru mifiagaru bajiku yateiŋgo eko ya inji fukeya:

³¹ Oo akon jiŋoyakunji tiŋako ɣone mukubire jibugame moke so ɣonebu.

³² Oňu fukeko yokoyoke akon inji mimane ebu, “Kadi yasogoo Biŋe Qurande buŋo miku funjine mitaniŋga noteŋa, daman oo akon maŋnokunŋo jo jaga ore so manegobere.”

³³ Oňu miku oo akon pakereru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kiŋarinpuine 11 eru ogopuyaŋuŋ yoŋoke tumaŋgaru ɣebuŋ, oi bofuke yabebu.

³⁴ Bofuke yabebire inji yasibuŋ, “Ofonji foriine pakereru Saimon fuke tegaa.”

³⁵ Oňu yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poroŋ bajiya, daman oo maŋyakunŋ untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Oňu.

Yesuji kiŋarin qokoine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

36 Kiñariñpuine yonjoji buño oi mimane eku ḥekabuñ oo akon Yesu iñoyoñe botuyañuñgo fukeru dimaku iní yajiyá, “Ogopune, womoji ḥonoke peine!”

37 Oñu yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Gemo iiru ḥonegobeneñ,” oñu manesubuñ.

38 Oñu manesubuñyoñ, iní yajiyá, “Ñoñó uruñure popureru mamane oñuine mañ-ñañuñgo fukega?

39 Noj nake yoo gogo. Oi ḥonoñ-ñañekoj kufu mene piku ḥonueru maneniñ. Gemo iiru yonjo sia fuyañuñ tomiri. Noj sia funeke dimabe ḥone nugobi. Noj yonjo nuru ḥone muku nuniñ.”

40 Oñu yajiru me kufuine yaduya.

41 Yaduyayon, oj jeribariyañuñ ore jibu so manesin garu waragaru ḥekabi iní weuku yajiyá, “Uqo munjañ-ñañuñ mo yoo ḥega me mata?”

42 Oñu weuku yajiko jembañ rigakiine mobeine mo otebuñ.

43 Otebi roru noko ḥonebuñ.

44 Noko ḥonebe iní yajiyá, “Noj ḥonoñoke goku damañ oo buño ḥajibe manebuñ, ore foriine oi damañ yoo fukeko ḥonegobi. Nonji iní miku gobon: Nonde buño oi Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqouñ ni yonore Biñe Qurañ eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk mañgo qurangabi pega, oj sosowo foriineke fuke forein.”

45 Oñu yajiru oo akon Biñe Qurande fuñne mane mukunimiñ ore manyañuñ bouñtoya.

46 Bouñtoru iní yajiyá, “Buño iní qurangabi pega: Kristoñ joisereren mane komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.

47 Ore eru ḥonoñ Jerusalem sitio fungaru Biñe buño nonde tinao mitanigaru kantri sosowo sagaru raru manjbañakare eyareeinebi. Uri yonjo manyañuñ kerisienimiñ, Anutuji yonore agiburañ jureru bokein.

48 “Buño oi foriineke fukeya eru fukein, ḥonoñ oi fukeko ḥonueru kitinjaku miku munaj moge ore so dimainebi.

49 Maneniñ! Mamaneñ yauñ ḥareinde buño kipeya, nonji oj sorebe mañ-ñañuñgo rakain. Paibene usuñ ruabe painañuñgo ropein. Ḫonoñ siti yoo ore eru odigaru ḥeku goinebi.” Oñu.*

Yesuji Sombuñ kaeo ropeya.

Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11

50 Yesuji buñoine miforeru kiñariñpuine oga yaberu raru Betani kae bembengó roperu oo meine romaeñgaru mifia yareya.*

51 Mifia yareko oo akon Anutuji ogagame boke yaberu Sombungo ropeya.

52 Ropeko jeri suguine maneru dabero oheweine baku miteñ garu Jerusalem kiriebuñ.

53 Kirieru jijiki boji soriñgo goku Anutu miteñ garu gobuñ. Oñu.

* 24:49: Apo 1.4 * 24:50: Apo 1.9-11

Jon Bobian Biñe Jonji qurañgaya. Mimitaniñ

Jonji iñoyojunde tina Bobian Biñe yoo totogo so qurañgaya, iñoyojunde inji migā, "Kinjarin Yesu manjneji manjoko eteya." (19.26) Jonji manjoko manjaundē buño oi yamen keku miega. Jonji Bobian Biñe yo oi ñinjigoji buño inji mane mukunimij ore (20.31) qurañgaya, "Yesu Kristo injo moren njí akon so goyayon, fofori Anuture Made eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Ñojo oi manesin garu oo gogo sananjine bofukenimij." Yesuji ronekon Mamainere bembengo goku buño miine goya. (1.1) Ónu goku moren njí fukeru usun sunsunjine eru mamaneine oi soi mosi qoqowirie baku oiji yaduya. Oi yaduru qorумande fuñne mitaniñgame goineji manyanjundokiriebi goineji jibu qoqomuku ebuñ.

Yesuji inji fukega, miya: Munanqoqo Rauine (4.26), gogore uqo godu (6.35), Sombuñ kae paibere biñe (8.23), Anutu tatariiine tomiri (8.58), morende tatama (9.5), mendi (10.7), lama sinjan fine (10.11), Anuture Made (10.36), Ofoñ eru Qaqaji (13.13), komegone papakarere Rau eru gogo sananjine Rau (11.25), kadi foriine, buño foriine eru gogo sananjine (14.6), wain yo foriine (15.1), quran qoruine fuñfunjgaine eru tatariiine A eru Z (Bara 1.8), Fuñfunjgaine eru Tatariiine (Bara 1.17) eru ónu ónu.

Yesuji kinjarinpuine fofori manji jojoko eyareru goya, kajeqouñ buño tatariiineji (Gañ 13-17) oi poretin bataniñgaga. Buño oi anjineke. Komegone pakereru Pita basanaj gainj ore inji weu teya: "Noñ manji jojoko enarege me mata? Ónu fukege, ónu ogopune manjgo eyare."

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oí inji:

Buño fuñfunjgaine 1.1-18

Jon Mitimeso njí eru kinjarinpuine fuñfunjgaine 1.19-51

Yesuji tumoqoqo gio baya 2.1-12.50

Tatariineo Jerusalem wareru goku komeya 13.1-19.42

Gboreru pakereru ogopuine fuke yareya 20.1-31

Galili wareru kinjarinpuine fuke yareya 21.1-25

Anuture mibuño gogoineke.

¹ Funfunjgaineo ronere ronekonjo mibuño goya. Injoji gogore fuñne kitinjgaku miku pakereru goya. Buño miine injoji Anuture keriringo go pakereya eru iñoyone Ofoñ Anutu akon fukega.

² Mibuño injoji funfunjgaineo Anuture keriringo goya.

³ Injore keriringo goku bapi gako ya sosowo fukeya. Ya mo so bapi gana, oi so fukena.

⁴ Mi buño injoji gogore funqodu fukega. Injore gogo sananjine oiji ñinjigo bataniñ yabeme ñonneru go pakerebuñ. Ónu.

⁵ Tatamaineji qisiri mango fureegayon, qisirigo gobun, yonoji tata-mainere fuñne oi so mane taninjgaru go wapebuñ. Ónu.

⁶⁻⁷ Anutuji ñinjigo sosowo tatamaine manesin ganiminj ore maneru kinjan njí tinaine Jon soreme fukeya. Fukeru wareru tatamainere fuñne bararinga yareru kitinjgaku miku goya.

8 Jon iñoyoñe tatama oi so fukeru goyayon, iñoji tatamainere fuñne oi kitinqaku miku goya.

9 Tatama foriine yobu iñoji ñijigo kae so bataniñ nobeega, iñoji moreñgo fukeingo eya.

10 Iñoji funfunçaineo moreñine moreñine ore yareyaine sosowo oi manjo eyareko fukebuñ. Fukebi iñoyoñe botuyañunjo go wapeyayon, moreñ ñijigoji jibu oi so mane muku teru mo gobuñ.

11 Onu konkon gokabi iñoyoñunde kae pigo wareme kufufunçpuineji taki yabeme keta eru ñadi gabuñ.

12 Onu ebunyon, uri yoñe keporeru tinabiñeine maneru manesiñ gabuñ, iñoji sosowo yonjore kadi bataniñgame inji fukeya: Iñoyoñe manjo eku usun yareme fufuke gariine fukeru Anutre odumadepu fukebuñ.

13 Anutre man aniji manjo eyareko fukebuñ. Moreñ ñiji anjiñe boyoberu ñonuñineke buñjo kipeme kua eru made roko fukega, yonjori mosi onjuine oiji Anutre odumadepu so fukebuñ. Onu.

14 Mi buñoine iñoji ñi saki fuineke fukeru botunoñunjo roware eru goya. Onu goko kuririine piku ñoneru goben. Mamaineji Madeine moakonj inore kuririine sosowo ruaru mumuineo keteme fuñine mo goga, iñoji ore so tauñmoririineji manjine puseko kuririquranjeke fukeru damañ so buñjo foriine yobu miku goya.

15 Jonji ñi ore fuñine kitinqaku inji ongaku miku goya, “Nonji more buñjo miku gobon, iñoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde ñadio ñi mo wareñ, nonji so fukebe iñoji ronekoñ goya. Ore eru inore tinabiñeji noñ nadureru ropekiine fukega.” Jon Mitimeso ñiji onu miku goya.

16 Yauñmoririineji ñi ore manjine puseko kuririineke goya, iñoji ore so mifia noreru goya. Mifiaine oi damañine damañine keseme sosowo niñore paio ropeko goben.

17 Mosesji Kadi buñonoñun manjo eteko fukeyayon, Yesu Kristoñi buñjo foriine bararinga noreru Anutre yauñmoriri manjo eteko totogo fukeya.

18 Moreñ ñi moji Anutu damañ mogo so ñoneya. Madeine moakonji Mamainere beufungo go waperu goya, iñoji moreñgo wakiru fuñneine nodume manebeñ. Onu.*

Jon Mitimeso ñiji iñoyoñunde fuñne mitaniñgaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18

19 Juda minebobo yoñe sorin gio siñan eru boji sorinde kinjanqoqo goine Jerusalem sitione sore yabebi Jondeo warebuñ. Wareru weu teru mbuñ, “Go wamo ñi fukege? Fuñnego uruñu?” Onu mikabi fuñneine yaduru yajiyia.

20 Fuñine so mugayayon, totogo inji mifukeya, “Nonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukego.”

21 Onu mifukeme yameñ keku weu tebuñ, “Go ñi mo fukege? Go Elaija fukege me mata?” Weu tebi “Mata!” miya. “Go kajeqouñ ñi mo fukege me mata?” Onu weukabi “Onu mata!” bokirieya.

22 Bokirieme weu tebuñ, “Go mo fukege? Sore nobebi waregobenen, yoñe uruñu bokirieru yajinobeñ? Go gakere fuñnego uruñu mitaniñgamin?”

23 Weubi inji yajiya,

* **1:18:** Mat 3.1; Mak 1.4; Luk 3.1-2

"Kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji buŋo mo inji miya pega, 'Noŋ mimerereŋ fukeru moreŋ buroineo goku inji ongaaeego: Ofonji wareinj-oo! Ore eru ŋoŋo bio manyaŋanuŋ botinŋaru kadiine boburoru bobiaŋgainebi.' Noŋ ore kinjaŋ mimerereŋ fukego."

24 Ni sore yabebi Jondeo warebuŋ, yoŋo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyayamen) ŋi fukebuŋ.

25 Yoŋoŋi moke inji miku weu tebuŋ, "Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukege eru Elaija me kajeqouŋ ŋi yonjoreone mo so fukege, ore go wamore ŋinjigo miti meso rau yareege?"

26 Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, "Nonji obu omaineji rau ŋareegoyon, ŋi mo ŋoŋo so mane mukugobi, injoji yoo botuŋaŋunjo dimaga.

27 Ni mo nonde ŋadio wareinjgo miku gobon, injoji oi fukega. Injoji wareru noŋ nadureru sogunene fukeru goŋ ore nonji inore bemberŋo raru kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komonjinere nigin pirueinjgo embimbiŋgabemij."

28 Jonji Jordan obu mobeineo kae tinaine Betani oo goku ŋinjigo miti meso rau yareru goya. Ya oi oo fukeya. Oŋu.*

Jonji Yesure "Anuture lama made," miya.

29 Oi fukeme kae fireme Jonji Yesu taitai wareko ŋoneru miya, "Noneninj, ŋi oi Anuture lama made. Injoji morenjine morenjine noŋunde agiburan keririkeko posikekimij.

30 Nonji more buŋo miku gobon, injoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareinj, nonji so fukebe injoji ronekoŋ go wapeya. Ore eru inore tinabinjeŋi noŋ nadureru ropekiine fukega.

31 Nonji oi rone so mane mukubonyon, Anutuji funjine Israel ŋinjigo niŋo bararinjga noreme manekimingo manega. Oi maneru noŋ sore nume wareru miti meso rau ŋareego."

32 Jonji oŋu miku munan moge oŋuine dimaku kitinŋaku inji yajiyi, "Moro Tiriineji Sombunjone wakiru kabu webo oŋuine inore qoruo waki keru ŋeko ŋoneboŋ."

33 Nonji oi rone so mane mukuru gobonyon, moji ŋinjigo miti meso rau yarebemij ore sore nuya, injoji inji najaŋa, 'Moro Tiriineji more qorugo waki keru ŋeko ŋonemij, injoji Moro Tiriine ŋinjigo manyaŋunjo ruaku oiji miti rau yareiŋ.'

34 Nonji oi ŋoneboŋ ore eru funjine inji kitinŋaku migo, 'Injoji Anuture Made fukega.' Oŋu.

Yesuji kinjarinpuine funfunjgaine onja yareya.

35 Oŋu yajime kae ubu eme Jonji moke obu qaŋaŋineo oo akon rako kinjarinpuine yonjoreone yoyoka injoke moko dimabuŋ.

36 Dimabi Yesuji oo yadureru raya, oi poretiŋ piku bibitatara eku miya, "Ni oi ŋonen. Injoji Anuture lama made fukega."

37 Oŋu miko kinjarin yoyoka yokoj buŋo oi maneru Yesure ŋadio rabu.

38 Rabire Yesuji kerisieru ŋadiineo warebu, yoko ŋone yaperu inji weu yateya, "Noko wamo baaruu waregobire?" Oŋu maneru kerisieru ojibu, "Sogunenokun, go pi uro peku goge?" (Juda yonjoji 'Sogunenonjuŋ' buŋo oi qaqaŋire miegobi)

39 Oŋu ojibile bokirieya, "Noko wareru ŋonen!" Oŋu bokirieme wegi jirinjine kerisieme 4 kilok oŋu fukeya. Wegi jirinjine kerisieme oo moko raru

* **1:28:** Dut 18.15, 18; Mal 4.5 Ais 40.3

pi uro peku goya, oi ηonebuŋ. Oi ηoneru oo iŋoke gogu kae ubueiŋ eko bokeru warebu.

⁴⁰ Jonji buŋo miko kinjariŋ yoyoka maneru Yesure ηadio rabu, yokoreone more tina Andru, kakainere tina Saimon Pita.

⁴¹ Andru iŋoji rone kakaine Saimon bofukeru inji ojime maneya, “Niko Munanqoqo Rauine bofukegobere.” Munanqoqo Rauine oi Grik buŋoo Kristo.

⁴² Onu miku kakaine roru Yesureo rabu. Rabire Yesuji Saimon poretin piku bibitatara eku miya, “Go Saimon, Jonde made fukegeyən, nonji tinago Sifas mibe peiŋ.” * Onu.

Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateya.

⁴³ Kae fureme Yesuji Galili prowinsgo raingo raru kadio ni tinaine Filip bofukeru inji ojija, “Go noŋ boyobe nuru ware!”

⁴⁴ Filipji Andru eru Pita yokoke kaeyanjuŋ moakon. Taonyanjuŋ tinaine Betsaida.

⁴⁵ Filipji ni tinaine Natanael bofukeru inji ojija, “Mosesji ni more ore Kadi buŋoo qurangame kajeqouŋ yoŋoji jikigaru qurangabi pega, niŋo ni oi bofukegobeneŋ. Ni oi tinaine Yesu, mamainere tina Josef, kaeine tinaine Nazaret.”

⁴⁶ Natanaelji oi maneru waragaru miya, “O Nazaret! Oi kae qandaine. Onuineo ya fiine mo fukeiŋ ore so mata.” Onu miku Filipji ojija, “Go wareru gake ηone muku!”

⁴⁷ Onu ojime maneru Yesureo wareru wapeko ηoneru iŋore buŋo inji miya, “Noneniŋ! Ni yo iŋoji Israel ni foriine fukega. Manjineo kiko ikoine tomiri.”

⁴⁸ Onu miku Natanaelji weu teru miya, “Go urujuneji noŋ mane muku nuge?” Onu miku Yesuji bokirieru ojija, “Go fig yo[†] mumuineo ηende ηone tarigubon. Rone ηone tari gube Filipji ore ηadiineo ηone guru onga gareya.”

⁴⁹ Onu ojime Natanaelji bokirieru ojija, “O Sogunene, go fofori Anutre Made fukege. Go Israel niŋore ni Ofoŋ goge.”

⁵⁰ Onu miku maneru Yesuji bokirieru ojija, “Noŋ rone inji migo, ‘Go fig mumuineo ηende ηone guba.’ Onu mifukego ore manesŋ nuge. Anutre usuŋ yo ηoneru manege, oi ya mendaine fukega. Foriine yasogo oi jiki ηoneru maneru gomin.”

⁵¹ Onu ojiru jikigaru ojija, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Jiki nonde kinjariŋpu fukebi qohon yadube pororo iiru inji ηonenimiŋ: Sombuŋ mendiji anŋame Anutre mimerererŋpuji fukeru Sombuŋ eru morende Ni Foriineo rope waki ebi ηone yabenimij.” Onu.*

2

Yesuji obu qowirieme wain fukeya.

¹ Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateme una yokaomo tariko gobi moji roro qoqoture suanjen jebe ruame tumanqabuŋ. Oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo ebuŋ. Yesure maŋgoji oo moko raru ηebuŋ.

² Yesu eru iŋore kinjariŋpu yoŋo ηonekoŋ furu yabebi jebego moko ηebuŋ.

³ Oo ηebi wain obuji mataeme Yesure maŋgoji madeine ojija, “Yoŋore wain obu mataega.”

* ^{1:42:} Sifas oi Grik buŋoo Pita, nonjunde buŋoo ko koyagan. † ^{1:48:} Fig oi qoru onuine. Oi gioyanjuŋgo saribi koruj anjiineke fukeme damaj kokoinogu gogobi. * ^{1:51:} Jen 28.12

4 Oňu ojime iňi ojiya, “Maŋgone, oi uruňu ebemiň ore mige? Mitiga narege me? Nonde mosi qoqowirie bobo damanji so wareru fukeme gogo.”

5 Oňu miko maneru kiňaŋqoqopuine iňi yajiya, “Iňoji ya more mitiga nareiň, oi bio boyoberu einebi.”

6 Juda yoňo munajqoqo ee eňi ore Kadi buňoyaňu boyoberu meyaňu jureru goegobi. Ore so pi oo gbakeň yasogo 6 ňeya. Gbakeň moakoň moakoň oi obu kiniň 8 me 12 oo rakaru puseňobuň ore so ňebuň.

7 Yesuji oi ňonenu iňi yajiya, “Nojo obu pioru wareru kesebi ghaken yo puseňiň.” Oňu miko maneru miya ore so ebuň.

8 Gbakeň oi pusebi iňi mitiga yareya, “Nojo obu paiine pioru roru raru jebe siňan otieniň.” Mitiga yareme roru rabuň.

9 Pioru rabunyoy, siňanji obu qowirieru wain fukeya, oi noku anjiine maneru urone roru warebuň, oi so mane taniňgaru popureya. Popurekoyon, kiňaŋqoqo obu piobuň, yoňoji oi maneru mibi siňanji suanjenje jebe rauine onja teme wareya.

10 Wareme iňi ojiya, “Suanjen damanqo sosowo yoňoji wain obu fiine oi rone roru wareru yareegobi oi noku bojiqojibu fukeru qoqo ebi wain obu anjiine tomiri oi jiki yareegobi. Goji wain obu fiine oi rone sabareku so yareru muňambe yo daman odureru roru warege. Oi mosi furu mo ege.”

11 Yesuji mosi qoqowirie funfungsaine yo oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaíne Kana oo baya. Oi baku oo usuňine totogó bararinja yareya. Oňu bararinja yareko kiňariňpuineji manesiň gabuň.

12 Jebego gobi tariko Yesure mango gbopu eru kiňariňpu yoňoji kaeyanjenjo Kaperneam rabuň. Oo raru una goine jikigaru gobuň. Oňu.*

Yesuji boji sorij miko mokiine eya.

Mat 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46

13 Daman oo Juda niňore ňonemaiň kombaj damanjine bombenjaya. Anutuji ronekon ňone noberu emboň eru nodureya,* ore jeriekimin ore ruabi Yesuji oňuakoj kaeine bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya.

14 Sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoroň manjo roperu ya iňi bofukeya: Niňigo bulmakaňiň, lama eru kabu webo oi furiine banimiň ore ruabuň eru goineji monen nareňgareň eňgo ore ňebuň, oi ňone yabeya.

15 Oi ňone yabera niginji repa mijeri oiji yaberu yabeya. Yaberu niňigo oi sosowo qoyobe eyareru lama bulmakaoyaňuňke boji sorinjone yobe yabeya. Nareňgareň niňigo yonore siqojinjo kepieko wakiko teboyaňu romaengarу keseme raya.

16 Kabu furiyaňu banimiň ore ebuň, niňigo oi iňi miyareya, “Ya oi roru useru sakibe raninj. Nojo nunde Mamare boji sorij yo wamore igokogabi bajiki pi oňuine fukega?”

17 Oňu miyareme Biňe buňo mo kiňariň yonore mamanego wapeme manesubuň. Buňo oi iňi qurangabi pega, “Nunde manji gore sorij oi mokiine eňi ore yameň kebe oo maňnej i nouňaj yo oňuine jako manebu oo jibe bofukeego.”

18 Oi yobe yabeme Juda minebobo yoňo kanegaru pakereru Yesureo waperu iňi weu tebuň, “Go wamo mosi qoqowirie mo einde usuňo ňonebenenj saga nobeko quran oňuine ena?”

* **2:12:** Mat 4.13 * **2:13:** Anutuji Ijipt oo Israel niňigo ňone noberu emboň eru nodureya, ore jeriine oi Webo buňo Pasowa. Eksodus, Bobomuku 12.15

¹⁹ Oňu weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nоňoji boji soriň yo ketotiebi moreňgo wakiko nonji oi una yokaomo ore maňgo romaeňgaru babeminj.”

²⁰ Bokirie yareko inji ojibunj, “Gosa 46 ore maňgo boji soriň yo baku goku baforebi dimaga eru goji oi una yokaomore maňgo uruňu eku romaeňgaru bapakarena?”

²¹ Oňu ojibunyoy, Yesuji sorinde buňo oi iňoyoňunde sakire soso miya.

²² Yesuji jiki komegone pakereme soso buňo miya, oi damaň oo kinjarinpuine yonjore mananesugo wapeko mane taningabunj. Oi manesuku Yesuji buňo miya, oi eru Biňe buňo quranqabunj, oi sosowo manesiň gabunj. Oňu.*

Yesuji nňiňigo fuňnenenoňu mane forega.

²³ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ňonemaiň kombande damaňgo goku mosi qoqowirie usuňineke eya, oi nňiňigo kokoineji ňoneru tinaine manesiň garu iňoreo fooregabunj.

²⁴ Fooregabuňoy, Yesuji nňiňigo sosowo yonjore fuňne mane muku foreya. Ore eru nňiňigo sosowo so manesiň yabe foreru buňoyaňunde yukuo so raru goya.

²⁵ Nňiňigo manyaňuňgo buňo ya peya, Yesu moji nňiňigo manyaňunde fuňne oi bararinčaru odu teiň ore so oňu so fukeya. Iňoyoňe oi mane mukuya. Oňu.

3

Yesuji Nikodemus maňkekerisiere fuňne qaji teya.

¹ Juda kufufunde soriň kaunsol botuyaňuňgo minebobo ni mo tinaine Nikodemus goya. Injoji Farisi (Kadi buňore yamenyamę) kubuo dimaya.

² Injoji ubu mogo Yesureo waperu inji ojija, “Sogunene, go mosi qoqowirie eege, oi ni moji Anutu iňoke so dimako iňoyoňe akon eňgo embimbinqaega. Ore eru go Anutuji maňgo egareko qaqaňi fukege, oňu manegobenęj.”

³ Oňu mikro inji mikro bokirie teya, “Nonji buňo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji Anutureone fufuke gariine so fukeňi ine, injoji Anuture qorumaňgo roperu ňoneiň ore embimbinqaїn.”

⁴ Bokirie teko inji ojija, “Moji nňiňigo qoruine fukeru gogu fufuke gariine oi uruňu fukena? Injoji maňgo beu maňgo ropeme moke kuagaru roinjgo embimbinqaїn.”

⁵ Oňu ojime inji bokiriey, “Nonji buňo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji miti meso rau tebi Moro Tiriineji manjineo rakame oo fufuke gariine so fukega ine, onjuineji Anuture qorumaň maňgo ropeinjgo embimbinqaїn.”

⁶ Morende manjomama yonjoreone odumade fukegobi, yonj morende odumade. Moro Tiriineji dobegaru maňgo eteko odumade fukegobi, yonj Sombunde odumade.

⁷ “Ore eru ňoňo fufuke gariine Anutureone so fukenimir, oi so sagaga. Buňo oi mibe ore eru so popurenij.

⁸ Gbinji iňoyoňere anjigo kosa qame fonunjine maneegeyoy, oi urone qaku wareega eru uroobe qaku raega, goji ore fuňne so mane taningage. Moro Tiriineji nňiňigo maňgo eyareru fufuke gariine fukebuň, sosowo yonjore fuňne gbiň ore so fukega.”

⁹ Oňu bokirieme Nikodemusji qinqabuň qaku inji miya, “Oi uruňu fukena?”

* ^{2:22:} Eks 12.1-27 Kiki 69.9 Mat 26.61; 27.40; Mak 14.58; 15.29

10 Oňu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go Israel kufufuň qaji noreege eru jibu buňo ore funjine so mane taniňgäge. Oi so sagaga.

11 Nonji buňo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Niňoji uruňu mane mukugobeneň, oi miku bararinja yareegobeneň eru uruňu jiňjononjuňji ňoneru manegobeneň, oi kitinjaku miegobeneň. Oňu egobeneneyoň, ňoňoji jibu Biňe buňononjuň oi so maneru sabareegobi.

12 “Morende ya jijoňi ňojoneine ore buňo mibe maneru so manesiň nugobi ine, nonji Sombunde ya so ňojoneine ore funjine ňajibe oi uruňu manesiň ganobuň?

13 Morende ni moji Sombunjo so ropeyayon, Sombuň eru morende Ni foriineji Sombuň kaeo go wakiru fuke taniňgaya, injoji kirieru Sombunjo ropeinj.

14 “Anutuji Moses moreň buroineo mitigako kopa aenji kobeň sasakoine baku tokuo qakasigako dimaya, ore so Sombuň eru morende Ni Foriine oi qakasigabi roperu dimaiň.

15 Niňigo injo manesiň gagobi, yoňoji sosowo gogo sananjinе bofukeru goniimij ore eru paibe ropeinj.

16 “Ore funjine oi inji: Niňigo oi manesiň gaegobi, yoňoreone moji egü sibirigaňgo eru Anutuji moreň so jeňgomä manjoko enoreya. Noňun sosowo qowirieru gogo sananjinere biňe fukekimij ore eru Madeine moakonj yobu oi noreya.

17 Niňigo moreň so go ragobeneň, Anutuji Madeine noňunde buňo mitariinjo ore matayoň, Madeineji muňaq qa noreko kantri so qowirieru seňiňbaňgij fukekimij ore eru soreme moreňgo wakiya.

18 “Niňigo moji Madeine manesiň gaga, Anutuji injore buňo mitarime so sibirigainj, moji Yesu so manesiň gaga, Anutuji injore buňo mitarime goga. Anuture Made moakonde tina so manesiň gaga ore eru misi korure biňe fukeinj.

19 Anutuji moreň niňigo buňononjuň mitariega, ore funjine oi inji: Tatamaji moreňgo wakiru fukeyawon, niňigo eebobo sembene sembene eba eku gobuň. Oňu goku Anuture tatamare taki yabeme manyaňjuň qisirire eeboboo kosa kiperu go wapebuň.

20 “Sosowo eebobo sembene eegobi, yoňoji Anuture tatamare taki yabeme nađdi gaegobi. Anutuji eeboboyaňjuň sembene sembene oi bararinjaru miyareme mimiyanjuň egü manenimij ore kokoi maneegobi. Oi maneru tatamainere maňgo so ropeegobi.

21 So ropeegobiyoň, moji buňo foriine boyoberu goga, injoji soine tata-mainere maňgo ropeinj. Anutuji boburogame eeboboine eba eku goya, ore eeboboine oiji totogo fukeinj ore manega.” Oňu.*

Jon Mitimeso niyi Yesure funjne mifukeya.

22 Yesuji oňu miforeru dimaku kinjariňpuine oga yaberu Jerusalem siti bokeru Judia prowinsre moreň nađio rabuň. Oo raru kinjariňpuine yonjoke sonda goine jikigaru goku niňigo miti meso rau yareru goya.

23 Yesuji oňu goyayon, Jonji oňuakoň moreň tinaine Salim ore bembengo goya. Moreň tinaine Aïnon oo obu kokoine peko eme niňigoji Jondeo waperu miti meso rau yareňgo weu tebi afagaru rau yareru goya.

24 Damaň oo Jon injo witi pigo so ruabuň ňeya.

25 Juda yoňoji muňaq qaiňgo ore meyaňjuň jureru gobuň. Ore eru Jonde kinjariňpu yoňo Juda ňi moke buňo ore noigoi miku funjgaru migobobo ebuň.

* **3:21:** Jare 21.9

26 Oňu ebi yobiňgame Jondeo wareru inji ojibun, "Sogunenoňuň mane, ni Jordan obu mobeineo goke goko gake funjine kitinjaku minde, injoji niňigo miti meso rau yareme kubu sogo sogo injoreo raegobi."

27 Jonji oi maneru inji bokirieya, "Anutuji ni more ya mo Sombungone so ruá tene ine, injoji oi raugainjo embimbijgaiň.

28 Injoke goku inji mibonj, 'Non Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukegoyon, Anutuji sore nume rone warego injoji nadjineo warein.' Nonji buňo oi mibonj, niňojo oi soine niňojo-njaře kitinjaku miku gonimij ore so fukegobi.

29 Ore soso eru inji mibemij: Ni moji niňigo binjeineke fukeru niňigo roingo jeri buňo misaueku goga. Oňu gome ni ogoineji bembengo dimaku jeri bunjore maru maneru injore jengoma jerieega. Ore so nonji Yesure ogo fukeru injore jeriebe jeribari oiji muňjambe yo maňne puseko gogo.

30 Yesure tinabinjeji sogueru saueme Jon nonde qitiwako sagaiň." Oňu.*

Yesuji Sombungone wakiya ore funjine miya.

31 "Moji paibeone wakiya, injoji niňigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Moji moreňgo fukeru morende binje fukega eru moreňgo gogore buňo miega. Sombungone wakiru wareya, injoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.

32 Injoji ya niňoneru mane mukuru goya, ore funjine miku kitinjaku munaj moge onjuine dimaga. Oňu dimagayonj, kikitinj buňoine oi niňigo moji mo so maneru sabarega.

33 "Niňigo moji kikitinj buňoine maneru sabarega, injoji Anutu foriine yobu fukega ore buňoine basanangame sanaj qanqanjiné fukeinj.

34 Anutuji kiňaj niňine soreme Moro Tiriine suron paio matayonj, boakon yobu oteega. Ore eru kiňaj niňineji Anuture buňo foriine oi bararinjgaru miega.

35 Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteega ore eru ya sosowo biňe qa teru meineo ruame pega.

36 "Niňigo moji Madeine manesinj garu manjine kerisiega, injoji moke qowirieru gogo sananjinere binje fukega. Moji Madeinere buňo so renjaega, Anuture yombenji injore paio roperu damaň so dimako gogo sananjinere funjne oi so niňone mukuru mo kosa goga." Oňu.*

4

Yesuji Samaria niňigo moke buňo mimane ebu.

1 Yesuji niňigo oňu qaji yareme kiňaripuine fukebi miti meso rau yareru oo Jon Mitimeso ni odureru gbiň eku goya, buňo oi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjore kajego rakame manebunj. Yoňoji oi manebunj, binje oi mikabi saueru Ofonde kajego rakame maneya.

2 Yesuji injoye niňigo so miti meso rau yareyayonj, injoji miko kiňaripuineji oi ba yarebunj.

3 Oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru kirieru moke Galili prowins oobe rabunj.

4 Kadi oňu raru Samaria prowinsgo roperu odureru rabunj.

5 Odureru raru Samaria prowinsre taoň mo tinaine Sikar oo ropeya. Sikar taoň oi Jeikobji moreň mobeine mo madeine Josef oteya, ore bembengo pega.

* **3:30:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 Jon 1.20

* **3:36:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22

6 Jeikobre obu wikit joroine oi Sikar taongo pega. Yesuji kadi wareya ore eru sakiine yobingame una yai fukeko obu wikit oo roperu bembengo wakiru ngea.

7 Obu wikit bembengo nuko Samaria njigo moji obu pioin ore wareya. Wareme Yesuji noneru inji ojiya, “Go soine obu narende nonobo.”

8 Damañ oo kinjarinpuineji uqo furiine baniminj ore injo bokeru taongo rabi yokoyoke akon dimabu.

9 Juda njingoji Samaria prowins sure yaberu yonjek anjibari so gobun eme pake moakongo obu so pioru gobun. Ore eru yokoyoke akon dimabu oo njigo inoji inji ojiya, “Go Juda nj eme noj Samaria njigoyon, uruñu eru ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu narege?”

10 Yesuji weweu oi maneru inji kerisie teya, “Go Anutu yaunjinere fuñne mane mukunoj sagana. Moji ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu garega, inore fuñne mane taniñgaku ine, oi weu tende gogore obu garenon.”

11 Oñu ojime inji ojiya, “O sogunene, obu pioinde pake mo so ngea eru obu wikit yoji joroine fukega. Ore eru gogore obure mige, oi urone bofukenoj?

12 Apa ñasononuñ Jeikobji obu wikitjine yo noreya. Inoji rone injoyone eru inore ñadio madepuineiji yoo wareru obu pioru noku gobun eru bulmakao kubuine kubuine obu yarebi noku gobun. Go Jeikob odureru ropekiine fukeru njingo obu bofuke yareñgo mige me?”

13 Oñu miko maneru Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Njingo sosowoji obu yo noru moke obu noinjo maneenimiñ.

14 Oñu goniminyoj, nonji more obu otebeminj, inoji oi noru damañ mogo obure moke so maneinj. Oñu matayon, obu otienobo, oi inore mangó qowirieru gogore obu jijoine jijiñe tomiri fukeko goinj. Igomurunygaru waperu gogo sananjine tatarinne tomiri oi oteeinj.”

15 Oñu bokirieme njigoji miya, “O sogunene, go obu oi narende nobeminj. Oi noru damanjine damañjine moke obure maneru obu pioin ore yoo kadi jijiki so odenobonj.”

16 Oñu miko inji mitiga teya, “Go raru ñoeogo ogagaru yoo wareni.”

17 Oñu mitiga teya “Noj ñoene tomiri,” miku bokirieya. Bokirieme inji ojiya, “Go ‘Ñoene tomiri,’ buño oi foriine mige.

18 Go rone nj 5 ro yaberu gokande eru munjambe mo ronde ngea, inoji gore ñoe so fukega. Buño mige, oi fofori yobu.”

19 Njigoji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Sogunene, go kajeqouñ nj fuñine mo fukege. Nonji kamasigo oñu ñone muku gugo.

20 Niñore apa ñasopuji tuku oduru yoo roperu dikanji keru onga wosigaru gobunyoj, Juda ñonoji inji miegobi, ‘Samaria ñono Jerusalem sitio roperu boji soringo daberau onga wosibi sagain.’”

21 Oi maneru Yesuji inji mitigaya, “O njigo, damañ mo wareru fukeinj, ñono damañ oo Mama ohoweine baku miteñ ganiminj ore tuku yoo me Jerusalem oo so roperu goniminj. Go buño oi manesinj gande sagain.”

22 Samaria ñono Anuture fuñne poretiñ so mane mukuru jibu inore ohowe kosa baku miteñ gaegobi. Munanqoqore fuñne oi Juda niñore botugo toto fukeru pega. Ore eru Juda niñoji Anutunojunde fuñne mane mukugaru ohoweine baku miteñ gabenej sagaga.

23 “Jibu damañ mo inji fukeinj: Damañ oo Moro Tiriineji njingo boburoru dobe yaberu buño foriine boyoberu Mama ohoweine baku fofori miteñ garu goniminj. Mamanonuñji njingo oñuine baa yaberu bofukeniminde anj maneru goga. Damañ furuine oiji wareru fukeru munjambe yoo pega.”

24 Anutuji Moro fukega. Ore eru Moro ore ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, yonjoji Moro Tiriineji boburome dobe yabeko buŋo foriine boyoberu miteŋ garu gonimiŋ."

25 Yesuji oňu mitigako ɻigoji ojiya, "Munaŋqoqo Rauine tinaine Kristo migobi, iňoji fukeinj ore ega, oi manego. Iňoji wareinj, damaŋ oo buŋo sosowo barariŋga noreko ɻoneru manekimij."

26 Yesuji buŋo oi maneru funjine inj barariŋga teya, "Goke yoo dimaku buŋo mi manegobere, nonji iňo fukego." Oňu.*

Kinjariŋ yoňo wareru yokoke jikigabuŋ.

27 Funjine barariŋgako kinjariŋ yoňo oo akoŋ kirieru warebuŋ. Wareru ɻigoke buŋo mimane ebire, oi ɻoneru waragabuŋyoň, moji inj so weu teya, "Go uruŋure iňoke buŋo buŋo egobire?" me "Go uruŋu egareiňgo manege?" Oňu weu teiňgo manebuŋyoň, sosowoji fogaturuŋ eku ɻebuŋ.

28 Oňu ɻebi ɻigoji obu pakeine bokeru kirieru taonj raru ɻinjigo inj yajime manebuŋ,

29 "Manenij! Nonji ni mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobonj, ore funjine barariŋga nareru miko manego. Ore eru iňoji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo egū fukeinj. Bio ɻono-ɻanje wareru ni oňonenij."

30 Buŋo oi maneru taonj bokeru doduru poreru Yesureo rabuŋ.

31 *Kinjariŋ yoňo*ji damaŋ botuineo oo Yesu igodongar uňi ojibuŋ, "Sogunenoňoň, uqo no."

32 Oňu ojibuŋyoň, inj yajiya, "Nonji uqone funjine mo baru gogo, ɻonojoji ore funjine so mane mukugobi. Mata."

33 Oňu yajime yoňoyoye weweu eku inj mibuŋ, "Moji uqo mo baru wareru otega me uruŋu?"

34 Oňu mibi inj yajiya, "Sore nume warebonj, nonji injore mi rengarugioine basaragaego, oiji nonde uqo fukega.

35 ɻonojoji buŋo inj egū minimiŋ, 'Kainj 4 tariko qondonkoko damanji qondingainj.' Manenij, nonji ore inj migo, maneru kaje ruaniŋ: Gio ganjine ganjine yoňore foriije foreko qaku rorore damanji wareru fukega. ɻonojo bio manyanjunde jinjoi kerisieme pibi rako oi ɻone mukuinebi.

36 Goineji rone buŋo koruŋ qopogaru tieru gobi foriineji damaŋ yoo fukeko goineji oi roru qodureru furiyanjuŋ babi ɻinjigoine ɻinjigoine gogo sanajanire biňe fukegobi. Oňu fukeko foriine qaroro yoňo qopogatitiere ɻinjigo yoňoke tumanjgaru moko jebe eku jerieru seňgiňbaňgiňineke manenimij.

37 'Moji koruŋ qopogaru tieme moji foriine qaku roga,' buŋo oňu miegobi, oi buŋo foriine. Oi Anuture gio bobore fuňne barariŋgaga.

38 Nonji ɻonojo sore ɻabebe gio funjine mogo ɻono-ɻanje ya koruŋ so saribuŋ, gio oo raru foriine qaku roniŋ. Goineji rone sakiyanjuŋ qaku gio baku gobi ɻonojoji yoňore ɻadio raru gio babuŋ ore fori bofukeru qaku roenimiŋ. Nonji oňu sore ɻabego." Oňu.

Samaria ɻinjigo kokoinjeji manyanjuŋ kerisiebuŋ.

39 Samaria ɻigoji buŋo inj kitiňgaku miya, "Nonji ni mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobonj, iňoji ore funjine barariŋga nareru miko manego." Oňu miya ore eru Samaria ɻinjigo kokoinje Sikar taonj oo manyanjuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabuŋ.

* **4:26:** Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32 Esr 4.1-5; Neh 4.1-2

⁴⁰ Manesinq garu injoreo wareru yoŋoke jikigaru goiŋ ore yameŋ keku weu tebi una yoyokare so jikigaru oo goya.

⁴¹ Onu goku buŋo miku goya ore eru kokoine Yesu manesinq garu jikigabi kubuyaŋun sogueya.

⁴² Jikigaru njigo oi inji ojibun, “Ni yoji fofori moreŋjine moreŋjine noŋjunde Munanqoqo Rau fukega. Niŋoji oi gore buŋore akoŋ so jikigaru manesinq gagobeneŋyoŋ, oi niŋononje kaje ruaru maneru mane mukugobeneŋ.” Onu.

Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more made bobiangaya.

⁴³ Yesuji Samaria goko una yoyoka tariko boke yaberu Galili prowinsgo raya.

⁴⁴ Yesu injoyoŋe damaŋ mogo buŋo mo inji kitinŋaku miya, “Kajeqouŋ niŋigo moji injoyoŋjunde kae moreŋgo goko injore so manebi ropeko araŋ so ba teegobi.”

⁴⁵ Onu miyayon, jibu damaŋ oo injoyoŋere prowinsgo Galili wapeme oo onuakoŋ goineji mijeri etebuŋ. Yoŋoji ḥonemaiŋ kombaŋ ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesuji kombaŋ damaŋgo mosi qoqowirie eya, oi sosowo ḥonneru manebuŋ. Ore eru damaŋ oo soine keporebuŋ.

⁴⁶ Galili prowins yonjo keporebi kae tinaine Kana rone oo obu qowirieme wain fukeya, oo moke wareya. Taŋŋi tinaine Kaperneam oo kiŋ koitore mamari siŋaŋ mo goya. Injore madejj iŋbe bame peya.

⁴⁷ Peru komeingo eya. Ore eru Yesuji Judia prowins bokeru Galili manjineo wareya, injoji ore biŋe maneru Yesureo raru inji weu teya, “Go soine wareru madene bobiangagoŋ.”

⁴⁸ Weu teme inji ojija, “Nonjo noŋ mo so manesinq nunimiŋ ore onu so fukegobi, oi so sagaga. Nonji mosi qoqowirie soi ebe ḥoneku afagaru noŋ manesinq nuru maŋ-ŋaŋun bokirienimiŋ.”

⁴⁹ Onu ojiyayon, mamari siŋanj iŋi ojija, “Sogunene, madeneji egu komeiŋ ore go pipa ware.”

⁵⁰ Onu ojime bokirie teya, “Madegoji fiaru goiŋ. Ore eru soine kirieru ra.” Onu kerisie teme injoji oi manesinq garu kirieru raya.

⁵¹ Kadio rako kiŋaŋqoqopuineji wareru bofukeru inji ojibun, “Madegoji fiaga.”

⁵² Onu ojibi weu yareru miya, “Mo damaŋgo fungaru fiaga?” Onu miku ojibun, “Yanekoŋ iŋande wan kilok oo saki joine bokeya.”

⁵³ Ojibi mamaneine inji fuke taningaya: Aha! Yesuji “Madegoji fiaru goiŋ,” miya, aua oo akoŋ fiaga. Buŋo oi mane taningarū injo eru garikiŋpuine sosowo yoro manyaŋun kerisieru Yesu manesinq gabuŋ.

⁵⁴ Yesuji Judia bokeru Galili prowins mango wareru mosi qoqowirie mo yo eme ateine yoyoka fukeya. Onu.*

5

Yesuji Betesda joguŋ kora qaŋaŋgo ni mo bobiangaya.

¹ Jiki damaŋ mogo Juda yonjore kombaŋ yasogo mo qondingame Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeya.

² Jerusalem sitire sago mendi mo oi lama ḥonjore peya. Ore bemberŋo joguŋ kora mo tinaine Hibru buŋoo Betesda mibun, oi peya. Ore qaŋaŋjineo gbiŋ pi joroine yasogo 5 dimabuŋ.

* ^{4:54:} Mat 13:57; Mak 6:4; Luk 4:24 Jon 2.23 Jon 2.1-11

³ Gbiŋ pi 5 ore maŋgo jibe ŋinjigo kubu yasogo peegobuŋ. Goineji jinjoyaŋuŋ kobeme ŋebuŋ. Goineji me kufuyaŋuŋ demba pebuŋ. Goineji mobeyaŋuŋ komekiine pebuŋ.*

⁴ Damaŋ goineo Ofonde mimerereŋ moji wakiru joguŋ korago odejanjako usuraŋgaea. Obuji usuraŋgame damaŋ oo akon moji rone joguŋ korago rakaeko jibe oi me oi oiji bio fiaku goya. Ore eru odigaru ŋebuŋ.

⁵ Oo ni mo gosa 38:re so jibe bame peku goya.

⁶ Oo peko Yesuji wape ŋoneru damaŋ joroine yobu jibe bame peku goya, oi maneru inji weu teya, “Go fiaŋ ore manege me mata?”

⁷ Weu teme inji bokirieya, “O Ofon, obuji usuraŋgako fonuŋ eme ogone moji bio korago ro nuru rua nuna? Ogone oŋuine mo so goga. Nake rainjo maneru esoigaru gobon, damaŋ oo akon goine yonjoreone moji noŋ nadureru rakaegobi.”

⁸ Kerisie tekó Yesuji ojiya, “Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra.”

⁹ Oŋu ojime maneru oo akon fiaru ramegaripepeine roru raya. Rayayoŋ, ya oi Sabat kombango fukeya.

¹⁰ Ore eru Juda yonjoi fiaya, oi inji ojibun, “Mujambe Sabat komban ega. Ore eru ramegaripepego roru koboru warende so sagaga.”

¹¹ Ojibi inji bokirieme manebun, “Oroine banuga, injoji inji mitari narega, ‘Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra’.”

¹² Oi maneru inji weu tebuŋ, “Ni moji gore ‘Ramegaripepego roru ra,’ miiga?”

¹³ Weu tebiyoŋ, Yesuji roru bame orogako ŋinjigo kubu sogoji kekefon ebi yonjore botugone kamieru raya. Ore eru moji oi eteya, oi so maneru konŋon qaku dimaya.

¹⁴ Ore ŋadiineo boji sorin jokorooŋ maŋgo ropeko Yesuji oo bofukeru uŋsowoo buŋo inji ojiya, “Mane, go fiage. Ore eru sisibiri soweineke sembene mo egū fuke gareiŋ ore eru agiburaŋ moke so jikigaru eku goigoŋ.”

¹⁵ Ni fiaya, injoji Yesu ŋone mukuru raru Juda minebobo yoŋo inji yajiyá, “Ni bobiaŋ nuya, injore tina Yesu.”

¹⁶ Oi maneru Yesuji Sabat kombango gio oŋuine baya, Juda minebobo yoŋo ore eru kekesuesue eteku gobuŋ.

¹⁷ Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, Yesuji inji bokirie yareya, “Nonde Mamaji jijiki gio baega eru nonji oŋuakon oi baego.”

¹⁸ Oŋu bokirie yareru ŋinjigo Sabat kombande buŋo goine jikigaru ebi Yesuji oi eeboboineo kepieru yonjore jinjoo agiburaŋ eya. Agiburan oi jikigaru Anuture ‘Mamane!’ miku Anutu kamasi oŋuine goga ore so fukeru injorye bofengaya. Juda ŋinjigo yoŋo ya yoyoka ore eru maneru jajabaeru yameŋ keku Yesu qaingo misanangabuŋ. Oŋu.*

Gogo gboreinde usuŋ oi Yesureo pega.

¹⁹ Oŋu ebunyoy, Yesuji buŋo inji yajiyá, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe manenij: Madeji injonyunde mande eru ya mo so baegayoy, Mamaineji ya baega, Madeineji oi oŋuakon baega. Ore eru Mamaineji ya bame ŋoneega, injoji oŋuakon baega.

* **5:3:** Yonjoi obu jogunjo puseku usuraŋgaiŋ ore odigaru ŋegobuŋ. Goineji buŋo oi gaŋ 3 ore tatariineo ruaru qurangobi. * **5:18:** Neh 13.19; Jer 17.21

20 Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteru goku ijoyoje gio baega, oi sosowo odu teega. Ore eru mosi qoqowirie ḥonneru gobuŋ, oi ya wawakiine. Ore foriine oi jiki yaduko ḥonneru meayanjuŋ tariko waragaru goniimin.

21 “Mo inji ore waraganimirij: Mamaji ḥinjigo komekiine wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. Madeineji ore so oňuakoj ḥinjigo komekiine uri yojo gboren-imingo manega, yojo wiwi yabeme gboreegobi.

22 Oňuakoj Mamajji more buŋo so mitariegayon, mimitari giore usuŋ sosowo oi inji ore Madeinere meo ruame pega:

23 “Ninjigo Mama aran ba teegobi, ore so sosowoji Madeine aran ba tenimiingo manega. Mamaji Madeine soreya. Ore eru moji Madeine so aran ba tega, inji Mama oňuakoj aran so ba tega.

24 Ore eru nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ḥajibe manenij: Moji nonde Biŋe buŋo maneru noj sore nuya, oi manesiŋ gaga ine, inji gogo sananjinere biŋe fukega. Nonji buŋoine mitaribe misi korure biŋe so fukeinj. Kome sananjinere mobe bokeru ruge kigaru gogo sananjinere mobe roperu go ropeinj.

25 “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ḥajibe manenij: Damaŋ fuŋjne mo wareinj, oi nonde eru ware forega. Damaŋ oo agiburaŋ baku manji komekiine fukegobi, yojoji Anutre Madeji ongako buŋo maruine manenimirij. Oi maneru reŋganimirij, yojoji gboreru sananjaru goniiminj.

26 Oi inji ore: Mama ijoyoje gogo sananjne kesosoega, ore so gogo gboreru sananġainde usuŋ oi Madeinere otene inji oňuakoj ḥinjigo bogbore yabeega.

27 Injiji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni Foriine goga ore eru Mamaji ḥinjigo buŋoyaŋjuŋ mitariinde usuŋ oňuakoj injore meo ruame injore biŋe fukeya.

28 “Nonji buŋo koruŋ migo, ore eru so popurenij. Damaŋ mo wareru fukeinj, oo sosowo jiŋorunjo pegobi, yojo oňuakoj buŋo ongaiŋ, oi manenimirij.

29 Buŋoine oi maneru pakereru totogo fukebi eebobo fiine eku gobuŋ, yojoji gogo sananjne ropenimirij, eebobo sembene eku gobuŋ, nonji yoŋore buŋo mitaribe kome sananjinere biŋe fukenimirij.

30 Nonji nakene mande eru ya mo nake bainjo embimbiŋgægo. Noj Mamare migone buŋo maneego, ore so ḥinjigo buŋoyaŋjuŋ mitari yareego. Nakene mande eru kosa so baegoyon, sore nuya, injore buŋo boyobeego. Ore eru mimitari buŋone miego, oi soineo akoŋ fukeega.” Onju.*

Goineji Yesure fuŋne kitinġaku mibunj.

31 “Nonji nakene fuŋne kitinġaku minobo ine, buŋone oiji soine so sananġana.

32 Ogone moji nonde fuŋne kitinġaku miega. Injiji nonde buŋo miega, oiji sananġaru foriineke fukega, oi manego.

33 Nojo minebobo sore yabebi Jondeo warebi buŋo foriinere so nonde fuŋne bararingaru mi kitinġaya.

34 “Mi kitinġayayon, nonji moreŋ ḥire kikitinj buŋo oi maneru so manebe ropega. So ropegayon, Jondeo kikitinj buŋore miego, oi nojo damaŋ yoo qowiriebi Anutuji qoruŋayayon kipeinjgo ore eru miego.

35 Nonji doi soguine fukeru fiine akoŋ mitaniŋgayayon, nojo damaŋ joroine matayon, damaŋ pomponjne injore tatamago kosa jerieniminde anj manebuŋ.

36 “Nonji nonde fuŋne pomponjne ḥajiko manebuŋyon, moji oi kitinġaku miega, injore buŋoji Jondeo kikitinj buŋo odurega. Nakene Mamajji gioine

* **5:30:** Dan 12.2

nareme babe foriine fukeega. Foriine oiji fuñne inji kitinçaku bararinja yareega: Mamaji sore nume injore minebobo fukego.

37 Mamaji sore nume wakibon, inoji fuñne kitinçaku miku goya. Nono damaj mogo injore buñjo maru so manebi eru kamasiine so ñonebuñ.

38 Inoji mo soreme wakiya, ñono ino so manesin gagobi. Ore eru injore buñjoj ñonjore mañgo so pega.

39 “Nono gogo sananinere fuñine oi Biñe Quranjo pe ñarega, onu manesuku oi osegaru mañ wombunyanjuñgo ruaru Sombunde biñe fukeliminj ore manegobi. Onu manegobiyon, quranjine quranjine sosowo yonjoji nonde fuñne kitinçaku bararinja ñareegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

40 Kikitij buñjo kokoine pegayon, ñono gogo sananinere biñe qainjo ore nondeo wareinjo useegobi.

41 “Moreñgo ñinjigo yonjo tinabiñe narebi sogueij ore so odigago. Oi narebi manebe so ropeko gogo.

42 Onu gogoyon, ñonjore fuñne oi inji pega, oi manego: Nono mañ-ñajan Anutureo mata yobu kiperu manji jojoko so eneku gogobi.

43 Nonji Mamanere tina ongaku warebe ñono ñadi nuegobiyon, moji injoyoñunde tina ongaku wareinj, ñono oi soine maneru sabareru kepore tenimij.

44 “O ñono-ñajan mimitej eru tinabiñeñajun sogueij ore manebi ropeega. Ropeegayon, moreñfuj moakanji Anutu foriine fukega, inoji tinabiñe ñareij ore yamej so keegobi. Onu eru kuririñajunke fukeij ore so janjanbumbuñ oderu dimagobi. Ore eru uruñu noj manesin nunobuñ? Oi embimbininganobuñ.

45 “Nonji ñono ‘Mamare jinjo maio buñjo koroinero rua ñabebemij,’ onu egu maneniminj. Ñono Mosesre bunore oori eku Sombuñ kaeo ropeniminj ore odigaru gogobiyon, Anuture jinjo maio ropebi Moses injoyoñe Anuture buñjo koroinero rua ñaberu buñjo sakinajunjo ruame miminajun maneniminj.

46 “Oi inji ore: Mosesji nonde fuñne mitaniñgaru Biñe Quranjo quranjamame pega. Ore eru Moses manesin ganobuñ ine, bio non manesin nunobuñ.

47 Onuyor, Mosesre quraj oi so manesin garu reñgagobi ore nonde buñjo oi uruñu manesin ganobuñ? Oi qunqunçgaineke egu fukeij.” Onu.*

6

Yesuji ñi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17

1 Ore ñadiineo Yesuji Galili obu joguñ, tinaine mo Taiberias obu joguñ oi petigaru aribe ropeya.

2 Jibe ñinjigo bobianj yabeko mosi qoqowirie fukeko ñonebuñ ore eru ñinjigo kubu sogo jinjararaji Yesure ñadio boyoberu warebuñ.

3 Yesuji kinariñpuine oga yabera tukuo roperu ñebuñ.

4 Damañ oo Juda niñore ñonemaij kombanji qondingaya.*

5 Yesuji jinjo pime rako ñinjigo kubu sogo jinjararaji injoreo wapebuñ, oi ñone yabera Filipre miya, “Niñu uqo munjañ urone furiine babenej kubu sogo onjuine nogu gaba yabeme sagana?”

6 Ya einjo eya, oi injoyoñe maneyayon, buñjo oi Filip eesoi eteku ojiya.

* **5:47:** Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * **6:4:** Anutuji ronekonj ñone yabera embon eru yadureya, Juda yonjoj ore gosa so damañ eru jerieegobi. Webo buñoo tinaine Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15

7 Oňu ojime inji bokirieya, “Uqo poroň giobobo 200:re furi (Kina4,000) oiji furiine baru boroingabi sosowo yoňoji mobeine akon nokabi jibu so saga yabena.”

8 Oňu bokirieme kinjariňpuine yoňoreone mo tinaine Andru, Saimon Pitare gboji inji ojija,

9 “Made mendaine mo yo oo ňega. Injoreo bali[†] poroň 5 eru jembaeň yoyoka ňegayoj, ňinigo sauesaueine oňuine oi so saga yabein.”

10 Oňu ojime Yesuji yajiya, “Nooň ňinigo kubu yo miku boroň yabebi uqo nonimiň ore wakiru ňenimiň.” Moreň oo kegbaň numa kokoiné peya. Ore eru ni jareyaňun 5,000 ore so yoňoji moreňgo wakiru ňebuň.

11 Wakiru ňebi Yesuji poroň oi roru danje miku onja wosiru ňinigo ňebuň, oi boroingaru yareya eme jembaeň oi oňuakon boroingaru anjalyanjuň mibun ore so yareya.

12 Boroingaru yareme noku gaba yabeme Yesuji kinjariňpuine inji yajiya, “Uqo mobeine egu sibirigaiň ore oi roru qojuganin.”

13 Oňu yajime bali poroň 5 oone noku mobeine bokebi ňeya, oi roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

14 Yesuji mosi qogowirie oňu bako ňinigoji ňoneru waragaru mibuň, “Kajeqouň ni moreňgo fukeiň ore mibuň, injoji fofori oi fukega.”

15 Oňu miku Yesure kokoriaň keru kiň koitoyanjuň fukeiň ore manesubuň. Manesuru wareru roregaru waragaru kiň koito igodongaiň ore ebuň. Oňu ebi mane mukuru ňone yaberu takigame boke yaberu moke tukuo roperu inyojoňe akon goya. Oňu.

Yesuji obu joguň paio ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52

16 Nobi tariko kae ubu eme Yesure kinjariňpu yoňo obu joguň qanjanineo rakabuň.

17 Rakaru ogâo roperu moreň oi bokeru obu joguň petigaru aribe Kaperneam kae oobe rabuň. Rabi ubu eko Yesuji jibu yoňoreo so fukeya.

18 Rabi gbiň sananjiné qame obu jogunji koronjinéke kukugame roperu wakiya.

19 Roperu wakiko qaqaňi qaku kitin  gaku 5 me 6 kilomita ore so rabi Yesuji obu joguň paio ode ode ogâo bember  go wareko ňoneru popureru kokoi manebuň.

20 Oňu manebi inji yajiya, “Nake warego. Kokoi so manenin.”

21 Oňu yajime Yesuji ogâo ropeiň ore ojibi ropeya. Ropeko og  yanjuň oo akon pi  a o  ga yaberu moreň qanjanineo raingo ebuň, oo ropebuň. Oňu.

Ninjigo yoňo Yesure piku baa bibiebuň.

22 Oo ropebi kae fureme ňinjigo kubu sogo yoňo obu joguň aribe jikigaru goku inji manesubuň, “Yanekonj ogâ moakonji ňeko ňonebeneň Yesuji kinjariňpuine yoňoke ogâ oo so roperu rae. Yesu ruaru yoňoyaňekoň rabuň. Ogâ furuine mo so ňonebuň. Ore eru Yesuji moke yo goga.”

23 Oňu manesuku goineji inji mibuň, “Ogâ moakonjо rabuňyoň, fofori, Taiberias taonjone ogâ goine warebuň. Ogâ oi Ofonji poronde danje miku onja wosigako noku ňeben, moreň ore bember  go warebi Yesuji ogâ yoňoreone mogo roperu raya me uruňu?”

[†] **6:9:** Bali oi kurumbu, wit, out eru yagon yoňore ogo mo.

24 Njingga kubu yonjoji oju miku Yesu eru kinjariñpuine oo so bofuke yabebuñ. Oju ñone maneru oñuakoj ogåo roperu Kaperneam taongo raru Yesu baabuñ. Oju.

Yesuji gogo sananjinere uqo fukega.

25 Njinggaji Yesu baaru obu joguñ aribe ibe oobe bofukeru ñoneru inji ojibi maneya, “O Sogunenoruj, go wamo damango yoo warege?”

26 Oju ojibi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Ñonjo mosi qoqowirie babe ñonebuñ ore eru noj so baa nugobiyon, uqo poroñ miflagabe noku gaba ñabeya, ore noj boyobe nuru yo waregobi.

27 Uqo mataeiñ, oi bofukenimiñ ore janjanbumbuñ so oderu gonimiñyoñ, mande uqo gogo sananji yareega, oi biñe ganimin ore yameñ keku goinebi. Mama Anutuji mogeineñ Sombuñ eru morende Ñi Foriine oteme usunjinejí kefagame mande uqo yareme señginbangij bofukenimiñ. Oju eru goku sananjaru komeru jikigaru tatariine tomiri gonimiñ.”

28 Oju bokirie yareme inji weu tebuñ, “Anuture mañ anji boyoberu eebobo kamasiine uruju ebenej sagana?”

29 Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Anutuji ñi soreya, ñonjo injo manesiñ gaku goinebi. Eebobo oiji Anuture mañ anji boyoberu fukeega.”

30 Oju bokirieme inji weu tebuñ, “Oju fukeme go moke wamo mosi qoqowiriego usunjineke mo bande ñoneru manesiñ gunobeñ? Go wamo ya mo Mosesji baya, ore so baku baminj me?”

31 Biñe Qurañ mo inji qurañgabi pega, ‘Injoji Sombuñgone uqo poroñ yareme nobuñ.’ Buño ore so noñunde apa ñaso yonjoji moreñ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine ‘mana’ noku gobuñ eru go fuñnego Moses odureru uruju bataniñganon?’ ‡

32 Weu tebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Ñonjo ore fuñine soine so mane mukugobi. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Mosesji mosi qoqowirie Rauine so fukeya. Injoji uqo poroñ oi Sombuñgone so yareme nobuñyoñ, nakene Mamaneji Sombuñgone poroñ foriine yobu oi ñareega.”

33 Anuture uqo poroñ oi Sombuñgone wakiru fukeru moreñ so njingga gogo sananjinre ñareega.”

34 Oju yajime inji mibi maneya, “O Ofoñ, go damañ so uqo poroñ oi norende noku gokimiñ.”

35 Yesuji oi maneru inji yajiya, “Nonji gogo sananjinere uqo fukego. Moji nondeo warega, injoji noku gaba gabeme uqore damañ mogo so komeinj. Moji non manesiñ nüega, injoji obure so maneiñ.”

36 Oju eme ñonjo noj ñone taniñ nugobiyon, jibu so manesiñ nugobi. Oi mibe manegobi.

37 Eme jibu Mamaji njingga goine nareega, yonjoji sosowo nondeo warenimij. Moji nondeo wareinj, nonji oi so yobebemij.

38 “Nonji Sombuñgone wakiru nakene anjigo ya kosa eba eku gobemij ore so fukebon. Oju mata. Sore nuya, injore mañ anji boyoberu gio baku gobemij ore wakibon.

39 “Sore nuya, injore mañ anji oi inji pega: Injoji njingga nonde meo rua yabeme gogobi, nonji yonjo sosowo mañgo eyaréku gobe yonjoreone moji

‡ **6:31:** Moreñ buroineo Anutuji kae fufure so kae fufurere ya mobeine yaganjine eru afaine moj paora ore so ruame moreñgo peko ñoneru sakibe kae jiongo raru roru qodureru akoyañjingo wareru poroñ wiriine baku nogobuñ. Eks 16.13-36

mo so jibugaru sibirigainj. So sibirigabi nonji yojo damaq yasogoo wiwi yabero bogbore yabebeaminj.

40 “Mamanere maj aniji inji pega: Goineji Madeine ijoneru manesiq gagobi, yojoji sosowo damaq yoo qowirieru gogo sanajine biqe gaku goniminj. Oju goku komebi nonji yojo damaq yasogoo wiwi yabero bogbore yabebeaminj.”

41 Yesuji oju yajiru bujo koruq mo inji miya, “Nonji gogore uqo foriine fukeru Sombuqone wakiru fukeboj.” Oju miya ore eru Juda minebobo yojoji mane sembeaku manjaqunji tqunuj-tqunuj miku mitebuq.

42 Miku mitebuq, “Ni yo Yesu, Josefre made. Injore manjomama yoko soine mane yapegobeneqyon, uruju ‘Sombuqone wakiru fukeboj,’ mig?”

43 Oju mibi maneru inji bokirieya, “Maq-jaqunji so tqunuj-tqunuj miku minareninj.

44 Mama noj sore nuya, inoji njingi so furu yabega ine, yojooreone moji nondeo wareiingo embimbijgaij. Keforeme warena ine, nonji injo damaq yasogoo wiwi garu bogborebeminj.

45 “Kajeqouq yonjore Biqe Quraqo bujo mo inji quranqabi pega, ‘Anutuji oi sosowo qaji yareme maneniminj.’ Mamaji njingi qaji yareme bujo maneru maj wombuqyanjingo ruaru gogobi, yojoji sosowo nondeo warenimij.

46 Njingi moji Mama so ijoneru goga. Mamareone wakiya, injo moakonji oi ijoneru goga.

47 Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji qajibe maneninj: Moji noj manesiq nuga, inoji gogo sanajine biqe gaku go ropeinj.

48 “Nonji gogo sanajinere uqo foriine fukego.

49 Maneninj! Njonjore apa qasopuji moren buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine mana noku gobuqyon, jibu komeru goregabuq.

50 Yojoji komebuqyon, uqo poroj damaq yoo Sombuqone wakiru goga, moji oi noku goku kome sanajine so komeinj.

51 “Uqo poroj gogoinike Sombuqone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Moji uqo oi noku goinj, inoji tatariine tomiri sanajgaru goinj. Uqo oteru gobemij, oi nonde fu. Morenjine morenjine yojo sanajgaru goniminj ore oi rua yarebeminj.”

52 Yesuji oju bokirieya Juda minebobo yojo botuyaqunjo manjogo miku weweu eku mibun, “Yei! Ni yo inoji uruju eru fuine noreko nonobeq?”

53 Oi maneru mibi inji yajiya, “Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji qajibe maneninj: Nojo Sombuq eru morende Ni Foriinere dari eru fu so nonimiq ine, gogo sanajine oiji njonjore mango so peinj.

54-55 Nonde dariji obu foriine fukega eru nonde fuji uqo foriine fukega. Ore eru moji nonde dari fu noega, inoji qowirieru gogo sanajinere biqe fukeru go ropeinj. Oju goku komeme nonji injo damaq yasogoo wiwigaku bogborebeminj.

56 “Moji nonde dari fune noega, inoji noke qakatoru dimaega eru nonji injoke dimaego.

57 Mamaji Gogo Rauine fukeru sore nume godune fukeru mango enareko sanajgaru gogo. Onjuakonj moji noj noku nareega, nonji onjuakonj injore godu fukeru mango etebe soine sanajgaru goinj.

58 Uqo foriine Sombungone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Nōnjore apa nōasopuji Anuture uqo noku goku komebuŋyoŋ, damaj yoo nōnjoreone moji poron yo noku goin, inoji tatariae tomiri sanan̄garu goin.”

59 Yesuji Kaperneam taonde ongawowosi pigo dimaku buŋo oi miku qaji yareya. Oŋu.*

Kin̄arij kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ sembeame Yesu bokebuŋ.

60 Yesure kin̄ariŋpu yonjoreone kokoineji buŋo oi maneru mibuŋ, “Buŋo migā, oiji buŋo koruŋ yobiŋineke fukega. Oi manebeneŋ maŋnoŋunji yobiŋgaru sembea forega. Ore eru oi moke maneiŋgo taki nobega ore oi bokekimiŋ.”

61 Kin̄arij yoŋo Yesure buŋore mane sembeaku maŋyaŋuŋgo n̄yuuŋ-nyuuŋ miku mitebi Yesuji oi maŋineji maneru inji miko manebuŋ, “Buŋo migā, oi mane sembeagobi me mata?”

62 Buŋo ore mane sembeagobi ine, jiki uruŋu fukena? Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji rone moreŋ go wapeya, paibe moke kirieru ropeko n̄onenimij ine, damaj oo uruŋu manenimij?

63 “Moro Tiriine inoji n̄iŋigo bogbore yabeega. Nōjo moreŋ n̄igoreone fukeru fuŋaŋuŋke fukegobiyon, fufuke gariine so fukeru nōjo-ŋaŋunde usun̄go mo qowirieru Sombunde biŋe so fukegobi. Oi mata yobu. Moro Tiriineji gogo sanan̄ine n̄arega, nonji buŋo koruŋ oi mitaniŋgabé maneru gobun̄.

64 Oŋu maneru gobuŋyoŋ, nōnjoreone goineji jibu noŋ so manesiŋ nuru gogobi.” Uri yoŋoji so manesiŋ gabun̄ eru moji jiki babaē batein̄, Yesuji oi funfun̄gaineone maneru wapeya. Ore eru buŋo oŋu miya.

65 Oŋu miku jikigaru miya, “Ore eru nonji inji n̄ojibe manenij: Nonde Mamaji n̄iŋigo mo so dobe gain̄ ine, inoji nondeo wareiŋ ore embimbiniŋgaiŋ.”

66 Buŋo ore eru kin̄arij yonjoreone kokoineji tataki eru ruruine fukeru bokeru injoke so jikigaru ra warebuŋ.

67 Ore eru Yesuji kin̄arij 12 yoŋo inji yajiya, “Nōjoji oŋuakon̄ boke nuru raiŋgo manegobi me mata?”

68 Oŋu miko Saimon Pitaji bokirieya, “O Ofoŋ, niŋo moreo ranobeŋ? Gogo sanan̄inere Biŋe buŋo oi goreo pega.

69 Goji Anuture n̄i gbagbataeŋine fukege, niŋo oi manesiŋ garu mane taniŋgaru gogobeneŋ.”

70 Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji maneru yajiya, “Nonji n̄i 12 yoŋo roosoe n̄abebe eru nōnjoreone moji sembenere qoru fukega.”

71 Judas Saimon Iskariotre made inoji kin̄arij 12 yoŋore botugo goku jiki babaē bateya. Yesuji buŋo oi injore maneru yajiya. Oŋu.*

7

Yesuji gbopuine yoŋoke buŋo mimane ebuŋ.

1 Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesu qaingo ore yameŋ kebuŋ ore Judia prowins manjineo ra wareiŋgo takigaya. Ore eru Judia bokeru Galili prowins manjineo raru roregaru goko kaiŋ goine tariya.

* **6:59:** Eks 16.4, 15; Kiki 78.24 Ais 54.13

* **6:71:** Mat 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk 9.20

² Oi tariko Juda yoñore kombañ mo tinaíne reka-ako ore damanji qondinġgaya.*

³ Ore eru Yesure gbopuji inji ojibuñ, “Go yo goku mosi qoqowirie eäge, oi kinjarinpuġoġi oñuakor ḥone mukunimiñ ore go bio moreñ yo bokeru Judia rande sagaiñ.

⁴ Moji iñoyerø totogo fukeiñ ore maneega, injoji ya mo soñsoñgo so baega. Mosi qoqowirie oñuine eäge ore go ḥinjigo kubuine kubuine yoñore jījoo raru fukeru fuñnego barariñga yareigoñ.”

⁵ Gbopuineji so manesiñ gaku mo gobuñ ore eru oñu kosa ojibuñ.

⁶ Oñu ojibi inji yajiya, “Nonji mande gio totogo babeminde damanji so wareru fukeme gogoyon, yoñore damanji jijiki ranimiñ ore so pega.

⁷ Moreñ ḥinjigoji rosi enjareiñgo embimbiñgaegobiyoñ, nonji yoñore ee-bobo sembene barariñga ḥareru kitinġaku mibe manegobi ore noñ rosi enareegobi.

⁸ Rabeminde damanji so wareru fukega. Ore eru nonji jeri kombañ yoo so ropebemiñ. Nonji pigo ḥebe ḥoñoji soine raru roperu jerieinebi.”

⁹ Buño oñu yajiru Galili prowins mañineo jikigaru goya. Oñu.*

Yesuji reka-ako jeriineo goya.

¹⁰ Yesure gbopuji reka-ako kombañ ore rabuñyon, iñoyerø pigo ḥeku jiki totogo matayon, sumuñgaru raru Jerusalem ropey়া.

¹¹ Juda yoñore minebobopuji jeri damanjo Yesure jiño baaru weweū eku inji mibuñ, “Ni oi uro ḥega?”

¹² Ḫinjigo kubu yoñoji botuyañuñgo Yesure sanu buño kokoine mibuñ. Goineji “Ni oi fiine yobu,” mibuñyon, goineji inji mibuñ, “Mata! Injoji ḥinjigo kubu sogo bojiquibū eyareko witijibū fukeegobi.”

¹³ Oñu oñu kosa mibuñyon, Juda minebobo yoñore kokoi maneru gobuñ ore moji injore buño totogo so miya. Oñu.

Yesuji iñoyerø fuñne ḥinjigo qaji yareya.

¹⁴ Komban jeri botuineo gobi Yesuji boji soriñ jokoroñ manjo roperu fungaru ḥinjigo qaji yareya.

¹⁵ Qaji yareme Juda yoñoji waragaru inji mibuñ, “Ni yo mamane koro manjo so roperu jibū Biñe Qurande fuñne urunu mane sarigaga?” Oñu miku waragabuñ.

¹⁶ Waragabi inji yajime manebuñ, “Mamane Biñe miego, nonji ore Rau so fukego. Nake matayon, sore nuya, nonji injore mamane roru wareru miego.

¹⁷ Ḫinjigo moji Anuture mañ anji boyoberu eba eิงo manega, injoji mamane buño mibe ore Rau moji fukega, oi mane mukuiñ. Anutuji Biñeine nonde manjo ruame fukega me nakene mande eru buño kosa miego?

¹⁸ “Moji iñoyerønde manji manesuku buño miega, injoji iñoyerø tin-abijeineke fukeiñ ore manega. Oñu manegayon, sosore ni mo rauineji biñeroroineke fukeinjo yameñ kega, injoji minebobo foriine yobu kikoine tomiri fukega.

* ^{7:2:} Reka-ako oi inji: Wain gioyerøñgo raru yo rekaine roru ako baku oo peku una 8 jerieru kombañ ḥeku gobuñ. Una tatariineo jeri ropekiine ebuñ. Ronekon moreñ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kombañ akoyerøñgo pe wareru gobuñ, oi manesuku jeriebuñ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

* ^{7:9:} Lew 23.34; Dut 16.13

19 Mosesji Kadi buño rua yareya oi pega me mata? Oi pegayon, ḥoñoreone moji oi so rengarū boyobeega. Ḫoñō wamore yameñ keku noñ nuiñgo manesugobi?"

20 Onu yajime maneru ḥinjigo kubu yonoji iní bokiriebuñ, "Gemokakujī gonde mañgo rakaru dimaga. Moji yamen̄ keku go guinjō manesuga?"

21 Onu bokiriebi yajime manebuñ, "Nonji mosi qoqowirie moakon̄ babe ḥoñō sososo popureru qíqu qagobi."

22 Mosesji sakiyanjō Anuture moge ketigain ore mitiga ḥareya, o Mosesji oi rone so mitigayayon, apa ḥasopunoñuñ yonoji oi fungaru baku gobi mosi oi niñoreo wareme Sabat kombañgo onjuakon̄ ni sakiyanjō ketigaegobi.

23 "Noñun Mosesre Kadi buño kigabeneñ agiburañ egū fukein̄ ore sananjine manegoben̄. Oi manegoben̄yon, buño oi qougaru Sabat kombañgo onjuakon̄ ni sakiyanjō ketigaru jibu ḥoñō-ḥañe so miku nadungaduñ eru keoma gogobi. Onu gogobiyon, nonji ni jumuine Sabat kombañgo bobiañ gabon, ore wamore noñ kane nuru minaregobi?

24 Noñ ḥinjigo sakiyanjō onjuakon̄ ḥoneru onjuine oo mobeine sowo osoeru buño kosa mitariegobi, oi bokeineibi. Oi bokeru mañ-ḥañuñ poretin̄ mane osoeru buño foriine akoñ mitarieibi." Onu.*

Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega me mata?

25 Jerusalem rauine yoñoreone goineji iní mibuñ, "Ni yameñ keku qaiñjo manesugobi, inioji oi me?"

26 Nonenij, inioji ḥinjigo jinjorajunjoñ totogo buño miko so mitebi. Ore eru ni yo inioji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, buño oi foriine siñajayayabe ni yoñore kajego rakame manegobi me mata?

27 Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoñi wareñ ore miku waperu gobuñ, inioji 'Urone fukein̄, oi moji mo so maneñ,' migobiyon, ni yoñi urone fukeya, oi soine manegoben̄."

28 Onu mimane ebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroj mañgo dimaku maruine boñegarū qaji yareru buño iní miya, "Noñ nonde iní migobi, 'Ni oi maneru kaeine urone oi soine manegoben̄.' Nakene usuñ paio so fukeru dimago. Sore nuya, inioji sosore Rau foriine fukeme oi so mane mukuru gogobi.

29 Inioji sore nume inioreone wakibon̄ ore oi soine manego."

30 Onu miko oi roru nigiñgaiñjo manebuñyon, damajineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji sakiineo so roya.

31 Onu manebuñyon, ḥinjigo kubu sogo yoñoreone kokoinēji manesiñ gaku iní mibun̄, "Kristoñi wareñ, inioji ni yo odureru mosi qoqowirie eku goin̄ me uruñ? Onu kamasi fukega." Onu.

Yesu roru nigiñganimij ore mendi siñaj sore yabebi warebuñ.

32 ḥinjigo kubu yoño Yesure onu noigoi miku migobobo ebuñ, oi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamen̄yamen̄) yoño manebuñ. Oi maneru sorin̄ gio siñaj yoñoke dimaku sa siñaj (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi roru nigiñgaiñjo warebuñ.

33 Warebi Yesuji iní miya, "Nonji ḥoñoke damañ pompoñine jikigaru gobemij. Oi goku boke ḥaberu sore nume wakibe inioreo kirieru ropebemij.

34 Ropebe baa nuku goniminyon, noñ so bofuke nonimin̄. Nonji moreñ gobemij, ḥoñō oo wareñgo embimbiñganimij."

* **7:24:** Jen 17.10; Lew 12.3 Jon 5.9

35 Oňu miko Juda minebobo yonjoji botuyaňunjo inji mimane ebuň, “Niňo bofukeinjo embimbinqakimij,” migā. Ore eru uro ropeinjo migā? Juda niňigo goine roinčaru kantri goine raru Grik yonjore botugo gobuň, yonjoreo raru Grik niňigo qají yareinjo maneru migā me?

36 Buňo inji migā, ‘Baa nuku goniminjoň, noň so bofuke nunimiň,’ eru buňo mo inji migā, ‘Nonji kae gobemiň, įoňo oo wareinjo embimbinqanimij.’ Buňo yoyoka yokore fuňne uruňu?

Gogo sanajinere obuji jiňoine tiňaru wapeinj.

37 Oňu mi manebuňyoy, kombaj jeriebuň, ore una tatariine sogo oo wareru fukeme Yesuji dimaku sanajine yobu ongaku inji miya, “Moji obure manega, injoji nondeo wareru noine.

38 Biňe Quranjo buňo mo inji quranjabi pega, ‘Moji noň manesiň nuga, injore manjone gogo sanajinere obuji tiňaru buruburu wapeeinj.’

39 Oňu miyayonj, buňo oi Moro Tiriinere soso baku inji miya, “Uri yonjoji noň manesiň nugobi, yonjoji Moro Tiriine biňe baku goniminj.” Anutuji Yesu moreňgo goya ore so Sombunde kuririquan so oteme goya. Ore eru Moro Tiriine so soreme wakiru manyaňunjo rakame mo gobuň. Oňu.*

Niňigo botuyaňunjo roroinj fukeme gobuň.

40 Yesuji oňu miko niňigo kubu sogo yonjoreone goineji buňo oi maneru inji mibunj, “Ni yo injoji foriine kajeqouň ni fukeinj ore mibunj, oi fukega.”

41 Goineji mibunj, “Injoji Munaňqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Oňu mibuňyoy, goineji kepieru mibunj, “Kristoji uruňu Galili prowinsgone warena? Oi so sagaga.

42 Biňe Quranji inji migā, ‘Kinj Deiwidji Judia prowinsre taonj mendaine Betlehem oo goya, Kristoji oone fukeru Deiwidre osigidapu yonjoreone mo fukeinj.’

43 Oňu oňu kosa mibi niňigo kubu yonjoji Yesure eru pougaru roinčabuň.

44 Yonjoreone goineji roru nigiňgaiňgo manebuňyoy, moji sakiineo so roya. Oňu.

Juda siňaň yonjoji Yesu so manesiň gabuň.

45 Boji sorinde sa siňaň (sikiriti) yonjoji kirieru sorinj gio siňaň eru Farisi (Kadi buňore yamenyämenj) yonjoreo warebi inji miyarebuň, “Noňo wamore injo so roru waregobi?”

46 Mi yarebi inji bokiriebuň, “Ni injoji buňo miega, moji daman mogo buňo kamasiine oňu so miya.”

47 Oňu bokiriebi Farisi (Kadi buňore yamenyämenj) yonjoji weu yarebuň, “Noňo oňuakoj bojiqojibu baňareko gogobi me?

48 Siňaňyayabe ni niňoreone moji injo so manesiň gaya. Eme Farisi (Kadi buňore yamenyämenj) niňoreone moji mo majine injore obe kerisieya me mata?

49 Oňu mata yobuyonj, niňigo kubu sogo Mosesre Kadi buňo so mane mukuru Yesure buňo maneru yaura buňo kosa miegobi, yonjore buňo rerekaine oi bokekimij! Anutuji yoňo qaiso yabeme sibiriganimij.”

50 Oňu miyarebi ni tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo wareme uňsowooň buňo oteya, injoji oňuakoj yonjoreone mo fukeru botuyaňunjo ńeku inji yaňiya,

* 7:39: Lew 23.36 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 * 7:44: 2 Sml 7.12; Mai 5.2

51 “Ni moji agiburan eya, oi so weubenej miko maneru jibu osoebenej sagaga me mata? So osoeru bujoine omaine kosa mitarikimiñ ine, noñun Kadi bujononuñ qakimij me? Oi so sagain.”

52 Onju miko maneru inji bokirie tebuñ, “Goji oñuakoj Yesu oñuine kerisieru Galili qanda ni fukege me? Galili prowinsgone kajeqouñ ni mo so fukeinj, oi manegobenej. Onju oi gake Biñe Qurañ oseru fuñine baaru mane mukuigon.”

53 Onju migobobo eku pougaru roinjgaru piyanjunjo rabuñ. Onju.*

8

Nigo moji boesau eko bofukebuñ.

1 Piyanjunjo rabuñyoñ, Yesuji raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropeya.

2 Roperu peku kae fureme kaere akoñ moke kirieru boji sorinjo ropeme njinjigo kubu sosowo wareru roregabi wakiru ñeku qaji yareya.

3 Qaji yareme Kadi buñore qaqañi eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamej) yonojoji ñigo mo ogaru injoreo warebuñ. Nigo inoji boesau bame ore roru kipebuñ, oi ogaru kubu jinjoyanjunjo ruabuñ.

4 Jinjoyanjunjo ruaru Yesure mibuñ, “Qaqañi, ñigo yo inoji jikiboti eba eme oo akoñ bofukeru roru waregobenej.

5 Mosesre Kadi buñoo ñigo oñuine oi koji bokeru qabenej komeinj ore mitiga noreme pega. Onju pegayon, goji injore urunuñ mimij?”

6 Onju miku oo gbedigaru Yesu buñore budunjo furugabenej embimbiningame fuñine bofukeru buño korogo ruaru qainjo ore mibuñ. Onju mibi daberu wakiru meineji quran mo morenjo quranjgaya.

7 Qurangayayon, jikigaru yamej keku weu tebi qo kirangaru pakereru poretiñ dimaku inji yajime manebuñ, “Nonjoreone moji agiburan mo so eku goga, inoji soine ko funfunjgaine roru bokeru qaine.”

8 Onju yajime manebi moke daberu wakiru quran moke morenjo quranjgaya.

9 Yesuji buño miya, oiji ro yaberu kipe yabeme yonjorajunde agiburan mimiineke ebuñ, oi Anutuji yaduru yonjorajunde manji kitinjaku miko fonunyajun Mataeaya. Oiji mataeme buño bokeku dimabi qoruyañunji rone boke yaberu rako injore muranji ñadineo rako goine moakoj moakoj yonjoji mimiganganj eku sosowo ra forebuñ. Tatariineji rako Yesuji tinti quranjgaru ñeko ñigoji injoroje akoñ inoke dimaya.

10 Yesuji qokiranjgaru pakereru poretiñ dimaku ñigo oi ñoneru inji ojija, “Nigo, go buño koroineo rua guinj ore migobi, yonjoji urobe gake nake ragobi? Nonjoreone moji dimaku go komeminde buño so mitariga me?”

11 Ojiko maneru bokirieya, “O Ofoñ, moji so mitari narega.” Onju bokirieme ojija, “Nonji oñuakoj go so mitariru garego. Go munjambe yo funjgaru agiburan moke so baku goigon.” Onju.*

Moreñ so nojunde tatama oi Yesu.

12 Yesuji buño moke jikigaru inji yajime manebuñ, “Nonji njinjigo moreñine moreñine ñe ragobi, yonjore tatama fukego. Moji noj boyobe nuru wareinj, inoji qisirigo tiñtuñ so qaku goinjyon, gogo sanajinere tatama ore manjo goinj.”

* 7:53: Jon 3.1-2 * 8:11: Lew 20.10; Dut 22.22-24

13 Oňu yajime Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) yonjoji inji ojibuň, "Gake akon fuňnego kitin  gaku mitaniňg  ege, oňuine oi so sagaga. Mata."

14 Oňu ojibi inji yajiya, "Nonji urone wakiru warebo   eru uro raru ropebemin, oi mane forego. Ore eru nakene fuňne kitin  gaku mitaniňg  ege, bu  o oi soine sagaga. Oi sagagayo  , yonjo nonde fuňne oi fofori so mane mukugobi.

15 Nonjoji   njigo sakiyanu   oi akon   neru oňuine oiji mobeine sowo osoe yaberu bujoyeranu   kosa mitarigobiyon, nonji   njigo more bu  o so mitariego.

16 "Noj nakeko   so gogoyon, Mama sore nume warebo  , injoji noke dimaku gogobere. Ore eru more bu  o mitarinobo ine, oi poreti   akon osoeru soineo mitarinobo.

17 Yoyokaji bu  o mo ma  moako   eku kitin  gaku mibire sanan  ga  a. Bu  o oi   njore Kadi bujoo oňuako   quran  g  abi pega.

18 "Nonji nakene fuňne kitin  gaku miego eru Mama sore nuya, injoji oňuako   nonde fuňne kitin  gaku miega. Ore eru yoyoka fukegobere oo soine sanan  garu saga forega."

19 Yesuji oňu miko maneru inji weu tebu  , "Gore Mama uro goga?" Weu tebi bokirieya, "Nonjo noj eru Mamane nikore fuňne so maneru gogobi. Nonjo nonde fuňne mane mukunimi   ine, nonde Mama oňuako   mane mukunimi  ."

20 Yesuji boji sorinde pesi     neje bember  go dimaku   njigo qaji yareru bu  o oi miya. Oi miyayon, dama  neji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji oi so roru kipeya. Oňu.*

"Uro ropebemin, yonjo oo ropeingo embimbi  ganimi  ."

21 Yesuji bu  o mo inji jikigaru yajiya, "Nonji boke   beru raru gobe   noj noj baa nuru gonim  i   eru agibura   ebu  , oo qakatoru dimaku kome sanan  ne komenimi  . Ore eru uro ropebemin, yonjo oo ropeingo embimbi  ganimi  ."

22 Juda minebobo yonjo oi maneru mibu  , "Inji migas, 'Uro ropebemin, yonjo oo ropeingo embimbi  ganimi  .' Bu  o oi urunu  ? Ube qo  o ebemingo migas me?"

23 Oňu mibi yajiya, "Nonjo moren yoore rau fukeru gogobiyon, nonji kae moren paibere bi  e fukego. Nonjoji moren go fukeru moren yoore bi  e fukeru gogobiyon, nonji roneko   moren yoo so fukebo  ."

24 So fukeru gogore fuňne daman so go wapebo  , nonji oi fukego. Nonde oňu so manesin gagobi ine, agibura   ebu  , oi so bokeru oo qakatoru dimaku kome sanan  ne komenimi  . Funjine ore eru inji   ajibe manegobi, 'Nonjo agibura   ebu  , oo qakatoru dimaku kome sanan  ne komenimi  .' Bu  o oi fofori."

25 Bu  o oi maneru inji weu tebu  , "Go mo fukege?" Weu tekabi bokirieya, "Fu  jnene bararinga   arebe mane foregobi, nonji oi fukego."

26 Nonji   njore bu  o kokoine soine jikigaru minobo eru agibura   kokoin ebu  , ore bu  o soine mitarinoboyon, sore nuya, injoji nonde sosore Rau foriine fukega. Injoji bu  o miko injoreone maneru waperu gogo, nonji bu  o oi totogo mibe morenje morenje yonjoji maneenimi  ."

27 Oňu bokirieya, Mamare bu  o jikigaru miya, yonjoji oi so mane taningabu  .

* **8:20:** Mat 5.14; Jon 9.5 Jon 5.31 Dut 19.15

28 Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Nonji gogore fuñne damañ so go wapeboñ, oi fukego. Ore fuñine oi jiki soine mane taniñganimij. Nonji ya mo nakene usunjo me nakene mande eru so baegoyon. Mamaneji buñjo qají nareku goya, ore so buñjo mine yo miego. Buñjo korunj yoyoka ore fuñine oi jiki mane mukunimij. Nonjo Sombuñ eru morende Ní Förinne qakasigabi paibe roperu komeinj, damañ oo oi soine mane taniñganimij.

29 “Sore nuya, inojo noke moko gogobere. Eebobo mo saga teega, nonji jikkii oi eego. Ore inojo so boke nuko nakekoñ so gogo.”

30 Buñjo oñu miya ore eru ñinjigo kokoineji manyanunj kerisieru Yesu manesiñ gabuñ. Oñu.

Abrahamde osigidapu ikoine eru Yesu.

31 Yesuji Juda ñinjigo goineji manesiñ gabuñ, yonore buñjo inji yajiya, “Nonde Biñe buñoji mañ-ñañunjo rakame oo qakatoru mosiine qaku dimagobi ine, fofori nonde kinjarinju fukegobi.

32 Oñu goku buñjo foriinere fuñne mane mukubi Biñe buñjo foriineji ñojo sembenenjanunde niginjone pirue ñareme posiiñe (fri) fukeru gonimij.”

33 Oñu miko maneru bokirieru inji mibuj, “Niño Abrahamde osigidapu goku kufufuj rañgbanjine fukegobenej. Ore eru ñi moji nigin kipe nobeme gogobenej ore mige, oi mata. Niño damañ mogo wakiqoqoin eñuine so fukeru goben. Eme go uruñu eru inji mige, ‘Niginjone pirue yareme posiiñe fukeru gonimij?’ Buñjo oi so sagaga.”

34 Oñu mibi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji buñjo foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe manenij: Agiburan bagobi, sosowo yonoji agiburande kinjanqoqo omaine furiñanunj tomiri gobi ore niginji kariñ ñabeega.

35 Kariñ ñabeegayon, kinjanqoqo rauinere pi mañgo damañ so so go ropeinj. Injoyonjunde Madeji soine piineo damañ tatarine tomiri goinj.

36 “Madeineji sembenere niginjone pirue yareme posikenimij ine, yonoji fofori nigin kipeine tomiri posiiñe (fri) fukeru gonimij.

37 Nonjo Abrahamde osigidapu gobuñ, manegoyon, sembenere mañ-ñañunj kejigaga ore nonde Biñe buñoji qofosi ñaberu peperu wakiega. Fuñine ore yamenj keku noñ nuiñjo manegobi.

38 Nonji Mamanere keririnjo goku ya ñoneru go wapeboñ, ore buñoine miego. Nonjoji oñuakoñ mamañanunj buñjo yajiya, ore so eegobi.”

39 Yesuji oñu bokirie yareme inji mibi maneya, “Abrahamji noñjunde apa ñaso fukega.” Oñu mibi maneru miya, “Nonjo Abrahamde osigidapu fukenimij ine, injore eebobo yobebi sagana.

40 Ore kamasi inji fukega: Nonji Anuture migone buñjo maneru ore so buñjo foriine yobu oi mibe maneegobi. Damañ yoo ñojo yamenj keku ñi noñ nuiñjo manegobiyon, Abrahamji ore so oñu so eya.

41 Ñoñjo-ñañunjunde mamapu yonore eebobo oñuakoñ boyoberu gogobi.” Oñu miko ojibuj, “Boesau kadio fukeru mamanonunj tomiri (begu made) so fukegobenejoñ, Mamanonunjke gogobenej. Anutu injoyoñe moakanji mama enorega.” Oñu.*

“Nojo Sembene Rauinere biñe fukegobi,” miya.

42 Yesuji inji yajiya, “Anutuji injoyoñe mama enarena ine, nonji injoreone wakiru fukeboñ ore soine noñ manji jojoko enarenimij. Nakene usunji mañgo enareñ so fukeboñyoñ, Anutuji sore nume wakiru gogo.

* **8:41:** Mat 3:9; Luk 3:8

⁴³ Bujo miego, oi wamore mane taniŋgakimij ore yobiŋgægobi? Nondē buŋoŋi maŋ-ŋaŋun sike igoroŋ ore eru oi mane mukuiŋo useru taki ŋaabeega. Ore eru oi mane taniŋgaij ore embimbinqægobi?

⁴⁴ “Nojo mamaŋaŋun Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi. Aŋiŋaŋun sananjineji mamaŋaŋunde anji sembene yobenimij ore pega. Iŋoŋi fuŋfuŋgaineone ŋiŋigo yayabe ŋi fukeru go waperu goga. Bujo foriineji maŋjineo so pega ore eru bujo foriine odureru jiiŋbu dimaga. Iko mimi ŋi fukeru iko mimire qoru fukega ore iko miega, oi iŋoyorundē mande eru miega.

⁴⁵ “Iŋoŋi iko miegayon, nonji bujo foriine miego, ɿnoŋo ore noŋ so manesiŋ nuegobi.

⁴⁶ Nojo sosowoji nondē fuŋne inji bataniŋgaijgo embimbinqægobi: Iŋoŋi agiburaŋ eku buŋoineke goga. Fuŋne oi baagobiyon, nonji bujo foriine miego, oi wamore so manesiŋ nugobi?

⁴⁷ “Moji Anuture biŋe fukega, iŋoŋi Anuture bujo kaje ruaru maneega. Nojo Anuture biŋe so fukegobi ore eru bujo oi so mane taniŋgægobi.” Oňu.

Yesuji iŋoyorundē urunu mifukeya?

⁴⁸ Yesuji Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore fuŋne bararinja yareko mobeine kerisieru inji ojibun, “Go Samaria prowinsre jiiŋbu ŋi fukende gemoji maŋgoo rakame goge. Oňu mibeneŋ sagaga me iko egobeneŋ, oi soine gake minde manekimij.”

⁴⁹ Oňu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Gemoji maŋneo so rakame gogo. Noŋ Mamane akon aran̄ ba teku gobe ɿnoŋo jibu noŋ mimi bofuke nareegobi.

⁵⁰ Oňu eegobiyon, nake tinabiŋeneke fukeinjgo ore janjaŋbumbuŋ so odeegeo. Moakonji oňu fukeinj ore jigo qaku goga. ɿi iŋoŋi moakon osoe nuru ‘Go sagage,’ miku mitari nareega.

⁵¹ Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji ɿajibe manenij: Moji nondē Biŋe bujo reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoŋi damaj mogo kome sananjinere biŋe so fukeinj.”

⁵² Oňu bokirieme Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesu inji mibi maneya, “Abraham eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji komebuŋ eru goji jibu inji minde jiiŋbu fukega, ‘Moji nondē Biŋe bujone reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoŋi damaj mogo kome sananjinere biŋe so fukeinj.’ Oňu mige ore go gemo moji maŋgoo rakame goge. Oi muŋjambe yo soine mane taniŋgagobeneŋ.

⁵³ Niŋore ɿaſo Abraham komeya, goji injo odureru injore sogune fukege me? Kajeqouŋ yoŋoji oňuakon komebuŋ. Go gakere manende ropeko ‘Soguine moji fukego?’ miku manege?”

⁵⁴ Oňu mibi maneru inji bokirieya, “Nakenere manebe ropeko Anuture kuriri oi nake rauganobo ine, tinabiŋene oi yau oňuine fukena. Mamaneji injoyorundē kuririine nareya ore eru tinabiŋeneke fukeru gogo. ɿnoŋo injore ‘Niŋore ɿaſo Anutu fukega,’ migobi.

⁵⁵ ɿnoŋo fuŋne oi soine so mane mukuegobiyon, nonji oi soine manego. ‘Oi so manego,’ minobo ine, ɿnoŋo oňuine eadu ŋi fukenobo. Noŋ ŋi oňuine so fukegoyon, oi soine manego eru injore bujo reŋgaego.

⁵⁶ Niŋore ɿaſo Abrahamji non moreŋgo wakiru gobemij ore odigaru damaj oi ɿoneinjgo man jeri maneru goya. Damaj yoo Sombunqo goku sananŋaya nonji fukebe nondē damaj oi ɿoneru ore jerieya.”

⁵⁷ Oňu bokirieme Juda minebobo yoŋoji inji mibi maneya, “Gosago 50 so odureru ore rurumango goge eru ‘Abraham ɿonebon,’ minde so sagaga.”

58 Oi maneru yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ɻajibe maneniŋ: Abrahamji so fukeko nonji damaŋ oo goboŋ.”

59 Oŋu miko maneru koji bokeru qaiŋgo ore ko amegaru robuŋyoŋ, Yesuji sumuŋgara boji sorinde dobu bokeru kamieru raya. Oŋu.

9

Yesuji ɻi jiŋokombi mo bobiangaya.

1 Yesuji jikigaru kadi raru ɻi mo maŋgoinere beu maŋgone jiŋokombi fukeya, iŋo ɻoneŋa.

2 Iŋo ɻoneme kiŋariŋpuineji weu teru mibuŋ, “Sogunenenoŋuŋ, iŋoji more agiburande eru eru jiŋokombi oŋu fukeya? Iŋoyonunde agiburande eru me maŋgomamaine yokore agiburande eru?”

3 Mibi inji bokirieya, “Iŋoyeŋe agiburaŋ mo so eko maŋgo mamaineji agiburaŋ so ebayoŋ, Anuture usunji iŋore gogoo totogo fukeŋ ore oŋu fukeya.

4 Wagi fureru pega ore so sore nuya, iŋore gio gben akoŋ baku gokimiŋ. Kae ubu eiŋ, oo sosowo gio bakimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ.

5 Nonji moreŋgo gobeminiŋ ore so moreŋjine moreŋjine ɻoŋore tatama fukeru tamaeru gobeminiŋ.”

6 Oŋu miku moreŋgo tifagame rakame afe kerisieru ɻi jiŋokombire jiŋoo rau teya.

7 Rau teru inji mitigaya, “Go Siloam obu joguŋjineo raru jiŋogo jureigoŋ.” (Siloam tina oi noŋunde buŋoo Sosore ɻi.) Oŋu mitigako raru jiŋoine jureko tiŋame pime taniŋgako kirieru piineo wareya.

8 Oŋu wareme ogopuine bemberŋo gobuŋ eru goineji rone uqo yare karie yareru gome ɻonebuŋ, yonjoji oi ɻoneru mibuŋ, “Jiŋokombi ɻi uqore karieru ɻeku goya, ɻi iŋoji me?”

9 Goineji mibuŋ, “Ni oi iŋo.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Mata, kamasiine iŋo oŋuine fukegayon, iŋoji mata.” Oŋu akon oŋu mibi iŋoyoŋe miya, “Nonji oi fukego.”

10 Oŋu miko inji weubuŋ, “Jiŋogo uruŋu eru pige?”

11 Weubi inji kerisieru yajiya, “Ni tinaine Yesu ongægobi, iŋoji tifagame moreŋ boborongo rakame kerisieru jiŋoineo rau teru mitigaku inji miya, ‘Go Siloam obu joguŋo raru jiŋogo jureigoŋ.’ Oŋu miko obu oo raru jiŋone jurebe tiŋame pibe taniŋgaya.”

12 Oŋu bokirie yareme inji weubuŋ, “Ni oi uro goga?” Weu tebi “So manego,” miya. Oŋu.*

Farisi yoŋo jiŋoine piya ore weweŋ ebuŋ.

13 Ni jiŋokombi goya, iŋoji “So manego,” miko ɻinjigoji iŋo ogagaru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyameŋ) yonjoreo rabuŋ.

14 Yesuji tifaine moreŋ boborony kerisieru jiŋoineo rau teru botigaya, oi Sabat kombaŋ damaŋgo eya.

15 Ore eru Farisi yoŋo oŋuakon inji weu tebuŋ, “Jiŋogo uruŋu eme pige?” Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Ni oiji tifaineji moreŋ boborony kerisieru jiŋoineo rau teme raru jiŋo maine jureru jiŋone pibe taniŋgaga.”

16 Oŋu bokirie yareme Farisi yonjoreone goineji mibuŋ, “Ni oiji Sabat kombaŋ qomukuga, ore eru iŋo Anuture ɻi so fukega.” Goineji mibuŋ,

* **9:12:** Mat 5:14; Jon 8:12

“Oju mata! Ni kekesiine moji uruṇu eru mosi qoqowirie ojuine eiŋgo sananġġana?” Oju oju miku yoŋoyoye pougaru roinġabuŋ.

17 Oju roinġarū ni jiŋokombi iŋoreo moke kirieru wareru mibuŋ, “Jiŋogo botigaya, iŋore uruṇu mimiŋ?” Oju mibi “Kajeqouŋ ni fukega,” miya.

18 Oju miko jiŋoine fofori kobeme tiŋame ɣoneya, Juda minebobo yoŋoji oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. So manesiŋ garu maŋyoka dimaku maŋgomamaine furu yapebi warebu.

19 Warebire iŋi weu yatebuŋ, “Ni yo ɣokore made me mata? Jiŋokombi fukeya,’ migobireyon, uruṇu eru muŋjambe yo jiŋoine piku ɣonega?”

20 Weu yatebi iŋi bokiriebire, “Ni yo nikore made fukega eru jiŋokombi fukeya, oi soine manegobere.

21 Oi manegobereyon, uruṇu eru muŋjambe yo jiŋoine piku ɣonega, oi so manegobere. Moji jiŋoine botigame ɣonega, niko ojuakon so manegobere. Koko mata, sogueru iŋoyoye goku mamane-mukuineke fukega. Ore eru iŋoyoyune weu tebi fuŋneine soine miij.

22 Juda minebobo yoŋore kokoi maneru oju yajibu. Yoŋoji botuyaŋunjo buŋo iŋi kiperu maŋmoakon eru dimabuŋ, “Moji ‘Yesu Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega,’ oju miku fukeiŋ ine, iŋo ongawowosi pi kubu sogoone yobekimij.”

23 Buŋo ore eru iŋi yajibu, “Koko mata, iŋo mankajeineke. Ore eru iŋoyoyene weu teniŋ.”

24 Ore eru ni jiŋokombi goya, oi moke keforebi wareme iŋi mibi maneya, “Ni oi agiburaŋ ni fukega, oi manegobenej. Ore eru Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gande kuririineke fukeko sagainj.”

25 Oi maneru iŋi bokirieya, “Agiburaŋ ni fukega me mata, nonji oi so manego. Moakon iŋi oi manego: Nonji jiŋokombi gobonyoŋ, muŋjambe yoo soine piku ɣonego.”

26 Oju bokirieme iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Wamo ya egarega? Jiŋogo uruṇu botigae?”

27 Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji bokirie yaregoyon, ɣoŋoji buŋo migo, oi so manegobi. Wamore oi fori hosi moke mibe maneiŋgo yameŋ kegobi? Nonjo ojuakon iŋore kiŋariŋpu fukekimij ore manegobi me mata?”

28 Oju bokirie yareme igosisi eteru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine iŋi mitebuŋ, “Go iŋore kiŋariŋ fukegeyoŋ, niŋo Mosesre kiŋariŋpu gogobenej.

29 Anutuji Moses Biňe buŋo otēya manegobenejyoŋ, ni oiji oone me oone fukeya, oi so manegobenej.”

30 Oju mibi buŋo iŋi yajija, “Injoji urone fukeya, ɣoŋo ore ojuakon konkonj eru qiqu qagobi ore maneru waragago. Fofori waragagoyon, jibu nondje jinjo botigame soine piku ɣonego.

31 Njnjigo kekesiine yoŋoji Anutu onga wosigabi so mane yareega, oi manegobenej. Oi manegobenejyoŋ, moji Anutu araŋ ba teku maŋ anjiine boyobeega, iŋore ongawowosi kaje ruaru maneega.

32 Mo jiŋokombi fukeko moji wareru jiŋoine botigaya, sundu ojuine oi ronekon so maneru gobej. Sombuŋ morenji fukebu, daman oone fuŋgaru wareru muŋjambe gogobenej, oo sundu ojuine mo so manebenj.

33 Anutureone so warena ine, iŋojo ya ojuine eiŋgo embimbingana.”

34 Oju miko maneru iŋi mitebuŋ, “Maŋgomamagoji agiburaŋke gokabire go agiburaŋ sosowo oke fukeru soguende eru goji muŋjambe niŋo qaji noreiŋgo maneega. Oi so sagaga.” Oju miteku yobebi sakibe wakiya. Oju.

Mande jijoji kobeko roigo-wareigo eru gogo.

³⁵ Yobebi sakibe wakiya, bujo oiji Yesure kajeo rakame maneru ni oi bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go Anutu Madeine manesiŋ gage me mata?”

³⁶ Oju ojime inji bokirieru weuya, “O Sogunene, ni oi moji? Oi minde maneru oi soine manesiŋ gabemij.”

³⁷ Bokirieme inji mitiga teya, “Go yoo piku ηone nu. Goke bujo migo, ni oi nonji ego.”

³⁸ Oi maneru miya, “O Ofoŋ, noŋ manesiŋ gugo.” Oju miku dabera onga wosi teya.

³⁹ Yesuji miya, “Nonji ηiŋigo osoeru buŋoyaŋuŋ mitaribemiŋ ore eru wakiru moreŋgo fukebon. Nonde eru goineji jinjokombi fukegobi, yoŋore jinjioŋame soine piku ηone mukunimin. Goine jinjoyaŋuŋ fine gobuŋ, yoŋoŋi nonde eru jinjokombi fukeru goniminj.”

⁴⁰ Oju miko Farisi goineji bembengŋ oo dimaku bujo oi maneru inji weubuŋ, “Wae! Niŋo onjuakoŋ jinjokombi ni fukegobeneŋ me? Niŋore mige me?”

⁴¹ Oju weubi inji yajiya, “Noŋo ‘Jinjokombi fukegobeneŋ,’ minimiŋ ine, agiburaŋ so pe ηarenayon, damaj yoo ‘Soine ηone mukugobeneŋ,’ onju miegobi ore eru agiburaŋ-ηarenjunji pe rope ηareinj.” Oju.

10

Lama eru siŋaŋyaŋuŋ fine.

¹ Yesuji siŋaŋ bobo bujo inji miya, “Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji ηajibe maneniŋ: Goineji lama jokorōŋ manjineo ropeŋ ore mendigo matayon, sa kigaru rakagobi, yoŋoŋi suronqoqo eru kiaŋ bobo ηiŋigo fukegobi.

² Moji mendigo ropega, injoji lama yoŋore siŋaŋ fukega.

³ Injoji wapeme mendi siŋaŋineji oi ηoneru mendi ro teko wakiru ongame lama yoŋoŋi bujo maruine soine mane mukuegobi. Siŋaŋyaŋunji inyoŋundje lamapu oga yabero tinayaŋuŋ ongaku oga yabeme jokoŋyaŋunji bokeru soine sakibe raegobi.

⁴ “Inyoŋundje lamapu sosowo oga yabeme jokoŋyaŋunji bokeru sakibe rabi injoji mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru rone rako bujo maruine mane mukugobi ore ηadiineo boyoberu raegobi.

⁵ Yoŋoyaŋunde siŋaŋ soine boyobeegobiyoŋ, kotu moji wareru ongako oi so yobu boyobenimiŋ. Kotu yoŋore bujo maru so mane mukugobi ore bio ruruine eru iŋore kokoi useru roŋganimij.”

⁶ Yesuji bujo sumunijeoi yajiyayon, bujo ore fuŋine so mane taniŋgaru qiqu qabuŋ. Oju.

Yesuji lama siŋaŋ fine fukega.

⁷ Qiqu qabi jikigaru yoŋore inji miya, “Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji ηajibe maneniŋ: Nonji lama jokoronde mendi fukego.

⁸ Nonde ηadio kubu siŋaŋ sosowo rone warebuŋ, yoŋoŋi suronqoqo eru kiaŋ bobo ηiŋigo fukebuŋ. Oju fukebuŋ ore lama yoŋoŋi oi so mane muku yabero gobuŋ.

⁹ “Nonji moakoj lama jokoronde mendi fukego. Uri yoŋoŋi Anutuke sananŋaru gokimin ore miku noke qakatoru gobuŋ, nonji munaj qa yarebe qowirienimij. Oju fukeru lama jokorōŋ manjō rope wakiru sakibe raru uqo kaeine moririineke bofukeenimij.

10 Kiañ bobo yoñoji wamore wareegobi? Yoñoji kiañ roku noberu sibiri nobeingo ore wareegobi. Ya furuine baiñ ore mata. Nonji oñuine so fukego. Nonji yoñjo gogo sanajine bofukeru señiñbañgiñ gonimiñ ore eru wareru gogo.

11 “Nonji lama siñaj fiine fukego. Lama siñaj fiineji lamapuine yoñore eru gogoine kisiñga yareinj.

12 Moji lama rauine so fukeru furiine banimiñ ore akoj wareru jibu siñaj yabeega, injo inj: Qoro riganjineji wareko yoñeru lama boke yaberu totieru rako gomen qoro riganjineji lama qomijie yaberu ki yabe boroñ yabeinj.

13 Injoji sakibeone wareru furi rorore akoj ‘Lama siñaj yabebeñ,’ oi miineji miku lama yoñore manemeja so eru keta paio jibu goku kamieru rainj.

14-15 “Nonji lama siñaj fiine fukego. Mamaneji noj mane nuko nonji Mamane maneru gogo. Ore so nonji nakene lamapu mane yabebe yoñoji noj mane nuegobi. Nonji gogone lamapune yoñore ruaru kisiñgaru bokebemij.

16 Nondre lama kubu goine oi oñuakon fukeru gonimiñ. Yoñoji lama jokorøn yoore rau so gogobiyon, jibu nondre buñ maru maneenimiñ. Nonji yoñjo oñuakon oga yabebe ore so raru wareenimiñ. Jiki kubuine kubuine yoñoji qodureru kubu sogo moakon fukebi siñaj moakonji siñaj yabeme gonimiñ.

17 “Mamaji inj ore eru noj manji jojoko enareega: Nonji gogone bokeru moke gboreru go ropebemij. Oi Mamare jiñoo sagaga.

18 Gogone moji so oga nuiñyon, oi nake kisiñgaru bokebemij. Mamaneji mitiga nareme nake gogone kisiñgaru bokebemij eru ore ñadiñe moke gboreru go ropebemij. Usuñ oñuine oi nondeo pega.”

19 Yesuji buñ o miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoñore botugo noigoi moke fukeya.

20 Yoñoreone kokoiniej inj mibun, “Gemoji mañineo rakame goku witijibu ega. Niño wamore buñoin manenobeñ? Bio bokeinebenej.”

21 Goineji mibi, “Buñ oñuine oi bapeboriñ ñire buñ oñuine mata. Gemoji jiñokombi ñiñigo yoñore jiñu uruñu botigana?” Oñu mimane ebuñ.*

Juda minebobo yoñoji Yesu ñadi gabuñ.

22 Ronekon boji sorinj keririkeru mendiine robuñ. Oi gosa so manesuku kombande jeriekimiñ ore* Jerusalem tumañgabuñ. Damañ oo ware fukeme kueyoiko damañ munajinere mañgo gobuñ.

23 Yesuji boji sorinde jokorøn mañgo kiñ Solomonde kae jiñu saranjineke mibuñ, oo raru roregaya.

24 Raru roregaru Juda minebobo yoñoji wareru roregaru inj weu tebuñ, “Fuñnego kemagande damañ wojimu jikigaru odigakimiñ ore manege? Go Muñañqoqo Rauine fukege me mata, oi totogo minde manekimiñ.”

25 Oñu miku weu tebi Yesuji inj bokirie yareya, “Noj mibe manebunyon, yoñjo nonde buñ o so manesiñ gagobi. Nonji Mamanere tinao mosi qoqowirie eego, oiji fuñnene barariñgaru kitinjaku ñaduega.

26 Oi kitinjaku ñaduegayoñ, yoñjo nonde lama kubu mañineo so gogobi ore eru buñone so manesiñ gaegobi.

* **10:21:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22 * **10:22:** Komban tinaine Hanuka oi Disemba 25 fungaru una 8 ore so ñeku jeriebun. Pi sosowojji doi qurebi tamaeko yo rekaine qodureru kiki keku jeri ebuñ.

27 “Nonji lamapune mane yabebe yojoji ojuakon nonde bujo maru maneru noj boyobe nuegobi.

28 Nonji gogo sananjne yarebe qowirieru damañ mogo so yobu sibiriganimij. Moji mo oi nonde meone so poreru ketotie yabeinj.

29 Nondre Mamaji yojo nonde meo rua yabeya, inoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru sosowoji yojo nonde Mamare meone poreru ketotie yabenimij ore embimbiganimij.

30 Noj eru Mama nikoji moakon fukeru gogobere.”

31 Yesuji oju miko Juda minebobo yojo moke morengone ko amegaru oiji bokeru qainjo ebuñ.

32 Oju ebunyoj, inji miyareya, “Mamaji mañgo enareko mosi qoqowirie yasogo kokoine eba ebe ñonebuñ, yoñoreone wamo ya more manesku noj koji bokeru nuijgo manegobi?”

33 Mi yareko Juda yojoji kerisieru mibuj, “Niñoji mosi qoqowirie suguine emej ore eru so koji bokeru guinjo egobeneñyoj, Anutu igosisi etege ore geo egarekimiñ. Go morenji eru sakigo mo ba ropeku Anutu ojuine fukeinj ore mige.”

34 Oju mibi Yesuji bokirie yareya, “Biñe Quranjo Kadi bujo mo inji qurangame pega, ‘Anutu nonji mibe: Ñojo nonde apa ñasopu fukegobi.’

35 Biñe Qurande bujo oi so jañgaru mataeinyoj, sanañ qanqanjinpe peinj. Ore eru Anutuji bujoine ruame wareru ñinjigo binjeyanjuñ fukeya, Anutuji yoñore tina ‘apa ñasopune’ oju miyareya.

36 Ñinjigo omaine oju miyareyayoj, Mamaji nj bagbagbagaru soreme moreñgo wakiya, ñoñoji uruñu eku injore inji migobi, ‘Go Anutu igosisi eteku goge.’ Nonji ‘Anuture made fukego,’ bujo oju mibe ñoñoji wamore oi manebi so sagaga? Ñojo Anuture Biñe bujo oi qagobi me?

37 “Gio baego, oi ñonebi Mamanere eebobore so, so fukeega ine, ñojo so manesiñ nunij.

38 Mamanere eebobore so eba eku gogo ine, fujnene ojuine ñoneru manesiñ nuinebi. Oi bujonere eru so manesiñ ganobuj iné, mosi qoqowiriñ eru jibu manesiñ nuinebi. Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga eru nonji Mamake qakatoru dimago, ñojo ore fujine mane muku sariganimij ore yo migo.”

39 Yesuji oju miko moke roru niginjaiñgo manebuñyoj, me yukuyañjuñgo qopogaru wakiru raya.

40 Boke yaberu Jordan obu fusiine petigaru moke arive raru Jonji rone miti meso rau yareru goya, oo roperu damañ goine jikigaru oo goya.

41 Oo goko ñinjigo kokoineji injoreo wareru ñoneru inji mibuj, “Jonji mosi qoqowirie moakon mo so eyayoj, bujo sosowo nj yo ore miya, oí bujo foriine miku goya.”

42 Warebuñ, yoñoreone kokoineji manyañjuñ kerisieru manesiñ gabuñ. Oju.*

11

Yesure ogo Lazarusji komeya.

1 Betani taongone nj mo tinaíne Lazarus injoji jibe bame peya. Maria eru Marta kakagbo yokoñi Betani taon oo gobu.

* **10:42:** Lew 24:16 Kiki 82:6 Jon 1:28

² Maria inoji Ofoj obu koufinekeji rauteru qoru sikiineji kufuine bokerengaya. Lazarus jibe bame peya, oi injore senj.

³ Lazarusji jibe bame peko senyokaineji biñe bujo inji ruabire Yesureo raya, "Ofoj mane, yoro ogogoj iibe bame pega."

⁴ Biñe oi rayayon, Yesuji oi maneru inji miya, "Jibe oiji ni ogone komein ore eru so fuke teya pega. Ore eru matayon, Anutu Madeineji oi bobiangako njigoji fuñine oi ñone mukuru Anutu miteñ gabii tinabinjeineji taniñgaru saume Sombunde kuririke fukeinj. Jibe oi ore eru fuke teya."

⁵ Yesuji Marta, injore gbo eru se nyakun Lazarus yonjore marjine peme goya.

⁶ Onju goyayon, jibu jibeinere biñe maneru moreñ goya, oo akor una yoyoka jikigara goya.

⁷ Oi gome damaj oi tariko kinjarinpuine yonjore inji yajiya, "Noñuñ Judia prowinsgo kirieru rakimin."

⁸ Onju mikro bokiriebuñ, "Sogunenoñuñ, Juda yonjoi yunekoñ yamen keku koji bokeru guinjo ebuñ. Ore eru moke Judia kirieru raiñ ore mige, oi so sagaga."

⁹ Onju bokiriebi Yesuji bujo inji miya, "Unare aua 12 pegobi, moji ore tatamaineo kadi raiñ, oi ya moji qaku qasibiri so eteñ. Morende tatamaji tamae neko soine ñoneru raiñ.

¹⁰ Soine rainyoñ, moji dooine so pe teko kae ubu eko roigo-wareigo warepipu raiñ, inoji raru qaku qasibiri eiñ."

¹¹ Bujo oi miku inji yajiya, "Ogononjuñ Lazarusji kubañ pegayon, nonji raru kubançone wiwigabe pakereinj."

¹² Bujo oi maneru inji mibi maneya, "Ofoj, fofori kubañ pega ine, soine peku fiañ."

¹³ Yesuji Lazarus komeya ore bujo keroriine miyayon, kinjarin yonjoi "Kubañ pega," miya, ore eru mane bibieru bujo fuñine so mane mukubuñ.

¹⁴ So mane mukubi ore Yesuji totogo mifukeku miya, "Lazarusji komeru pega.

¹⁵ Nonji inoke so gokabe komeya ore eru nonji raru bogborebe pakerekó ñonebi mamanesin-ñajanji sanarçgaiñ. Onju fukeme ñonjore jerieru señginbançgijineke maneru migo. Ñoño pakerebi injoreo rainebenenj."

¹⁶ Onju mifukeme Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo mibuñ, inoji kinjarin ogopuine yonjo inji yajiya, "Noñuñ soine moko oo rainebenenj. Raru inoke komekiminj." Onju.*

Gogo Rauineji se nyokaine mañyakuñ bomunañgaya.

¹⁷ Lazarusji komeru una 4 jinorunjo peme tariko Yesuji wapeko binjeine onju mibi maneya.

¹⁸ Betani taoñ oi Jerusalem siti bokeru 3 kilomita rarainere so mañfunjo peya.

¹⁹ Ore eru Juda ñinjigo kokoinéji Marta Maria se nyakun komeya ore "Songun ñone yapekiminj," miku wareru ñebuñ.

²⁰ Nebi Martaji "Yesu warega," mibi maneru pi bokeru kadio raru bofukeyayon, Mariaji pigo ñeya.

²¹ Kadio bofukeru inji ojija, "Ofoj, go yoo gonoj ine, señnejí so komena.

²² So komenayon, goji damaj yoo onjuakon Anutre ya more onja wosimij ine, oi sosowo soine maneru gareko bofukemij, onju manego."

* **11:16:** Luk 10.38-39 Jon 12.3

23 Buŋo oi maneru Yesuji ojiya, “Gore senji gboreru pakereiŋ.”

24 Oi maneru Martaji miya, “Morende damaŋ taṭariineo komekiine yonjoji pakereniminj, iŋoji damaŋ yasogo oo gboreru pakereiŋ, oi mane mukugo.”

25 Oŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Komegone papakare Rau oi nonji fukego. Nake Gogo sananjinere Rau fukego. Ore eru moji noŋ manesij nuga, iŋoji komeiŋyoon, jibu jikigaru goku sananġaru goiŋ.

26 Moji mo moreŋgo goku manesij nuŋ ine, iŋoji damaŋ mogo kome sananjine so komeiŋ. Mata. Buŋo oi manesij gage me mata?”

27 Martaji buŋo oi maneru miya, “O Ofoŋ, oi manesij gago. Goji Anuture Made fukege. Muŋaqoqo Rauine Kristo moreŋgo fukeiŋ ore mibun, goji iŋo fukege. Oŋu manesij gago.” Oŋu.

Yesuji kuyome jiŋo kuineji wakiya.

28 Martaji buŋo oŋu miku piineo kirieru raru qoine Mariare kamiine mime qanqajineo wareme ojiya, “Qaqajiji wareru kadio dimaku gore aroo raru ḥonemijin ore miga.”

29 Oŋu miko Mariaji buŋo oi maneru oo akoŋ oi bokeru Yesureo raya.

30 Rayayon, Yesuji pi kae jiŋoo so wapeme aroo Martaji kadi yasogoo bofukeru ḥoneya, oo akoŋ dimaya.

31 Juda ḥinjigo yonjoji Mariake pi majjineo Mariare maŋ bomunaŋgaiŋ ore ḥekabi Mariaji pipa pakereru sakibe wakiru rame ḥoneru iŋi manesuku mibun, “Iŋoji jiŋoruŋgo raru kuyoŋ.” Oŋu miku iŋore ḥadio boyoberu rabun.

32 Mariaji raru Yesu dimaya oo rope ḥoneru kufuineo daberu wakiru iŋi ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, goji yoo gonoŋ ine, seŋneji so komena.”

33 Oŋu miku jojoraku ongaku kuyome Juda ḥinjigo iŋoke wareru kitinggaŋ moko kuyobun, Yesuji oi ḥoneru beu jajamaine mokiame jiŋoine buburiko me kufuine gburugburu qaya.

34 Gburugburu qame weu yareya, “Ino uro ruabi pega?” Weu yareme mibi maneya, “Ofoŋ, yoo wareru ḥone!”

35 Oŋu mibi Yesuji kuyoya.

36 Kuyome Juda ḥinjigo yonjoji ḥoneru mibun, “Yei! Ogoinere anj kokoine pe teko goega.”

37 Oŋu mibunyoon, goineji buŋo oi qaku iŋi mibun, “Jiŋokombi ḥinjigo jiŋoyaŋuŋ botigaru goya ine, soine Lazarus miko so komena me?” Oŋu.

Yesuji Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereya.

38 Oŋu kosa mibi Yesure beu jajamaine moke mokiame jiŋoine buburiko jiŋoruŋgo raya. Jiŋoruŋgo raru ya iŋi ḥoneya: Ko kimboŋ pujeru qoŋgbuŋine ore manqo ruaru mendiine ko yasogoj kejigabi ḥeya.

39 Oi ḥoneru iŋi miya, “Noŋo ko qoririkebi raine.” Oŋu miko ni komeya ore seŋ Marta iŋoji iŋi ojiya, “O Ofoŋne, una 4 peya ore kouineke fukega.”

40 Yesuji oi maneru Martare iŋi miya, “Go manesij nunoŋ ine, Anuture usunji kuririineke fukeko ḥonenenoŋ. Rone buŋo oŋu gajiboŋ me mata?”

41 Oŋu miko ko qoririkebi rako Yesuji paibe pime ropeko iŋi miya, “Mama, go ongawowosine manege ore eru ‘Beufii fiine!’ migarego.”

42 Go damaŋ so ongawowosine manege, manegoyon, goji sore nunde moreŋgo waṭibon, ḥinjigo kubu sogo rore nuru yoo dimagobi, yonjoji oi maneru manesij ganimijin ore eru buŋo yo migo.”

43 Oňu miku maruine romaiňgaru sananje oňgaku inji miya, "Lazarus, go pakereru ware!"

44 Oňu ongame ńi komiine injoji gboreru pakereru wareya. Me kufuine kambaj mobeine yaganjineji komongaru injo maiine kambaj dinjinjineji poporinjgaru kipebi peya. Peko pakereru kambaj paiopao wareya. Oňu waremne Yesuji miya, "Nojo kambaj ropuine piruebi soine raine." Oňu.

Juda siňaň yonoji Yesu komeinj ore soňsoňburu babuň.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2

45 Juda ńinjigo Mariareo waperu Yesuji ya eko ńonebuň, yonoreone kokoineji manyaňanjuň kerisieru Yesu manesin gabuň.

46 Manesin gabuňyon, goineji Farisi (Kadi buňore yamenyameň) yonoreo raru Yesuji ya eya, ore sundu yajibuň.

47 Sundu oi yajibi sorinj gio siňaň eru Farisi yonjoji sorin kaunsol minebobo kepore yabebi tumaňgabi inji mibuň, "Ni injoji mosi qoqowirie usunjineke sauesaeine eega ore injo urunu etebeneň sagana?

48 Eibiaču ya mo so etebeneň jikigaru oňu eru goinj ine, ńinjigo sosowo injo manesin ganobuň. Oňu ebi Rom gawman yonjore maň riganjame wareru niňononjunde boji sorinj eru ńinjigo kubu sogo yo nowo ro norebi omaine yobu egu gokiminj."

49 Oňu miku ńekabi yonoreone mo tinaine Kaiafas injoji gosa oo sorinj gio siňaň qoruine fukeru gio oi baku goya. Injoji pakereru kajeqouň buňo inji yajiya, "Nojo maň mamaneňanjunde kimboň oňuačoň so tiňaga.

50 Nojo buňo yo soine so osoegobi: Niňo ńinjigo kubu suguine sosowo sibirigabenę yobin yasogo yobu egu fukeinj. Ore eru ńi moakonji Juda kubu suguine niňore ikogononjuň eru duenoňuň komeko sagainj."

51 Injoji buňo oi injonyunde marugo so fukeko miayonj, gosa oo sorinj gio siňaň qoruine goya ore eru injyoje buňore funje so maneru kajeqouň buňo miya, "Yesuji ńinjigo kubu suguine niňore eru komeko sagainj." Buňo oi foriine miya.

52 Juda ńinjigo kubu suguine niňore akonj so komeyayonj, Anuture maňkekerisie kufufuň moreň so roinjgaru gogobeneň, noňuň oňuačoň qodure nobeko maňkekerisie kubu moakonj fukeru gokiminj ore komeya. Komeinde buňo oi bonieru miya.

53 Una oo akonj fungarū minebobo yonjoji tumaňgaru oňu mimane eku Yesu komeinde buňo misanangaru buruine ruabuň.

54 Ore eru Yesuji jikigaru Juda yonjore botugo totogo so roware eru goya. Oňu matayonj, boke yaberu moreň buroinere qanajgo raya. Oo raru taoň tinaine Efraim oo roperu kiňariňpuine yonjoke yonjoyonje akonj gobuň.

55 Juda niňore ńonemaij kombanji qondingaya.* Ore eru Juda ńinjigo kokoineji kae so piyanjuň bokeru Anutuji keririke yabeingo maneru Jerusalem sitio ropebuň.

56 Yesu baaru goku boji sorinde jokoronj maňgo dimaku mimane eku inji weweu ebuň, "Yesuji jeri kombaj ore yoo warena me mata? Uruňu manegobi?"

57 Oňu weweu ebunyoy, sorinj gio siňaň eru Farisi yonjoji mimiti buňo inji ruabi saueya, "Moji Yesure ńenje pepe ńoneru maneiň, injoji niňoreo wareru biňeine mime maneru ra roru kipekimiň." Oňu.

* **11:55:** Kombaj tinaine Webo buňoo Pasowa migobi. Anutuji ronekoň Israel ńinjigo ńone noberu emboň eru nodureya, ore eru gosa so damaj ruaru jerieebuň. Eksodus 12.15

12

*Mariaji Yesu obu junjinaq kouinekeji rau teya.
Mat 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9*

1 Anutuji ronekoq̄ iñone noberu emboq̄ eru nodureya, ore iñonemaiñ kombanji bembēngarū una 6 tariko oiji wareru fukeñgo eya. Yesuji damañ oo kae tinaine Betani oo raya. Rone q̄i tinaine Lazarus bogboreme komegōne pakereru goya, injore pigo ropeya.

2 Oo ropeme Yesu aran bateingo ore pi mogo uqo rigaru bomogabuñ. Martaji rigaru ruabomo eri keku yareyayon, q̄i Yesuke moko ñeku uqo nobun, Lazarusji yoñore botugo ñeya.

3 Oñu ñebi Mariaji jiji sogo mo yobirjiné 500 gram oi roru Yesureo wareya. Wareme oi obu kouineke foriine tinaine nad furiine ropekiine sogo oiji pupuseine. Injoji oi roru wareru dikanji keru Yesure kufuo keseru rauteru qorū sikiineji bokerengame kerengaya. Oñu fukeme pi mañgo ñebun, oi obure kouji isirigarū sagaru peko manebuñ.

4 Oñu fukeko Yesure kinjariñ yoñoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot, jiki Yesu babae baya, q̄i injoji qomuku tekū inji miya,

5 “Obu kouineke oi wamore furiine banimiñ ore so ruaga? Yei, mamagore sia! Oi ruana ine, giobobo 300:re furi (Kina 6,000) ore so kitigana. Oi ñinjigo wakiqoqoine yarebi sagana.”

6 Oñu miyayon, buño oi ñinjigo wakiqoqoine yoñore manebu eya ore eru so miya. Yoñore eru matayon, kiañ bobo q̄i goku qoqodure monej kekereyanjan siñaj gaku monej ruabi rakame oone mobeine iñoyoñunde roru goya. Injo ore eru oi miya.

7 Oñu milko Yesuji yajiyá, “Ñono ñigo yo so miteninj. Nonji komebe yanja nuniminde damañ bembēngaga ore soine sakine obu kouinekeji rau narega.

8 Ñinjigo wakiqoqoine yoñor damañ so botuñanjuñ gogobiyon, nonji yoñoke damañine damañine so gobeminj.” Oñu.*

Lazarus qaninde buño kiperu soñsoñburu ruabuñ.

9 Yesuji Betani kaeo goya, oi Juda ñinjigo kubu kokoineji maneru oo warebuñ. Yesure akon so warebuñyon, Lazarus komegōne bogboreme pakereya, oi moko ñoneinjo ore mobemobe oone poreru wapebuñ.

10 Oñu wapebuñyon, sorin gio siñaj yoñoji “Lazarus oñuakoñ qabenę komeinj,” miku buño kipebuñ.

11 Juda ñinjigo kokoineji Lazarusre eru Betani raru manyañunj kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabuñ. Ore eru buño oñu kipebuñ. Oñu.

Yesu Jerusalem ropeme ofa ketebuñ.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40

12 Oñu ketebi peku pakereru oo ñinjigo kubu sogoji iñonemaiñ komban ore Jerusalem sitio waperu gobuñ, yoñoji biñe buño inji manebuñ, “Yesuji Jerusalem wareinjo kadio warega.”

13 Buño oñu maneru tupe meine rekaineke roru kadio bofukeru ñoneinj ore raru inji miku oñgabuñ,

“Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miten gagobenej. Ofonde tinao warega, Anutuji oi miflagaine! Israel niñore Kiñ Koitonoñun ohowe ohowe!”

14 Yesuji doñgi mendaine mo bofukeru ore paio roperu ñeya. Oi kajeqoun buño mo inji quranjabi pega ore so fukeya,

* **12:8:** Luk 7.37-38; Dut 15.11

15 “O Jerusalem ḥiñigo Zaion tuku roregaru ḥegobi, ḥojo maneniñ, ḥojo
Kiñ Koitorajanji wareinj.

Doñgi madeinere paio ḥeku wareinj. Ore eru kokoinajanj so maneinebi.”

16 Yesure kinjarinpuji ya fukeya, ore fujine rone so mane mukubuñyon, jiki soine mane taniñgabuñ. Yesuji Sombuñgo roperu kuririquranjineke goya, buño oi damanj oo manesuku iñi mibunj, “Aha! Buño oi Yesure qurañgabi pega eru ḥiñigoji buño ore so etebuñ foriineke fukeya.”

17 Ḫiñigo Yesuke Betani gobuñ, yojoji munaj moge oñjuine dimaku bineine misauebuñ. Yesuji Lazarus oñga teme komegone gboreru pakereru jinorunde ko kouñ bokeru wapeme ḥiñigo kubuji ḥonebuñ, yojoji Yesure fujne kitinjaku miku mitaniñgabi.

18 Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oi baya, buño oi manebuñ ore eru ḥiñigo kubu sogoji doduru keporeinj ore rabuñ.

19 Oñu rakabi Farisi (Kadi buñore yameñyamenj) yojoji yonoyoñe akon mimane eku iñi mibunj, “Maneniñ. Morenjine morenjine ḥiñigo yojo dodu poreru ijore ḥadio raegobi eru niño buño gio oi akon baku bibiebenej foriine mo so fukega.” Oñu.*

Grik ḥiñigo goineji Yesu baabuñ.

20 Juda ḥiñigo ḥonemaiñ kombañ ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Anutu ohoweine baku miten gabuñ, yojore botugo Grik ḥiñigo goine moko gobuñ.

21 Yojoji kinjarin tinaíne Filip ijoreo warebuñ. Filipji Galili prowinsre taon tinaíne Betsaida ore ḥiñigo. Grik yojoji ijoreo wareru weukib iñi ojibi maneya, “Sogunenoñuñ, niño anjinoñuñgo Yesu ḥoneinjgo manegobenej.”

22 Oñu ojibi maneru Andrureo raru buño oi ojija. Miko maneru moko raru Yesu mibile maneya.

23 Buño oi maneru kerisieru iñi miya, “Sombunde kuririquranj Sombuñ eru morende Ni Foriine ijoreo moke fuke mukume taniñgaiñ, ore damanji bembengaga.

24 Nonji komenere soso buño foriine yobu mo iñi ḥajibe maneniñ: Yagon korunj morenjo so rakaru pougain ine, omaine oñuakon peinj. Oñu omaine peinyoñ, rakaru pougain ine, bobuineji pougaru erionþbarionj wapeko foriine kokoine fukeinj.

25 “Ore so uri yojoji gogoyanj yonoyeranjunde sabareku yonoyeranjunde anjigo batiqatiine tomiri goinde anjि maneega, yojore gogoji jibugainj. Oñu jibugainyoñ, moji mo ijoyeranjunde gogo ḥiñira ruaru noj mineo rua nuiñ, iñoji gogo foriine erionþbarionke bofukeru tatariine tomiri sananġarú go ropeinj.

26 Moji noj kiñan qanareinjgo miga, iñoji bio noj boyobe nuru goko sagainj. Kiñan qaega, noj roware eru gobemij, oo oñuakon noke goinj. Moji noke goku kiñan qanareega, Mamaji iño aran baneko goinj.” Oñu.*

Yesuji komeru gboreinde buño keroriine miya.

27 Yesuji miya, “Beune muñambe yo waperu kejigame beune wapeko gogo. Bio urunuñ minobo? Buño baago. O Mama, go soine koñkon aua damanj yoone bomuku nu. Jibu iñi ore oñu so oñga wosigabemij: Aua yoore joisererenj oi maneku karieru osigabemij ore eru gogake paineo ruage.

* **12:19:** Kiki 118.25, 26; Zek 9.9 * **12:26:** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33

28 O Mama, go gakere kuririquranj nareku tinabinjego bosogueigoj.” Onju onga wosigako Sombunjone bujo inji fukeya, “Nonji kuririquranje gareku oo tinabijene bosogueba eru jikigaru bosoguebe sauveru rainj.”

29 Bujo oi fukeko njingko kubu dimabi yojoji oi maneru mibuŋ, “Bobori parandaŋ ongaga.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Sombunj mimererej moji injo bujo ojime fonuŋine manegobenej.”

30 Onju onju mikabi inji yajiya, “Fonuŋ oi nonde eru so fukegayoj, oi ηoŋore eru fukega.

31 Daman yoo morenjine morenjine njingko eebobo sembene boyobeegobi, yonjore oosoe damanji mai yabega. Anutuji yonjore bujo mitariru geoine bokirie yareme paiyanjungo ropeinjego ega. Daman yoo Anutuji Sembener Nemu moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeega, oi yobeme sakiineo wakiinj ega.

32 Injoji wakiinjyon, nonde inji fukeinj: Njingoŋi moreŋgone ro nuru sowoo qakasi nubi roperu dimabe kadi fukeko njingko moreŋ so furu yabebe doduru nondeo wareru kubu baku dimanimj.”

33 Oi kome urujune komeinj, ore bujo keroriine onju yajime manebuŋ.

34 Njingo kubu yonjoji oi maneru inji ojibun, “Njño Kadi bujo oseru inji manegobenej, ‘Kristoŋi so komeru tatariae tomiri go roperu goinj.’ Goji wamore inji nojige, ‘Sombunj eru morende Ni Foriine moreŋgone roku bopenjabi sowoo roperu dimainj.’ Sombunj eru morende Ni Foriine oi moji?”

35 Oi maneru bokirie yareya, “Tatamaji daman pomponjine moke botuŋaŋjungo fureru goinj. Qisiriji painaŋaŋjungo roperu kema ηabeme ore birje egū fukenimij ore tatamaineo roware eru goinebi. Tatamaji pe ηareinj ore so tatamaineo goinebi. Moji qisirigo qaŋgoqasa raru wareega, uro ropeinj, oi so manega.

36 Ore eru tatamaineji daman wojimu ηoŋoke goinj, damaj oo oi manji mane sabareku goinebi. Tatamare kufufuŋ fukeru gonimij ore tatamaine oi manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Yesuji bujo onju miku boke yaberu sumuŋgaru raya. Onju.*

Juda sogune yoŋore maŋsananj so wirieyā.

37 Yesuji mosi qoqowirie kokoine baku gome Juda siŋaŋ yonjoji oi jinjoyaŋunji ηoŋebuŋyoŋ, jibu oi so manesiŋ gaku keoma gobuŋ.

38 Onju gobi kajeqouŋ ηi Aisaiare bujo mo oi foriineke fukeya. Injoji bujo oi inji quraŋgame pega,

“O Ofoŋ, niŋoŋi Biŋe bujo mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋunj bapakare yabeegobeneyoŋ, moji oi manesiŋ gana?

Ofonji usunjine oi more barariŋgame mane taniŋgaiŋ?”

39 Munaŋqoqo Rauine manesiŋ gainj ore yobinjgaru embimbinqabuŋ, Aisaiaji ore funjine maneru bujo mo ronekon inji miku quraŋgame pega,

40 “Yoŋoyaŋunde jinjoji ya ηoneru funjine egū ηone mukunimij me maŋyaŋunj bujo funjine egū mane taniŋganimij. Oi mane taniŋgaru maŋyaŋunj egū kerisienimij.

Maŋyaŋunj kerisiebi egū bobian yabeinj. Injoji onju egū fukeinj ore njingko jinjoyaŋunj bokoberu maŋyaŋunj kejigame gogobi.”

41 Yesuji Sombunde kuririquranjgo fureru gome Aisaiaji onju ηoneru funjine mitaniŋgaru bujo oi miya.

* **12:36:** Kiki 110.4; Ais 9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan 7.14

42 Minebobo eru siŋŋayayabe ɳi yoŋoreone kokoineji oŋuakon Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋyon, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji oŋgawowosi pi kubuone egū yobe yabein ore oi totogo so mifukebi.

43 Niŋigoji miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore yameŋ kebuŋyon, Anutujii miteŋ yabein ore oi qaqosori ebuŋ. Oŋu.*

Yesure buŋoŋi niŋigo osoeru buŋonoŋun mitariiŋ.

44 Goineji oŋu ebuŋyon, Yesuji oŋgaku iŋi miya, “Moji manesiŋ nuga, iŋoŋi noŋ akon so manesiŋ nugayon, moji sore nuya, oi oŋuakon manesiŋ gaga.

45 Moji noŋ ɳone nuru sore nuya, oi oŋuakon ɳoneega.

46 Niŋigo mo noŋ manesiŋ nuga, iŋoŋi qisirigo qakatoru egū goŋ. Ore eru nonji wakiru fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ɳonjore tatama fukeru gogo.

47 “Nonji wakiru fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ɳonjore buŋo mitaribemij ore eru so wakibonyon, niŋigo moreŋ so muŋaŋ qa yarebe damaj yoo qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ ore eru wakiru gogo. Ore eru niŋigo nonde Biŋe buŋo maneru so reŋgaru boyobeeqobi ine, nonji yoŋore buŋo so mitaribemij.

48 Uri yoŋoji mipemirin enareku Biŋe buŋone so maneru sabaregobi, yoŋore mimitariji iŋi fukeinj: Nonji Biŋe buŋo mibe manebuŋ, buŋo oiji damaj yasogoo buŋoyaŋun mitarime joisererej ore so manenimiŋ.

49 “Funjne iŋi ore oŋu fukeinj: Nonji Biŋe buŋo miku goboŋ, oi buŋo omaine matayoŋ, oi nakene aŋigone so fukeko miku go wapeboŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, Mama sore nuya, oi iŋoyorę mibuŋo uruŋu mibemij, ore mitiga nareme miku go wapego.

50 Mamare mimiti oiji ɳoŋo gogo sananjineo rua ɳabbeega, oi manego. Ore eru Mamaneji oi mibemij ore mitiga nareya, noŋ ore so Biŋe buŋo miego.” Oŋu.

13

Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋore kufu jureya.

1 Nonemaiŋ kombanji* qondiŋgame Yesuji funjne iŋi mane mukuya, ‘Moreŋ bokeru Mamaneo ropebeminde damanji bembengaga.’ Oŋu mane mukuku iŋyoŋundje ogopu moreŋgo gobuŋ, oi manjineji manjoko eyareru goku tatariline oo oŋuakon manjokoine oi yaduya.

2 Komeinde damanji wareru fukeinjgo eru damaj mogo ubure uqo nonimiŋ ore tumanjargu moko ɳekabi ya iŋi fukeya: Saimon Iskariotre made tinaine Judas oi Satanji sakionga foreya. Yesu babae eteinde buŋo oi sanju qame manjineo rakame maneru ɳeya.

3 Yesuji iŋoyoręnde funjne oi iŋi mane mukuya, ‘Mamaji ya sosowore usun ɔi nonde meo ruame Anutureone wakiru goku moke iŋoreo ropeiŋ ego.’

4 Funjne oŋu mane mukuru uqo noku ɳebungone pakereru marikuine kemukuru giore kambaj mobeine mo roru ombuineo qukarieru kipeya.

5 Oi kiperu obu juago kesieko rakame funjargu kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore kufu jureya. Jure foreru kereŋ mobeine (sakikeketi) ombuineo qukarieru kipeya, oiji kufuyaŋun bokerengaya.

6 Jureru raru Saimon Pitare kufuo wapeko iŋi ojiya, “O Ofon go kiŋaŋqoqo wakiqoqoina mata. Goji nonde kufu jurende so sagain.”

* **12:43:** Ais 53:1; 6:10 * **13:1:** Anutujii ronekoŋ Israel niŋigo ɳone noberu emboŋ eru nodureya, komban ore tina Webo buŋoŋ Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12:15

⁷ Oňu miko maneru inji bokirieya, “Ya muňambe yo ego, goji ore fuňine damaň yoo so mane mukugeyon, jíkiineo oi soine mane taniňgaru gomiň.”

⁸ Bokirieme inji yameň keku miya, “Go nonde kufu damaň mogo so yobu juremiň.” Oňu miko inji ojiya, “Nonji go so jure garebemiň ine, go nonde kinjarıň jikigaru goňgo embimbıňgamiň.”

⁹ Oňu ojime Saimon Pitaji bio popureru bokirieya, “Ofoň, ore eru go kufune akon matayoň, mene eru qorune oi moko jure.”

¹⁰ Oňu bokirieme inji ojiya, “Moji obu rauku wareko kufuine oňuakon jurebeneň wonuňine tomiri qanjkisiekiine fukeiň. Nonojo sosowo gbagbataenjine fuke foregobiyon, moakanji gbagbataenjine so fukega.”

¹¹ Moji babae bateinjo eya, Yesuji oi maneru ore eru inji miya, “Noojo sosowo gbagbataenjine so fukegobi.”

¹² Kufuyanjuň jure foreru marikuine moke keru wakiru ńeko uqo nobi inji weu yareru miya, “Nonji ya eňarego, nojo ore fuňine mane taniňgagobi me mata?

¹³ Nojo nonde ‘Qaqajil’ eru ‘Ofoň!’ oňu minareegobi eru nonji oi foriine fukego. Ore eru oi soineo miegobi.

¹⁴ Nonji nojore Ofoň Qaqajil fukeru kinjaňqoqo wakiqoqoinere mosi eba eku kuňuňjanjuň jurego ine, nojojo oňuakon baba waki eku kinjaňqoqo fukeru kuňuňjanjuň jujure eku gobi sagaiň. Oi nojore gio.

¹⁵ “Nonji baku ńadugo, nojo ore so kitiňgaku kinjaň qoqo eku goinebi. Oňu gokimin ore mosi nonji muňambe ńadube ńonegobi. Oi manesuku ore kamasi boyobebi sagaiň.

¹⁶ Nonji buňo foriline yobu mo inji ńajibe maneniň: Kinjaňqoqoji wakiqoqoinere fukeko rauineji ropekiine fukega. Kinjarinji qaqajii odureru ropekiine fukeinjo embimbıňgaiň. Oňuakon ńi ofoň moji mimererereňine soreme kinjaň raru gio baega, injoji ofoňinere yukuineo goga.

¹⁷ Nojo buňo koruň oi muňambe mane mukugobi. Ore eru sakibobo bokeru ogopuňanjuň yonjore mea yukuo raru gonimiň ine, nonji nojore ‘Oi kiwaqawaineke!’ mibeminiň.” Oňu.*

Moji babae bateinde buňo bonieru miya. Mat 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23

¹⁸ “Buňo migo, oi nojo sosowo so ro ńabega. Nonji mo roosoeru oga yabeboj, yonjore fuňne oi soine mane mukugo. Oňu gogoyon, Biňe Quraj mo oiji foriineke fukeko sagaiň. Buňo oi inji, ‘Moji noke uqo moko nogobere, injoji midobodo eku gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiňgo jauEGA.’ †

¹⁹ “Noj foriine jiki fukeinj ore bujoine rone migo. Ore eru foriine fukeinj, nojo damaň oo nonde fuňne mane taniňgaru inji minimiň, ‘Aha! Gogore fuňne damaň so go waperu goya, injoji oi fukega.’ Oňu miku manesinj nunimiň ore nonji buňo oi bonieru totogo mibe manebi.

²⁰ “Nonji buňo foriine yobu mo inji ńajibe maneniň: Nonji ńinjigo mo sorebe gio bainjo ore wareko moji oi keporega, injoji noj oňuakon kepore nuiň. Oňuakon noj kepore nuga, injoji moji sore nuya, oi oňuakon kepore teinj.”

* ^{13:17:} Luk 22.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 15.20 † ^{13:18:} Gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiňgo jauEGA, buňo oi Israel yonjore soso buňo mo. Fuňne inji: Injo manjineji qopie nuga.

21 Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku beuine waperu kebojiru pougain ore eru buŋo barariŋgaru iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo forine yobu mo iŋi ɻajibe manenin: Nŋɔŋoreone moji non babae banuiŋ.”

22 Oŋu yajime kiŋaripuineji yoŋoye qipupiware piku bilitatara noŋjone eku bubu iŋi manesubuŋ, “Oi more migā?” Oŋu manesuku manyoka koŋkoŋ ɻebuŋ.

23 Koŋkoŋ ɻeku uqo nokabi Yesure wombun kiŋarinji iŋore keririŋgo ɻeya.

24 Inoji ɻeko Saimon Pitaji qoruineji akon kiŋariŋ oi soso eteku iŋi ojime maneya, “Buŋo oi more migā, oi weu teru minde manebeŋmin.”

25 Oŋu ojime maneru fooreku Yesure omoineo kitinŋgakū iŋi weuya, “Ofoŋ, ni oi moji?”

26 Oŋu weume bokirie teya, “Poron mobeine sigo igokurugaru mo otebeminiŋ, inoji oi.” Kerisieru poron mobeine roru sigo igokurugaru Judas oteya. Judasre mama tinaine Saimon Iskariot.

27 Poron mobeine oi otēme Satanji oo akon Judasre mango rakaya. Ore eru Yesuji oi mitiga teku iŋi ojija, “Ya bamij, oi pipa baigoŋ.”

28 Buŋo oŋu ojiyayon, oi wamore ojija, oi kiŋariŋ goineji moko ɻeku uqo nobuŋ, yŋɔŋoreone moji mo so mane taniŋgaya.

29 Kiŋariŋ goineji ore eru iŋi manesubuŋ, “Judasji moneŋ kekerere siŋaŋ goya, ore eru kombaŋ damanjo ya embimbiŋgakimiŋ, oi furiine bainde sorega me nŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine moneŋ ya mo yareiŋ ore migā.”

30 Judasji buŋo oi soine mane taniŋgaru poron mobeine oi roru oo akon bokeru sakibe rako ubu eya. Oŋu.*

Yesuji mimipaŋ buŋo gariine mitigaya.

31 Judasji bokeru sakibe rako Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Muŋjambe yo Anutuji kuririine Sombuŋ eru morende Ni Foriine ete foreme inoji Anuture tinabiŋe bosogueume taniŋgaga.

32 Inoji Anuture tinabiŋe bosogueru Anutuke qakatoga ore Anutuji oŋuakon iŋore tinabiŋe bosogueiŋ. Oi damanj so joroko bosogueru kuririquranjeji fukeko go ropeiŋ.

33 “O kokopune, nonji damanj pomponjine moke ɻoŋoke gobeminiŋ. Oi goku boke ɻabebe jiki baa nuru gonimiŋ. Juda yŋɔŋore iŋi ɻajibe manenin, ‘Noŋ kae rabeminiŋ, ɻoŋo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.’ Buŋo oi akon muŋjambe yo ɻoŋore oŋuakon migo.

34 “Nonji mimipaŋ buŋo gariine mitiga yarego: Noŋ man-ɻaŋunji jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji manjoko enjæreru gobonj, ɻoŋo ore so jojóko eku goinebi.

35 Botuŋanjuŋgo man-ɻaŋunji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eru gonimiŋ ine, nŋiŋigo sosowo yŋo ɻone ɻaberu fuŋneŋaŋuŋ mane mukuru iŋi miku gonimiŋ, ‘Aha! Oi Yesure kiŋaripuine fukegobi.’” Oŋu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugainde buŋo bonieru miya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34

36 Saimon Pitaji Yesu iŋi weu teya, “Ofoŋ, go uro ramiŋ?” Weu teme bokirieya, “Noŋ uro rabeminiŋ, goji oo boyobe nuru wareiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Damanj yoo embimbiŋganimyoŋ, jiki oi soine boyobe nuru wareminj.”

* **13:30:** Kiki 41.9 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16 * **13:35:** Jon 7.34 Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jo 3.23;
2 Jo 5

37 Bokirieme inji weu teya, “Ofoŋ, noj wamore damaŋ yoo go boyobe guru wareiŋgo embimbiŋgabeminiŋ? Nonji gogone gore eru kisiŋgaru bokebeminiŋ.”

38 Weume inji bokirieya, “Goji fofori gogogo nonde eru kisiŋgaru bokeminiŋgo mige me? Buŋo oi migoji akon mige. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji gajibe mane: Muŋambé qoqaji oŋgaiŋgo bombeŋgáko goji damaŋ oo muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

14

Yesuji kiŋaripuine bobomirij bayareya.

1 “Maŋ-ŋaŋunji manebu paio beusembé so maneru goinebi. Anutu manesiŋ gainebi eru noj oŋuakon manesiŋ nuru goinebi.

2 Nondē Mamare kae qoruineo pi manjine boakoŋ pega. Oi so pena ine, ŋonjore buŋo inji miňobo: Nonji oo roperu ŋonjore ŋeŋe pi baku bobiangabeminiŋ.

3 “Nonji bonieru raru roperu ŋonjore ŋeŋe pi baku bobiangabeminiŋyoŋ, nonji kae gobeminiŋ, ŋonjoi oŋuakon noke oo moko goniminde anji manego. Ore eru nonji moke kirieru wareru oga yabebe paibe ropenimiŋ.

4 Nonji kae urobe rabeminiŋ, ŋonjoi ore funjine mane muku foregobi.” Oŋu.

Mamareo rarainere kadi oi Yesu.

5 Yesuji oŋu yajime kiŋariŋ tinaine Tomas inji miya, “O Ofoŋ, go kae uri ramiŋ, niŋoji oi so manegobeneŋ. Ore eru ore funjine oi uruŋu mane mukuganobeŋ?”

6 Oi maneru inji ojija, “Nonji Kadi fukego. Nonji Buŋo foriine eru Gogo sananjine fukego. Moji Mamareo ropeiŋgo maneru nondeo wareiŋ ine, inji kadi bofukeinj. Kadi furuine mo so pega.

7 Ŋonjoi noj fofori mane muku nunobuŋ ine, nakene Mama oŋuakon mane mukunobuŋ. Ŋonjoi damaŋ yoo funjáru nonde Mama ŋoneru mane foregobi.”

8 Oŋu miko Filipji inji ojime maneya, “O Ofoŋ, go Mama nodunde ŋonjoi oi piku ŋonebeneŋ saga nobeinj.”

9 Oi maneru Yesuji ojime maneya, “O Filip, noj damaŋ joroine yobu ŋonjoke gben akon gobe ŋone nuru jibu fuŋne so mane mukuge me? Moji noj ŋone muku nuya, inji Mamane oŋuakon ŋone mukuru goga. Ore eru go uruŋu eru Mama nodunde ŋonekiminde mige?”

10 “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga, oi manesiŋ gage me mata? Buŋo Biŋe mibe maneebobi, nonji buŋo oi nakene manjone so roru miego. Mata! Gio baego, oi oŋuakon Mamaneji noke qakatoru dimaga, inji maŋgo enareko foriine fukeega. Ore eru gio baego, oi injore gio baego.

11 “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga. Ŋonjoi oŋu manesiŋ nuinebi. Buŋo oi mineji mibe maneru so manesiŋ nunobuŋ ine, oi mosi qoqowiriene ŋonegobi ore eru manesiŋ nuinebi.

12 Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneninj: Uri yonjoi noj manesiŋ nugobi, yonjoi oŋuakon noj mosi qoqowirie ba gobe, oi akon baenimiŋ. Oŋuakon baenimiŋ eru damaŋ goineo nonji babe, ore soine odureru oi baenimiŋ. Nonji Mamareo roperu gobeminiŋ ore eru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babi fukebeminiŋ.

13 “Mamaneji nonde eru tinabineineke fukeiñ ore manego. Ore eru ḥojoji nonde tinao wamo yare onga wosinimiñ, nonji oi ebemiñ. Onju ebe oo Mamanare tinabine mibi sogueeiñ.

14 Ḫojoji ya more ore nonde tinao onga wosiru weu narenimiñ ine, nonji oi ebemiñ.

15 Ḫojoji noj man-ŋaŋunji jojoko enareegobi ine, nonde mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi.” Onju.

Yesuji Moro Tiriine soreinjo mikipeya.

16 “Nonji Mama onga wosi etebe iŋoji manjo uje Rauine mo ŋareme wakiru nonde tife tatariine tomiri ḥojoke go ropeiñ.

17 Manjo uje Rauine oi Moro Tiriine. Iŋoji buŋo foriinere Rau fukega. Manyaŋun so kerisiebuŋ, ḥojoji oi so ŋone mukuru so manegobi. Ore eru yonjoji oi kopeore teru sabareiŋgo embimbiŋgægobiyon, Moro iŋoji ḥojoke goga eru jiki man-ŋaŋunjo rakaru ḥojoke dimaiñ. Ore eru oi kotu matayon, oi soine mane mukugobi.

18 “Nonji boke ḥabebe begu made oŋjuine so fukeru goniminj. Noj ḥojoore kirueru warebemij.

19 Damaŋ pomponjine tariko moreŋ ŋinjigo omaine yonjoji noj moke so ŋone nuru goniminj. Yonjoji matayon, man-ŋaŋun kerisiebuŋ, ḥojoji noj soine ŋone nuenimiñ. Nonji sananġaru gogo ore ḥojoji oŋuakoŋ gboreru sananġaru goniminj.

20 Mama, noj eru ḥojo, nojŋun moakoŋ fukeru gogobenej. Nonji Mamaneke qakatoru dimabe ḥojoji noke qakatoru dimakabi nonji ḥojoke qakatoru dimago. Ore fuŋjine oi Moro Tiriineji man-ŋaŋunjo rakainde damaŋ oo soine mane taniŋganimiñ.

21 “Moji nonde mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo maneru sabareku reŋgæga, iŋoji manjineji non manjoko enareega. Moji non manjoko enareko nonde Mamaji oi manjoko eteega eru nonji oi manjoko eteego. Nonji oi manjoko eteru fuŋjnene barariŋgæbe mane mukuinj.”

22 Yesuji onju miko Judas Iskariotre jinjā Judas iŋoji inj ojiya, “Ofon, go urunu eru fuŋnego niŋo akon bararinga noremij eru ŋinjigo manyaŋun so kerisiebuŋ, yonjore oi keson yabeingo mige?”

23 Onju ojime inj bokirie teya, “Moji manjineji manjoko enareega ine, iŋoji nonde Biŋe buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goinj. Onju gome Mamaneji oi manjoko eteko Mamake nikojí injore manjo rakaru damaŋ so injoke moko gokiminj.

24 Moji non manjineji so manji jojoko enareega ine, oi nonde Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru boyoberu goinj. Buŋo mibe maneeegobi, oi nakene Biŋe matayon, Mama sore nuya, iŋoji oi nareme miego.

25 “Nonji buŋo sosowo oi ḥojoke damaŋ so goboŋ, damaŋ oo qaji ḥareru goboŋ.

26 Onju goboŋyoŋ, Mamaji Moro Tiriine nonde tinao soreme wakiru manjo uje Rauŋanjuŋ fukeiñ getire ŋareeij. Iŋoji buŋo sosowo qaji ḥareru nonji uŋsowon buŋo sosowo ḥarebe, oi egū niga ḥabeinj ore kegbore ŋareeij.

27 “Nonji womo ŋarego. Nakene womo yobu fuŋ mo oi ruabe manj-ŋaŋunjo peine. Moreŋgo ŋinjigo yonjoji womo qoqo eegobi, nonji ore kamasi oŋjuine so qa ŋareegoyon, oi adureru womo fuŋ mo ŋareebemij. Ore eru man-ŋaŋunji beusembe paio kokoiŋanjuŋ so maneru goinebi.

28 “Nonji buŋo inj ŋajibe manenij, ‘Nonji boke ḥaberu roperu goku moke ḥojooreo kirueru warebemij.’ Ḫojoji man-ŋaŋunji noj fofori manjoko

enarenobuŋ ine, buŋo migo, ore eru soine jerienimiŋ. Mamaji nonde sogune fukega. Ore eru noŋ ‘Mamanereo ropebemiŋ,’ migo, ɻoŋoŋi oi maneru soine manjeri bofukebi sagana.

29 Buŋo muŋambe yo mikabe manegobi, ore foriine jiki fukeinj. Foriine fukeinj, ɻoŋoŋi damaŋ oo oi soine manesuku manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Ore eru oi bonieru ɻajibe manegobi.

30 “Damaŋne bembengaga ore ɻoŋoke buŋo kokoine moke miŋgo so manego. Sembene Nemují moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeeğa, iŋoŋi bio wareiŋgo jaeuega. Inore tobiriji gbiŋ so enareku kemarieinj. Nonde fuŋne oi iŋoŋi mitigainj ore so, so pega.

31 So pegayoŋ, nonji Mama manjoko eteego ore ya sosowo buŋo mitiga nareega ore so baego. Moreŋ niŋigoŋi nonde fuŋne oi miku qají ɻarebi mane taniŋganiminde manego. Ore eru bio bokeru pakereru warebi raki.” Oŋu.

15

Yesuji wain yo fuŋqoduine, noŋuŋ tieŋine fukegobeneŋ.

1 Yesuji kinjařinpuine oi inji yajiyá, “Nonji wain yo foriine fukebe nonde Mamaji wain giore rau fukega.

2 Nonji yo onjuine kiri tieŋneke fukego. Yo tieŋine sosowo foriyanj so bofukeru aputa fukegobi, Mamaneji oi ketigaru boke yabeinj. Yo tieŋine sosowo nondeo ɻebi foriyanj fukeru deegobi, Mamaneji oi ke keririke yabeinj. Eebobore foriine sogueru dekukunŋaru boakonj fukenimiŋ ore boposike yabeinj.

3 “Noŋ Biŋe buŋo ɻajibe oiji bofiske yaberu ke keririke yabeme gbagbataenjine fukeru gogobi.

4 Ore eru ɻoŋoŋi noke qakatoru dimainebi. Oŋu dimabi nonji ɻoŋoke dimabemij. Wain tieŋine moji yo botuineo so ɻeku mukuru wakiga ine, oi iŋoye maŋgo ee eku foriine fukeinjgo embimbinqanij. Ore so ɻoŋoŋi onjuakonj noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, ɻoŋo-ɻaŋe akonj eebobore fori mo bofukenimiŋgo embimbinqanij.

5 “Noŋ wain yo fukekabe ɻoŋoŋi ore tieŋine fukegobi. ɻoŋo boke nuru ɻoŋo-ɻaŋe akonj dimaku ya mo baniminde embimbinqanij. Ore eru moji noke qakatoru dimako nonji iŋoke qakatoru dimabe iŋoŋi eebobore fori mokemoke yobu bofukeru goinj.

6 Uri yoŋoŋi noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, wain yo rauineji oi yo tieŋ onjuine keti yaberu bokeme sakibe raniminj. Raru qanji roru qodureru misigo bokeme rakaru janiminj.

7 “Yoŋoŋi janiminjyon, aribe ɻoŋo noke qakatoru dimainebi. Oŋu dimabi nonde Biŋe buŋoŋi ɻonore maŋgo qakatoru dimaga ine, ɻoŋoŋi oi me oi biŋe qoqo ekiminde manegobi, oi Mama onga wosi tebi ɻareinj.

8 ɻoŋoŋi nonde kinjařinpu fukeru dimakabi eebobonjunde fori mokemoke yobu fukeru wakiru ɻekabi goniminj. Oŋu eba eku goniminj ore Mamanere tinaji kuririineke fukeru peinj.

9 Mamaneji noŋ manji jojoko enareku goya, nonji ore so onjuakonj manji jojoko eyareru gobonj. ɻoŋo nonde manjoko maŋgo dimainebi.

10 Nonji Mamanere mimipaj buŋo rengarū go waperu inore manjoko maŋgo dimago. Ore so ɻoŋo nonde mimipaj buŋo roru rengarū goniminj ine, soine nonde manjoko maŋgo dimakabi manjoko eyareru gobeminj.

11 “Nonji maŋ jeri ɻarebe petigaru maŋ-ɻaŋuŋ puseru peko mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiŋ ore buŋo oi ɻajibe manegobi.

12 Nondie Kadi buŋo oi inji: Nonji maŋneji manjoko eŋareru gobe, ɻoŋo ore so ɻoŋo-ɻaŋe jojoko eku goinebi.

13 Moji ogopuine yoŋore eru inyoŋyundie gogo kisingaru bokeiŋ, oiji manjoko ropekiine sogo fukega. Moji oi odureru manjoko eŋareiŋgo embimbiniŋgaiŋ. Manji jojoko goine bi ore wawakiine.

14 “Nonji ya enimiiŋ ore mitiga ɻareego, ɻoŋoji ore so eegobi ine, nondie ogopu fukegobi.

15 Kiŋaŋqoqore fuŋne inji: Siŋaŋineji gioine uruŋu eru baega, oi kiŋaŋqoqoineji so maneega. Ore eru ɻoŋore tina ‘Kiŋaŋqoqopune,’ oju so jikigaru minjarebemiŋyoŋ, Mamaneone Biŋe buŋo maneboŋ, oi sosowo ɻoŋore barariŋga ɻarebe manegobi. Ore eru tinaŋaŋuŋ ‘Ogopune,’ oju onga ɻarebe sagaga.

16 “O ogopune, ɻoŋoji noŋ so roosoe nubuŋyoy, nonji ɻoŋo roosoeru igodon ɻabebe dimagobi. Ore eru ɻoŋoji roregaru raru foriine inji bofukeru daman so dekabi pe ropeko sagain: Nondie tina ongaku ya oi me oi ore Mama onga wosinimij, oi ɻareme biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ.

17 ɻoŋo botuŋaŋuŋ jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji mimipan buŋone oju mitari yarego.” Oju.*

Maŋkekerisiere qopu yoŋo ɻoŋo rosi eŋarenimiŋ.

18 “Moreŋgo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi yoŋo rosi eŋarenimiŋ ine, ɻoŋo buŋo inji mane mukuinebi: Yoŋoji rone noŋ onjuakoŋ rosi enareku gobuŋ.

19 ɻoŋo maŋkekerisiere yaura kubuo gonimiŋ ine, kubupuyaŋuŋ yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋyundie ogopu maŋyaŋuŋ eyarenobuŋ. Oi eyarenobuŋyoy, nonji ɻoŋo roosoeru yoŋore buruone oga ɻabebe furuine fukeru gogobi. Yoŋore eebobo sembene oi ɻadi gaku gogobi ore eru rosi eŋareegobi.

20 “Nonji buŋo mo inji ɻajibe manebuŋ, oi maŋ wombuaŋ-ɻaŋuŋgo ruaru manesuinebi, ‘Kiŋaŋqoqoŋ wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji soguneine fukega. Kiŋarinji qaqaŋiine odureru ropekiine fukeiŋgo embimbiniŋgaiŋ.’ Ore so goineji noŋ kekesuesue enareku go wapebuŋ ine, goine yoŋoji nondie igokoru ɻoŋo onjuakoŋ kekesuesue eyareku gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji nondie Biŋe buŋo maneru sabareku gobuŋ ine, ɻoŋoji nondie buŋo misaueku gobi onjuakoŋ soine maneru sabareru gonimiŋ.

21 Oju gonimiŋyoŋ, noŋ sore nuya, yoŋoji oi so mane mukubi. Ore eru keoma paio ya fuŋne fuŋne kosa eŋarenimiŋ, oi nondie tinabiŋere eru fuke ɻareiŋ.

22 “Nonji yoŋoreo so wakiru Biŋe buŋo yajibe manenimiŋ ine, yoŋoji agiburanjaŋyundie mimi so maneru gonimiŋ. Oju mo gonimiŋyoŋ, daman yoo agiburanjaŋuŋ mane foreru kefaganimiŋ ore embimbiniŋganiŋ. Gbegbedi buŋoyaŋuŋ uruŋu bofukenobuŋ?

23 Moji noŋ rosi enarega, injoji Mamane onjuakoŋ rosi etega.

24 Mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babe, oi moji mo yoŋore botugo so baku goya. Nonji oi so banobo ine, yoŋoji agiburanjaŋyundie mimi oi so maneru gonobuŋ. Konkon qaku gonobuŋyoy, daman yoo nonji oi babe ɻone foreru jibu noŋ eru Mamane onjuakoŋ omaine yobu rosi enoteku gogobi.

* **15:17:** Jon 13.34; 15.17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

25 “Oňu enoteku gobi Biňe buňo moji foriineke fukeya. Mosesji kadi buňo ńpareya, oo buňo oi inji qurańgáme pega, ‘Yoňoji omaine yobu rosi enareku gobuň.’ Buňo oiji foriineke fukeya.

26 “Nonji Mamareo roperu uje Rauine sorebe ńnojore wareru mańjańjungo rakaru kitinj ńabaeiň. Moro Tiriine injoji buňo foriinere Rau fukega. Injoji Mamaone wakiru nonde fuňnene kitinjaku mitanińgá yareru goiň.

27 Injoji oňu goiň eru ńnojoi oňuakoj nonde fuňne kitinjaku mitanińgaru goniminj. Nonji funjargu mande tumoqoqo gio ba gobe, ńnojoi fuňfuňgaineone noke goku pakerebuň. Ore eru ńnojoi soine mitanińgaru goinebi. Oňu.”*

16

Yesure kinjarinju jigoji yaberu ketuň yabenimiňj.

1 Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Ńnojo waki ńabeko tıntuň egu qaniminj. Ore eru nonji buňo oi bonieru mibe manegobi.

2 Mańjańjung so kerisiebi yoňoji ongawowosi pi kubuyańjungone ketun ńabebi sakibe wakiru goniminj. Jiki damań mo wareru fukeiň, oo ńnoj nonde eru ńabebi komeniminj. Oňu ńabero inji miniminj, ‘Oňuine oo Anuture kinjań qabenej Anuture manji fiaga.’ Sosowoji oňu mane jibugaru miniminj.

3 Yoňoji Mama eru noj nikore fuňne so mane tanińgægobi ore eru oňu eńjareku goniminj.

4 “Oňu konkoń qaku goniminjyoň, nonji buňo oi bonieru ńajibe manegobi. Ore eru damań oi ware fukeme buňo ore foriine fukeiň, ńnojo damań oo soine inji miniminj, ‘Kristoji yoore biňe buňo bonieru nojiko manebeň.’ Nake ńnojoke goboň ore eru buňo oi damań joroine peko rone so mikabe mane wapebuň.” Oňu.

Moro Tiriineji gioine inji baega:

5 “Nonji damań yoo sore nume wakibonj, injoreo ropeinjgo ebe ńnojoreone moji mo inji so weu narega, ‘Go uro raminj?’

6 Buňo oňu migo, ńnojoi oi maneru ore eru beusembéji mań-ńjańjung puseko gogobi.

7 “Oňu gogobiyonj, jibu nonji ore mobeine buňo foriine mo inji ńajibe maneninj: Nonji boke ńabero kirieru ropebeminiň, ore foriine fukeru inji bobianj ńabaeiň: Nonji roperu uje Rauine sorebe ńnojoreo wakiru mańjańjungo rakaňj. Nonji so boke ńabero ropańnobó ine, Rauine injoji ńnojoreo wakiiňjgo embimbíngana.

8 “Uje Rauine injoji wakiru gogore fuňne inji ńaduru goiň: Moreň so agiburanjańjung bararińgá yareko Ánutuji buňoyańjung mitarime posikenimiň me mańjańjung so kerisiebi buňoyańjung mitariru geoine bokirie yareiň. Niňigoji fuňneyańjung oňu ńnoneru mane mukunimiňj.

9 Noj so manesinj nugobi ore agiburande fuňne bararińgá yareko mane mukunimiňj.

10 “Anuture kadi posiine oi mane jibugaru nonde buňo kosa miegobi. Ore eru injoji nonde fuňne bararińgaru yaduko inji mane muku nunimiňj: Nonji posiine goku Mamanere kirieru ropebe noj moke so ńjone nuru goniminj.

* **15:27:** Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16 Kiki 35.19; 69.4

11 Sembene Rauine moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeegayoŋ, Anutuji iŋore buŋo mitarime misi koru Rauine fukeiŋ. Ore so sosowo noŋunde buŋo oŋuakoŋ mitariŋ.

12 “Nonji soine buŋo kokoine jikigaru minoboyoŋ, oi damaj yoo mibe fonunkatí eru kegborenimiŋ ore egū embimbīŋanimiŋ.

13 Oi embimbīŋanimiŋyoŋ, buŋo foriinere Rau, Moro Tiriine iŋoji wakiru maŋ-ŋaŋunjo rakaru buŋo sanu qame manenimiŋ. Oi iŋoyoŋunde mande eru kosa so miku goŋyoŋ, Anuture buŋo kaje ruaru manega, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ mieŋiŋ eru jiki ya fukeiŋ, oi bonieru barariŋgaru miŋ. Ore eru iŋoji ro ŋaberu buŋo foriine sosowo ore obu jogunjineo boudū ŋaberu buŋo foriinere kadio akon̄ ōde ranimiŋ.

14 “Iŋoji nakene rouŋgōne buŋo roku mitaniŋgaru maŋ bapakare ŋaberu goŋiŋ. Ore eru nonde fuŋne barariŋga ŋareko nonji tinabiŋeneke fukeebe-miŋ.

15 Mamanere ya sosowo ega, oi nonde meo ruame pega. Ore eru migo, ‘Iŋoji nakene rouŋgōne buŋo roru mitaniŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋunj bapakareru goŋiŋ.’ Buŋo oi oŋu.”

Beusembé gobi bokirieme manjeri manenimiŋ.

16 “Damaŋ pomponjine tariko ŋoŋo noŋ moke so ŋone nunimiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo damaŋ pomponjine tariko fuke ŋarebe soine moke ŋone nunimiŋ.”

17 Oŋu miku kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone goineji yoŋoyonje akon̄ inji mimane ebuŋ, “Buŋo inji miga, ‘Damaŋ pomponjine tariko ŋoŋo noŋ so ŋone nunimiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo damaŋ pomponjine tariko fuke ŋarebe soine moke ŋone nunimiŋ,’ eru buŋo mo inji miga, ‘Noŋ Mamanereo ropebemiŋ.’ Oŋu miku manegobeneŋ, buŋo yoyoka ore fuŋjine ōi uruŋu?”

18 Oŋu mimane eku qayaya mibuŋ, “Iŋoji ‘Damaŋ pomponjine tariko,’ migayoŋ, buŋo ore fuŋjine uruŋu? Oi wamore miga, oi so mane taniŋgagobeneŋ.”

19 Oŋu miku weu tenimiŋ ore manebi Yesuji ŋone muku yaberu inji yajiya, “Buŋo inji migo, ‘Damaŋ pomponjine tariko ŋoŋo noŋ so ŋone nunimiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo damaŋ pomponjine tariko fuke ŋarebe soine moke ŋone nunimiŋ,’ ŋoŋo buŋo ore fuŋjine baaru mimane egobi me?”

20 “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe manenimiŋ: Nonji rabe ŋoŋo jingęŋ keku kuyonimiŋ, manyaŋunj so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji kosa jeri kiki keku jeribari eku gonimiŋ. ŋoŋo beusembé eku gonimiyoy, beusembenjaŋunj oiji nonde eru kerisieru jeribari eku gonimiŋ.

21 Nigoji odumade rorore damaŋ ware fukeko goji kime qapeqawaki paio odumade rogayoŋ, odumade gariine roru dimaku ōi ŋoneru jeriinere ore bio joiserereneŋ ōi niga gaega.

22 Ore so ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ damaŋ yoo beusembekē gogobiyoy, nonji jiki moke fukeru ŋone ŋabebe ŋoŋo soine manjerike gonimiŋ. Manjeriŋaŋunj ōi moji mo so ŋowa roin̄.

23 “Damaŋ oo ya more noŋ so weu narenimiŋyoŋ, oŋgawowosinjauŋ Mamareeo ruabi poretiŋ akon̄ rako afagako gonimiŋ. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe manenimiŋ: ŋoŋo nonde tinao ya more Mama oŋga wosi teku ine, injoji ōi kisiŋga ŋareiŋ.

24 Noke go warebuŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ oo ya more nonde tinao so oŋga wosiru gobuŋ. ŋoŋo Mama oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋga wosibi soine bokirie ŋareiŋ.

Oi ɳareme jeribariŋaŋunji fukeru sauерu man-ɳaŋunji puseko gonimiŋ." Oŋu.

Yesuji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiŋ eega.

25 "Buŋo ɳajibe maneru wareegobi, oi buŋo soweineke mibe maneru gobuŋ. Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeiŋ, oo buŋo sosoine oi moke so miku ɳajibemiŋ. Matayon, Mamanere fuŋne oi totogo mitaningarу gobeminiŋ.

26 Damaŋ oo ɳoŋo nonde tina ongaku Mama onga wosiru gonimiŋ. Ore fuŋne oi inji: ɳoŋo ongawowosiŋaŋun Mamareo ruaiŋgo ore nondeo moke so wareegobiyon, ɳoŋo-ɳaŋe Mamareo poretiŋ onga wosiru gonimiŋ. Nonji ɳoŋore mi roku Mamare so onga wosibeminiŋ.

27 "Mamaji injoyoŋe manjineji manjoko enjereru ongawowosiŋaŋun inji ore maneru goinj: Nonji Anutureone wakibonj, ɳoŋo nonde fuŋne oŋu manesiŋ garu damaŋ so man-ɳaŋunji manjoko enareku go wapebi kadi oŋu fukeko ongawowosiŋaŋun maneru goinj.

28 Nonji Mama bokeru moreŋgo wakiru goku moreŋ bokeru moke kirieru Mamanereo ropebeminiŋ."

29 Oŋu mikro kiŋariŋpuineji mibuŋ, "Mane, buŋo muŋambе yo mige, oi keroriine so qaku mige. Oi totogo akon minde soine mane tarinŋagobeneŋ.

30 Niŋo muŋambе fuŋnego inji mane mukugobeneŋ: Goji gake akon ya sosowo mane tarinde mojj mo weuku qají gareiŋgo ore so embimbıŋgę. Ore eru go Anutureone wakimen, niŋo oi manesiŋ gagobeneŋ."

31 Oŋu mikabuŋ Yesuji kerisieru miya, "Muŋambе soine manesiŋ nugobiyon,

32 manenij, damaŋ kamasiine mo wareiŋ eru oiji mai garu mendigo dimaga. Damaŋ oiji ware fukeko ɳoŋo kokoi maneru boke nuru roinŋabi nakekoy gobeminiŋ. Jibу nakekoy yobu so gobeminyon, Mamaneji noke goinj. Mamaji noke goinj ore eru nakekoy sowo so gobeminiŋ.

33 ɳoŋo jikigaru moreŋgo goku sisikoŋkoŋ paio goniminyon, noke qakatoru womoo gonimiŋ ore maneru buŋo tatariiŋe yo mibe manegobi. Buŋo akon so migoyon, nonji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiŋ eru joruine bajи forebe wakiya. Ore eru kobilŋaŋunje jogbake goinebi." Oŋu.

17

Yesuji injoyoŋunde Mama onga wosiya.

1-2 Yesuji buŋo oŋu mitariru Sombuŋgo oobe pime ropeko inji onga wosiya, "Mamane, goji moreŋ so ɳiŋijo sosowo Madego nonde rurumaŋgo rua yabende usuŋ paio Ofoŋ eyarego. ɳiŋijoŋi Madego nonde buŋo soine so ɳadi gaku odureru gonimiŋ. Goji ɳiŋijo botuyaŋŋone goine bomukuru nonde meo rua yaberi inji mitiga naremenj, 'Go oi sosowo qají yabende gogo sananjinе bofukeru goinebi.' Gio oi ba forebe Madegoji tinabiŋjego mi sogueingo ore kuririquraŋgo naregonj. Nonde damaŋ oi muŋambе yo ware fukeme dimaku oŋu onga wosigo.

3 "Gogo sananjinere fuŋne oi inji: Goji moakoj Anutu foriine fukege eru ni Yesu Kristo non sore nunde wakibonj, ɳiŋijoŋi nokunde fuŋne oŋu mane mukunimiŋ. Gogo sananjinе oŋu bofukenimiŋ.

4 Gio nareru 'Baigonj,' miku mitiga naremenj, nonji oi reŋgaru baku goku baforego. Kuririgoke goku tinabiŋjego moreŋgo bararinŋarу misauebe kuririineke fukeya.

5 “O Mama, nonji moreŋ so fukeko Sombuŋ kaeo oo gore keriringoo kuririqurajke fureru goboŋ. Kuririquraj oi akoŋ muŋambe yo moke enarende fukeru keti nuko moke gore keriringoo kuririqurajke fureru gobeminiŋ.” Oňu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore eru oŋga wosiya.

6 “O Mamane, goji moreŋ ɲinjigo goine osoeru nonde meo rua yabeme, nonji gore tinabiŋe oi yoŋo barariŋgaru yaduru goboŋ. Yoŋoji gore biŋe fukebi goji oi nonde meo rua yabende yoŋoji gore Biŋe buŋo oi maneru sabareru gogobi.

7 Goji ya naremenj, oi sosowo goreone wareega, yoŋoji oi damaŋ yoo mane mukugobi.

8 Goji buŋo Biŋe naremenj, nonji oi kiŋariŋpune qaji yarebe maneru sabareku gogobi. Non boke guru moreŋgo wakiboi, yoŋoji oi fofori mane mukugobi. Goji sore nunde fukebonj, yoŋoji oi oŋuakoŋ manesŋ gagobi.

9 “Noŋ yoŋore eru oŋga wosi garego. Maŋkekerisiere ɲinjigo mutuine yoŋore so oŋga wosigoyon, kufufuŋ nonde meo rua yabende manyaŋunj kerisieru gore biŋe fukegobi, yoŋore eru oŋga wosi garego.

10 Ɲinjigo sosowo nonde biŋe fukegobi, yoŋoji gore biŋe fukegobi eru ɲinjigo gore biŋe fukegobi, yoŋoji nonde biŋe oŋuakoŋ fukegobi. Nakene kuririquraj rua yarebe ore paio dimaku eeboboyaŋunj ebi nonde tinabiŋejji sogueru saueeinj.

11 Noŋ moreŋgo gogone tariko goreo wapebemiŋ ore egoyon, yoŋoji jikigaru moreŋgo goniminj. O Mama Tiriine, goji tinago narendo ore usunjineji sa kipe yabende so pouganiminj. Nokuj moakoŋ fukeru gogobere, yoŋoji ore so moakoŋ fukeru goniminj ore oŋga wosigo.

12 “Nonji yoŋoke moreŋgo go wapebonj, damaŋ oo tinabiŋego narendo oiji sa kipe yaberu gobonj. Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji foriineke fukeinj ore pega moakanji jibugaru misi korure biŋe fukeru joisereret maneru goinj. Nonji siŋŋaj yabeboŋj ore yoŋoreone goineji so tiŋtuj eru jibugabuŋ.

13 Goineji so jibugabuŋyon, nonji muŋambe yo moreŋgo goku goreo wareingo ore wareru buŋo yo migo: Nonde maŋ jeriji yoŋoreo petigako robi manyaŋunj puseko jerieru goniminj. Oňu fukeinj ore oŋga wosigo.

14 Nonji gore Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebe maneru gogobi. Nonji morende eebobo sembene oi so boyobeego, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi so boyoberu ɣadi gaegobi. Ore eru moreŋgo manyaŋunj so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji rosi ejareegobi.

15 “Nonji morengone oga yabebebeŋ ore so weu garegoyon, Sembene Rauineone sabareku sa kipe yaberu gomiŋ ore oŋga wosigo.

16 Nonji morende eebobo sembene ɣadi gaku oi so boyobe yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi ɣadi gaku so boyobeegobi.

17 Buŋo foriine oiji bagbagbaga yabeme goniminj. Gore Biŋe buŋo buŋo foriine yobu fukega.

18 Goji sore nunde moreŋ ɲinjigo botuyaŋunj wakiru gio ba gobe, nonji oŋuakoŋ oi sore yabebe moreŋ ɲinjigo yoŋore botugo roinjgaru raniminj.

19 O Mamane, yoŋoji buŋo foriinere so gogoyaŋunj sosowo use gareniminiŋ ore eru bapi yaberu nakene gogo sosowo kisiŋga garego.” Oňu.*

Yesuji maŋkekerisie ɲinjigo sosowo nojunde oŋga wosiya.

* **17:19:** Kiki 41.9; Jon 13.18

20 “O Mamane, nonji kinjariñpune yonjore akoñ eru so onga wosigoyon, Biñe buño misauebi njingoi manesiñ numiniñ, yonjore eru oñuakon onga wosigo.

21 Mama goji noke qakatoru dimande nonji oñuakon goke qakatoru dimago. Ore so yonjoji oñuakon nikoke qakatoru dimanimiñ ore ‘manego. Gake sore nunde wakibon, moreñ njingoji oi manesiñ ganimiñ ore eru yonjoji sosowo moakon fukeru gonimiñ ore onga wosigo.

22 Niko moakon fukeru gogobere, yonjoji oñuakon moakon fukeru gonimiñ ore eru kuririgo rua naremiñ, nonji oi yonjore eru yare foreboñ.

23 “Nonji yonjoke qakatoru dimabe goji noke qakatoru dimage. Ore so yonjoji buñoyañun miku kikipe eru moakon fukeru gonimiñ ore onga wosigo. Moakon fukeru dimabi moreñ njingoji fuñneñ iní mane taniñganimiñ: Goji manjoko enareku gomeñ, ore so oi oñuakon manjoko eyareru goku noñ sore nunde wakibon.

24 “O Mamane, goji moreñ so bofukemeñ, ronekon daman oo mangoji manjoko enareku kuririquran enarende go wapebon. Jiki ogopune naremen, nonji yonjo oñuakon kuririquran oi ñonenimiñ ore manego. Ore eru nonji kae gobeminiñ, yonjoji oo noke moko goniminde anji manego.

25 “O Mama posiine, moreñ njingoi manyañun so kerisiebun, yonjoji go so mane muku guru go wapebuñyon, nonji go soine akoñ mane muku gugo. Gake sore numen, nonde manjekerisie ogopuji oi mane foregobi.

26 Nonji gore tina oi mitaniñga yarebe maneru gobuñ. Goji mangoji manjoko enareku gomeñ, manjoko oiji manyañunjo peko manebi nonji yonjoke qakatoru dimabe gonimiñ ore jikigaru timago mitaniñga yareru gobeminiñ.” Onju.

18

Yesu roru kipebun.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53

1 Yesuji buño oi miforeru kinjariñpuine oga yabeme siti bokeru rakaru obu tinaine Kidron petigaru aribe roperu kaesesi mo peya, oo rabuñ.

2 Yesu eru inore kinjariñpu yonjoji jijiki oo tumañgaru gobuñ. Ore eru Judas babae bateingo eya, injoji oñuakon kaesesi oi soine maneya.

3 Sorin gio siñaj eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji boji sorinde sa siñaj (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi Judasji oi eru gawmande mamari ñi kubu mo oga yabeme moko warebuñ. Yonjoji doi lambe eru tebe damuyañun baru wareru kaesesugo wapebuñ.

4 Wapebi Yesuji ya sosowo onju fuke teinj, oi soine maneya ore eru pakereru totogo wareru iní weu yareya, “Noñ more baagobi?”

5 Weu yareme iní bokiriebun, “Niñ Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobenen.” Bokiriebi iní yajiya, “Noñ oi yo.” Judas babae bobo ñi injoji oñuakon yonjoke dimaya.

6 “Noñ oi yo.” Yesuji buño onju yajime ñajadi raku moreñgo rinduñgaru waki yabeko.

7 Onju ebi moke weu yareya, “Noñ more baagobi?” Weu yareme mibuñ, “Niñ Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobenen.”

8 Onju mibi bokirieya, “Noñ oi yo, ñajibe manegobi. Noñ noñ baa nugobi ine, ñi yo soine boke yabebi ranimiñ.”

9 Rone onga wosiru kinjariñpuine yonjore buño mo iní yajiya, “Njingo nonde meo rua yabende gogobi, nonji oi manjego eyareko gobe yonjoreone

moji mo so jibugaya." Buño oiji foriineke fukeiñ ore Yesuji minebobopuine yonjore buño onu miya.

¹⁰ Onu miko Saimon Pitaji jigore siqo sogo baru goya, injoji oi goyonjineone poreru sorin gio sijan qoruinere kinjan ni qaku kajeine furoine obe kemukume wakiya. Kinjanqoqo ni oti tinaine Małkus.

¹¹ Onu eko Yesuji Pita inji mitiga teya, "Go jigore siqo sogo oi moke ruande goyoñgoo rakaine. Mamaneji joisererende popu obu dugborogboroke nonde biñe qaya, oi soine maneru karieru mai gabemij." Onu.*

Yesu ruabi Anasre ijio maio dimaya.

¹² Mamari sijanjañunji miko mamari ni kubu eru Juda yonjore mendi sijan (sikiriti) yonjori Yesu roru kipebuñ.

¹³ Kipebi roru rone sorin gio sijan tinaine Anas injore pigo rabuñ. Anasre kimo tinaine Kaifas injoji sorin gio sijan qoruine fukeru gosa oo gio oi baku goya.

¹⁴ Kaifasji rone Juda nñjigo yonjore uñsowoñ buño inji miya, "Nñjigo kubu sosowo egú jibuga forenimiñ ore ni moakanji niñjore eru komeko sagaiñ." Onu.*

Pitaji Yesu fungaru mugaya.

Mat 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57

¹⁵ Yesu roru rabi Saimon Pita eru kinjarin ogoine mo yokoji nñadiyanjuñgo rabu. Raku ogoine oiji sorin gio sijan qoruine maneya ore eru soine afaine Yesu boyoberu morumboñ pi sa manjineo rakaya.

¹⁶ Injoji rakayayoñ, Pitaji sa sakibe mendigo dimaya. Onu dimako kinjarin ogoineji sorin gio sijan qoruine maneya, injoji sakibe rakaru mendi sijan nñjigo injoke buño ojime mendi rome Pita ogagaru sa manjineo rakabu.

¹⁷ Rakaiñgo ebire oo kinjanqoqo nñjigo sa mendiiñe sijan gaya, injoji Pita nñneru inji weu teya, "Go fofori onuakon ni injore kinjarin yonjoreone mo fukege me?" Onu weu teme maneru "Non mata!" miya.

¹⁸ Kinjan ni eru mendi sijan (sikiriti) yonjori munajinere eru misi ruabi jaku uerereñ eko furaku dimabuñ. Onu dimabi Pitaji onuakon yonjore botugo raru misi furaku dimaya. Onu.

Sorin gio sijan qoruineji Yesu weu teya.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71

¹⁹ Sorin gio sijan qoruine Anas injoji Yesu weu teru inji miya, "Go nñjigo urunu qaji yareru kinjarinþugo mo mo oga yaperu goege?"

²⁰ Onu miko inji bokirie teya, "Non damaj so totogo nñjigoine nñjigoine qaji yareru goboñ. Juda kufufuñ sosowo niñjori boji soringo roperu ongawowosi pinonjuñ so tumanjaægobeneñ, noj oo dimaku qaji yareru goboñ. Biñe buño sonsonjine mo so miboj."

²¹ Nonji buño urunu nñjigo qaji yareru gobe, wamore non ore so weu narege? Nonji buño mikabe nñjigo maneru gobuñ, yonjori buñjonere korun mane foregobi. Ore eru oi weu yarende sagaiñ."

²² Onu kerisie teyayoñ, sorinde sa sijan (sikiriti) moji bembengo dimaku Yesu mauineo qotimberu miya, "Sorin gio sijan qoruineji weu gareko go buño mosiine onjuine wamore kerisie tege? Arambobogo tomiri."

²³ Onu miko inji bokirie teya, "Buño sembene minobo, oi nodunde sagaiñyoñ, buño foriine migo ine, wamore non mo nuge?"

* **18:11:** Mat 26.39; Mak 14.36; Luk 22.42 * **18:14:** Jon 11.49-50

24 Oňu bokirie teko Anasji Yesu soreru miko kipeine oňuakon̄ meineo ňeko ogaru soriň gio siňaj qoruine Kaifas inoreo rabuň. Oňu.

Pitaji Yesu mugako ateine yoyoka eru yokaomo fukeya.

Mat 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62

25 Saimon Pitaji misi furaku dimako goineji weuku inji ojibun̄, “Go fofori oňuakon̄ inore kinjariňu yonjoreone mo fukege me mata?” Oňu ojikabi mugaru “Noj mata!” miya.

26 Pitaji sorin̄ gio siňaj qoruinere kinjaj ńi qaku kajeine kemukuko wakiya, inore tife kinjaňqoqo ogoine moji oi maneru weuku ojiya, “O goj kaesesugo inoke moko gokabire ńone gube me uruňu?”

27 Oňu ojime Pitaji moke mugako damaň oo akon̄ qoquji fungaru ongako maneya. Oňu.

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinjomaio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5

28 Kae fufurere akon̄ Yesu Kaifasre pigeone ogaru wakiru Rom gawanare morumboň pigo rabuň. Juda yoňoji manyaňun̄ kejigaru bapeboriň egū fukekimin̄ ore manemeja maneru inji mibun̄,* “Nonemaiň kombande lama noinjō ore egū embimbiňgakimin̄.” Oňu miku maneru yobiňgaru gawanare morumboň pi maňgo so ropebuň.

29 Ore eru gawana Pailotji sakibe wakiru ńone yaberu inji weu yareya, “Ńi yo iyoji wamo baka bako buňo miteku roru waregobi?”

30 Weu yareme bokiriebuň, “Ńi oiji suronjooqo me sembene bobo ńi mo so fukena ine, niyoji mo yobu oi ogaru goreo so warenobej.”

31 Oňu bokiriebi Pailotji yajiyā, “Nojo ńojo-ńaňe buňo koroineo ruame Kadi buňoňaňunde so osoeru buňoine mitarinin̄.” Oňu yajiko maneru ojibun̄, “Niyoji ńi mo komeinde buňo mitarikimin̄ ore agi peko embimbiňgagobenej.”

32 Juda yoňoji oňu ojibi Yesu inoyoje kome uruňure komeinde buňo oi bararingarū miya, oňuine oiji foriineke fukeya.

33 Pailotji Juda yoňore buňo maneru moke morumboň pi maňineo roperu Yesu onga teme wareme inji weu teya, “Go Juda yoňore kiň koito fukege me mata?”

34 Oňu weu teme kerisieru inji weuya, “Buňo oi gakere mangoone mige me goineji nonde buňo oňu miku migoo ruabi mige?”

35 Oňu weume Pailotji bokirieya, “Yei! Noj Juda ńi fukeru Juda yoňore buňo kitinjagaego me? Mata yobu! Noj Rom gawana gobe gakere ńinjigopugo eru soriň gio siňaj yoňoji oga guru wareru nonde meo rua gogobi. Goji wamo ya ege?”

36 Oňu bokirieme miya, “Nonde qorуманде fuňne oi moren̄ yoo so pega. Nonji morende kiň-sa more kiň koito fukenobo ine, nonde osigidapuji soine pakereru nonde eru jigo qanobuň. Jigo qaku nonji Juda mînebobo yoňore meo egū rakabemiň ore yamen̄ keku jigo qabi oga nuiňo embimbiňganobuň. Oi embimbiňganobuňyōn̄, nonde morumbonde fuňne oi kae mogo pega. Noj moren̄ ńi koito so fukego.”

* **18:28:** Rom gawman yoňore Juda yoňoji inji manesin̄ gabuň: Niňo Rom yoňore morumboň pigo ropebenę maňnoňun̄ kejigako usunjonaňun̄ wakiko bapeboriňoňun̄ke fukeru ńonemaiň kombande lama tiriine nokimiň ore embimbiňgakimin̄. Ore eru kae jinjoo sakibe gobuň.

37 Bujo oi miko Yesu inji weu teya, “Go jibu nj ofoj fuñ mo fukege, oi foriine me mata?” Onju weu teme bokirieya, “Nonj nj ofoj fuñ mo fukego, oi gake mige. Nonji bujo foriine kitinqaku mitaniñgabemij ore eru morenjo wakiru fukeboj. Sosowo yonoji bujo foriinere mobeo gogobi, yonoji nonde bujo kaje ruaru maneeegobi.”*

Yesu komeinj ore mitaribuj.

Mat 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25

38 Onju bokirieme Pailotji igosisi eteru weuya, “Bujo foriine oi uruju?” Onju weu teru moke Juda yonjoreo rakaru korogo dimaku inji yajiya, “Nonji nj iñjore baka baaru mo so bofukego.

39 Mo so bofukegoyon, nonde eebobo mo inji peko manegobi: Gosa so ñonemañj kombanj damanjo witi pigone nj moakoj ñonjore piruebe wakiega, oi manegobi. Ore eru Juda ñonjore kinj koito soine ñonjore piruebe wakiñj me mata? Ore eru ñono anjinañunji uruju manegobi?”

40 Onju yajime bokirieru inji ongabuñ, “Mata, oi matayon, Barabas piruende niñjoreo wakiñ!” Onju ongaburyoñ, Barabas injoñ suronjqoqo nj fukeru jigo oyowo mo qabuñ, ore qoru fukeya. Onju.

19

Pailotji Yesu mariponjo komeinde mitariya.

1 Jojoraku ongabi Pailotji Yesu roru raru miko mamari nj yonoji ñonjoru joruinekeji qotiboti qabuñ.

2 Mamari nj yonoji qotibotigaru igosisi inji etebuñ: yonoji Yesu qaku niginj joruineke roru puteru hendiñ bobiangaru qoruineo ketebi rakame mariku boboroñ yojuniruke oñ ketebi rakaya.

3 Onju eru bemberengyo burugaru dimaku mibuñ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore Kinj Koito, ohowe!” Onju miku mauineo kokoine qabuñ.

4 Onju igosisi etebuñ Pailotji moke sakibe rakaru inji yajiya, “Manenij! Nonji nj oñ osoero bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru oñ moke roru ñonjore jinoo wakibe funjine onju mane mukuru ñonenimij.”

5 Onju yajime Yesuji wakiru korogo dimako inji ñonebuñ: Goineji niginj joruinekeji hendiñ kiperu qoruineo keku mariku boboroñ yojuniruineke ketebi dimako Pailotji inji yajiya, “Ñono nj foriine yo ñonenimij!”

6 Onju yajime sorinj gio siñjan eru mendi siñjan (sikiriti) yonjo oñ neru bujo fofoineke ongaku mibuñ, “Mariponjo qabi komenoñ. Mariponjo qabi komenoñ.” Onju mikabi Pailotji miyañunjo roku inji yajiya, “Nonji bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru ñono ñono-ñaje akon oñ roru mariponjo qabi komena.”

7 Juda minebobo yonoji bujo oñ maneru yamenj keku inji mibuñ, “Ninjore Kadi bujo pega. Bujo ore so osoebeneñ komeinj ore so fukega. Injoyoñe mojiine ba ropeku ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miega. Ore eru komere biñje fukeko sagaiñ.”

8 Onju yamenj keku mikabi Pailotji maneru moji sikiine pakerekogburugburu qame kokoi maneya.

9 Onju maneru Yesu roru moke morumboj pi mañineo roperu inji weu teya, “Go urone?” Weu teyayon, injoñ mobeine mo so bokirieru bujoiñe mataeme dimaya.

* **18:37:** Jon 3.14; 12.32

¹⁰ Bujoine mataeme dimako inji ojiya, “Go nonde bujo mobe mo bokiriemij me mata? Nonji mitaribe pirue gunimij me mariponjō gubi komemij. Ore usunjine oi nonde pega. Ore funjine manege me mata?”

¹¹ Oju miko maneru inji bokirie teya, “Moji paibene usun so egareya ine, go nji omaine goku ya enareinjō ore embimbiningānōj. Ore eru nji mo moji noj gore meo rua nuga, injore agilburanji gore baka odureru suguine fukega.”

¹² Oju bokirie teya ore eru Pailotji Yesu pirueko wakiin ore yamen keko. Oju yamen keyayonj, Juda yonjōji onga jojoraru inji mibuj, “Piruende wakiin ine, Sisa-kiñ koitore ogo so jikigaru fukeru gomiñ. Moji nakenere maneme ropeko ‘Kiñ ofoj fukego’ migā, injoji Sisa-kiñ kiso etega.”

¹³ Oju mibi bujo oi maneru mitigako Yesu roru sakibe wakibuj. Wakibi gawana Pailotji koro mo koji baru ramegabi peya, oo roperu bujo mimitarire ḥejeo wakiru ḥeya. Koro ore tinaine Híbru bujoo Gabata miku gobuj. Oi nojunde bujoo Koro koji ba rumagakiine.

¹⁴ Wakiru ḥeya, Juda ḥejigoji una oo ḥonemaij kombaj ḥeiñ ore jauebuñ. Una oi fukeko una botuine bombeñgako Pailotji ḥejineo ḥeku Juda yonjore inji yajiya, “Nonenij, ḥonjore kiñ koito yo!”

¹⁵ Oju miko maneru onga jojorabuj, “Mataein! Mataein! Mariponjō qabi komenonj!” Onja jojorakabi inji miya, “Nōnjore kiñ koitore bujo mitaribe mariponjō ropeinj ore migobi me?” Oju miko sorij gio siñaj yonjōji kerisieru mibuj, “Sisa-kiñi moakonj kiñ koitononuj fukega. Ninjore nji koito furuine mo so ḥega.”

¹⁶ Oju kerisieru mibi Pailotji Yesure bujo mitariru mariponjō qabi komeij ore meyanjuñgo ruaya. Meyanjuñgo ruame mamari nji yonjōji Yesu roru siñaj gabuj.

Yesu mariponjō qabuj.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43

¹⁷ Siñaj gabuñ injoyonjunde maripoj injoyoñe koboru siti petigaru sakibe rakaru moreñ mo tinaine Qorusia miegobi, oo rabuj. Qorusia tina oi Híbru bujoo Golgota miegobi.

¹⁸ Oo raru mariponjō qabuj eru injoke nji yoyoka mobemobe moko yaperu Yesu botuyakunjo ruabi dimabuj.

¹⁹ Oju qabi Pailotji qurañ qurangāru miko mariponjō Yesure qorugo paibe ruaru qabuj. Qurañoi inji qurangāko dimaya, “Yesu Nazaret rauine, Juda yonjore kiñ koito yo.”

²⁰ Yesu mariponjō qabuj, moreñoi siti bembengo peko eru qurañoi bujo yokaomo, Híbru, Latin eru Grik bujoo qurangāme dimaya. Ore eru Juda ḥejigo kokoineji odureru roware eru paibe piku qurañoi osebuñ.

²¹ Oju qurangāko Juda yonjore sorij gio siñaj yonjōji Pailot inji ojibuj, “‘Juda yonjore kiñ koito yo,’ oju so qurangāyōj, inji qurangā, ‘Injoyonjunde Juda kiñ Koitoyañuj ego, miya.’”

²² Oi maneru Pailotji bujo inji bokirieyea, “Bujo qurangā forego ore oi oju peine.”

²³ Mamari nji yonjōji Yesu mariponjō qaki kambaj sakikomoñ yareyaine roru nji 4 botuyañjingo boroinqāru 4 fukeko soyanyañjo robuj. Oju robi marikuine peko robuñjōj, oi inji ore soine so boroinqābuj: Oi sosowo akonj kambaj mobeine moakonjī bakine. Kambaj mobeine mobeine so qodureru paibene rorerore għobduru babi yuku rarakaine peya. Ore eru oi egū sembeain ore boroinqārimiñgo embimbiningābuj.

24 Embimbiñgaru mimane eku inji mibunj, “Oi ketigabenej so sagainj. Ore eru soine ore qounj qabenej rauine fukeinj.” Onju miku qounj qabi Biñe buño mo foriineke fukeya. Buño oi inji quranjgáme pega,
“Yonjoji kambaj sakikomojnne roru botuyañunjo boroiñgaru soyauñunjo
roru marikunere qounj masiri ebi moji gbiñ ejñ.”*

25 Yesu mariponjgo qabi dimako njigo yo injji kufuineo dimabuñ: Yesure manjo, manjo gboine eru Klopasre ñonuj tinaíne Maria eru Maria Magdalane.

26 Yesuji manjoine eru yoro kiñarijnne bembergo dimabire ñone yaperu manjogoinere inji miya, “Manjone, go madego yo ñoneru siñaj gaku getireru goigoñ.”

27 Onju miku kiñarijñoi inji ojija, “Go manjogo yo ñoneru siñaj gaku getireru goigoñ.” Onju miko maneru Yesure manjo damaj oo akon ogame piineo raru moko gobu. Onju.*

Yesuji mariponjgo dimaku komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49

28 Yesuji gioine sosowo baforeya, oi maneru oo Biñe Qurande buño moji foriineke fukeinj ore inji miya, “Noj obure manego.”

29 Oo gonja mo wain obu jajaineke oiji puseru ñeya. Oi njeko koe yanqbuñ mo yaga kamasi onju oi roru wain obuo igokurugaru supesupe tifeine qondeñgaru ruabi ropeko bibiineo ruabuñ.

30 Ruabi wain obu jajaineke oi noku miya, “Oi tariga.” Onju miku gogoiné bokeingo ore ubeine kasigaru wakiko qoqotiine wapeko niniñgaya. Onju.*

Yesure tambaraj damuji igomuruñgabuñ.

31 Yesuji niniñgáme Juda ñiñigoji una oo ñonemaij kambaj ñeñj ore jauebuñ. Ñonemaij Sabat kambaj oi kambaj damaj yasogo fukeya. Ore eru Juda minebobo yojo manemeja maneru inji mibunj, “Qonqbuñ yonjoji Sabat kambaj damango mariponjgo dimakabi so sagaga.” Onju miku gawana Pailotreo raru inji weu tebuñ, “Go soine mitarinde raru mariponjgo yabebi, yonore qu sia qajibi qonqbuñyajunj bomukubenej wakinimiñ?”

32 Weu tebi mitarime mamari ñiji wapebuñ. Waperu Yesuke mariponjgo yapebuñ, oi pipa komenimi ore rone yokoreone more qu sia qajiru aribe raru moreo onjuakoñ ebuñ.

33 Onju ebuñyoñ, Yesureo waperu ñonebi komeya. Onju ñoneru siaine so qajibuñ.

34 So qajibunyoñ, mamari ñi yonoreone moji damu roru tambaranjine qosuko oo akon dari eru obu wakiya.

35 Onju ekabi moji ya oi jinoineji ñoneya, injoji oi kitinqaku miku yo quranjgáme peko munjambe yo osegobi. Buño kitinqaku miku quranjgáme pega, oi buño foriine fukega. Ñojo onjuakoñ oi manesiñ ganiminde maneru buño foriine manega ore so migá.

36 Ya oi fukeya, oi Biñe Qurande buño moji foriineke fukeinj ore fukeya. Buño oi inji,

“Injore sia so qajiinebi.”

37 Eme Biñe Qurande buño mo inji pega,

* **19:24:** Mamari ñi yonjo buño ore so ebuñ. * **19:27:** Kiki 22.18 * **19:30:** Kiki 69.21; 22.15

"Ni igomurunjabuŋ, yonoji iñore obe jiñoyanjuŋ piku ḥonenimirj."† *

Yesure qongbuŋ oi ko kounjo yangabuŋ.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56

38 Ore ḥadiineo Arimatia taon rauine tinaine Josef wareya. Iñoji Yesure kinariŋ fukeru goyayon, Juda minebobo yonore eru kokoi maneru ma-manesiñine kesonjaru goya. Iñoji wareru gawana Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuŋ bomukuiŋgo weu teya. Weu teme maneru mitarime wareru bomukuya.

39 Ni tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo ubuo wareya, iñoji oñuakoŋ wareya. Wareru qongbuŋ rautein ore jiji kouineke tinaine mor oi repa obuineke kesisiebuŋ, oi komon mo yobinjine 30 kilogram ore so furiine baru wareru Josef bapi gaya.

40 Bapi garu moko Yesure qongbuŋ bomukubu. Bomukuru juŋ jinaj kouine fiine roru qongbuŋ sakiineo ruaru kamban yaganjine oiji foforibu. Juda ḥinjigo niñoji qongbuŋnoŋjuŋ onju eru bomogaru yaŋga yabe eegob-enęj.

41 Yesu maripoŋgo qabuŋ, moreŋ ore mobeineo kaesesu mo peya. Kaeſesu oiji jinjorunde ko koun gariine mo gufubi dimaya. Oo qongbuŋ mo so ruabi taine peya.

42 Taine fukeru bemberŋo peko Juda ḥinjigoji ḥonemaiŋ kombaj ḥeiŋ ore jauebi damanyaŋjuŋ qondinqaya. Ore eru Yesure qongbuŋ roru oo ruaru yonja yabe ebu. Onju.*

20

Yesure koun jinjorurji taine peya.

Mat 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12

1 Sabat kombaj ḥebi tariko Maria Magdala ḥigo iñoji Sonda kae fufurere akoŋ wegi jirin sineko jinjorungo raya. Raru jinjone pime rako ko soguine ḥoneko oiji koun gugufuine ore siromgome igogabi wareru peya.

2 Onju ḥonenu oo akoŋ bokeru pipa raru Saimon Pita eru Yesure wombuj kinariŋ yokoreo wareru inji yasiya, "Ofonde qongbuŋ jinjorungone roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manegobeneŋ."

3 Onju yasime bokeru jinjorungo rabu.

4 Moko giniŋgaru rabuyon, kinariŋ ogoneji giniŋgaru raru Pita odureru rone jinjorungo ropeya.

5 Roperu ko koun gugufuine ore manjineo so roperu siromgome omajne tintijneku pime rako kambajne peperiŋgabuŋ, oi akoŋ peko ḥoneya.

6 Oi ḥoneme Saimon Pitaji onjuakoŋ ḥadiineo waperu ko koun manjineo roperu kambajne peperiŋgabuŋ, oi akoŋ peko ḥoneya.

7 Oi ḥoneko eru qoruine kambaj mobeine moji peperiŋgaru komon gabuŋ, oi goineji qajiru sakire kambaj oke so qodureru buine ruabi ḥeko ḥoneya.

8 Onju ḥoneme kinariŋ ogoneji rone jinjorungo wapeya, iñoji oñuakoŋ ko koun manjineo roperu ya oi ḥonenu manesiñ gaya.

9 Yesu gboreru komegone pakereŋ, yokoji Biŋe Qurande bujo onjuine oi rone so mane taniŋgaru konkoŋ go wapebu. Onju.

† **19:37:** ḥojo buŋo yoyoka ore eru oi manesiñ ganiminj. Onju. * **19:37:** Eks 12.46; Jare 9.12; Kiki 34.20; Zek 12.10; Bara 1.7 * **19:42:** Jon 3.1-2

*Yesuji Magdala njigo Mariareo fukeya.
Mat 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11*

10 Ne waperu oo akon manesin garu kirieru piyakunjo rabu.

11 Yokoji rabuyonj, Mariaji injoyoje akon jinjurunde ko kouj sirojgo dimaku kuyoya. Onju kuyoku kouj gugufuine ore manjineo tijtiñneku pime raya.

12 Pime rako Sombuñ mimererej yoyoka marikuyakunj gbagbataenjine jone yapeya. Yokoji Yesure qoñgbuñ peya, oo nebu. Moji qoruine peya, oo neko moji kufuineo neya.

13 Onju neku inji ojibu, “Nigo, go wamore kuyoge?” Ojibire maneru miya, “Ofoñnere qoñgbuñ roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manego.”

14 Onju miku kirieru Yesuji bembengo dimako joneyayon, kamasiine oi so jone mukuru konjkon qaru dimaya.

15 Konjkon qaru dimako Yesuji inji weu teya, “Nigo, go wamore kuyoge? More baage?” Onju weu teme kaesesu sijanjineji dimaga me uruju, onjuine manesuku inji ojiya, “O sognene, go qoñgbuñine roru koboru mogo raru ruage ine, bio najinde raru robemijn.”

16 Onju ojime Yesuji tinaine ongaku “Maria!” miya. Oi ongaku miko injoreo kirieru Hibru buñoo ongaku “Raboni!” miya. Oi noñjunde buñoo “Qaqajine!”

17 Onju miko inji ojiya, “Noñ Mamanereo so roperu yo dimago. Ore eru noñ so keuwa nuyonj, nonde gbopu yonjoreo raru biñe inji yajiigoñ: Nonji Mamane Anutu eru ñonjore Mama Anutureo kirieru ropebemijn.”

18 Onju ojime Magdalane njigo Maria injoji kirieru raru kinjarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji Ofoñ ñonebe buño onju onju najiga.” Onju.

*Yesuji kinjarinpuine fuke yareko.
Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49*

19 Sonda oo akon ubu eko kinjarin yono joniñgo tumangaru Juda yonjore kokoi maneru pi mendiine keku ki baku nebuñ. Onju nebi Yesuji fukeru botuyañunjo dimaku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ñoñoke peine!”

20 Onju miku meyokaine eru tambaranjine yaduko ñoneru jeriji mañyanjung puseya.

21 Puseko moke inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ñoñoke peine! Mamaji noñ sore nume oñuakoñ nonji ñoñjo sore ñabego.”

22 Onju miku bibi robuñine pineku miya, “Ñoñjo Moro Tiriine roniñ.

23 Ñoñjo ñinjigo agiburañyañunj bokenimij ine, oi Anuture jinoo posike foreñ. Ñinjigo agiburañyañunj so bokenimij ine, oi Anuture jinoo so posikenimij.” Onju.*

Yesuji Tomas fuke teya.

24 Yesuji kinjarinpuine onju fuke yareyayon, kinjarin 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Tomas, tinaine mo Didimus mibuñ, injoji damañ oo botuyañunjo so goya.

25 Tomasji wareko kinjarin goineji “Niñ Ofoñ ñonegobenej,” mibi maneru inji miya, “Jinjoneji birijñ ropuine meineo ñoneru me sisineji tambaranjineo bouabemijn ine, oi soine manesin gabemijn. Noñ nake oi so bouabemijn ine, buño akon najibi oi so manesin gabemijn.”

* **20:23:** Mat 16.19; 18.18

26 Oňu miko sonda moakoŋ tariko kiňariŋ yonjoji Sonda oo moke pigo qodureru mendi keku ki baku Tomaske moko ɣebuŋ. Moko ɣekabi Yesuji moke fukeru botuyaŋuŋo dimaku iŋi miya, “Ogopune, womo ɣoŋoke peine!”

27 Oňu miku Tomas ojiya, “Go mego bofeŋgáru meyokane roru ɣoneru me sisigoji tambaraŋeo boua. Oňu eru keta bokeru maŋyoyokágo bokeru noŋ manesiŋ nuiŋon.”

28 Oňu ojime iŋi bokirieya, “O, go nonde Ofoŋ Anutune!”

29 Oňu bokirieme iŋi ojiya, “Go ɣone nuge ore noŋ soine manesiŋ nugeyoŋ, ɣinjigo so ɣone nuru jíbu noŋ manesiŋ nuegobi, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oňu.

Jonji Bobiaŋ Biňe yo iŋi ore quraŋgaya:

30 Yesuji gio usurŋ sunsunjineke baku gome mosi qoqowirie boakon goine oi kiňariŋ yonjore jiŋo paio fukeyawoŋ, oi buk yoo so quraŋgáboŋ.

31 Buŋo goine quraŋgábe, oi iŋi ore quraŋgáboŋ: Yesuji Anutre Made fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, ɣoŋo buŋo oi manesiŋ garu onjine oo Yesure tinabiŋere eru gogo sananjine rauganimiŋ. Oňu eru gonimiŋ ore nonji Bobiaŋ Biňe quraŋ yo quraŋgábe ɣoŋoreo warega. Oňu.

21

Yesuji kiňariŋ 7 yonjoreo fukeko jembaen sauesaueine furugabuŋ.

1 Jiki Yesuji moke kiňariŋ goine yonjoreo fukeya. Taiberias obu jogun qaŋaŋjineo oo iŋi fuke yareko:

2 Kiňariŋ ɣi onjineji moko gobuŋ: Saimon Pita, Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo (Dídimus) mibuŋ, Natanael ɣi oi Galili prowinsre taŋ Kanaone eru Žebedire madeyoka yoyoka eru kiňariŋ goine yonjoreone yoyoka.

3 Moko gobi Saimon Pitaji yajiya, “Non jembaen porebemingo rabemiŋ.” Oňu miko goineji mibuŋ, “Niŋo soine goke moko rakimiŋ.” Oňu miku bokeru ogáo roperu raru ubu oo jembaen mo so furugabuŋ.

4 Jembaen so poreru mo gobi kae fureme Yesuji mageŋgo dimaya. Dimayayon, iŋore kamasi oi so ɣone mukubuŋ.

5 Yesuji dimaku onja yareya, “Ogopune, jembaen mo furugagobi me mata?” Miko kerisieru “Mata!” mibuŋ.

6 “Mata!” mibi iŋi mitiga yareya, “Noŋo simemen-ɣaŋuŋ ogâ furoine oobe bokebi rakame soine jembaen bofukenimiŋ.” Oi maneru simemenyauŋ bokebi jembaen boakon rakaru pusebuŋ ore furugabenę wapeiŋ miku embimbiningáru poreru wirikuŋgábuŋ.

7 Oňu fukeko Yesure wombun kiňariŋ iŋoji Saimon Pita iŋi ojiya, “Oi Ofoŋ!” Oňu miko Ofonde tina maneru kambanjinę akon kiperu goya ore sakikomojine kiperu oo akon obu jogunjo riňaru rakame.

8 Yonjoji magenj keririjineo 100 mita ore so bembengo raru gobuŋ. Ore eru Pitaji rakaru rako kiňariŋ goine yonjoji ogâ qaqaŋi qaku kitengaku raru simemen jembaenjineke furugabi ogâ ɣadiineo wareya.

9 Oňu wareru magenj oderu oo ya iŋi ɣonebuŋ: Misi jako uuineo jembaen jakiine eru poroŋ ɣeya.

10 Oi ɣonebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Noŋo muŋambe yo jembaen furugagobi, oone goine roru yo warenin.”

11 Oi miko Saimon Pitaji maneru ogâo roperu simemej furugame magenjo ropeya. Ropeko foriine 153 ijonebuñ. Simemej oi jembaej soguine boakon yonoji pusebunyon, simemenji jibu so tinaya.

12 Foriine oi ijonebi Yesuji inji yajiyia, “Nojo wareru kae fufurere uqo noniñ.” Onu miko maneru wareru “Oi Ofoñnoñun,” onu mane mukubunyon, kinjarin yonjoreone moji “Go moji?” onu weuiñ ore manyobin maneru so weuya.

13 So weuyayon, Yesuji raru poroñ roru yareru jembaej ojuakon boroingaru yareya.

14 Yesuji komegone pakereru kinjarinpuine fuke yareko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onu.

Yesuji Pita moke igodoñgaru basanangaya.

15 Kae fufurere uqo nobi tariko Yesuji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon Jonde made, ogopugo yo yonoji noj manyañunji jojoko enareegobi, goji oi yadureru kokoine manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “O Ofoñ, noj mañneji manjoko egareego. Go nonde wombuj ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu mendaine gume yaberu goigoñ.”

16 Onu ojime ateine yoyoka weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “O Ofoñ, noj gore enareega. Go nonde wombuj ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu siñaj yaberu goigoñ.”

17 Onu ojime ateine yokaomo weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori yorogojí nonde eru egareega me mata?” Onu weu teme manji jojokore weweuiñe moakoñ oi akoñ weuko ateine yokaomo fukeya ore Pitaji beusembe maneru kersieru inji miya, “O Ofoñ, go ya sosowo soine mane forege. Go wombuj ogone fukege. Goji gake oi fiine akoñ manege.” Onu mikro Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu gume yaberu goigoñ.”

18 “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Goji jeñoj goku gake sakikomongo kiperu kadi oo me oo rabeminde anji manemij ore so soine roware eru gomeñ. Onu go wapemeñyon, nj i qoruine fukemin, damaj oo mego sinekande moji wareru kambaj sakikomongo kipe guru kadi mogo so raingo manemij, oo oga guru rainj.”

19 Yesuji kajeqouñ buño onu miku Pita komeinde buño keroriine barariñgaya. Inoji kome kamasiine mo komeko Anuture tinabiñe sogueinj ore manesuku oi miya. Buño oi miku injore ojiya, “Go wareru noj boyobe nuru goigoñ!” Onu.

Yesuji Pitake kinjarin more buño mimane ebu.

20 Pitaji Yesuke raru kersieru Yesure wombuj kinjarinji ñadiyakunjo wareme ijoneya. Kinjarin inji ijonemaiñ lama nobuj, oo qoruinejí Yesure omoo roegaru miya, “Ofoñ, gore babae nj ioi moji?”

21 Kinjarin oiji ñadiyakunjo wareko Pitaji oi ijoneru Yesu inji weu teya, “Ofoñ, kinjarin yo injore uruñu fukeinj?”

22 Weu teme inji ojiya, “Nonji injore gogo buru onu me onu ebemij, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Inoji so kome go ropeko nonji morenjo moke warebeminde damanjo jikigaru sakike go ropena,’ buño oi

* **21:14:** Luk 5.5 Luk 5.6

injore buño fukena. Go injore buño bokeru gogakere gogo bobianjgaru sisinjan eku nonde ḥadio wareru noj boyobe nuru goigoṇ.”

²³ Buño oju miko goineji kosa maneru misauebi mañkekerisie ogop-unonuṇ yonjore botugo buño oi inji mijibugabun, “Kinjariṇ oiji so komein.” Oju mijibugabuṇyon, Yesuji jiṇoke tatariine tomiri go ropein ore so miyayoṇ, buño inji miya, “Nonji injore gogo buru oju me oju ebemin, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Inoji so komeru gome nonji morenjo moke warebeminde damanjo jikigaru sakike go ropena,’ buño oi injore buño fukena. Go injore buño bokeru gakere gogo bobianjgaru sisinjan eku goigoṇ.” Oju.

Nake oi sosowo jiṇoneji ḥoneru kitinjgaku quraṇga ḥarego.

²⁴ Kinjariṇ inoji ya oi jiṇoineji ḥoneru goku ore so oi kitinjgaku mitaniṇgaru Bobian Binje yo quranjgaya. Sosowo yonjori kinjariṇ injore funje manegobi ore eru soine kitinjgaku inji miku gonimij, “Inoji buño kitinjgaku miya, oiji buño foriine yobu fukega.”

²⁵ Yesuji gio baku mosi qoqowirie goine boakoṇ oi ojuakoṇ eba eku goya. Ore sundu moakoṇ moakoṇ oi sosowo poretin quranjanoben ine, buk papia doduine doduine boakoṇ fukebi kantri so papia rouṇ pi (laibreri) sosowo oo ruabeneneṇ puseru kekefoṇ eko buroine mo so sagana. Oju manesugo.

Aposol Gio Bobo

Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe yabeko gio babuŋ. Mimitanij

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe” quraŋgaru binanjine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” quraŋgaya. Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine funfunjagaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biŋe buŋo misauebi, Lukji ore binanjine totogo ruaingo ore maneru inji (1.8) quraŋgaya, ‘Yonjoji oi Jerusalem sitio fungaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prōwingsgo raru jikigaru moren qaŋajineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabı saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufuŋ manjineo gio babi manyaŋuŋ kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware fungaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako mankekerisie kufufuŋ yonjore qoruine fukeya. Binanjine osegobi, Lukji yonjore maj ba wakiŋgo orne yameŋ keku buŋo koruŋ yoyoka inji quraŋgaku mitanijgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qogodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yonjoji oi ba wakinimij ore mamboinj so egobi. Goineji oŋu manenimij, oi moji sikiine omaine egū pakereinj.’

2) ‘Juda yonjoji sorinj gio babi wawakiine fukeyo foriine fukeyo ore odigaru gobuŋ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buŋo koruŋ oi.

Yesure Biŋe buŋo quraŋgaru misaueru zioz fungaru ba sanangobi jikigaru rako mankekerisie yonjore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buŋo mobeine qoruine yokaomo inji fukegobi: 1) Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeko kiŋariŋ yonjoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biŋe buŋoji fungaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prōwings goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakuŋgo Koe roregaru ne ragobi, oi sagaru tatarilineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buŋo qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere fuŋne eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamaranesiŋ njingijo yonjoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damango Jerusalem onga wosibi Moro Tiriineji usunjineke manyaŋunjo rakaya. Manyaŋunjo rakarū boburoru basanaŋ yabeko roinjgaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine fuŋne fuŋne fukeya. Zioz njingijo eru yonjore minebobo yonjoji Kristore Biŋe buŋo oi funfunjagineo uruňu miku gobuŋ, Lukji ore buŋo quraŋgako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimij. Nnjingijo manyaŋuŋ kerisieru qodureru kikitinj eku gobuŋ, yonjoji Biŋe buŋore usuŋ mane mukubi moreŋ so fukeya. Uruňu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu quraŋgaru Moro Tiriinere usuŋ noduga.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:

1. Biŋe buŋo kitinjgaku miŋgo jauebuŋ *1.1-26*
 - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareŋgo miya *1.1-14*
 - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuŋ *1.15-26*
2. Jerusalem sitio Biŋe buŋo kitinjgaku mibuŋ *2.1-8.3*
3. Judia eru Samaria Biŋe buŋo kitinjgaku mibuŋ *8.4-12.25*
4. Polji misin gio baku goya *13.1-28.31*
 - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya *13.1-14.28*
 - b) Jerusalem tutumanj eru buŋo kipebuŋ *15.1-35*
 - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya *15.36-18.22*
 - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya *18.23-21.16*

e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi pigo ɳeya 21.17-28.31

Yesuji zioz fuŋgaya.

¹ O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune fuŋfuŋgaine qurangabe, oo Yesuji gio fuŋgara baku roregaru ɳinjigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe ɳonemej.*

² Yesuji gio baku sosore ɳi aposolpuine roosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usuŋ paio gio banimiŋ ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombunjo ropeya. Nonji sundune qurangaboj, oi oo qurangā foreboŋ. Muŋjambe oone sundu oi jikigaru qurangabeminj.

³ Yesuji joisererej maneru komeru komegone pakereru una 40 moreŋgo jikigaru goya. Goku damaŋ oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumanjinere fuŋne jikigaru mitaniŋga yareru goya. Onu goku moqe kamasi fuŋne fuŋne baku yaduya. Yonoji oi ɳoneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubuŋ. Moge ɳonebuŋ, yonoji oi kitinŋaku miku munaj moqe onjuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieŋgo embimbinggaŋ.

⁴ Damaŋ mogo yonjoke moko goku inji mitiga yareru yajiya, “Noŋo Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji ‘Yauŋ manyanjunjo rua yabebeminj,’ miku bunjoine kipeme ɳajibon, oi foriineke fukeinj. ɳonoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.”*

⁵ Rone Jonji ɳinjigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayoŋ, Anutuji damaŋ so joroko Moro Tiriine maŋ-ɳaŋunjo ruaru oo rau ɳareiŋ.” Onu.*

Yesuji Sombunjo ropeya.

⁶ Aposol yonoji damaŋ mogo tumanŋabi Yesuji botuyaŋunjo fukeko inji weu tebuŋ, “Ofoŋ, goji damaŋ yoo me wamo damango Israel kantrire jokoroyoi moke quranŋarū basanŋamín?”

⁷ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamaji injoyoŋunde usuŋ paio gosa eru aua damaŋ burugaru ruame pega, oi ɳonoji manenimiŋ ore so mata.

⁸ Oi matayonj, Moro Tiriineji wakiru maŋ-ɳaŋunjo rakaiŋ, inojus usuŋ ɳareme qowirieru nonde fuŋne kitinŋaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio fuŋgara Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moreŋ qanqanjineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rainj.”*

⁹ Yesuji buŋo oi miyare foreme Anutuji jiŋo paiyanjunjo ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komonj gako paibe ropeko ɳoneiŋgo ore pibi ropeko pikamanŋarū oo baaru dimabuŋ.*

¹⁰ Onu ropeme qonikiŋgo paibe bibitatara eru dimakabi oo akonj ɳi yoyoka marikuyakuŋ gbagbataenjine yokoji manfunyajanjunjo fukeru dimabu.

¹¹ Dimaku inji yajibu, “Galili ɳi ɳoŋo wamore qonikiŋgo paibe piku akonj dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo ɳonjore botugone ogagaru Sombunj karorago paibe ropeko ɳonegobi, inojus kamasi onjuakonj moke kirieru wakiŋ.” Onu.

Judas Iskariotre tife Matias roosoebuŋ.

¹² Onu yajibu aposol yonoji Jerusalem siti bembengo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wapebuŋ*

* **1:1:** Luk 1.14 * **1:4:** Luk 24.49 * **1:5:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33 * **1:8:** Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48 * **1:9:** Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51 * **1:12:** Juda yonoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombanjo so odureru raebuŋ. Ore eru Kadi buŋo so odureru warebuŋ.

13 Jerusalem waperu pi manjine mo paiineo oo njeku gobuŋ, oo raru ropebuŋ. Ropebuŋ, yoŋore tina oi inji: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfiusre made, Saimon Zelot politik njí eru Judas Jeimsre made^{†*}

14 Njí sosowo yoŋoji maŋmoakoŋ eru njigo yoŋoke yameŋ keku oŋga wosiru gobuŋ. Yoŋore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru maŋgoine Maria yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ gobuŋ.

15 Onja wosiru goku una mogo mamanesiŋ njinjigo jareyanjuŋ 120 ore so tumaŋgabi Pitaji botuyaŋjuŋo pakereru buŋo inji miya,

16 “Njí oŋopune, Yesu roru kipebuŋ, Judasji yoŋore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre buŋo oi ronekoŋ kinj Deiwid maŋjineo saŋu ruame miineji mikó Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo qurangabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya.

17 Yesuji Judas roosoeko noŋunde qokogo mo gome gioine bainjo ore igodonggaru sosore njí qoruine aposol fukeya.

18 “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji moreŋ rondinj mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru moreŋgo igako beuine pougako ata beumaŋgoiné kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.*

19 Onja fukeko Jerusalem njinjigo sosowo ore biŋeine mane foreru moreŋ ore tinaine yoŋoyaŋunde buŋoo Akeldama mibun. Oi noŋunde buŋoo Dari rondinj.”

20 Pitaji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo buŋo mo inji quranjabi pega,
‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimainj. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akonj dimainj,’‡

‘Moji soine injore tife fukeru siŋan gio baku dimainj.’*

21-22 “Ore eru niŋo njí mo roosoeru igodongabeneŋ njooke minebobo fukeru munaj moqe oŋuine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Biŋeine kitingaku miku goko sagainj. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji damaj oo akonj tumoqoqoo raru gioine funjgaru baku ninjore moreŋgo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunoŋjuŋo akonj ogagaru ropeya. Njí damaj sosowo oo kubunoŋjuŋo moko go wapebenj, yoŋoreone mo roosoebeneŋ sagainj.”*

23 Pitaji oŋu yajime njire baaru njí yoyoka tinayakuŋ mibun. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Njí more tina Matias.

24 Tinayakuŋ miku inji onja wosiru mibun, “O Ofoŋ, go njinjigo maŋnoŋjuŋ sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go njí yo yokoreone mo roosoegē, oi noduŋgoŋ.

25 Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio bokeru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, injore ḥeŋeo njí moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore njire gio baku goinj. Buŋo oi foriine.”

26 Onja miku yokore qouŋ (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeko aposol 11 yoŋore botugo ḥeŋeo mo otebi kubuyaŋjuŋo jikigaya. Onja.

2

Moro Tiriineji wakiru kiŋariŋ maŋyaŋjuŋo rakaya.

† **1:13:** Zelot pati yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde eebobo ronimiŋ ore Rom qoqodure gawmaŋke mamboiŋ eru manjo eku gobuŋ. * **1:13:** Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16 * **1:18:** Mat 27.3-8 ‡ **1:20:** eru buŋo mo inji pega, * **1:20:** Kiki 69.25; 109.8 * **1:21-22:** Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51

¹ Yesuji komeya, damaj oone sonda 7 tariko una 50* oo bobosu damaj ware fukeko mankekerisie njingi sosowo yonoji tumanjgaru kombaŋ nebuŋ.*

² Nebi Qonikiŋgona ya mo ututuŋ boribori onjuine wakiko fonuŋ yasogo fukeko manebuŋ. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi onjuine fukeru wakiru pi nebuŋ, oi sosowo puseya.

³ Pi puseru ya oiji roinqarū sauera misi boruŋ oňu qoruyaŋuŋ paiineo ropeko ḥonebuŋ.

⁴ Oňu fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yonore man puseko kantri goine yonore buŋo funjgaru mibuŋ. Moro Tiriineji boburoru buŋo saňu ruaya ore so totogo mibuŋ.

⁵ Juda njingi goineji Anutu aran baku kantri fuŋne fuŋne qonikin ruru-mango ḥeku ragobi, oiji roinqarū raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebuŋ, goine onjuine yonoji sitio gobuŋ.

⁶ Oňu goku fonuŋ yasogo oi maneru njingi kubu kokoinjeji waperu tumangabuŋ. Tumangarū dimabi mamanesiŋ njingi buŋo furuine furuine mibuŋ, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taniŋgaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebuŋ.

⁷ Qiqu eru waragaru inji mibuŋ, “Manenin! Ni yo buŋoine buŋoine migobi, yonoji sosowo Galili njingi fukegobi me?

⁸ Niňo kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobeneŋ yonoji uruňu eru goku sogueru kantrinoŋuŋ so buŋonoŋuŋ bubu mibi manegobeneŋ?

⁹ Niňo Partia njingi, Midia njingi eru Elam njingi yo dimagobeneŋ. Niňo goineji Mesopotemia goben. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobuŋ. Njingga goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobeneŋ eru yonoji noňunde buŋoo buŋo mibi manegobeneŋ.

¹⁰ “Goineji Frigia moren bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia taon bokebuŋ. Goineji Ijipt morenjo gobuŋ. Goineji Sairini moren aribe Libia morenjo gobuŋ. Goine niňo Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobeneŋ.

¹¹ Niňo goineji Juda njingi fukeru gogobeneŋ eru goineji kantri goine fukeru jiki Juda njingi fukeben. Oňu dimagobeneŋ eru yonoji buŋo mibi niňo buŋonoŋuŋ moakon moakon oi soine mane mukugobeneŋ. Njnoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebuŋ. Goineji Arebia buŋo miegobi. Niňo onjuineji gogobeneňyon, yonoji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore fuŋne oi noňunde buŋoo bubu mibi manegobeneŋ.”

¹² Oňu miku sosowo yonoji popureru manebi jibugako yonoyoje inji miku weweū ebuŋ, “Yo ore fuŋne oi uruňu?” Oňu weweū eku buŋo baaru mumutu dimabuŋ.

¹³ Koňkoŋ dimabuňyon, goineji igosisi eru inji mibuŋ, “Yonoji wain obu aňiineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi.” Oňu.

Pitaji Moro Tiriinere fuŋne mitaniŋgaya.

¹⁴ Oňu mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yonoke moko pakereru dimaku sananjine ongaku njingi kubu oi inji yajiyi, “Ogopune, Juda njingi eru njingi sosowo Jerusalem gobuŋ, nonji ya fukega ore fuŋne mibe oi kaje ruaru manenij.

¹⁵ Noňo goineji njore inji migobi, ‘Yonoji obu sananjine nobi manjaŋunji jijibu fukega.’ Oňu manesuegobiyon, niňo onjuine so fukegobeneŋ. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu uqo damanjine mata.

* **2:1:** 50 oi Grik buŋoo Pentekost. * **2:1:** Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

16 Matayon, kajeqouŋ ɲi Joelji Biŋe buŋo inji miya, oiji foriineke fukega,
17 'Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware damanji bembəŋgaiŋ, nonji daman oo
 Morone Tiriine kesebe ɲinjigo sosowo yoŋore paio ropeiŋ. Roperu
 boburoru saga yabeme inji fukeiŋ:

Yoŋore odumadepuji kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine mieniminj.
 Yoŋore jeŋoŋ ɲinjigopuji jiŋoyaŋuŋ kerisieme pororoine pororoine
 ɲoneeniminj.

Yoŋore ɲinjigo qoruine yoŋoji kuban ɲoneeniminj.*

18 Morone Tiriine kesebemiŋ, oi ɲi eru ɲigo nonde kiŋaŋ qaku goniminj,
 yoŋore paio oŋuakon ropeko kajeqouŋ buŋo mieniminj.

19 Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikiŋgo ruabe pibi paibe ropeko ɣoneniminj eru
 moreŋgo soi oi inji ɣoneniminj:

Ya darike, misi boruŋ ropekiine eru ju rombuŋjineke oi fukeniminj.

20 Wegi jiŋoineji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari oŋuine fukeiŋ.

Oŋu fukeko ore ɣadiineo Ofonde daman yasogoji wareru fukeiŋ.

Una oi kuriri eru biŋeroroineke.

21 Uri yoŋoreone moji Ofonde tina onga wosiŋ, Anutuji oi munan qa teko
 qowirieiŋ.' Joelji oŋu quraŋgane pega.

22 "O Israel ɲinjigo, ɲoŋo kaje ruaru buŋo yo manenij: Anutuji Yesure
 gogo damanjo boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibi-
 ineke oi ɲoŋore botugo moreŋgo totogo fukeya. Ɲoŋo oi soine manegobi.
 Anutuji ya oi fuke teru oŋuine oo Nazaret ɲi injore fuŋne kitinŋaku miku
 ɣaduru goya.

23 "Anutuji ronekoŋ Yesure buŋo ronekoŋ kiperu mane mukugaru inji
 miya pega, 'Munaaqoqo Rauineji ɲi minebobo ɲoŋore meo wakiŋ.'

"Buŋo ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko ɲoŋore meo wakiya. Oŋu wakiko
 ɲoŋo komeinj ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo
 so maneru jibu mitigationi menjanjuŋi Yesu qafagaru roru mariponŋo qabi
 komeya. Komeyayon, dariineji ɲoŋore paio ropeya pega.*

24 Yesuji komeyayon, komere nigiŋ gbediŋ wakiko kome Rauineji oi
 kiperu daman joroine siŋŋan gain ore embimbiningaya. Oi Anutureo so
 sagaya. Ore eru injoji oi kegboreru komere joisererengone bomukuko
 pakereya.*

25 Kiŋ Deiwidji Yesure inji miko pega,

'Nonji tuturi eru egu rondiŋga nuiŋ ore Ofonji me furoneo goga.

Injoji daman so keririnneo dimako sasakoine oŋu ɣoneru gogo.*

26-27 Oŋu goku komebeminyon, komere kaeo rakabe so ɣadi nuiŋ.

Goji gakere yoro ɲi gbagbataenjine roosinjine noŋ bomuku nunde jiŋorunjo
 peku so goregabemini.

Ore eru maŋnejjeri maneru mi bibineji saoreŋ kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji oŋuakon gboreru pakereiŋ ore eru odigaru oori eru gbiŋ qaku peinj.

28 Goji gogo sanajinere fuŋne nadunde mane mukubemij.

Nonji gore jiŋo maio daman so gobe goji maŋne jeriji roru bofuseiŋ.'
 Deiwidji Yesure oŋu miko pega.

29 "O opopune, Pita nonji morenfunj ɣasonoŋuŋ kiŋ Deiwidre fuŋne oi
 koimo paio totogo inji mitaniŋgabemij: Deiwidji komeko yanŋabi jiŋorunji
 muŋjambe botunoŋunjo yo pega.

* **2:17:** Joel 2.28-32 * **2:23:** Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18 * **2:24:** Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5 * **2:25:** Kiki 16.8-11

30 Deiwidji kajeqouŋ ɳi fukeru goya, iŋoŋ iŋi maneya: Anutuji osigida-puine yonjoreone mo roosoeru bofengame iŋoyoŋe oŋuine ɳi ofonde ɳeŋeo ɳeŋeŋ. Anutuji buŋo oi kiperu mimipaŋ buŋoo misanqarū goya.*

31 Moji ɳeŋeŋ, oi ronekon ɳoneru maneya. Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo iŋoŋ komegone pakereiŋ, Deiwidji oi maneru iŋi miya, ‘Kristoŋi goku komeiŋyoŋ, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so ɳadi game peiŋ.

Iŋore saki fu oi so bokeme qoŋgbuŋineji jiŋoruŋgo so goregaiŋ.’

32 Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakerekō oŋuine oiji buŋo oi foriineke fukeya. Niŋo sosowo oi jiŋo koruŋnoŋunji ɳoneru kitinqaku miku munaj moge oŋu dimagobeneŋ.

33 Yesuŋi pakereru goko Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoineo ɳega. Oo ɳeku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine soreiŋ ore mikipeya, iŋoŋ (mimipaŋ) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine muŋjambe yo fukeko ɳoneru manegobi.

34 Deiwidji Sombuŋgo so ropeya. Iŋoŋ iŋoyoŋe buŋo iŋi miko pega, ‘Anutuji Sombuŋ kae manjo nakene Ofonde iŋi mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquran yo oo wakiru ɳe goigoŋ.*

35 Oŋu ɳe gokande nonji damaj botuineo yo oo kisopugo yoŋo ode odeparkeru gbiŋ eyarebemij.

Gbiŋ eyarebe yonjoŋi röndiŋgaru rakaru joiserereŋ maneru kuyoku kadi koji oŋu fukenimij.

Oŋu fukebi goji soine pakereru yonjore paio oderu jerieru goigoŋ.’

36 “O Israel ɳiŋigo, ɳoŋo Yesu mariponjo qabi komeyayon, Anutuji Yesu oi igodonŋame Ofonj eru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo ɳoŋo ore funjine mane mukuiŋebi.”

37 Pitaji oŋu miko ɳiŋigo kubuŋi maneru manjaŋun qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi iŋi yajibun, “Ni ɳoponuŋun, niŋo uruŋu ebeneŋ sagain?”

38 Yajibi Pitaji iŋi yajime manebuŋ, “Noŋo bio man-ɳaŋun kerisieneŋ. Moakoŋ moakoŋ man-ɳaŋun kerisiebuŋ ore so niŋoŋi Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau ɳarekimiŋ. Oi ɳarebeneŋ Anutuji agilburan-ɳaŋun jureru bokeru Moro Tiriinere yaŋu oi biŋe qa ɳareiŋ.

39 Anutuji Moro oi ɳareiŋ ore mikipeya, buŋo oi ɳoŋo-ɳaŋe eru ɳoŋore osigidapu ɳoŋore eru miya. ɳoŋore eru goine joroinero raru gobi Anutu Ofonŋnoŋunji onga yabeinj, iŋoŋi mimipaŋ buŋo (promis) oi sosowo ɳoŋore eru oŋuakoŋ miku kipeme pega.”

40 Pitaji oŋu yajiru jikigaru uŋsowoo buŋo goine kokoine oo manjaŋun bapakareru iŋi miya, “Niŋigo iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine yo moreŋo gobuŋ, Anutuji oi munaj qa yareko qowirienimij ore manega. Yoŋoke joiserereŋ egū bofukenimij ore bio man-ɳaŋun kerisieru ɳiŋigo kekesiine oi ruge ruar boke yabeinebi.”

41 Pitaji oŋu miko ɳiŋigo jiŋoraraineji buŋoine maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebuŋ. Oi rau yarebi kufufunyauŋ jikigabi jareyaŋunji una oo akon 3,000 ore so sogueya. Oŋu.

Mamaneſiŋ yonjoŋi manjaŋun kikipe eru gobuŋ.

42 Manjaŋun kerisiebuŋ, yonjoŋi manmoakoŋ eru manjaŋun kikipe eru damaj so ɳoŋone eku tumanqabi aposol yonjoŋi Birje buŋo qaji yarebi tebu

* **2:30:** Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13 * **2:34:** Kiki 110.1

mokiine eru uqo munjan moko nogu oñgawowosi gio baku gobuñ. Damañ so gogo oñu gobuñ.

⁴³ Oñu dimaku Anutaje tinaji egū sembeaiñ ore gburugburu qaku gobuñ. Oñu gobi Anutuje boburo yabeko aposol yoñoji mineboboyañuñ fukeru gio babi mosi qoqowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya.

⁴⁴ Anutu manesij gabuñ, yoñoji sosowo gogoyañuñ moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayañuñ sosowo qodureru moko baku gobuñ.*

⁴⁵ Oñu baku goku morej mebo yayañuñ furiine banimiñ ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyañuñgo basaqasa eru embimbiningabuñ ore so boroiñga eru gobuñ.

⁴⁶ Oñu qodureru goku jijiki mañmoakon eru damañ so boji soriñgo tumañgaru gobuñ. Póron oi pi so bajiru noku gobuñ eru uqo munjanjyanjuñ oi kikoyañuñ tomiri jeri paio ñeku noku gobuñ.

⁴⁷ Eeboboyañuñ oñu eru Anutu miten garu gobi ñinjigo sosowo yoñoji oi ñone anji eyareku gobuñ. Ñone anji eyareku gobi kubuyañuñji sogueme Ofonji damañ so ñinjigo goine qowirie yabeme mañyañuñ kerisieru qoqdure buruyañuñgo jikigabuñ. Oñu.

3

Pitaji ñi demba mo bobianjgaya.

¹ Juda yoñoji ñiñande so 3 kilok oñga wosiebuñ. Ñiñande mogo Pita Jon yokoji oñgawowosi damañ oo boji soriñgo ropebire.

² Ropebire oo nj mo mañgo beu mañgone demba fukeru ñeku goya, oi koberu wareru boji sorinde sa mendiñe ruabuñ. Ogopuineji una so wareru rengó koberu sa mendi tinaíne Mendi Ñoneanjike mibuñ, oo ruabi ñeya. Nuru ñinjigo sorin kubaineo ropebuñ, yoñoji monej yaun otenimin or karie yareru goya.

³ Oñu ruabi ñeko Pita eru Jon yokoji boji soriñgo ropeinjgo mibire jinjororopu ñone yaperu oi oñuakon yaunde weu yateya.

⁴ Weu yateme jijo maiineo piku ñoneru Pitaji inji ojija, “Go niko ñone nope.”

⁵ Oñu ojime jijo kati ñone dendeñ yaperu ya mo meyakungone narenimi ore odigaya.

⁶ Bibi tatarako Pitaji inji ojija, “Nonde silwa me goul monej so pegayon, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemij: Go Nazaret ñi Yesu, Munañqoqo Rau Kristore usunjgo pakereru ra!”

⁷ Oñu ojiru meine furoineo baku bopenjgame pakereya. Pakereme kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akoñ sananjgaya.

⁸ Sananjgako pakereru riñaru yokoke boji soriñgo roperu oo raru wareru qurañ qaku oderu Anutu miten gaya.

⁹ Oñu ra wareru Anutu miten garu ñinjigo kubu sosowo yoñoji oi ñonebuñ.

¹⁰ Oi ñoneru inji mibuñ, “Ñi yo yaun otekimin ore sorinde sa Mendi Ñoneanjikere bembengó ñeku karieku goya, injo.” Oñu miku maneru “Sakinjeji wamo ya fukega?” miku popureru meayañuñ mukume waragabuñ. Oñu.

Pitaji boji soriñgo Biñe buño miko manebuñ.

* ^{2:44:} Apo 4.32-35

11 Waragabi mijimimi ni oiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko njingi kubu sosowo yoñoji pipa manfunyanjunjo wareru boji sorinde jokorōn mango roperu kiñ Solomonde kae jinjo saranjineo tumanjāru dimaku bibitatarā ebuñ.

12 Onju bibitatarā ebi Pitaji ñone yaberu fungaru inji yajiyia, “O Israel ogopune, ñono wamore ya yo ñoneru popuregobi? Wamore nikò piku bibitatarā ñone nopegobi? Ni yo oiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anuture Biñe buñjo poretij maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Onju so manesuinébi.

13 Noñunde apa ñaso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonjore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririquran oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme ñonegobi. Ñono Yesu oi roru moreñ siñan yonjore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde buñjo kiperu miyayon, ñonoji Yesu oi injore jinjoo mugaru ñadi gabun.*

14 “Ñono ni poretij eru gbagbataenjine oi ñadi gaku ni qoqo ni mo piruein ore yamen keku onja jojoraku weubun.”*

15 Onju ongaku weuku onjuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde buñjo mibi komeya. Komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Nikojo ya oi jinjonokunji ñoneru kitinjaku miku injore munaj moge onjuine dimagobere.

16 Onju dimaku Yesure tina manesinj gaku gogobere. Ni yo ñoneru mane-gobi, oi tina ore usunjineji basanañgåme dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamanesinjokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji flame ñono sosowo oi ñonegobi.

17 “O ogopune, Yesu komeij ore yamen kebuñ, ñonoji oi qaçouma paio ebuiñ, oi manego. Ñono-ñanje eru siñanþunjanjunji onjuakon ya etebuñ, ore funjine so mane mukuru kosa etebuñ.

18 Onju etebuñyon, ore mobeine Anutuji inji eya: Anutuji buñjoine ronekoñ kajeqoun njingopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekoñ inji miku qurangabuñ, ‘Anuture Munañqoqo Rau Kristojo joisereret maneiñ.’ Ore eru ñono onju etebi Anuture buñjo oiji foriineke fukeya.

19 Ore eru bio man-ñañuñ kerisieru Anutureo kirieru warebi agiburañ-ñañuñ jureru bokeinj.

20 “Anutuji señginþanjiñ Rauine fukega. Ñono mo kosa egú gonimiñ ore Anutuji Yesu ronekoñ roosoeya. Ore eru ñono bio man-ñañuñ kerisiebi Munañqoqo Rauine Kristo soreme ñojoreo wareko injoke qakatobi gogoñajanjiñ gboreko señginþanjiñ daman-ñañuñ ware fukeinj.

21 Anutuji ronere ronekoñ fungaru buñjoine kajeqoun njingopuine roosijnine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekoñ inji miku gobuñ, ‘Anutuji Munañqoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombuñ kaeo ñeku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gboreinj, damaj oo akon soreme Sombuñ bokeru wakiñ.’

Yesuji buñjo ore so wakiru niñoreo wareya.

22 Mosesji inji ñajiyia,

‘Ofoñ Anutuji Juda kubu ñojore botugone kajeqoun ni mo bogboreme pakereru Moses noñ onjuine fukeinj.

Injoi ni yonjanj dimaku buñjo ñajiiñ, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru reñgaru goinebi.*

* 3:13: Eks 3.15

* 3:14: Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15

* 3:22: Dut

18.15, 18

23 Moji kajeqouŋ ḥi ijore buŋo so reŋgaiŋ,

Anuture kufufuŋ ṽoŋojo ijore buŋo mitariru sibiri gainebi.*

24 Kajeqouŋ ḥiŋigo Samuelreone fuŋgaru waperu buŋo mibuŋ, ᵽoŋojo sosowo oŋuaŋkoŋ kajeqouŋ buŋo damaŋ yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekoŋ miku gobuŋ.

25 Anutuji apa ᷻asopunoŋuŋ ᵽoŋoke jojofo buruine ruaru Abraham ijı ojija, ‘Gore osigidapu yonjoreone moji fukeru pakereiŋ, Anutu nonji ijore eru morende ḥiŋigo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia ᷻arebe seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ.’

Anutuji jojofo buŋoine barariŋga noreme kajeqouŋ ḥiŋigoji oi jikigaru misanaŋgaru gobuŋ, oi ᵽoŋore eru ruame pega.*

26 Anutuji Madeine bogboreme pakerekko mifia ᷻areiŋ ore soreme rone ᵽoŋoreo wakiya. Ore eru bio muŋjambe yo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru bubu gogoŋaŋunde kadi sembene ᷻adi ganin. Oňu eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ.’ Oňu miya.

4

Pita Jon yokoji sorij kaunsol kubuo dimabu.

1 Pita eru Jon yokoji ḥiŋigo kubu oi buŋo oňu yaŋibire sorij gio siŋaŋ ᵽoŋoji, sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine eru Sadusi (Sorij giore yameŋyamen) ᵽoŋoji pakereru jiŋoyaŋkuŋgo wapebuŋ.

2 Kiŋarinyokaineji ḥiŋigo kubu qaji yareru ijı mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebuŋ, ᵽoŋoji oŋuaŋkoŋ gboreru pakerenimiŋ.” Oňu mibire manyaŋan sembeako yokoreo wapebuŋ.

3 Waperu ro yaperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua yaperu mibuŋ, “Kae fureko buŋo koroineo rua yapekimin.”

4 Oňu mibuŋyoŋ, Biŋe buŋoyaŋkuŋ manebuŋ, yonjoreone boakoj yobuji manyaŋan kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Manesiŋ gabuŋ, yonjore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobuŋ.

5 Kae fureko siŋaŋyayabe ḥipuyaŋan, Juda ᵽoŋore minebobopu eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋ ᵽoŋoji Jerusalem tumaŋgabuŋ.

6 Tumaŋgaru sorij gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Anas ijoji botuyaŋuŋgo ᶱeya. Oŋuaŋkoŋ Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksander eru sorij gio siŋaŋ qoruinere garikiŋpu goine sosowo oi moko ḥebuŋ.

7 Nebi Pita Jon oga yaperu jiŋoyaŋkuŋgo rua yapebi dimabire ijı weu yatebuŋ, “Nokoji uruŋu egobire? More tina mibire usunji kefaga teme qowiriega?”

8 Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare maŋ puseko dimaku ijı yajija, “Kantriře siŋaŋyayabe ḥi eru minebobopunoŋuŋ, maneniŋ.

9 Niko ijı demba uruŋu ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiamē, muŋjambe oňu weu notegeobi.

10 Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe ḥoŋo eru Israel ḥiŋigo kufufuŋ sosowo manenimiŋ. ḥoŋojo Nazaret ijı Yesu, Muŋaqoqo Raunoŋuŋ maripoŋgo qabuŋyoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usunji ijı yo bobiaŋgako ᵽoŋore jiŋo maio fiaru dimaga.

11 Buŋo mo oi ijı,

‘Pi bobo ijı ᵽoŋoji oŋgiŋ otuŋ mo ᷻adi gaku bokebuŋyoŋ,

* 3:23: Dut 18.19 * 3:25: Jen 22.18

Anutuji oi sariko aeñ otuñ sananjiné qoruine fukega.”**

¹² “Yesu moakanji munaj qa norega. Tina mo onga wosibenej oi embimbininganimiryon, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuji tina mo Qonikinde rurumanjo so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakorj oi ongaku qowirieru Sombunde biñe fukekimin.”

¹³ Onu miforeko kamasiyakun ñoneru inji mibun, “Ni yoyoka yo yokoji mamane pigo so ropero jibu buñjo sananjiné sananjiné miku koimo dimaku ñonemeqoti onjuine fukegobire.” Onu miku qiqu eru waragaru fuñneyakun mane mukuru mibun, “Fofori! Ni yoyoka yokoji Yesuke goku qowiriebu.”

¹⁴ Fuñneyakun mane mukuru ñi dembaji fiaru yokeke dimaya, oi ñoneru buñneyakun kepieñgo embimbiningabun.

¹⁵ Oi embimbiningarú sorin kaunsol kubu boke yáberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yonjoyanekoñ buñjo baaru uruñu miki mimane ebuñ.

¹⁶ Uruñu miki mimane ebuñ, “Ninj ñi yoyoka yo uruñu eyatenoben? Yokoji mitigabire mosi qoqowirie fuñjiné mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yonjoji mane foregobi eru ninj ñi onjuakon mugainjo embimbiningagobenej.

¹⁷ Oi embimbiningagobenejyon, ore buñjo ñinjigo botuyanjuñgo moke sauero egú rainj ore soine inji mitiga yatebenej sagainj, ‘Noko Yesure tina miku buñjo moke so mini.’ Onu miku sananjiné miku qomuku yatekabenej wiriebire moji mo ñi maneinj.”

¹⁸ Onu miku kipe yapebi ropebire inji mitiga yatebuñ, “Noko Yesure tina miku buñjo mo so jikigaru miku ñinjigo qají yareni.” Onu miku agi sananjiné rua yatebuñ.

¹⁹ Onu mitiga yatebuñyon, Pita Jon yokoji bokirieru inji yajibu, “Nikoji ñonjore mimiti reñganimi ore Anuture buñjo bawakiru ruabere omaine egú fukeinj. Oi Anuture jiñ maio sagaga me mata, oi ñoñ-ñanje osoeru miku kipeineibi.

²⁰ Onu me onu miku kipenobuñyon, nikoji ya ñoneru manebe, oi kesonjargu buñjo bokeru gonimi ore so mata.”

²¹ Onu yajibire manebi ñinjigo sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu miteñ gabi. Onu miteñ gabuñ ore eru “Mobeine uruñu eyatenoben?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuñ. So bofukeru siñanbobo buñjo sananjaru miyateru boke yapebi wakibú.

²² Mosi qoqowirie fukeko ñi demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine miteñ garu gobuñ. Onu.

Manjekerisie yonjoji onga wosiru dimaku sananjagabuñ.

²³ Sorin gio siñan qoruine eru minebobo yonjoji Pita eru Jon siñanbobo buñjo miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu yonjoreo kirieru rabu. Raru buñjo sosowo mibun, ñi yajibire manebuñ.

²⁴ Oi yajibire maneru mañmoakon eru mañyanjuñ qojugaru maruyanjuñ bofenjaku Anutu inji onga wowosi etebuñ, “O Ofoñ ropekiine sogo, gojí Sombuñ, moreñ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yáberu Rauyanjuñ fukege.”*

²⁵ Gojíronekon gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio ñi Deiwid, niñore ñaþo injore migo buñjogo ruande gore migo roku inji miya, ‘Manjekerisiere yauraine yonjoji wamore fonuñ kokoine baegobi?

* **4:11:** Aen otuñ qoruine oi Yesu. * **4:11:** Kiki 118.22 * **4:24:** Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6

Kantriine kantriine yonjoji uruļu eru mamane omaine omaine manesue-gobi?*

26 Morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine yonjoji moreŋyaŋjunde so wapeegobi.

Ofoj muranjine muranjine yonjoji qodureru tumanjaŋgægobi. Onju roware eko
Ofoj eru ijore Munanqoqo Rauine igo yapeegobi.'

27 Fofori, buŋo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofengande
Munanqoqo Raunonjuŋ fukega. Injoji fukeko ŋi koito yoyoka Herod eru
Pontius Pilat yokoji Rom gawman siŋaŋ fukeru noŋjunde Israel ŋasopu
yonjoke qodureru tutumaŋjundu kiso etebuŋ.*

28 Go gake usunjoŋ eru migore so ijore ya fukeinj ore buŋoine miku ronekoŋ
kiperu burugameŋ. Yonjoji ya oi etebi buŋo buru sosowo oi onju foriineke
fukeya.

29 "O Ofoj, niŋo go kiŋaŋ qa garebeneŋ muŋjambe siŋaŋbobo buŋo
naregobi, go oi ŋoneru kitinj nobende soine gore Biŋe buŋo ŋonemeqoti
onjuine koimo dimaku miku gokimiŋ."

30 Goji mego sinekande jibe ŋinjigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usunjineo
fianimiŋjundu eru mosi qoqowirie moge furuine furuine fukeenimiŋ. Buŋo oi
foriine."

31 Onju onjaŋ wosibi pi tumanjargu ŋebuŋ, moreŋ oi gburugburu itiriŋgako
Moro Tiriinejji sosowo manjaŋjuŋ puseko raru ŋonemeqoti onjuine koimo
dimaku Anuture Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ. Onju.

Maŋkekerisie ŋinjigo manjaŋjunji kikipe ebuŋ.

32 Maŋkekerisie kubu yasogo yonjoji maŋ mamasu moakon eru gobuŋ.
Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, onju so miburŋyonaŋ, yayaŋjuŋ sosowo
oi bodurebi moakonyaŋjuŋ fukeko gobuŋ.*

33 Onju gobi Anuture usunji kema yabeme sanaŋgabi aposol yonjoji miine
roku munaj moge onjuine dimaku Ofoj Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya,
buŋo oi kitinjgaku miku gobuŋ. Onju gobi Anutuŋi yauŋmoririine yasogo
keseru yareme ŋinjigoji aran̄ ba yarebun̄.

34 Onju gobi ore so botuyaŋjuŋ moji ya more so basiqasi baku embim-
bingarū goya. Sosowo uqo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebuŋ,
yonjoji oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ. Onju ruabi furiine babi moneŋ
wareko oi baku warebuŋ.

35 Baku wareru aposol yonjore meo ruabi sosowo basiqasi eku embim-
bingabuŋ ore so oi botuyaŋjuŋgo boroŋ yabero gobuŋ.

36 Ni mo tinaine Josef, aposol yonjoji tinaine Barnabas mibuŋ, oi noŋjunde
buŋoo: Maŋ-kikitinj ŋi, injoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru sorinj gio
ŋi (Liwait) goya.

37 Injoji onjuakon uqo gio moreŋjine furiine banimiŋ ore ruame moneŋ
wareme furiine oi baku aposol yonjoreo wareru meyaŋjuŋgo ruaya. Onju.

5

Ananaias Safaira yokore eadu

1 Onju eru gobuŋyonaŋ, ŋi mo tinaine Ananaias ŋonunjine tinaine Safaira
yokoji gio moreŋyakunde mobe furiine banimiŋ ore ruabu.

* **4:25:** Kiki 2.1-2

* **4:27:** Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29

* **4:32:** Apo 2.44-45

² Ruabire furiine wareko njiji monej mobeine iñoyonjunde sabareku bosongame ñonunjineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yonjore meo ruaya.

³ Meyanjo ruayayoñ, Pitaji inji ojiya, “O Ananaias, go wamore Satan so igogande manjo pusega? Injoji manjo puseko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinfuru eteru gakere morende monej mobe sabareku sumungage?”

⁴ Go ore rauine fukemenj, damañ oo oi gakere biñe fukeya me? Gakere morenjo furiine babi furiine wareya, monej oi gore biñe fukeya me mata? Go wamore manjoo buño kiperu ya yo ege? Go buño ikoine miku ñonuine oo njinjigo so eadu enobegeyoñ, Anutu iñoyonje eadu etege!”

⁵ Oñu ojime buño oi maneru rondingaru wakiru morenjo rakaru komeya. Oñu komeko njinjigo sosowo ore biñeine maneru sombuyaňuñ kokoine manebuñ.

⁶ Komeko njiji jeñoji yonjori waperu qongbuňine roru komoj garu koboru raru yañgabuñ.

⁷ Aua yokamo tariko ñonunjineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya.

⁸ Wareme Pitaji ñonunjine Safaira inji weu teya, “Ñoko gio bobo morenjañakuj mobeine furiine banimin ore ruabire monej wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebemij.”

Weu teme inji bokirieya, “Monej oi fofoři ore so wareya.”

⁹ Oñu bokirieme ojiya, “Ñoko wamore manmoakon eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, ñoegoji komeko njiji roru raru yañgabi, yonjori mendi yo bombeñgakabi fonunjine manege. Yonjori go oñuakon komoj garu kobo garu ranimij.”

¹⁰ Oñu ojime oo akon rondingaru Pitare manfunjo rakaru komeya. Komeko njiji jeñoji yonjori waperu qongbuňine bofukeru roru koboru raru ñoeinere qañango yañgabuñ.

¹¹ Yan gabii mankekerisie kubu sosowo yonjori maneru waragabi biñeine saueme sosowo maneru sombuyaňuñ kokoine manebuñ. Oñu.

Aposol yonjori njinjigo kokoine bobiañ yabebuñ.

¹² Oñu ruabi Anuture usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyanjuñ njinjigo paiyanjuñgo ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qoqowirie fujne fujne bako botuyaňuñgo kokoine fukeya. Njinjigo Yesu manesin gabuñ, sosowo yonjori boji sorinde jokoroi mango roperu kinj Solomonde kae jijo sarañjineo tumaňgaru kubu moakon fukeru gobuñ.

¹³ Oñu tumaňgaru gokabi njinjigo goineji kokoyaňuñ maneru ruruine eru moji yonjoreo so jikigaya. Oñu matayoñ, njinjigo kubu yonjori aran kokoine ba yareku gobuñ.

¹⁴ Oñu tumaňgaru gobuňyoñ, jibu njinjigo boakonj yonjori kubuyaňuñ jikiga yareru gobuñ. Ni eru njigo qokoine qokoine yonjori Yesu manesin garu manyaňuñ kerisiebi kubuyaňuñji sogueru sauuya.

¹⁵ Aposol yonjori gio oñu bakabi njinjigo boakonji fiabuñ. Oñu fiabuñ ore eru goineji jibe njinjigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qañajineo oñuakon ñeñe bobiangaru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu inji mibuñ, “Pitaji wareru nodureinj, sasakoineji damañ oo yonjoreone more paio ropeko fiana.”

¹⁶ Oñuakon taonj eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru ñeku ragobi, yonjoreone njinjigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebuñ. Oñu wareru njinjigo jibe bayabeya

eru gemoji nonguŋ bayareru* bapeboriŋ eyarebuŋ, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebuŋ. Wapebi sosowo yoŋoji fiabuŋ. Oŋu.

Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibuj.

17 Oŋu eru gobi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji eru iŋore ogopu Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yamenyamen) pati kitin gabuŋ, sosowo yoŋore maŋ rigaŋgame aari manebuŋ.

18 Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebuŋ.

19 Rua yabebuŋyoŋ, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimereren moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru iŋi yajiyi,

20 “Manenij, ɻoŋo raru boji sorinjo roperu ɻinjigo jinloyanjuŋgo dimaku gogo gariinre fuŋne sosowo totogo yajiniŋ.”

21 Oŋu yajime kae fureme boji sorinjo roperu dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebuŋ. Oŋu dimaku qaji yarebi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru ogopuine kitin gabuŋ, yoŋoji roperu soriŋ kaunsol kubu eru Israeℓ minebobopuyaŋuŋ kepore yabebi moko tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabein ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabuŋ.

22 Rabuŋyoŋ, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyaŋuŋ iŋi ruabuŋ,

23 “Niŋo fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sananjine kebi dimako ɻi joruyaŋjuŋke yonoji mendi so dimabi ɻone yabegobeneŋ. Oi ɻone yabegobeneŋyoŋ, mendiine roru roperu oo ɻi mo so bofukegobeneŋ.”

24 Oŋu sunduyaŋuŋ ruabi sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji buŋo oi maneru manyaŋuŋ jibugako mibuŋ, “Opopon! Muŋjambe oŋu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko urunu egu fukena?”

25 Oŋu mibi moji waperu iŋi yajiyi, “Manenij, ɻi witi pigo rua yabebuŋ, yoŋoji boji sorinjo dimaku ɻinjigo Biŋe buŋo qaji yaregobi.”

26 Oŋu yajiko sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabuŋ. Raru “Ninjigoji ko bokeru egu nobenimij,” miku kokoi maneru wiriine akoŋ boji sorinjo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebuŋ.

27 Oŋu oga yaberu wareru soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jinoo rua yabebi dimabi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji iŋi weu yareya,

28 “Noŋo Yesure tina miku buŋo mo so qaji yareinebi. Niŋoji oŋu miku agi sananjine rua ɻarebenyoŋ, buŋo ore foriine urunu fukeya? Noŋoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binan qaji yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobeneŋ. Eme ɻi oiji komeru dariine keseme ɻonjooji iŋi nojiegobi, ‘Iŋore buŋojo Juda ninjore paio roperu pega.’”*

29 Oŋu weu yareyayon, Pita eru aposol goineji iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋoji ɻinjigo ɻonjore mimiti reŋgakimiŋ ore eru Anuture buŋo odurebeneŋ so saggaiŋ. Mata!

30 Anutuji noŋunde apa ɻasopure ofoŋ fukega. Noŋo Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereya.

31 Anutuji oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu iŋoyonunde me furoineo ruame neŋga. Paibe ɻeko Anutuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ boke noreiŋgo ore igodonjame Ofoŋnoŋuŋ eru Muŋamqoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. Oŋuine fukeru Israeℓ kufufuŋ qowirie nobeko maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ore manega.

* **5:16:** Mutu oi iŋi: Gemoji miine mongame buŋo bokeru goga. * **5:28:** Mat 27.25

³² Niño ya oi ηonenu buño sosowo oi kitengaku miku munan̄ mogeine fukeru dimagobenej. Moro Tiriineji οnuakok̄ buño oi kitengaku miega. Anutuji Moro Tiriine ηinjigo miine rengateegobi, yonore man̄go ruaru biñe qa yarega.”

³³ Pitaji buño onu bokirieme sorin̄ kaunsol kubu yonoji manebi manyan̄ siqojo keketi onu ketigaya. Ketigako manyan̄ jo jako aposol yabebi komenimij ore manebun̄. Onu.

Gamalielji ogopuine mi bomunaŋ yabeya.

³⁴ Onu manebun̄yon̄, Farisi (Kadi bun̄ore yamenyamen̄) n̄i mo tinaine Gamaliel inoji sorin̄ kaunsol kubu yonore botugo ηeya. Inoji Kadi bun̄ore qaqaji n̄i goko ηinjigo sosowo aran̄ ba tebi mineboboyan̄ fukeya. Onu fukeru pakereru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimij ore mitigaya.

³⁵ Onu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine inji yajiya, “Israel ηipune, ηojo n̄i yo urunu eyarenobuŋ, ore eru fine akon̄ kokoiŋan̄ maneru sisin̄an̄-ηan̄un̄ einebi.

³⁶ Rone yukube n̄i mo tinaine Teudas inoji pakereru ‘Nonji soguneŋan̄ fukego,’ miko muŋamb̄e gosa goine tariko gogobenej. Teudasji onu miko n̄i 400 ore so inoke jikigaru kikipe eku gobun̄yon̄, moji oi qame komeko goineji ηipuine qotike tebuŋ, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyan̄un̄ji jaŋgaru matae foreya.

³⁷ “Injore ηadio Galili n̄i mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Inoji takis roninde ηinjigo tinayaŋan̄ quraŋgaru burugabuŋ, (sensus) damaŋ oo fukeya. Fukeru ηinjigo kefore yaberu bomunaŋ yabeya oyowo enimij ore ogo babapiuine fukebuŋ. Onu fukebun̄yon̄, oi οnuakok̄ qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebuŋ, goineji oi igodon̄gabi kokoi maneru totiebuŋ.

³⁸ Onu fukeko nonji inji ηajibe manenin̄: Νojo n̄i yo yonore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yonoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moreŋ ηinjigo yonore mamane buruyan̄un̄ akon̄ fukega ine, oi jibugaru jaŋgaru mataej̄. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakinimij.

³⁹ Oi mataein̄yon̄, Anuture mamane buruone fukena ine, ηojoji roware oi kipeŋgo ore embimbiŋganimij. Νojo Anutu injoyoŋe igogaru kiso eteru egū gonimij. Νojo-ηan̄unde fuŋne οnuiue egū bofukenimij ore kokoiŋan̄ maneru sisin̄an̄-ηan̄un̄ einebi.”

⁴⁰ Gamalielji onu yajime kajeqouŋ buŋoine roru sabareku boyobebuŋ. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi ηoru yabebuŋ. Νorū yabebi sorin̄ kaunsol kubu yonoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku buño mo jikigaru egū miniminde agi sananjine rua yareru “Wakiru ranin̄,” mibun̄.

⁴¹ Onu mibi sorin̄ kaunsol kubu bokeru rabuŋ. Kadio raru inji mibun̄, “Yesure tinare eru tinabinjenon̄un̄ onu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuji manega. Inoji niño joisererēn̄ οnuiue manekiminde so maneru ηone nobeko soine sagaga.” Onu miku manyan̄un̄ji ore eru fiame jeriebuŋ.

⁴² Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boji sorin̄go ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Biňe buño qaji yareru gobuŋ. Yesuji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yonoji ore Bobiaŋ Biňeine miku oo ηinjigo manyan̄un̄ bapakareru gobuŋ. Onu.

1 Kinjarij jareyañunji sogueru ropeme Juda njingo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobuñ. Goineji kantri goineone wareru Grik buñjo mibun eru goineji yonjoyanjunde morengo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru buñjo miegobi. Onu gobi damaj oo noigoi fukeya. Grik buñjo mibun, yonjoji inji mibi sembeaya, "Aposol yonjoji damaj so uqo mebo boroingarу noreegobiyon, Grik buñjo mimi njigo koje njore uqo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokoñ so boroiñ gabi so sagaga."

2 Onu mibun ore eru aposol 12 yonjoji kinjarij kubu oi kepore yabebi tumangabi inji yajibun, "Njingoji sakire gio baku uqo munjan boroinga yareru Anuture Biñe giore damajnoñun soine so sagako mande gionoñunji egu wakiñ. Oi so sagaga.

3 Ore eru ogopunoñun, maneniñ! Njongoji njono-ñañunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji njî manyañun puseko Anutuji mangboronjine fujine mo yareme bijeroro fiine baku dimagobi, njî onquine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi siñan garu baku goniminj.

4 Yonjoji onu goniminyon, njononoje damaj so sanançaru onga wosiru Anuture Biñe buñjo miine dimaku misaueku gokiminj. Gio oo damaj so dimakiminj.

5 Onu yajibi kubu sosowo yonjoji "Soine sagaga," mibun. Onu miku njî tinañne Stiwen roosoebuñ. Stiwen oi Anutu sanançine manesin gako Moro Tiriineji manjine puseko goya. Jikigaru njî yoo roosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinañne Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda njî fukeru manjine Kristoreo kerisieya.

6 Oi roosoe yabebi aposol yonjore jijo maio roperu rabi meyañun qoruyañunjo ruaru onga wosiru mifia yabebuñ.

7 Anuture buñjo misauebi touñmoririineke fukeko kinjarij yonjore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Soriñ gio siñan yonjore kubuone boakon yonjoji onuakon manyañun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabuñ. Onu.

Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebuñ.

8 Anuture yaunñmoririine eru usuñine oiji gio babapi njî Stiwende manj puseko dimaku soi mosi qogowirie sogo sogo oi njingoji botuyanjuñgo bako fukeya.

9 Oi fukeyayon, Juda goineji pakereru Stiwen kiso etebuñ. "Keñgorongaru warebuñ, yonjore ongawowosi pi kubu" * yonjore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijipt siti yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabuñ. Ni onjuji qodureru pakereru Silisia eru Eisia prowinsgone warebuñ, yonjore kubuoñne Juda njî goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuñ.

10 Onu mimane ebuñyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame mangboronj sogninere paio buñoine bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yonjoji kepieñgo embimbijgaru wakibuñ.

11 Embimbijgaru wakiru mimigañan eku raru njî goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru inji mibun, "Injoji igosisi buñjo miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme manebeñ."

* **6:9:** Ongawowosi pi kubu more tina oi inji fukeko mibun: Njingoji tinabinjeyanjuñke yonjore goine furiyanjuñne babi binjeyanjuñne fukeru rauyanjunde kinjai omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyañunjoñne keñgorongaru warebuñ, yonjoji yonjoyerundje ongawowosi pi kubu ruaru tinayanjuñ onu mibun.

12 Oňu miku raru ńinjigo kubu, yoňore minebobo eru Kadi buňore qaqaji yoňore maňgokaka buňo mibi maňyaňanjo jo jaya. Jo jako qojugaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorıň kaunsol kubu yoňore jinjo maio rabun.

13 Raru ni goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo buňo ikoine ruaku inji kitingaku mibun, "Ni yo oiji boji sorıňnoňanjo eru Mosesre Kadi buňo kiso eku so bokeegayon, oi jikigaru miega.

14 Kiso eku inji miko manebeň, 'Yesu, Nazaret ńiji boji sorıň yo ketotieme siňsan pein eru Mosesji Kadi buňo noreko pega, oi qopiein.'

15 Oňu mibi sorıň kaunsol kubure tutumanjo ńebun, oi sosowojoji Stiwen poretiň pibi kamasiineji Sombuň mimererenj oňuine fukeko ńoneru manebeň. Oňu.

7

Stiwenji buňo mobeine bokirieru miko manebeň.

1 Stiwen buňo koroineo ruabi dimako sorıň siňan qoruineji inji weu teya, "Buňo oi foriine me ikoine?"

Stiwenji Abrahamde binaj miya.

2 Weu teme mobeine inji bokirieya, "Nipune, mama kakagbopune, nonji inji ńajibe maneninj: Noňunde ńaso Abrahamji Mesopotemia moreňgo goko kuririquraj Rauine Anutu injoji fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.*

3 Anutuji inji ojiya,
'Go gakere kae moreňgo eru tifepugo boke yaberu moreň mo gadubemij,
oo raru goigoň.'

4 Oňu ojime maneru Kaldia moreň bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. Oo gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji soreko ńoňo damaj yoo yo gogobi, moreň yoo wareru fungaru ńeku goya.*

5 Moreň yoo ńeku goko Anutuji moreň mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinire so oi so biňe qa teya. Moreň yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji damaj oo akon injore buňo ronekon inji mikipeya, 'Nonji moreň yo oi go eru gore ńadio osigidapugo fukenimij, yoňore yarebe ore rauine fukenimij.*'

6 Oňu miku jikigaru buňo inji miya,
'Gore osigidapuji moreň mogo raru kotuine fukeru gonimij. Kotuine fukeru gobi moreň ore rauine yoňoji kipe yabebi rauyanjunde kiňan omaine qaku gonimij. Oňu gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobiňineke yobiňineke mo babi furiine so ńarebi gosa 400 ore so koňkoň paio gonimij.*'

7 Oňu gonimijoň, nonji jiki moreň ńinjigo kiňanyaňanjo qaku gonimij, oi bunjo ruaru mitari ńarebemij.
Anutuji jikigaru inji miya,
'Oňu fukeko osigidapugoji moreň oi bokeru moreň yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku miteň nuru gonimij.' Oňu.

Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef yoňore binaj miya.

* **7:2:** Jen 12.1 * **7:4:** Jen 11.31; 12.4 * **7:5:** Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8 * **7:6:** Jen 15.13-14;
Eks 3.12

8 “Anutuji Abraham oňu ojiru moge inji eniminj ore miko maneya, ‘Njojo noke jojofo eniminj ore nonde soi moge keku ńji sakiyanju ketigaru goinebi.’ Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yonjoji Israel niijore apa ńasopu fukebuń.*

9 “Apa ńasopunoňunji gboyaňun Josef oi ńadi gaku furiine banimin ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijipt moreňgo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyayon, Anutuji injoke goya.*

10 Injoke goko konkoň fuňne fuňne paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yaunmoririine oteme maňboronje fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijipt kantriare farao kiň injore jinjoo ropeko ńoneme sagako ńji koito igodonaňgako Ijipt kantri eru farao koitore morumboń pi yaine siňaj yaberu goya.*

11 Siňaj yabeko roro damaňine wareru fukeko Ijipt sosowo eru Keinan moreň oi sagaya. Ore eru ńinjigo yonjoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakanmaj gobuń. Oňu goku noňunde ńasopuji uqo munjaň bofukenimiň ore basiqasi ebuń.*

12 “Oňu basiqasi ebuń ‘Ijipt moreňgo kurumbu koruń pega,’ oňu mibi Jeikobji maneya. Oňu maneru madepuine, noňunde ńasopu oi ate fuňfuňgaine sore yabeya oo rabuń.

13 Oňu raru goku kirieru mamayaňundeo warebuń. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji fuňneine barariňga yareko manebuń. Manebi farao kiň koitoji oňuakoj tifeine ńone yabera fuňneyaňun mane mukuya.*

14 Mane mukuru Josefji buňo ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepore yabeko injore rabuń. Njinjigo rabuń, yonore jare oi 75 fukeya.*

15 “Jeikob oňu ogabi Ijipt moreňgo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. Ńasopunoňunji oňuakoj kome forebuń.*

16 Kome forebi qongbuňyaňun roru koboru Keinan moreňgo kirieru Sekem kaeo wareru yaňga yabebuń. Ronekoň Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moreň mo ńji tinaime Hamor injore osigidapu yonjoreone monenji furiine baya, ore jinjorunjineji ko kouń gufuroo rua yabebuń.” Oňu.*

Mosesji Ijipt moreňgo fukeru go wapeya.

17 Stiwenji jikigaru inji miya, “Anutuji ronekon jojofo bujo Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde damaj bombengaya. Bombengaya, ore so Israel yonjoji Ijipt moreňgo fukeru sauveru gobi kubuyaňunji sogueru ropeya.*

18 Sogueru ropeko farao kiň moji pakereru fuňgaru Ijipt siňaj yabeya. Farao kiň gariine injoi Josefre fuňne so maneru goya.

19 Injore fuňne so maneru noňunde kufufuń oi sinefuru paio eadu eru ńasopunoňun eyareru bawaki yabeko gobuń. Oňu gobi kiň koitoji Israel yonjore mimiti sananjinje inji ruaya, ‘Njojo koko madepuňaňun memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obuo bokebi rakarukomenimini.’*

* **7:8:** Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18 * **7:9:** Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21 * **7:10:** Jen 41.39-41

* **7:11:** Jen 42.1-2 * **7:13:** Jen 45.1, 16 * **7:14:** Jen 45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27 * **7:15:** Jen 46.1-7;

49.33 * **7:16:** Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32 * **7:17:** Eks 1.7-8 * **7:19:** Eks 1.10-11, 22

20 “Mimiti oju ruame damaj oo akon made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi ḥonneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko manjgo mamaineji oi kaij yokaomo oju piyakunjo siŋan gaku gobu.”*

21 Kaij yokaomo oi tariko manjgoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paíineo ruaru bosongame. Bosongarū rako farao kiŋ koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko siŋan garu goya.*

22 Oju goko Ijipt yonjore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebuŋ ore so Ijipt yonjore manjboronji nīi soguine fukeya. Inoji bujōine eru eeboboine oi usuj suŋsuŋ paíineo miku eru goya.

23 “Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yonjore prowinsgo raru ḥone yabeinjo manesuku bujōine kiperu raya.”*

24 Raru Ijipt nīi Israel nīi mo inoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru qame ḥoneya. Noneru raru Israel nīi oi bapi garu ḥadiineo raru geoine bokirieru Ijipt nīi oi qaku qame komeya.

25 Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegaru Israel nījigo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeinjo ore usuj oteko wareya. Yonjoi Moses ḥonneru fuŋneine oi soine mane taniŋgobi, oju manesuyayon, yonjoi oi so mane taniŋgaru omaine mutu gobuŋ.

26 “Kae fureko moke yonjoreo rako Israel nīi yoyokaji qoqo ebire ḥone yapeya. None yaperu esoigaru botuyakunjo womo fukeinj ore maneru inji yasiya, ‘Nīi yoyoka, ḥoko kakagbo. ḥokonjake moakanji wamore oju sisibiri egobire?’

27 Oju yasiyayon, nīi ogoine bosembea teya, inoji Moses joineke qopieru inji ojiya, ‘Go nījore siŋanjayabé eru mimitari nīi fukege me? Moji igodonj gume dimage?’

28 Go yane Ijipt nīi qande komee, ojuakon non nuiŋgo mige me?”

29 Oju weu teme buŋo ore eru Ijipt kantri bokeru sumunŋarū Midian morenjo raru kotu goya. Oo goku ḥonuŋ roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobuŋ.” Oju.*

Mosesji moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 goya.

30 Stiwenji buŋo jikigaru inji miya, “Oju gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji moreŋ buroineo reogaru tuku tinaine Sainai ore fuŋineo gome Sombunj mimereren moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokoŋ botuineo misi boruŋ fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya.

31 Oju fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragaru fuŋine ḥonneru mane mukuiŋ ore bembengo rako Anutureone buŋo mo inji fukeko maneya,

32 ‘Nonji gore apa ḥasopu yonjore Anutu fukego. Nonji Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yonjore Ofon go waperu gogo.’ Buŋo oju fukeko maneru manjine fungaru gburugburu qako oŋube piru ḥoneinjo kokoi maneya.

33 “Kokoi maneyayon, Ofonji inji ojiya, ‘Moreŋ oderu dimage, oi moren mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komorŋo qomukuigon.’

34 Nondi nījigo kubupu Ijipt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipiguguriŋ paio jogbasasanaj eru gogobi. Nonji oi ḥone mukuru gogo. Yonjoi nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariegobi, nonji oi mane forego. Nonji yonjore meone bomuku yabeinjo ore wakigo. Ore eru go muŋambe yo pakereru kadi sore gube Ijipt raigon!” Oju ojiya.”*

* **7:20:** Eks 2.2 * **7:21:** Eks 2.3-10 * **7:23:** Eks 2.11-15 * **7:29:** Eks 18.3-4 * **7:34:** Eks 3.1-10

Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobuŋ.

35 Stiwenji buŋo jikigaru inji miya, “Yonjoji Moses mugaru kikiranŋa teru inji ojibun, ‘Go siŋayayabe eru mimitari ni fukege me? Moji igodonŋa guko onju dimage?’ Onju mugaru ojibunyoen, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yonjore ni koitoyaŋun fukeya. Sombuŋ mimererenji yo sokokoŋgo boruŋ jako oo fuke teya, injoji Anuture biŋe buŋo oi baku wareru maŋine bapakareko bobomuku ŋiyauŋun fukeya.*

36 Israel bobomuku ŋiyauŋun fukeru ŋiŋigopuine oi soi mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne baku Ijipt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokeru Koe Boboroŋ oo warebuŋ. Yukube warebi oo eru moreŋ buroineo oŋuakon jikigaru soi mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re manjo baku yaduko ŋoneru gobuŋ.*

37 Mosesji ni koitoyaŋun goku Israel kufufuŋ oi inji yajiya, ‘Anutuji Juda kubu ŋojore botugone kajeqoun ni mo roosoeru igodonŋame noŋ onjuine fukeinj.’*

38 “Israel yonjoji moreŋ buroineo wareru gobi ni koitoyaŋun fukeru noŋunde apa ŋasopu yonjoke goku kufufuŋyauŋun siŋay yabeya. Siŋay yaberu tuku tinaine Sinai oo ropeme Sombuŋ mimereren moji buŋo ojime maneru injoke goya. Onju goku Anutuji gogo sananinere buŋoine jijiki ojime maneru goya, injoji buŋo oi ore so miko niŋore Biŋe fukeya.*

39 “Injoji ni koitoyaŋun goyayon, noŋunde apa ŋasopu yonjoji buŋoine reŋga teiŋgo ore taki yabeme ŋadi gabuŋ. ŋadi gaku kepieru maŋyaŋun kerisieme Ijipt moreŋgo moke kirienimij ore anj manebuŋ.

40 Onju maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi inji ojibun, “Mosesji ni Koitononjuŋ fukeru Ijipt kantrione bomuku nobeko wareben, injoji tukuo roperu kamasi uruŋu fukega, niŋo oi so manegobeneŋ. Oi so manegobeneŋ ore goji soine nemu gboŋ bande oiji minebobonoŋun fukebi kufuyanŋungo jikigaru rakimij.”*

41 “Onju ojiru oo akon goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babuŋ. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyanjunji babuŋ, ore jeri eru miteŋ gabuŋ.*

42 Onju ebuŋyon, Anutuji oi ŋoneru takigame ŋadi yabeko Qonikinde bobuŋ Rau ohoweyanŋun baku miteŋ yabenimij ore boke yabeya. Kajeqoun ni Amosji buŋo mo quranŋako Biŋe Quranŋo pega, ore so inji ruabi, ‘O Israel ŋinjigo, ŋoŋo moreŋ buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku damaŋ oo joma boji rigaru pesiŋ goine roru wareru nareru gobuŋ me mata?*

43 Oi matayon, ŋoŋoji nemu tinaine Molek injore kamban seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan injore bobuŋ sasako oi koboru wareru gobuŋ. ŋoŋoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakuŋ baku miteŋ yapenimij ore babi biŋenjaŋun fukeya.

Ore eru nonji yobe ŋabebi rosipuŋanŋun wareru oga ŋabebi raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire ŋadio roperu goinebi.’” Onju.

Stiwenji kamban seri sorinde buŋoine miya.

44 “Apa ŋasopuŋonuŋ yonjoji moreŋ buroineo wareru goku Anuture munanj moge bapakareru kamban seri sorin baku koboru gobuŋ. Oi baku

* **7:35:** Eks 2.14 * **7:36:** Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33 * **7:37:** Dut 18.15, 18 * **7:38:** Eks 19.1-20.17;
Dut 5.1-33 * **7:40:** Eks 32.1 * **7:41:** Eks 32.2-6 * **7:42:** Am 5.25-27

koboru Anutuji sorinjine banimin ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko ḥjoneya, ore so babi dimaya.*

45 Mosesji apa ḥjasopunuŋun siŋaŋ yabeko yoŋoŋi kamban seri sorin oi koboru gobuŋ. Jiki Josuaji pakereru siŋaŋ yabeko osigidapuyaŋunji sorin oi biŋe qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebuŋ. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuji moreŋ rauine kubuine kubuine yobé yabeme rabi moreŋyaŋun sabareku robuŋ. Roru ḥjeku gobi kiŋ Deiwid fukeya.*

46 “Iŋoŋi fukeru Anuture jijo maio yaŋmoriirine bofukeru iŋi weu teya, ‘Anutu Jeikobre ofoŋ, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe niŋo gore boji sorin qoruine bakimiŋ.’”*

47 Oŋu weu teyayoŋ, Solomonji mitigako Anuture boji sorin babuŋ.*

48 Oi babuŋyoŋ, Ropekiine iŋoŋi njii pi meyaŋunji babuŋ, oo so goga. Ore buŋoine kajeqouŋ njii moji iŋi qurangame pega,

49 ‘Ofonji miga: Nonde morumbon ton ḥnejene oi Sombungo peko moren oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu ḥjego.

Norjo nonde pi kamasi uruju babi sagana?

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu ḥjema neru gonobo?*

50 Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.’ ” Oŋu.

Stiwenji kaunsol yoŋore maŋ bapakareya.

51 “O buŋoqoqo ḥnjigo, ḥjore manji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Kajenjaŋunji foŋgako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture buŋo qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa ḥjasopuŋunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi ḥjonoŋi yoŋore so jikigaru oŋuakon Moro Tiriine jijiki ḥjadi gaegobi!*

52 Ḫjore apa ḥjasopuŋunji kajeqouŋ ḥnjigo afaine mata kekesuesue eyareme gobuŋ. Yoŋoreone moji sisikonkon so bofukeru? Yoŋoŋi Ni Posiineji fukein ore kajeqouŋ buŋo mibi oi yabebi komebuŋ. Yoŋoŋi komebi Ni Posiineji inyoŋe fukeko ḥjonoŋi oi babae bateku qabi komeya.

53 Anutuji mimererenjpuine sore yabeme Sombungone wakiru Kadi buŋo ḥjarebi Birjenjaŋun fukeyawoŋ, ḥjonoŋi oi so reŋgaru boyoberu gobuŋ.” Oŋu.

Stiwen koji kebi komeya.

54 Stiwenji buŋo oŋu miko sorin kaunsol yoŋoŋi manebun, oi manyaŋun siqoŋi keketi oŋu ketigaya. Ketigako maŋyaŋun jo jako momuŋ kiru pakereru dimabun.

55 Oŋu ebunyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwenje maŋ puseko jiŋoine Sombungo pime ropeko Yesu Anuture kuririquran maŋgo paibe Anuture me furoineo dimako ḥjoneŋa.

56 Yesu ḥjoneru miya, “Manenŋ! Sombuŋ aŋgame Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji Anuture me furoineo dimako ḥjoneŋo.”

57 Oŋu miko maneru onga jojorabi fonuŋ yasogo pakereme kajeyanun meyaŋunji bojigaru sosowoŋi riŋarū raru qafagaru robuŋ.

58 Oŋu roru taŋq qaqanjineo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji fungaru bokeru qabuŋ. Oŋu qabi goineji oi ḥjoneru dimaku marikuyaŋun qomukuru bonusuŋgaru njieŋŋ Solre bembengo ruabuŋ.

59 Oŋu eru koji bokeru qaki akon dimabi Stiwenji Anuture onga wosiru inji miya, “O Ofon Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!”

* **7:44:** Eks 25.9, 40 * **7:45:** Jos 3.14-17 * **7:46:** 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Hist 17.1-14 * **7:47:** 1 Kin 6.1-38; 2 Hist 3.1-17 * **7:49:** Ais 66.1-2 * **7:51:** Ais 63.10

60 Oňu miku rakaru dikanji keru oňga jojoraru miya, “Ofoň, agiburanj yo egobi, ore yobin yonjore paio so ruaigoň!” Oňu miku niniňgaru komeya. Oňu.

8

Solji mankekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roinqabuň.

1 Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji oňuakoj maneme sagaya. Damaň oo akon kekesuesue suguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire mankekerisie kubu rosi eyarebuň. Ore eru yonjoji sosowo siti bokeru roinqarū Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yonjoji akon yameň keku sitio gobuň.

2 Njiňigo Anutu aran baku ohowe baku gobuň, yonjoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jjiňgeň keku kokoine kuyoku qoňgbuňine roru raru yaňgabuň.

3 Yaňgabuňyoy, Solji mankekerisie kufufuň qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu mankekerisie ni eru ňigo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebuň. Oňu.*

Filipji Samaria sitio Biňe gio baya.

4 Maňkekerisie ňinjigoji roinqarū moreň so ra wareru roregaru gobuň, yonjoji Bobian Biňe miku oo ňinjigo maňyaňuň bapakareru gobuň.

5 Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristore fuňje mitaniňga yareko manebuň.

6 Oi mitaniňga yareru mosi qoqowirie bako qowirieko ňinjigo kubu yonjoji oi ňoneru buňo miya, oi maňmoakoj eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebuň.

7 Filipji gio bako Anuture usunji gemokaku kokoine oi ňinjigo maňyaňuňgone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko buňo sembeqambeine oňgaku waperu rabuň. Gio bako ňinjigo boakoj mobeyaňuň komekiine fukeru demba gobuň, oi fiabuň.

8 Oňu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. Oňu.

Saki siňaň ňi Saimonji eadubobo eya.

9 Jeribari peyayon, Samaria siti oo kipe seroň ni mo tinaine Saimon goya. Injoji gosa goine agikeareko munanqoqo gio baku Samaria ňinjigo warega yabeko gobuň. Oňu gobi “Ni ropekiine fukego,” miku injyojoňunde maneko ropeya.

10 Ňinjigo ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine yonjoji sosowo Saimonde buňore kaje ruaru maneru inji miku gobuň, “Anuture usuň tinaine ‘Usuň yasogo,’ migobi, oiji ni injore manjo rakame pega.”

11 Saimonji agikeareko munanqoqo gio oi damaň joroine bako ňinjigoji waragaru gobuň. Oňu eko waragaru gobuň ore eru injoreo qakatoru gobuň.

12 Oňu gobuňyoy, Filipji wareru Anuture qorumaňgo ropeinjo ore Bobian Biňe eru Yesu Kristo tinainere fuňje oi mitaniňga yareya. Oi mitaniňga yareko ňinjigo kokoineji Biňe buňo manesiň garu maňyaňuň kesisiebi miti meso rau yareya.

13 Oňu ruabi Saimonji oňuakoj buňo oi manesiň gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre maňfunjo wareru goku yobeya. Oňu fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi ňoneru waragaru goya. Oňu.

Moro Tiriineji Samaria yonjore manjo rakaya.

* **8:3:** Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

14 Samaria njingoji Anuture Biñe buño oju maneru roru sabarebuñ, ore binjei saueru Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yonjoji manebuñ. Yonjoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon roosoeru sore yapebi yonjoreo rabu.

15 Raru roperu yonjore eru onga wosiru Moro Tiriineji manyanjuñgo rakain ore Ofoñ weu tebu.

16 Fuñje inji ore weu teru onga wosibu: Yonjoji Ofoñ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebuñyon, Moro Tiriineji yonjoreone more mañgo so rakame mo gobuñ.

17 Ore eru onga wosiru meyakuñ qoruyañjuñgo ruabire Moro Tiriineji manyanjuñgo rakame robuñ. Onju.

Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine baiñgane miya.

18 Aposol yokoji meyakuñ njingijo qoruyañjuñgo ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yonjore mañgo ruame Salmonji oi ñoneru monej roru wareru inji yasiya,

19 “Noko usun onjuine oi noj mo narebire roru mene uri yonjore qoruo ruabemiñ, Moro Tiriineji yonjore mañgo rakain.”

20 Oju yasiyayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Ae! Use! Goji Anuture yañjoi monenji furiine baiñ ore migie. Ore eru go moneñgoke misi korugo rakaigoñ.”

21 Gore manji Anuture jinjo so poretiñgaga. Ore eru go Biñe buño yoore fori mo so yobu raigon.

22 Sembeneñgoone bio mañgo kerisieru Ofoñ onga wosinde injoji mañmamanegore agiburanj oi bokena.

23 Gore manji jajabame beumoki onjuine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburanjoji nigin onjuine qukarie gume qunjgage.”

24 Pitaji oju ojime kipe seron ni Saimonji inji bokirie yateme, “Noko nonde eru Ofoñ onga wosibu buño migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

25 Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biñe buño oi siti oo kitinjaku miku mitaninguñ garu boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru njingijo manyanjuñ Bobianj Biñe buñjo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. Onju.

Filipji Afrika ñi mo oi Biñe buño ojiya.

26 Ofonde mimereren moji Filip buño inji ojiya, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigon. Moreñ buroineo kadi eseine (rañqbañine) Gaza taonjo rakaegobi, oo raigon.”

27 Oju ojime Filipji afagaru bokeru raya. Raru Afrika ñi moji moreñineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. Injoji Etiopia kantriire kandasi kwinde muranj ropekiine fukeru njigo koitore morumbonj pigo monej eru mebo yaine siñan garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ñi fukeinjo ore embimbangayon, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miteñ gaingo ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

28 Wareru moreñineo kirieinjo ore kaneñkuku keretao ropeme kaneñkukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqouñ ñi Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru ñeya.

29 Oju fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip saju qa teru buño inji ojiya, “Go kaneñkuku kereta ore qañango raru boyoberu raigon.”

30 Moro Tiriineji oju ojime oo akon gininjagu bembengo raya. Raru njiji kajeqouñ ñi Aisaiare buk oone Biñe buño oseko maneya. Maneru inji weu teya, “Buño osege, oi soine mane taningage me mata?”

31 Weu teko ojiya, “Moji so mitaninguñ nake oi uruju mane taninganobo?” Oju ojime kaneñkuku keretao ropeme moko ñebu.

- 32** Biñe Quranj oseya, oi inji,
“Niji lama qaku ketigaingō ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru
peya.
Siŋarjineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririnjineo niniŋgaru
fonunjine tomiri dimaga, injore so injoji so onga rurugaya.”*
- 33** Roru waki tebi moji buŋo koroineo buŋore mobe so kitinjaku miko mo
kosa mitaribun. Moreŋgo gogoine onju oga tegabi komeya.
Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miin.”
- 34** Muranji oi oseru Filip inji weu teya, “Kajeqouŋ njii buŋo oi more migā?
Oi injonyunde me njii more migā? Go soine ore fuŋjine naji.”
- 35** Onju weu teme kajeqouŋ yonjore Biñe Quranjone fuŋgaru Yesure Bobiaŋ
Biñe oi fuŋneineke mitaniŋgako maneya.
36 Onju mimane eku kadio raru obu bembengo ropebire kwin muranjeji
ojiya, “None, obu jerenjine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigoŋ.
Buŋo moji sabare guga me mata?”
- 37** (Onju ojime Filipiŋ miya, “Go buŋo gajigo, oi manjo sosowo Anutureo
ruaru manesin gage ine, oi soine ebemij.” Miko buŋo inji bokirieya, “Yesu
Kristoŋ Anuture Made fukega, nonji oi manesin gago.”
- 38** Onju bokirieru mitigako kanenjuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akon obuo
rakaru Filipiŋ miti meso rauteya.
- 39** Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame
roperu jibugame kwin muranjeji oi moke so njoneyayon, jikigaru jeribari paio kae moreŋjineo Etiopia raya.
- 40** Filipiŋ jibugaru raru taon tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebuŋ. Oo akon
jikigaru taonjine taonjine roregaru oo Bobiaŋ Biñe buŋoji njinjigo maŋyanjuiŋ
bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taonjō wapeya. Onju.

9

Ofonji Sol fuke teme maŋjine kerisieya.

Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18

- 1** Damaŋ botuine oo Solji manjo paio dimaku maŋ sakiine boruŋ igogako
Ofonde kinjariŋpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Onju goku sorin gio siŋaj
qoruine injoreo raya.
- 2** Injoreo raru inji bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine boyoberu gobuŋ,
yonjoreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine
aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebemij, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio
warebemij. Damaskas sitio Juda ninjore ongawowosi pi siŋaj gaegobi,
yonjoji oi egū sabare yabenimij ore mimitari quraŋ quranjārū narendē
roru raru yadubemij.” Onju miko quranjākō roru raya.

3 Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombenjaiŋgo eko ya mo pipa inji fukeya:
Kuririquranj mo Sombungone bobori onjuine fukeru wakiru roregaya.

4 Roregako rondingārū moreŋgo rakaru peku fonuŋ mo maneko buŋo inji
ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

5 Onju ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofon, go moji?” Onju miko bokirieya,
“Non Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, noj oi.”

6 Oi fukegoyon, soine pakereru sitio raigonj. Oo raru wamo yago baminj,
moji ore biňe gajinj.”

* **8:32:** Ais 53.7-8

⁷ Ni iñoke rabuñ, yoñoji buñoyañun mataeme fosikeru dimabuñ. Yoñoji buño fonuñ fofori manebuñyoñ, ni mo so ñonebuñ.

⁸ Buño bokirieme Solji moreñgome pakereyayoñ, jinjoine piku ya mo so ñoneru qanqoqasa qaku dimaya. Onju dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabuñ.

⁹ Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qanqoqasa ñeku obu me uqo mo so nogu mo ñeya. Onju.

Ananaiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.

¹⁰ Damaskas sitio Yesure kinjarin mo tinaíne Ananaias goya. Ofonji qohon odume iru ñoneme “Ananaias!” ongaya. Tinaíne ongáame miya, “O Ofoñ, noñ yo ñego.”

¹¹ Onju miko Ofonji iní ojija, “Go pakereru kadi tinaíne Kadi Poretin miegobi, oo raigon. Óo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ni tinaíne Sol inore weuteigoñ. Mane, inijoji noñ onga wosi nareru ñega.

¹² Onga wosiru ñeku manjineo qohon iru mo iní ñoneya: Ni tinaíne Ananaiasji piinere mañgo waperu jinjoine moke piññ ore meine qoruineo bainj.”

¹³ Ofonji buño onju ojime iní bokirieya, “O Ofoñ, ñijigo kokoinéji ni ore sunduine miforebuñ maneboñ. Injoji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufunju gbagbataenjine oi kokoiné yaberu yobe imo goya.

¹⁴ Sorin gio siñaj qoruine yonoñi mañgo eku usuñ otebi Damaskas siti yoo onjuakon gio oi akon bain ore wareya. Ñijigo gore tina onga wosiegobener, injoji niñosoñosororu kipe nobeinjgo manega.”

¹⁵ Onju bokirieyayoñ, Ofonji iní ojija, “Nonji ni oi roosoeru manebe buñone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goin. Onju goku moreñjine moreñjine roregaru nonde Biñe misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri ñijigoñi maneñimij. Buño koroine koroine oo porebi ni ofonj kokoiné yonjore jinjoañjingo roperu nonde Biñe yajikó manenimij. Ore eru jibú raigoñ.”

¹⁶ Injoji tinane osigaru ore eru joisererén kokoiné maneñim. Nonji oore buru odubemij ore manego.”

¹⁷ Onju ojime Ananaiasji raru pi ore mañgo roperu meyokaine Solre qorugo baru ojija, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warende Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofoñ oiji sore nume warego. Gore jinjoji moke tiñame Moro Tiriineji mañgo puseñ ore najime warego.”

¹⁸ Onju ojime oo akon ya garaineke kamasi oiji jinjoineone rondingarú waki foreko jinjoine tiñaya. Jinjoine tiñako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakereru miko miti meso rau teya.

¹⁹ Miti meso rau teko uqo nogu sananjaya. Solji sananjaru kinjarin yonjore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Onju.

Solji Damaskas sitio Biñe gio bayá.

²⁰ Gogu oone pakereru Juda yonjore ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure fuñje mitaningarú ñijigo mañyañun bapakareru iní yajiya, “Yesuji Anuture made fukega.”

²¹ Onju yajikó maneru sosowu yonoñi popureru waragaru milbuñ, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi onga wosibi, ni yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Onjuakon yo oo wareya, oi niñosoñosororu oga noberu sorin gio siñaj qoruine yonjore meo rua nobeinjgo wareya. Ore eru uruju qowirieru injoyoñe Anuture buño oi akon kitinjaku miega?”

22 Oňu mibunyoy, Anutuji Sol usun suňsuň oteko moke sananǵaru goya. Sanańgáru goku Juda ńinjigo Damaskas sitio gobuň, yoňore mań bapakareru inji miku goya, "Yesuji fofori Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega." Buňo oi misanangáru funjine oduru goko yoňoji qıqu qaku buňo oi kepieńgo embimbingáru gobuň.

23 Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yoňoji tumanǵaru buňo gio baku Sol qabi komein ore soňsonjburu babuň.*

24 Soňsonjburu babunyoy, ore biňe oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeńgo eko oo qabi komein ore siti sa mendigo injore una ubu jinjo siňaj rubaku gobuň.

25 Oňu rubaku gobunyoy, kiňarińpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemen) sogene roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimbońgo ruabi rakaru raya. Oňu.

Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.

26 Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kiňarińpu yoňoke esoigaru jikigayayon, sosowo yoňoji Sol kiňarińfukeru goya, oi so manesiń gabuň ore eru injore kokoi manebuň.

27 Kokoi manebuňyoy, ni tinaíne Barnabas injoji ogo eteku siňaj gaku ogagaru aposol yoňoreo raru oduru sunduine inji mitanińga yareya, "Sol ni yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme ńoneme buňoine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitanińgáru manyańjuń sananjiné bapakareru goya."

28 Binanjine oňu mitanińga yareko yoňoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti manjineo reoregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo ongaku ńinjigo mańbapakare sananjiné eyareku goya.

29 Oi eyareme goku Juda ńinjigo Grik buňo maneru gobuň, yoňoke mimane eku migogara buňo babokiri eyayon, yoňoji Sol yameń keku qabi komein ore manebuň.

30 Oi esoigabi ogopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taonjo raru dimaku sorebi injoyoje akon jikigaru fufuke taonjine tinaíne Tarsus oo raya. Oňu.

Mańkekerisie kubu yoňoji womoo gobuň.

31 Solji mańjine kerisieme ore ńadiineo mańkekerisie kufufuň sosowo Ju-dia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobuň, yoňoji womo bofukebi Moro Tiriineji oi basanań yaberu kitij yabeko gobuň. Oňu qojugaku Ofonde buňo egü odurenimiń ore kokoiyańjuń maneru gio babi mańkekerisie kufufuňyańjuń sogueru saueme gobuň. Oňu.

Pitaji Lida ni mo bobianǵaya.

32 Pitaji kaeine kaeine reoregaru Yesure kufufuň gbagbataenjine ńone yaberu raru goku damaj mogo taonj tinaíne Lida oo ropeya.

33 Roperu oo ni mo tinaíne Ainiás bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko ńejeo ákon peku gome gosa 8 tariya.

34 Pitaji oi bofukeru inji ojiya, "Ainiás, Yesu Kristoji go bobianǵ guga. Ore eru go pakereru ramegaripepego roru qojugaigoń." Oňu ojime oo akon pakereya.

35 Oňu fukeme Lida eru Saroń ńinjigo sosowo yoňoji oi ńoneru manyańjuń kerisieru Ofonde qakatobuň. Oňu.

Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.

* 9:23: 2 Kor 11.32-33

³⁶ Jopa taonjo kiñariñ njigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik buñoo Dorkas, noñunde buñoo megij, Inklis buñoo deer.) Inoji damañ so gio fiine fiine baku yaun boakon boroinjargu njigo wakiqoqoine bapi yaberu goya.

³⁷ Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji damañ oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qongbuñine jureru roru pi manjine mogo roperu ruabuñ.

³⁸ Lida oi Jopa taon bembengo ñeya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kiñariñ yonjoji oi maneru ñi yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita inji weu tebire, “Go pipa warende nikoke Jopa taonjo rakimin.”

³⁹ Weu tebire oo akon afagaru yokoke rabuñ. Raru ropebi qongbuñ pi mango peya oo ogagaru ropebuñ. Ropebi njigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yonjoke goku kamban mariku ghoduru yareya, oi odubuñ.

⁴⁰ Odubunyon, Pitaji miko sosowo yonjoji raka forebi dikanji keru onga wosiya. Onja wosi foreru qongbuñ mai garu inji ojija, “Tabita, go pakere.” Onju ojime jinjoine piku Pita ñoneru pakereru ñeya.

⁴¹ Neko Pitaji meineo roru bopenjame pakereru dimaya. Dimako mankekerisie ogopuine eru njigo koje onga yareme ropebuñ. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, njigo oi jinjo maiyanjungo ruame ñonebuñ.

⁴² Ore binje buño oi Jopa kae manjineo pi so rako maneru njingko kokoinjei funjargu Ofor manesin gabuñ.

⁴³ Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo ñeku peya. Ni oi kufu komoñ banimiñ ore bulmakao sakiine pujeku jureru bobianjargu goya. Onju.

10

Korniliusji Pita onjame wareme manjine kerisieya.

¹ Taon tinaine Sisaria oo mamari siñaj kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Inoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” mibuñ, oo mamari ñi 100 yonjore siñaj goya.

² Inoji garikinpuine sosowo yonjoke Anutu aran baku ohowe baku miten gaku gobun. Onju gokabi Juda njingko wakiqoqoine yonjore yaun boakon yareku Anutu jijiki onga wosiru goya.

³ Ijandé mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Oforji Kornilius qohon odume iru mo ñoneya. Iru oi poretin ñoneru oo Anuture mimereren moji piineo ropeko ñoneya. Mimereren ojija roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine onjaya.

⁴ Onju onjame mimereren bibitatara eru sombuine maneru ojija, “Sogunene, wamore yo warege?” Onju ojime bokirieya, “Go onga wosiru gokande buñogo Anutureo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go njingko wakiqoqoine yaunjine yaunjine boroinjargu yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego.

⁵ Ore eru munjambe yo kinjan ruande Jopa taonjo rako ñi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru warenebi.

⁶ Inoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ñi tinaine Saimon injore pigo koe qanjanjo goga.”

⁷ Sombuñ mimererenji Kornilius buño onju ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kiñanqoqo yoyoka onga yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ñi mo bembengo yamen keku Anutu mokoyakuñ aran baku gobu, oi onjuakon onjame wareya.

⁸ Warebi mimererende buño oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taonjo rabuñ. Onju.

Ofonji Pita qohoj odume iru ηoneya.

9 Ni yonjoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taon bombeñgabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi manjine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku onja wosigaya.

10 Dimaku onja wosiru uqore komeru ya noiñgo ore maneru miko rigabuñ. Rigabi damañ oo Ofonde kobiji qame ηeku qohoj iru mo inji ηoneya:

11 Sombunji anjame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kamban yaganjine soguinere kamasi onjuine fukeya. Mimereren yonjoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitinjanobuñ, ore kamasi onjuine moreñgo wakiya.

12 Ya ore manjineo joma fuñne fuñne nebun. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beuyañunji peperu raegobi. Onjuakon weboine weboine sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya onjuine onjuine oi kamban ore mango moko wakibun.

13 Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru buñjo inji ojiya, “Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru noigoñ.”

14 Oju ojijayon, Pitaji miya, “O Ofoñ, oju mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Noñ daman mogo ya wuwunuñjineke oi so noboñ. Noñ ore eru mamagi manego.”

15 Oju ojime buñjo oiji moke fukeru ijore miya, “Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaíne wuwunuñjineke oju so miigoñ.”

16 Ya onjuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeko oo akoñ kamban oi moke porebi Sombunjo ropeya.

17 Pitaji qohoj iru oi ηoneru ore fuñinere qiqu qaku maneñgo maneru esegaru ηeya. Oju ηeko damañ oo akoñ Korniliusji ni sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabuñ.

18 Pi mendiineo dimaku inji miku weubuñ, “Saimon tinaíne mo Pita migobi, injoji pi yo oo goga me mata?”

19 Pitaji jikigaru qohoj iru ore fuñinere maneru esegaru ηeko Moro Tiriineji inji ojiya, “Mane, ni yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi.

20 Nonji ni oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru muñambé yo pakereru rakaru manyoka etanqatañ bokeru yonjoke raigon.”

21 Oju ojime Pitaji ni yonjoji rakaru yajiya, “Manenij, ηoñ ni baagobi, nonji oi fukego. ηoñ wamore waregobi?”

22 Yajime bokiriebuñ, “Mamari siñaj Kornilius ni poretiñ fukega. Injoji Anutu ohowe baku miteñ gaku goko Juda ηiñjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji aran ropekiine bateegobi. Anutre mimereren tiriine moji fuke teru inji mitigako maneya, ‘Go kiñaj eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu buñjo manjineone miij, oi kaje ruaru maneigoñ.’”

23 Oju bokiriebi furu yabeme pi mañgo ropebi mañgo eyareko anjibanji ηeku pebuñ. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakereru yonjoke raya. Jopa taon oone ogo goine oga yabeme iñoke moko rabuñ. Oju.

Pitaji kotu ηiñjigo yonjoke tumañgabuñ.

24 Moko raru gioboboine moakon peku raru goku Sisaria taonjo ropebuñ. Ropebi Korniliusji yonjore odigaru goya. Oju goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fine oi kepore yabeko piineo tumañgaru ηebuñ.

25 Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeinjo eko Korniliusji pakereru wakiru mijeri eretu kufuineo rakaru dabe teya.

26 Dabe teyayoŋ, Pitaji meineo roru bopenŋame pakerekō iŋi ojya, “Go pakere, noŋ oŋuakon moreŋ ŋi fukego.”

27 Oŋu ojime iŋoke mimane eku pi maŋgo ropebire ŋinjigo kokoinēji tumaŋgaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋone yabeya.

28 None yaberu iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Noŋo Juda ŋinjigo niŋore fuŋne manegobi. Juda niŋo ŋinjigo kotuine ŋonore pigo roperu ŋonoke anjibaŋi ŋedima eere agi peko embimbinqaegobeneŋ. Oi embimbinqaegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji buŋoine mo naduru iŋi naiya, ‘Goŋi ŋinjigo oi me oi yoŋore tina oi wuwunuŋ mamagiñeke oŋu so miigoŋ.’”

29 Ore eru noŋo kiŋaŋ eru kepare nubi nonji so qomuku wareru wapego. Waperu iŋi weugo: Noŋo wamore kiŋaŋ ruaru kepare nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebemiŋ.”

30 Oŋu yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokirieya, “Noŋ iŋande mogo damaj yoo 3 kilok oo pineo ŋeku ongawowosi gio baku go wapebe muŋambe gioboboine 4 fukega. Ongawowosi gio baku goboŋ oo akon ŋi mo sakikomnjine kuririquranjineke ojji fukeru manfunjneo dimaya.

31 Manfunjneo dimaku iŋi naiya, ‘Kornilius, go onga wosiru gokande buŋogo Anutureo ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yaunjine yaunjine ŋinjigo wakiqoqoine boroingarу yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego.’

32 Ore eru muŋambe yo kiŋaŋ ruande Jopa taŋgo rako ŋi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Iŋoŋ joma sakiineji gio bobo ŋi Saimon niŋore pi koe qaŋaŋgo ŋega.’

33 “Oŋu naiya ore eru nonji oo akon kiŋaŋ ruabe goreo warebuŋ. Goji buŋone maneru warege ore maŋne fiaga. Ofonji buŋo sosowo mimij ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekimij. Niŋo sosowo muŋambe yo ore eru tumaŋgaru Anuture jinjo maio yo ŋegobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biŋe buŋo miya.

34 Korniliusji oŋu mikro Pitaji fungaru iŋi miya, “Aha! Anutuji ŋinjigo goine so ŋoneanji yabeku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoe nobeega. Injore jinjo moji wuwunuŋjineke so fukega. Nonji oi muŋambe yo fofoři mane mukugo.*

35 “Oŋu matayoŋ, ŋinjigo kubuine kubuine sosowo noŋunde botugo uri yoŋoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miten gaku eeboboineji kadi poretiŋ boyobega, injoi Anuture jinjo sagaga.

36 Yesu Kristoŋi ŋinjigo sosowo noŋunde Ofoŋ fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biŋe buŋoine oi Israel kufufuŋ niŋore ruame wareya. Biŋe ojji wareme niŋo ore Bobian Biŋeine mitaniŋgaru gogobeneŋ.

37 Jonji ŋinjigo manyaŋun bapakareru iŋi miya, ‘Noŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ.’ Oŋu mikro ore ŋadiineo buŋo oi Galili prowinsgo fungaru mibi sauera raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. Noŋo oi mane foregobi.

38 “Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ŋi Yesure maŋgo keseme usun biŋe gaku moren so roregaru goya, oi iŋoke dimako raru ŋinjigo ŋonemaiŋ eyareya. Sembene Rauineji ŋinjigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabuŋ, injoi oi sosowo bobian yabe foreya.

* **10:34:** Dut 10.17

39 Ya oi Juda niñore morenjo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niño oi sosowo ḥonera kitinjaku miku munaj mogeine fukeru dimagobenej.

40 Komeru peko gioboboine yokaomo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine niñigo fuke yareya.

41 “Injoj iñijo kubu sosowo yonjore so fukeyayon, Anutuji ronekoj niño roosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru goya, damañ oo iñoke buño mimane eku uqo munjan nareñgarej eku nogu goben, niñore fukeko niño iñore buño kitinjaku miku dimaegobenej.

42 Oñu dimabenej Yesuji inji mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji bapakare nuko nonji niñigo gogobi eru komebuñ, yonjore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru ḥonoji’ nonde funjnene oi niñigo kubu so yonjoreo kitinjaku mitaninjaru goinebi.’

43 Niñigo uri yonjoj Yesu manesin gaku tinaíne ongaegobi, Anutuji buño oi maneru yonjore agiburan bokeru jureega. Ore funjine oñu pega, oi kajeqouni niñigo sosowo yonjoj kitinjaku mitaninjaru quranjabi pega.” Oñu.

Moro Tiriineji kotu niñigo yonjoreo wakiya.

44 Pitaji buño oñu miku akor dimako Moro Tiriineji niñigo kaje ruaru manebuñ, yonjore mango rakaya.

45 Anutuji Moro Tiriine yaunjine oi kotu niñigo yonjore mango oñuakoj keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji ḥonera popurebuñ. Juda niñigo sakiyanjuñgo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manyanjuñ kerisieru Yesu manesin garu Pita boyoberu wareru ḥebuñ, yonjoj popureru yoore eru waragabuñ:

46 Yonjoj kantri goine yonjore buño furuine furuine fungaru miku Anutu mitenj gabuñ. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji inji weu yareru miya,

47 “Yonjoj Moro Tiriine oi niñoji ebenej oñuine sabareku biñe gaegobi, oi manegobenej. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabenue sagain. Oi ebenej moji qomuku norena?”

48 Oñu miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimako Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikinjuñe miti meso rau yarebuñ. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yonjoke goya. Oñu.

11

Pitaji Jerusalem raru gioinere sundu miya.

1 Kotu kantri yonjoj oñuakoj Anuture buño roru sabarebuñ, ore sunduine oi aposol eru mankekerisie ogopuyañjuñ Judia prowins sagaru goku manebuñ.

2 Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyanjuñgo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manyanjuñ kerisiebuñ, yonjoj mipemirin eku mitebuñ.

3 Mi teru inji ojibuñ, “Kotu kantri ni Anuture mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yonjoke anjibanji ḥeku uqo munjan nomej? Oi so sagaga.”

4 Oñu ojibi fungfungaineone fungaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaninjaa yareru inji yajiyia,

5 “Nonji Jopa sitio goku onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko ḥeku qohon iru mo inji ḥonebonj: Sombunjii anjame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambanji yaganjine soguinere kamasi oñuine fukeya. Mimererenj yonjoj ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitinjanobuñ, ore kamasi oñuine nonde manfunjgo akor wakiru peya.

6 Wakiru peko ya ore mañineo poretij ñonebe joma fuñne fuñnejí ñebuñ. Joma goine oi moreñgo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine riganjine joyanujke fukegobi. Goineji beuyañunji peperu raegobi. Onuakoñ webo fuñne fuñne sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya onuine oi kambaj ore mañineo moko wakibi ñone yabeboñ.

7 Ñone yabebe buño mo onuakoñ fukeru inji najime maneboñ, ‘Pita, go pakeleru ya yo qaku rigaru no.’

8 “Oju maneboñyon, nonji inji mibon, ‘O Ofoñ, noj ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwununjineke onuine oi damaj mogo nonde mi bibigo so yonoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobemij.’

9 Onu mibe buño oiji moke Sombungone fukeru inji naiji, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwununjineke onu so miigonj.’

10 Ya onuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onu fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombungo kirieru ropeya.

11 Roperu pikamanjáru damañ oo akon Korniliusji Sisaria taongone ñi yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebuñ, yonjoji pi ñebeñ, ore mendigo dimabun.

12 “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji inji mitiga nareme maneboñ, ‘Go mañyoká etanqatañ yoberu yonoke raigoñ.’ Buño oi manebe mañkekerisie ogopune 6 yonjoji onuakoñ Jopa bokeru noke Sisaria taongo rabeñ. Sisaria roperu mamari siñaj injore pigo ropebeney.

13 Rokekabeneñ buño binañ inji ba noreya, ‘Mimereren moji nonde pigo fukeko ñonebe dimaku inji naija: Go Jopa kaeo kiñaj ruaru ñi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi.

14 Injoji wareru Biñe buño miko go eru garikinpujoji oi manesiñ garu mañyañun kerisiebi sosowo munaj qa yareko qowirieinebi.

15 “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji fuñgaru Biñe buño mibon. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji fuñfunjaineo niñore manjo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebyoñ yonjore manjo onuakoñ rakaya.

16 Injoji rakame ñonebe oo akon Ofonde buño mo nonde mamaneo wapeme manesuboñ. Buño oi inji, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau ñareyayon, nonji Moro Tiriine mañ-ñañunjo ruaru oiji rau ñarebemij.’*

17 Nirjoji Ofoñ Yesu Kristo manesiñ gabeneñ Anutuji yaunjine noreya, eru yonjoji manesiñ gabuñ Anutuji yaunjine oi akon yonjore manjo onuakoñ ruaya. Ore eru noj onuineji uruñu Anutu usur Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Injoji onu eyareko nonji sabare teiñgo embimbiñgabonj.”

18 Pitaji sunduine onu miko maneru mañyañun munangako waigo fukeko Anutu miten gaku inji mibuñ, ‘Fofori, niñjo mañnoñun kerisieru gogo sananjinere biñe fukegobeneñ manegobeneñyon, Anutuji kadi moakon oi kotu kantri ñinjigo yonjore onuakoñ rua yareko pega. Oi muñambe yo mane taninggaru mane mukugobeneñ.’ Onu.

Kotu moreñgo mañkekerisie kubu fuñfunjaineo fukeya.

19 Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikonkoñ fukeko mañkekerisie ñinjigoji roinjáru roregaru ra warebuñ. Raru warebi goineji koe qajanjineo Fonisia moreñgo rabuñ. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabuñ. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antioquia rabuñ. Onu roinjáru rabuñyon, ñinjigo botuyañunjo Yesure Biñe buño oi Juda ñinjigo akon yajibi maneboñ. Kotu kantri oi so yajibuñ.*

* **11:16:** Apo 1.5 * **11:19:** Apo 8.14

20 So yajibunyoj, Saiprus eru Sairini nj goineji yonjore botugo gobuñ. Yonjoi kotu moreñgo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moreñ rauine yonjoke Grik buñoo mimane eku Ofoj Yesure Bobian Biñe oi oñu Juda mata yonjore oñuakoj mitaninga yarebuñ.

21 Oi mitaninga yarebi Ofonji yonjoke gome usunjnej iñjigo manyañuñ bapakare yaberi kokoine yonjoi Ofoj Yesu manesin garu manyañuñ kirisieru inoreo qakatobi kubuyañuñ sogueru yasogo fukeya.

22 Oñu fukeme ore binjej raru Jerusalem kufufuj yonjore kajego rakame manebuñ. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya.

23 Raru roperu Anutuji yaunmoririine iñjigo yareme fiabuñ, oi jinjoineji ñoneru maneko ropeme jerieru uñsowonjne inji miya, "Ñojo sosowo manyañuñ qojugaru sanangaru Ofonje qakatoru dimainebi."

24 Barnabasji nj fine fukeko Moro Tiriineji manjine puseko manyoka yoheru ñadi gaku manjine sosowo oiji Yesu manesin gaku goya. Ore eru iñjigo kokoineji manyañuñ kirisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

25 Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaingo ore Tarsus taongo raya.

26 Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoyakuñ gosa moakoj sosowo goku zioz gio baku manyañuñ kirisiebuñ, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire iñjigo kokoineji mamane roku manj wombuyañuñ ruabuñ. Antiokia iñjigoji funfunjgaine fungaru kinjarin tinayañuñ Kristore iñjigoji (kristen, Kristore binje) miku gobuñ. Oñu.

Kotu kantrire mankekerisie yonjoi Juda kitij yabebuñ.

27 Daman oo kajeqouñ iñjigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebuñ.

28 Yonjoreone mo tinaíne Agabus oi pakereru Moro Tiriineji boburogame binje buño inji yajiyá, "Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebemij sagaru pein." Oñu miko ore so Sisa-kiñ tinaíne Klodius injore siñayaçabe damango fukeya.*

29 Oi fukeko kinjarin yonjoi qodureru mankekerisie ogopuyañuñ Judia prouinsgo gobuñ, oi kitij yaberi qoqodure pesin yasogo ruabi rain ore buño kipebuñ.

30 Buño oi kipebi eru ore so fofori ruabuñ. Yonjoi monej eru ya qojugaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru mankekerisie kufufuñ yonjore minebobopu ñone yaberi yarebu. Oñu.

12

Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.

1 Daman oo kiñ Herodji* mankekerisie kufufuñ kekesuesue eyarein ore maneru miko mankekerisie iñjigo goine oga yaberi kipe yabebuñ.

2 Kiñ koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabuñ.

3 Oñu mitigako qabi komeko Juda iñjigo goineji oi manebi fine fukeko ñoneya. Oi ñoneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita oñuakoj roru kipebuñ. Ya oi poroñ yistine tomiri ore kombaj damango miko fukeya.

4 Ore eru kiñ koitoji inji miya, "Nonji ñonemaij kombaj† tariko Juda

* **11:28:** Apo 21.10 * **12:1:** Kiñ Herod Agripa I (funfunjgaine) ino gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo siñaya yaberi goya. † **12:4:** Ñonemaij kombaj oi İnlkis buñoo Passover. Noñunde buñoo tinaíne mo oi 'Ñonemaij kombaj'. Israel iñjigo yonjó Ijipt goku mendiayañuñ dariji rau tebi Anutre mimererenji ñone yaberi emboñ eru yadureru moru madeyañuñ so yabeko komebuñ.

yonore bujo koroineo ruabemij." Onju miku mitigako witi pigo ruabunj. Ruabi mamari ni 16 yojoji botuyaŋunqo qoko 4 keku damaŋ qaqtin ebi ni 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku siŋaj gaku gobunj.*

⁵ Pita onju siŋaj gaku gobi witi pigo peyayon, maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yonjoji jijiki ijore eru Anutu yamen keku onja wosiru gobunj. Onju.

Sombuŋ mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.

⁶ Onja wosiru gobi iŋonemaij (Passover) komban tariko ubu oo mamari ni yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigin) yoyoka sananjine kipebire botuyakunqo kubaŋ peko eru ni joruyaŋunke goineji mendi ɣadiineo dimaku witi pi siŋaj babunj. Kin Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru bujo koroineo ruaiŋ ore manesuku buru ruame kubaŋ pebuŋ.

⁷ Kubaŋ pebuŋyon, Ofonde mimererenji moji pipa fukeru Pitare keriringo dimako nigin pire maŋjine fure foreko Pitare tambaranjineo qaku ojiya, "Go pipa pakere." Onju ojime gbedi (nigin) yoyokaji oo akon Pitare meone mo qomukubu.

⁸ Qomukubire mimererenji ojiya, "Bio kambanjo kiperu kufu komonjogek." Ojiko maneru onju eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, "Bio marikugo keru noj boyobe nuru ware."

⁹ Onju ojiko maneru pi maŋjine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayon, mimererenji ya baya, oi fofori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijibu fukeya. Injoj kubaŋ peku kubaŋ ɣoneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya.

¹⁰ Pi maŋjine bokeru mendi funfugaineo siŋaj baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakiinere aeŋ dobuineo ropebu. Roprebire mendi yasogo sananjine oo ijoyoné akon mo anjame sakibe siti kadi sironjo rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo striit mo jikigaru rabire mimererenji pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.

¹¹ Jibugako Pitare maŋ tinjame inji miya, "O Ofonji mimererenjine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda ɣinjigoji nonde sakigo ya fukein ore eru odigagobi, injoj ya sosowo onee nonde qoru kipega. Nonji muŋambe yo oi fofori mane mukugo."

¹² Onju mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde mango Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon ijore tina mo Mak mibunj. Pi oo ɣinjigo kokoinjeji tumaŋgaru Anutu onja wosiru gobunj.

¹³ Onju gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kinjajqoqo ɣigo tinaine Roda injoj wareru "Go moji?" miku weuya.

¹⁴ Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru "Ii-ia warege!" miku jerieru rijarū mendi so roru pipa pi maŋjineo roperu yajiyia, "Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga."

¹⁵ Yajime maneru ijore "Manjo jibukame mige," mibunj. Mibunjyon, injoj qoru qaku "Bujo foriine migo!" yajiyia. Onju yajime mibunj, "Oi Pitare mimererenji dimaga."

¹⁶ Onju mimane ebunjyon, Pitaji mendi qaki akon dimako roru ɣoneru popurebuŋ.

¹⁷ Popurebi meineji soso eru kami enimij ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiyia, "Nŋo biŋe yo bio bisop Jeims eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunqo goine oi yajibi maneinebi." Onju yajiru boke yabera kae mogo raya. Onju.

Pitaji witi pi bokeme kin Herodre maŋ rigaŋgaya.

* ^{12:4:} Eks 12.1-27

18 Kae fureko mamari ɳi yonoji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru koŋkoŋ eru manebu soguine manebun.‡

19 Herodji oŋuakoŋ Pita bofukeniminj ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi ɳi joruyaŋunjke Pitare siŋaj babuŋ, oi buŋo koroineo rua yaberi kokoinē weu yareru mitariru ro yaberi yabebi komeniminj ore mitiga yareya. Ore ɳadiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taonjo rakaru oo goya. Oŋu.

Anutuji kiŋ Herod geoine oteme komeya.

20 Fonisia prowinsre taon tinayakuŋ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yonoji uqo gioyaŋuŋ baniminj ore embimbijgaru kiŋ Herodre kantri yoŋoreone uqo yayaŋuŋ furiine baku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Herodre maŋ rigangame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo munjaŋ yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yonoji qodureru minebopopyauŋ sore yabebi qoko baku kiŋ Herod ɳoneinjo rabuŋ. Rakabi muranjinē tinaine Blastus morumboŋ piinere siŋanji oi rone ɳone yabeya. ɳone yabeme ojibuŋ, “Ninjo buŋo miku posikekimiŋ womo fukeinj ore weu teiŋgo waregobeneŋ.” Oŋu ojiru miku bomirin gabi yajiya, “Soine buŋoŋauŋ basanangarū ɳadiŋaŋunjgo dimabeminiŋ.”

21 Oŋu yajime kiŋ koitoji buŋo bokirie yareinj ore damanj rau yareme oo tumaŋgabi iŋoyonjunde saki basarigaru kiŋ ɳi koito marikuine keru morumboŋ ɳejeineo ɳeku jeri buŋo yajiya.

22 Yajime ɳinjigo kubu yonoji maneru inj miku oŋgabuŋ, “Buŋo oi Anuture buŋo. Oi moreŋ ɳire buŋo mata.”

23 Oŋu oŋgabuŋyon, kiŋ koitoji oŋu eru Anuture tinabiŋe mugaru so mitenj gaku iŋoyonjunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombuŋ mimereren moji oo akon qame umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya.

24 Oŋu fukeyayon, Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi miku gobi touŋmoririineke fukeru saueya.

25 Antioquia siti yonoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitij misin gio mo\\$ yatebuŋ, yokoŋi oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuŋ, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antioquia sitio kirieru warebuŋ. Oŋu.

13

Barnabas Sol yokoŋi misin gio fuŋgaru baku rabu.

1 Antioquia sitio goineji maŋyaŋauŋ kirisieru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukebi minebopoyaŋuŋ yo iŋiineji kajeqouŋ buŋo miku qaji yareru gobuŋ: Tinayaŋuŋ Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik buŋoo Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini morenjone), Manain (inj koito gawana Herod* iŋoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol.

2 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yonoji Ofonde ohowe baku mitenj gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji inj yajiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio fuŋjine mo banimi ore roosoe yapebon. Ore eru ɳonoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

3 Oŋu yajime onga wosiniminj ore uqo sowo goku meyanjuŋ qoruyakunjo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Oŋu.

‡ **12:18:** Rom gawman giore buru oi inj: Witi ɳiji kamiine rana ine, ɳi joruyaŋunjke oi yabebi komeegobi. Ore eru koŋkoŋ eru manebu soguine manebuŋ. § **12:25:** Antioquia yoŋore kikitij moneŋ ɳi roru raru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufundie minebopopyauŋ yonjore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitij misin gio kamasi mo migobeneŋ. Apo 11.30 * **13:1:** Herod Antipas inji gosa 4 B. C. - 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi siŋaj yaberi goya.

Saiprus nugo raru gio babuŋ.

⁴ Moro Tiriineji oju sore yapeme moreŋ tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogāo ropebare kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitinjako raru nu Saiprus ore wegi wawaapeineo ropebuŋ.

⁵ Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda ḥinjigo yonjore ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anutre Biŋe buŋo miku maŋ bapakare yabebu. Ni tinaine Jon oi ojuakon ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakuŋ goya.

⁶ Oju goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegi rarakanine Pafos sitio ropebuŋ. Oo roperu Juda ni tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebuŋ. Iŋoji kipe seron ni fukeru kajeqouŋ ni jijibuiue goya.

⁷ Kipe ni oj nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol injore pigo ḥeku goya. Kiap ojji mamane-muku ni goya. Oju goku Anutre Biŋe buŋo maneingo anj pe teko Barnabas Sol kepore yapeme injoreo warebu.

⁸ Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buŋoo oju miebuŋ,) injoji kiapji Anutu egu manesiŋ gainj ore kiso eyateru kiap maŋjine buŋoo bojibū baŋi ore esoigaya.

⁹ Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibuŋ, Moro Tiriineji injore maŋ puseko Elimas poretiŋ ḥone mukuya.

¹⁰ Ḫone mukuru inj miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo ni, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Satanji mango gufukopari sauesaueine egareko sakigo igo fuŋne fuŋne eru goege. Buŋo poretiŋ sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretiŋ boŋoriende kasigaega, oj bio bokemij me?

¹¹ Ore eru mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usunjineji kefaguko jinjogó kobeko wegi tatama ḥoneiŋ ore embimbinqamij. Iŋoji damaj bayo ore so tintaŋ qaku gominj.” Mi teme oo akon qisiriji paŋineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tintaŋ qaku basiqasi eku ra wareru meineo banimiŋ ore weu teru meineo barubakamaŋ eya.

¹² Ya oj fukeme kiapji oj ḥoneru Ofonde Biŋe buŋo mamaneinere waragaru manesiŋ gaya. Oju.

Pisidiare Antiokia taonjo misin gio babuŋ.

¹³ Polji muraŋpuine yonjoke Pafos moreŋ bokeru ogāo ropebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitinjako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebuŋ. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio waréya.

¹⁴ Kirieru wareyayor, yokoji Perga siti bokeru jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taonj tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombaŋo ongawowosi piyanjungo roperu nebu.

¹⁵ Nəbire ongawowosi pire siŋaj yonjoi Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ yonjore Biŋe Quraŋ osuru kiŋaj ruabi wakiru inj weu yatebuŋ, “Ogoyokanoŋun, yokoji buŋo mo kufufuŋ maŋnoŋun bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oj soine mibire manekimij.”

¹⁶ Oju weu yatebi Polji pakereru me bajiku inj miya, “Israel kotupunoŋun eru moreŋ rauine niŋjoke Anutu ohowe baku miten gaegobi, ḥono kaje rruar manenij.

¹⁷ Israel ḥinjigo kubu nojunde ḥaso oj Anutu. Iŋoji funqodupunoŋun roosoe yabeko apa ḥasopunoŋunji Ijipt moreŋo raru kotu fukeru gobuŋ. Anutujii damaj oo Israel ḥinjigo kubu oj touŋmoriri yareme sauheru tinabiŋeyəŋuk fukebuŋ. Oju fukebi Anutujii mosi qoqowirie baku usunjine yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijipt kantri bokeru sakibe warebuŋ.*

* **13:17:** Eks 1.7; 12.51

18 "Wareru goku moreŋ buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu manjine rigaŋgāme gosa 40 ore so majsembe maneru goya.*

19 Maneru goyayon, jibu wareru goku Keinan moreŋgo wapebuŋ. Wapebi oo kufufuŋ kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu moreŋyauŋ roku boroingarū ḥasopunoŋ rauine rauine fukenimij ore biŋe qa yareya.*

20 "Onu fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore ḥadiineo Anutuji mimitarire nj i koitoine koitoine (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Injoji mimitarire nj i koito tatariine fukeru kajeqouŋ nj i goya.*

21 "Samuelji fukeru gome damaŋ oo kin koitore Anutu karieru weu tebi nj i tinaine Sol yareya. Sol injoji Benjamin ḥaso yonjoreone nj i tinaine Kis injore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kin koitoyanuŋ goya.*

22 Oi goyayon, Anutuji Sol qopieru tifeineo nj i tinaine Deiwid kin nj i koitoyanuŋ fukeŋ ore eru roosoeru igodonjgaya. Igodonjgaru funjine mitaniŋgaru inji miya, 'Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego. Injore maj osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Injoji eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi reŋgaru goin.'*

23 Anutuji ronekoŋ Munaŋqoqo Rauine sore noreŋgo ore miya, jojofo buŋo ore foriineji inji fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yonjoreone nj i tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuji oi Israel kubu niŋjore Munaŋqoqo Rau fukeru goin ore igodonjgaya.

24 "Yesuji so fukeko ronekoŋ oo Jonji wareru inji miku goya, 'Noŋo bio man-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieniŋ. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ḥarebemij.' Onu miku Israel niŋjigo kubu sosowo maj bapakare yaberu goya.*

25 Onu goyayon, injoji kaeoruŋ gioine ba foreingo eru oo inji yajiya, 'Noŋo nonde urunu manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayon, manenij, nonde ḥadio nj i mo wareinj. Injoji wareme nonji injore keriringo wakiqoqoinne gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komor niginjine pirueinj ore mane bibiebemij.*'

26 "O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moreŋ rauine ḥoŋojo niŋoke Anutu ohove baku miteŋ gaegobi, Anutuji munaj qa noreŋ ore Biŋe oi ruame niŋjoreo warega.

27 Ore funjine oi inji: Jerusalem rauine eru siŋŋayabuŋ yonjori Yesure funjine so mane mukubuŋ. Kajeqouŋ yonjore Biŋe Quraŋ Sabat kombaŋ so oseegobiyon, ore funjine oi so mane taningaegobi. Onu mutu gogobiyon, jibu siŋŋayabuŋ yonjoreo Yesu komeinde buŋo mitaribi kajeqouŋ niŋjigo yonjore buŋo oi oŋuine oo foriineke fukeya.

28 Yonjori Yesu komere biŋe fukeŋ ore so buŋo funjine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu 'Kepieru!' oŋgabuŋ. Oŋgaru Pailotji mitarime komein ore oŋgaku kariebuŋ.*

29 "Injore buŋo sosowo qurangame pega, yonjori ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru jinorunjo raru ko kouŋ manjō

* **13:18:** Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31 * **13:19:** Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1 * **13:20:** Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 * **13:21:** 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21 * **13:22:** 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20 * **13:24:** Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3 * **13:25:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27 * **13:28:** Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15

ruabuŋ.*

³⁰ Ruabuŋyoŋ, Anutuji oi komegone bogboreme pakereya.

³¹ Pakereme iŋoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebuŋ, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yoŋoji damaŋ yoo ŋinjigo botuyaŋuŋo munaj moge oŋuine dimaku funjine kitinŋaku mitaniŋgaru gogobi.*

³² Anutuji Juda apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yonjoke ya eiŋ ore buŋo miku kipeme niŋo yonjore osigidapu fukebeneŋ buŋo ranŋbanjine ore foriineji damaŋ yoo niŋore inji fukeya: Injoji Yesu bogboreme pakereru goga. Ore eru niŋoji ore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi mitaniŋga ŋaregobeneŋ.

³³ “Anutuji Yesure buŋo miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo inji quranŋame pega,

‘Goji nakene made fukege, oi muŋambe ŋinjigo yadube ŋone mukugobi.’

Injoji buŋo ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.*

³⁴ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereru sananŋaru goku jiki moke so komein. Ore buŋoine Anutuji inji mime pega,

‘Noŋ yaŋmorisine kiŋ Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataenjine fukeru qanqanŋineke sananŋaru dimaya, ore so oi ŋonjore mitari ŋarebemij.*

³⁵ Deiwidji ore buŋo oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo oŋuakoj inji ruame pega, ‘Gakere yoro ŋi gbagbataenjine oi so bokende komere yoŋgo so goregaiŋ.’*

³⁶ Niŋo kiŋ Deiwidre funjne manegobeneŋ: Injoji gogoine goku Anuture mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niniŋgame komeya. Komeko apa ŋasopuine yonjore manfunjgo yaŋgabi qonqanŋineji peku goregaru mataeaya.

³⁷ Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayon, Anutuji ŋi bogboreme pakereya, injoji so goregaya.

³⁸ “Ni opopune, ore eru buŋo yo manenij: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋjuŋ bokeru jureinj. Niŋoji ore Biŋeine mitaniŋga ŋaregobeneŋ.

³⁹ Rone ‘Mosesre Kadi buŋo boyoberu oŋuine oo posiine fukekimij,’ mibenŋyoŋ, oo oiji me oiji qunŋaru embimbiŋgaru gobenj. Oŋu gobenŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo uri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu iŋoke qakatonimij, Anutuji sosowo yonjore buŋo mitarime posikenimij.

⁴⁰ Kajeqouŋ ŋinjigoji buŋo miku quranŋame pega, Anutuji ore so geoinie bokirieme painŋanŋuŋo egū ropeiŋ ore kokoinjaŋuŋ maneru sisinŋaj einebi. Buŋo oŋuine mo oi inji,

⁴¹ ‘Nonji ŋonjore gogo damaŋgo mosi qoqowirie funjine mo babemij.

Moji ore biŋe buŋo miko manenimij, oi buŋo foriine fukeiŋ ore so manesiŋ ganobuŋ.

Ore eru buŋo oi bawaki eru mipemirin baegobi, ŋoŋo mo piku ŋoneru waragaru sibiriganimij.’**

⁴² Polji oŋu miko Barnabaske ongawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji inji weu yatebuŋ, “Niŋo buŋo yo moke maneinŋgo manegobenen. Ore eru oi Sabat kombaj mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenobeŋ.”

⁴³ Oŋgawowosi pigone wakiru roŋgabi ŋinjigo kokoineji Pol eru Barnabas ŋadiyakunjo boyobe yapebuŋ. Goineji Judaone fukebuŋ eru goineji kotu kantrione fukebuŋyoŋ, Juda yoŋoke jikigaru gobuŋ. Yoŋoji boyobe yapebi

* ^{13:29:} Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42 * ^{13:31:} Apo 1.3 * ^{13:33:} Kiki
2.7 * ^{13:34:} Ais 55.3 * ^{13:35:} Kiki 16.10 * ^{13:41:} Hab 1.5

mimane eku uñsowon buño inji yarebu, "Anutuji yauñmoriri ñareya, oo qin̄ keru dimainebi."

⁴⁴ Sabat kombaj mo wareru fukeya, oo taoñ moreñ ore ñinjigo oi qojugaru "Anutre Biñe buño manekimij," miku waperu tumañgabuñ.

⁴⁵ Waperu tumañgabi Juda yoñoji ñinjigo kubuine kubuine ñone yaberu manyaqun riganq̄ foreya. Riganga foreme Polre buño qainjo ore migobobu eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebuñ.

⁴⁶ Onju eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoñ koimo sananjaru dimaku buño inji mibu, "Anutuji gio noteya ore so Biñeine rone Juda ñinjigo yajibeney saganayon, ñoñjo oi ñadi gaku kosa inji migobi, 'Niñgo gogo sananjinere manjo ropekiminde so mata.' Ore eru manenij, nikoji boke ñaberu kotu kantriine kantriine yoñoreo kirieru ranomí.

⁴⁷ Ofonji ore buñoine inji mitiga noreya,
 'Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yoñore tatama fukeru munanqoqore
 fuñne mitaniñgaru gokande moreñ qañajine sosowo saga foreko
 mobemobe paibe yukube yoñoji qowirieru Sombunde biñe fuken-
 imij, ,**

⁴⁸ Onju mibile moreñ rauine Juda so gobuñ, yoñoji maneru manyaqun fi-
 ame Ofonde Biñe miteñ gabuñ. Miteñ garu gogo sananjinere biñe fukenimij
 ore Anutuji maneru osoe yabeya, yoñoji ore so manyaqun kerisieru Yesure
 Biñe manesij gabuñ.

⁴⁹ Manesij gabi Ofonde Biñe buño misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya.

⁵⁰ Soine rayayoñ, Juda yoñoji taonde ñi soguine eru ñigo ropekiine Anutu
 aran baku gobuñ, yoñore manj buñoñ sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas
 moko kekesuesue eyateru moreñ piyanqungone yobe yapebuñ.

⁵¹ Raminij ore eru ketayañun yaduru inji yajibu, "Niko ñoñore moreñgo
 warebire rufe kufu tapenokuñgo bakatoga, oi qakiobire yoñoyañunde ebe
 kirieru rakaiñ." Onju yajibire fuñneyakun posine mane mukubi raru
 Galesia prowins manjineo siti tinaíne Aikoniam oo ropebu.*

⁵² Ropebuyoñ, kiñaripunoñun Antiokia taoñgo gobuñ, Moro Tiriineji
 yoñore manj puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobuñ. Onju.

14

Aikoniam sitio manyaqun bapakarebu.

¹ Pol Barnabas yokoñ Aikoniam sitio roperu oñuakon Juda yoñore
 ongawowosi pigo roperu Biñe buño mibu. Mibile Juda eru kotu kantri
 ñinjigo yoñoreone kubu boakon yoñoji manyaqun kerisieru Yesu manesij
 gabuñ.

² Manesij gabuñyoñ, Juda ñinjigo so manesij gabuñ, yoñoji moreñ rauine
 Juda so gobuñ, yoñore manj sikeku aposol mangokaka eru yatenimij ore
 manyaqun bapakarebuñ.

³ Bapakarebi jibu damaj joroine oo goku Ofoñ manesij garu koimo
 dimaku Biñeine miku gobu. Ofoñ yauñmoririñere buño mitaniñgabire
 buñoyakun kitinqaku usunjine meyakuñgo ruame soi mosi qoqowirie babire
 fukeya.

⁴ Onju fukeko taonde kufufunji pougaru roinqabuñ. Goineji Juda
 minebobo yoñoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoke jikigaru dimabuñ.

* ^{13:47:} Ais 42.6; 49.6 * ^{13:51:} Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

5 Oňu mobemobe qurań qaku dimabi moreň rauine eru Juda ńinjigo kotuine yojoji pakereru minebobopuyaňu yojoke maňmoakoň eru sosore ni aposol oi "Koji bokeru yapeki!" miku manesubuň.

6 Oňu manesubi maneru sumunjaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taoń tinayakuň Listra eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ńe rabuň, oo ropebu.

7 Oo roperu Bobiań Bińe mitanińgaru maň bapakare eyareru gobu. Oňu.

Listra taońgo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibuň.

8 Listra taońgo ni mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi mańgo beu mańgonge demba fukeru damań mogo kadi so oderu mo ńeeeyá.

9 Polji Bińe buňo miko maneru ńeko piku fuńine ińi ńoneru manesuya, "Injore mańgo mamanesiń peteya ore eru soine flaiń," oňu miya.

10 Oňu manesuku buňo soguine ongaku ojime, "Go pakereru dima." Oňu ojime farata pakereru ra wareru dimaya.

11 Polji oňu eko ńinjigo kubu yojoji oi ńoneru Likaonia buńoyaňunji ińi jojoraku ongabuň, "Nemu yokoj qowirieru ni sakike fukeru botunoňunjo fukeru nijoreo wakiru gogobire."

12 Oňu miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyaňu tinaine Zus ongabuň eru Polji miineo baku buňo miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes ongabuň.

13 Oňu ongabuň nemu Zus injore boji sorij taon manfungo peya, ore sorij gio siňajineji bulmakao ńiine oga yaberu wareya. Oňu wareru hendiń nigin bote roru wareru taoń sa mendiineo dimaku ńinjigo kubu yojoke korogo eru boji riga yapeińgo ore ebuj.

14 Oňu ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru "So sagaga," miku qomuku sakikomoń-ńakauň qosugaru pipa ńinjigo kubu mańjineo raru ongabuň.

15 Onjáru ińi mibu, "Nipunokuň, ńojo uruňu eru ya onjúine egobi? Niko onjuakoň ńojo onjúine moreň ni akon fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobiań Bińe mitanińga ńaregobere. Ore eru ńojo nemu omaine ńadi yabeinebi eru mań-ńańjuň kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombuň, moreň, koe eru ya sosowo ore mańjineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.*

16 Moreńjine moreńjine sosowo yojoji ronekoň go wapebuň, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yojojaňunde anjigo basiqasi eku gobuň.

17 "So sabare yabeyayoń, jibu mutu so gobuň. Matayoń, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Injoji miko kue keme wegi qame toujnırıriińeji damanjine damanjine fukeko nojeri eru onjúine oiji mańyaňunji bapakare yabeko gobuň. Oňu gobi injoyońunde fuńne maneniminj ore yaunjine oi yaduru onjúine oo munaj mogeine eko gobuň."

18 Yokoji oňu miku ńinjigo kubu boji riga yateniminj ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikuň yabebire wirieru bokebu. Oňu.

19 Listra yojoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebuňyoń, Juda ńinjigo goineji Antiochia taoń eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu ńinjigo kubu mańgokaka eyarebuň. Eyareru yojoke sogokoň rińarу Pol koji qaku "Oňu komega!" mibuň. Oňu miku furugaru taoń ńadiineo wakiru bokebi peya.

20 Peyayon, kińarıń yojoji waperu rore gabí pakereru raru taońgo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

Siriare Antiochia sitio kirieru warebu.

* 14:15: Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

21 Derbe sitio Bobian Biñe mitaniŋgaru manyaŋun bapakare yabebire kokoineji manyaŋun kerisieru Yesure kiŋariŋpu fukebuŋ. Oňu fukebi Derbe taon bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiochia taon oo kirieru raru ɣone yabebu.

22 None yaberu ɣeku kae so roregaru Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋore maŋ kitiŋgaku basanaŋgabu. Ofoŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ, iŋoke qakatoru dimanimin ore uŋsowor buŋo yareru iŋi yajibu, “Niŋo koŋkoŋ paio (yobiŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru) goku qeqon eku Anuture qorumanjo paibe ropekimiŋ.”

23 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ so minebobopuyaŋun roosoeru siŋan goniminde fuŋne qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuture uqo sowo goku kiŋariŋ kubu yoŋore oŋga wosiru Ofoŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ, iŋore meo rua yabebu.

24 Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu.

25 Oo roperu Perga sitio ɣeku Biñe buŋo miku manyaŋun bapakare yaberu Atalia taoŋgo rakabu.

26 Oo rakaru ogāo ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru goku Antiochia sitio ropebu. Antiochia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi Anuture yaŋmoriri maŋjineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuture meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru giyakun oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

27 Oo wareru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kepore yabebire tu- maŋgabi buŋo binanyaŋkuŋ iŋi yajibu, “Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Iŋoji maŋgo enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore mendi furu yabeme manyaŋun kerisiebun.”

28 Binanyaŋkuŋ oňu yajiru kiŋariŋ kubu yoŋoke damaŋ joroine bojororu ɣeku gobu. Oňu.

15

Kotu kantri yoŋore eru ziozji roŋgaiŋ ore eya.

1 Antiochia gobuyon, Judia prowinsgone ɣinjigo goineji wakiru wareru fuŋgaru maŋkekerisie ɣinjigo iŋi qaji yabebuŋ, “Noŋo Mosesre Kadi buŋore so Anuture moge baku sakiaŋun so ketinimiŋ ine, oňuine Sombunde biŋe fukekiminj ore embimbiŋganimiŋ.”*

2 Oňu qaji yarebun ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yarebire maŋmoaŋkoŋ so eru buŋo iŋi kiperu mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebenen Jerusalem sitio roperu buŋo oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋoreo raru yajiinebi.”

3 Buŋo oňu kiperu mibi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi sore yabebi kadio rabuŋ. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufuŋne kufufuŋne ɣone yabebuŋ. None yaberu kotu kantri goine yoŋoji manyaŋun kerisiebun ore biŋeine miku maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋore jeri soguine eyarebun.

4 Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebun. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yoŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoke kepore yabebi. Kepore

* **15:1:** Lew 12:3

yabebi sunduyaŋun inji mibunj, “Anutuji maŋgo enoreko misin gio babenenj niŋoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.”

⁵ Sundu oi mibunyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) kubuone maŋkekerisie nj i goinej i pakereru inji mibunj, “Kotu kantri yonoji maŋyaŋun kerisiebuŋ, yonore inji mitigakimiŋ: Yonoji Anuture moge baku sakiyanj ketigaru Mosesre Kadi buŋo sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Oŋu.

Jerusalem tutumar eru kekepari buŋo botiŋgabun.

⁶ Oŋu mibi aposol eru minebobo yonoji buŋo oi mi osoenimiŋ ore tumanjgabun.

⁷ Tumanjgaru noigoi buŋo kokoine miku migobobo ebuŋ. Oi ebi Pitaji pakereru inji yajiyi, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunonjungo gio boroinjgaru roosoe nuru nonde inji miya, ‘Go kotu moreŋgo raru Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga yarende yonoji maŋyaŋun kerisieru Ofoŋ manesiŋ gainebi.’ Nonjo buŋo oi manegobi.”*

⁸ Anutuji njingi sosowo maŋnoŋun mane mukuga, injoji fuŋine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda njingi niŋore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri njingi yonore oŋuakoj oi soreme maŋyaŋunjgo rakaya.**

⁹ “Soreme rakame oŋuine oo Juda njingi so ḥone aŋi yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayon, yonoji Anutu manesiŋ gabu agiburanyanj bokeru maŋyaŋun jureko gbagbataenjne fukebuŋ.

¹⁰ Ore eru ḥoŋo wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobuŋ? Wamore kiŋariŋ gariine yonore ubeyanjungo begi jikigaru ruabeneŋ kobonobuŋ? Begi oŋuine oi nonjunde apa ḥasononjungi me niŋonoŋe oŋuakoj kobokimiŋ ore oŋuine so fukeru gober.

¹¹ Oŋu matayon, inji manesiŋ gagobeneŋ: Ofoŋ Yesure yaŋmoririji Anutu maŋgo eteko munaj qa noreko Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ. Kotu kantri yonoji oŋuakoj kadi moakoj oŋuakoj boyoberu qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ ore manesiŋ gaegobi.”

¹² Oŋu yajime kubu yonoji sosowo buŋo baaru buŋo tomiri ḥebuŋ. Nebi Pol Barnabas yokoji buŋo binanyaŋkuŋ inji mibu, “Anutuji maŋgo enoteko kotu moreŋgo raru botuyaŋunjungo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Oŋu mibile kaje ruaru manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Bisop Jeimsji buŋo yajiyi.

¹³ Pol Barnabas yokoji binaŋyakuŋ miforebire manebi Jeimsji buŋo inji miya, “Ogopune, nonji buŋo mibe kaje ruaru maneniŋ.

¹⁴ Anutuji damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine kotu kantri njingi jinomai fuke yareru botuyaŋunjungone njingi inyoŋunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufu-fuŋine jikigabuŋ. Anutuji oŋu eru fuŋneine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore buŋoine nojija.

¹⁵ Buŋo oŋuine oi kajeqoun njingi yonoji oŋuakoj kitinjaku miegobi. Yonoji buŋo mo inji quraŋgabi pega,

¹⁶ ‘Ore ḥadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kin Deiwidre kantri jokoroŋ moke ba pakarebemiŋ.

* **15:7:** Apo 10.1-43 * **15:8:** Apo 2.4; 10.44 * **15:8:** Bisop, Grik buŋoo episkopos, nonjunde buŋoo rubobo me inspekta. Injoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure siŋŋ fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kiŋariŋ matayon, Yesure gbo.

Injoji rone morumboj akoine baku apa ḥasonojuŋ siŋaŋ yabeko akoineji totieru oderu wakiyayoŋ, nonji oi moke bobianŋaru bapakareba kantriŋ fiarū dimaiŋ.*

17 Oi inji fukeinj ore ebemij: Niŋigo kubu goine sosowo yoŋoŋi Ofoŋ baanimij.

Kotu kantri sosowo nakene biŋe fukenimiŋ ore rua yabeboŋ, yoŋoŋi Ofoŋ noŋ baa nunimij.

Ofoŋ nonji oŋu eru ore so kantriyaŋuŋ bobianŋabemij.

18 Oŋu baego, oi ronere ronekongō maneru waperu gogobi.’

19 “Ore eru Jeims nonji buŋo oi osoeru mamaneji inji manesuku migo: Kotu kantri niŋigo manyaŋuŋ Anutureo kirisiegobi, niŋoŋi yobiŋ begi yasogo yoŋore paio ebeneŋ so sagaiŋ.

20 Oŋu matayoŋ, yoŋore quraŋ inji quraŋabeneŋ sagaiŋ: Yoŋoŋi joma fuine nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyaŋunjo ruabi usuŋyaŋunjo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qoqogakiŋere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokenimiŋ ore misanaŋganobeŋ.*

21 Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi ronere ronekongō moreŋ so mitaniŋgaru waperu gogobeneŋ. Oi Sabat kombaŋ so ongawowosi pinonunjo osegaru manee-gobeneŋ. Ore eru buŋo 4 oi soine so bokekimir. Oŋu.

Jerusalem tutumango kotu kantri yoŋore quraŋ quraŋabuŋ.

22 Jeimsji oŋu miko aposol eru minebobo yoŋoŋi kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoke buŋo oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyaŋunjoŋe inji goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke moko Antiochia sitio sore yabeniŋinjo mibunj. Oŋu miku niŋi tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebuŋ. Ni yoyoka oi mankekerisie kubure minebobo inji fukebu.

23 “Ni ōi sore yapekimij,” miku quraŋ mo inji quraŋgaru meyakurjo ruabuŋ,

“Mamanesinde kotu ogopunojuŋ, Antiochia siti eru Siria eru Silisia moreŋgo gogobi, niŋoŋi ḥoŋore mijeriŋaŋuŋ migobeneŋ. Aposol niŋoŋi mananesin kufufunde minebobo yoŋoke ḥoŋore mankekerisie opoku fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu ḥoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ enjaregobeneŋ.

24 Nonjunde niŋigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yoŋoyanje boke noberu ḥoŋore wareru maŋ-ḥaŋuŋ bapakareru buŋo furuineo dodokerekere ejarebi maŋ mananeŋaŋuŋ jijibu fukeko manebeŋ.

25 Ore eru niŋo sosowo tutumanj eru manmoaŋoŋ ebeneŋ sagaya. Sagako ni yoyoka roosoeru sore yapebenenj yoro ogoyokanojuŋ Barnabas Pol yokoke ḥoŋoreo warenimij.

26 Barnabas Pol yokoji nonjunde Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakuŋ kisingabire goineji yapebi komenimi ore ebu.

27 Niŋo Judas Sailas sore yapebenenj wareru buŋo oi akoŋ jikigaru miyakunji mibile manenimij.

28 Moro Tiriine eru niŋo buŋo inji ore manmoaŋoŋ ebeneŋ sagaga: ḥoŋore paio yobiŋ begi so jikigaru ruakimij. Buŋo qoruine 4 ōi akoŋ boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roinŋanimij.

29 Buŋo 4 ōi inji: Joma fuine nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyaŋunjo ruabi tobiriyaŋunji kemaga, oi so noinebi. Oŋuakoŋ dari me joma ubeine qoqogakiŋere fu ōi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya

* **15:16:** Am 9.11-12 * **15:20:** Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23

4 oi bokeru ḥadi gabī manjmoakōj ebenej Anutuji mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. ḅojo maŋ womoke goinebi.” Oju.

Buŋo roru rabi Antiokia siti yonjoji jeriebuŋ.

30 Quraj oju qurangarū sore yabebi rabuŋ. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebuŋ. Roperu manjkekerisie kufufuŋ kepore yabebi tumanjgabuŋ. Tumanjgabi quraj oi yarebi osebuŋ.

31 Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomirin paio maneru jeriebuŋ.

32 Judas Sailas yokoji yokore kajeqouŋ ni goku uŋsowon buŋo kokoine yareru mande kikitin buŋo miku basanaŋ yabebu.

33 Basanaŋ yaberu daman goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko manjkekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji “Womoke rainebire,” miku sore yapebuŋ. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebuŋ. Judasji yonjoreo kirieya.

34 (-)†

35 Pol eru Barnabas yokoji jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku ḅinjigo goine kokoine yonjoke Ofonde Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru manjyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu gobuŋ. Oju.

Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roŋgabu.

36 Oju gobuŋyoy, daman goine tariko Polji Barnabas inji ojiya, “Niko taŋ eru moreŋ sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biŋe buŋo mitaniningarū gobu, oo kirieru manjkekerisie ogopunokunji uruŋu gogobi, oi soine raru ḅone yaberu manenimi.”

37 Oju ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuŋ, oi oŋuakōj ogagaru moko rainj ore maneya.

38 Oju maneyayoy, Jonji rone Pamfilia taongo wirieru boke yaperu yokoke jikigaru gio so bayā. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru rainjō ore maneko so sagaya.*

39 So sagako kekepari eru manjyakun jo jako roŋgabu. Roŋgaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogāo ropebare kambaj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitinjgako Saiprus nugo rabu.

40 Rabuyoy, Polji ni tinaine Sailas roosoeko manjkekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaŋmoririineji dobu kipe yapeinjō ore mibi bokeru rabu.

41 Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregaru. Roregaru Polji manjkekerisie kufufunjine kufufunjine ḅone yaberu basanaŋ yaberu goya. Oju.

16

Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yoke jikigaya.

1 Polji roregaru raru goku taŋ tinayakuŋ Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kiŋariŋ mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Manjgoineji Juda manjkekerisie ḅigo fukeyayoy, mamaine Grik ni.

2 Polre ni ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobuŋ, yonjoji Timotire fuŋne miboorobi maneya.

3 Oju mikabi maneru ogagaru moko rainjō maneya. Oi maneyayoy, Timoti mamaineji Grik ni goya, oi sosowoji mane forebuŋ eru pi kae oo

† 15:34: Goineji jikigaru botu 34 inji egobi: Kirieyayoy, Sailasji buŋo kiperu jikigaru oo goya.

* 15:38: Apo 13.13

Juda ḥinjigo kokoine gobuṇ. Ore eru yojoji Pol egū mitenimiṇ ore Timoti ogagaru Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya.

⁴ Ketigako raru taon̄ eru kae so ropebuṇ, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande buṇo mibuṇ. Aposol eru Jerusalem manjekerisie kufufunde minebobo yojoji buṇo kiperu sananġabuṇ, oi boyobenimiṇ ore mitiga yarebuṇ.

⁵ Oṇu roregabi Yesure kufufujine kufufujine moren̄ so gobuṇ, yonjore mamanesiŋyāṇuṇji sananġaya. Oṇu sananġaru Biñe buṇo mibi goineji manyanġun̄ kesisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyaṇunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Oṇu.

Anutuji Pol kubanġo qohoj oduko Yeurop rabuṇ.

⁶ Roregaru goku “Eisia prowinsgo raru Biñe buṇo mitaniŋgakimij,” mibuṇyoṇ, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yojoji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabuṇ.

⁷ Raru goku Misia moren̄ qanjanjineo roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeiŋgo manebuṇyoṇ, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimiṇ ore mañmoakoj so eya.

⁸ Mañmoakoj so eme bokeru raru Misia moren̄ mo petigaru koe qanjanjineo rakaru Troas taon̄go ropebuṇ.

⁹ Troas roperu ubuo kubaṇ pebi Anutuji Pol qohoj oduko iru mo inji ḥoneya: Yeurop ḥi moji Masedonia aribe dimaku onga teru inji miku onga wosi teya, “Go koe petigaru Masedonia moren̄go wareru bapi nobeigōn̄.”

¹⁰ Polji qohoj iru oi ḥoneme niño ore fuŋine inji mane mukugaru miben̄, “Anutuji onga noreru koe petigaru Yeurop manjineo raru Bobian̄ Biñe Masedonia prowinsgo mitaniŋga yarekimiṇ ore migā.” Oṇu miku oo akon̄ bokeru rakimiṇgo manesuku afagaben̄. Oṇu.

Filipai ḥijo Lidiajai manjine kerisieya.

¹¹ Niñoji afagaru rakaru ogāo ropebenej kambaj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Troas siti bokeru raru poretiṇ akon̄ Samotres nugo ropeben̄. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropeben̄.

¹² Oo roperu ogāone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropeben̄. Rom ḥinjigo yojoji ronekoṇ wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo ḥene gogoyaṇuṇ ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti suguine fukeya.* Niño Filipai roperu una goine oo gober̄.

¹³ Oo goku Sabat kombaṇgo siti sa sakibe raben̄. Oo raru ‘Juda yojoji obu magejineo tumanġaru Anutu onga wosiegobi,’ oṇu manesuku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo raben̄. Raru ḥijo tumanġaru ḥebuṇ, oi ḥone yaberu ḥeku mimane eku Anuture Biñe buṇo oi mibenej manebuṇ.

¹⁴ Manebuṇ, yonjore botugo ḥijo mo tinaine Lidia ḥeya. Inoji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kambaj boboroj yojuŋiru kuririineke qojugaru furiine banimiṇ ore ruaru goya eru Anutu oħowe baku miten̄ gaku goya. Ofonji manjine baafagako Polji buṇo miya, ore eru ajiine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya.

¹⁵ Sabareko ījonye eru garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebenej weu noreru inji nojiya, “Nōjo nonde ‘Ofoj manesiŋ gaga,’ migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu ḥeku uqo nogu peinebi.” Oṇu miku yamej keku weu noreya. Oṇu.

* ^{16:12:} Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruinere siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabiñeineke mo Filipai. Rom yojoji Filipai or Itali oṇuine siŋa yabebun̄. Griki moren̄ rauine yojoji yojoyaṇunde moren̄go kotu oṇuine fukeru gobuṇ.

Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo nebu.

16 Niño damañ mogo ongawowosi tumaqoqoo rakimiñ ore kadi yasogoo rabeneñ kiŋaŋqoqo njigo moji bofuke nobeya. Njigo oi fanfan gemoinike goku njingi funjeyanjuñ totogo mi bofukeinjo maneya. Oi maneru kaje-qouñ buño soŋsonjine mifukeru onjuine oiji monej ya oi kokoine poreru goko raupuine yonjore meo rakaya.

17 Inoji Pol eru niño ñone noberu niñore ñadio wareru iní miku ongaya, “Ni yo yonjoi Anutu ropekiine sogore kiŋaŋ qaku Sombunde biñe fukeinj ore funjine mitaniñga yareegobi.”

18 Onju miku gioboboine kokoine ongaku goya. Oi goyayon, Polji takigame ore eru joiserereñ maneya. Oi maneru damañ mogo kirieru gemoinike iní mitiga teya, “Non Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio njigo yoore mangone waperu raigon!” Onju mitiga teya oo akorj waperu bokeru raya.

19 Oi rayayon, njigo raupuineji oi maneru monej ya poreniminde funjne jigaya, oi bofukeru manyanjuñ rigaŋgaya. Manyanjuñ rigaŋgako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu narenqareñ kae jinjoneo pore yapebi siŋaŋ iní yonjore njio maio rabuñ.

20 Raru buño koro siŋaŋ yonjore njio maio rua yaperu sakigorua buño iní igaru mibun, “Niño siti yo oo womoo gogobeneñyoñ, ni yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda ni fukegobire

21 eru Juda mosiyajuñ qaji noreegobire. Niño Rom qoqodure kantrire jokorø rauine fukegobeneñ. Ore eru niño mosiyajuñ oi soine so maneru sabarekimin. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimbiŋgagobeneñ.”

22 Sakiyakungo buño onju igaru yasibi njingi kubu yonjoi onjuakon pak-ereru qodureru sananjaru qomuku yatebuñ. Qomuku yatebi siŋaŋ yonjori bapakare yabebi sakikomoñ-ŋakun poreru kesuqosugabuñ eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqojo yapebuñ.

23 Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapenimiñ ore oga yaperu ni joruinekeji fiine akorj siŋaŋ yapeinj ore mitiga tebuñ.

24 Onju mitiga tebuñ maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi manjine mogo raru kufuyokayakuñ yo kinjiji[†] botuyakungo ruaru niginji kiperu pi manjine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime nebu. Onju.

Nigin pi siŋaŋineji manjine kerisieya.

25 Pol Sailas yokoji onju nebu. Neku ubu jonjingo fukeko oo Anutu onga wosiru kiki keku miteñ gaku nebu nigin ni sosowoji kaje ruaru manebuñ.

26 Onju ebi oo akorj pipa komen yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otuñ sosowo raqowareqo qabuñ. Onju qabi oo akorj mendi sosowo wakibi nigin ni sosowo yonjore aeñ gbediyanjuñi (nigin) kerjorongarū wakiya.

27 Onju fukeko witi pi siŋaŋ inoji kuban manjineone pakereya. Pakereru witi pire mendi sosowo anja forebuñ, oi ñoneru miya, “Yei! Nigin njii useru ra foregobi me uruñu?” Onju miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyonjineone poreru injoyoñe qoqo eñgo eya.[‡]

28 Injoyoñe qoqo eñgo eyayon, Polji qopu akorj ongaku iní miya, “Niño sosowo yo ñegobeneñ. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

[†] **16:24:** Yo kinjiji kufuyakuñ qamagako embimbiŋgaru nebu. Sasakoine ñone. [‡] **16:27:** Nigin njii kamiine eko siŋaŋine oi buño koroineo ruaru qabi geoin joiserereñ maneru komeegobi. Injoyoñe mimiine maneru qoqo ena, onju afagaru komena.

²⁹ Oňu miko maneru doi otenimiň ore weume otebi pipa witi pi manjineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore manjfunjo raru dikanji keyateya.

³⁰ Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru inji weu yateya, “Ni soguine yoyoka, non urunu ebe Anutuji munaj qa nareme qowirienobo?”

³¹ Weu yateme ojibu, “Go manjo kerisieru Ofoj Yesu manesin gatende go eru garikiñpugoji oňuakon qowirieru Sombundje biňe fukenimin.”

³² Oňu ojibire piineo rabi kufufunpuine sosowo yonjoke tumanjabi Anute Biňe buňo mibile manebuj.

³³ Mibile maneru ubure aua oo akon oga yaperu raru wiyakuň jureya. Jureko oo akon injo eru garikiñpuiue sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu.

³⁴ Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru injoyoje eru garikiñpuiue yonjoi sosowo Anutu manesin gabuň ore jeri ebuň. Oňu.

Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.

³⁵ Kae fureko buňo koro siňaň (majistreit) yonjoi kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru inji mibuj, “Ni yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

³⁶ Oňu mibi ni joruinekeji wareru biňe oi Pol inji ojija, “Majistreit siňaň yonjoi buňo inji ebi warega: Noko niginyakuň piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru nokoji munjambe yo bokeru wakiru womoo rainebire.”

³⁷ Oňu ojiyayon, Polji kambanti oi inji yajiya, “Rom qoqodure gawmanji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yonjoi buňonokuň so osoeru mitariru jibü totogo njingi jino maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobilji noperu witi pigo rua nopebuň. Oi mimiineke. Oňu rua nopebi ñebire munjambe yo urunu ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimijoň, yonjoi yonjoyane wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

³⁸ Polji kambanti oi oňu yajiko buňo oi roru majistreit siňaň yonjoreo raru yajibuj. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyanjuň manebuj.

³⁹ Sombuyanjuň maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuraň jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokeniminj ore karie yatebuň.

⁴⁰ Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokeru Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru manjkekerisie ogopuyakuň ñone yaberu mande kikitij buňo miku boke yaberu rabu. Oňu.

17

Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabuj.

¹ Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebuň. Siti qoruine oo Juda yonjoi ongawowosi piyanjuň babi dimaya.

² Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so ongawowosi piyanjuňroperu Sabat kombanj yokaomo oo yonjoke Manjkekerisiere Biňe Quranje oseru funjine mimane eku gobuj.

³ Oňu goku Biňe Qurande funjne mitaningga inji miya, “Anutuji buru ruaru Munanqoqo Rauineji joisereren maneru komeru komegome pakereinj ore miya.” Oňu miku ore funjne Biňe Quranjone yaduru manyanjuň bapakareru inji yajiya, “Ni Yesu mitaningga ñarego, injoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.”

⁴ Oňu yajime Juda kufufuň yonjoreone goineji manesiň garu manyanjuň kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabuň. Grik ńinjigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku miteň gabuň, yonjoreone oňuakon kubu yasogoji yoňoje jiki-gabuň eru ńinjigo ropekiine tinabiňeyanjuňke yonjoreone kokoineji manyanjuň kerisiebuň.

⁵ Maňyanjuň kerisiebuňyoň, Juda ni yoine yoňoje maňyanjuň rigaňgáme manji manetiqotı maneru ńadıqoqo buňo mibuň. Oňu mibi rembeň ńinjigo tumaňqooqo kosa gobuň, yonjore raru ni kekesiine goine oga yabebebuň. Oi oga yaberu qodureru ńinjigo kubu maňyanjuň bapakareru furu yabebe tumaňgabuň. Tumaňgaru kosa oňgabi roware oyowoqojibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa oňgaku riňaru ni tinaine Jeison injore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ńinjigo kubu jiňoyanjuňgo rua yapanimij ore baa yapebun.

⁶ Baa yapebunyoň, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru maňkekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire siňanyayabe ni yonjore jiňo maio roperu inji oňgabuň, "Yei! Ni moreňine moreňine roregaru kae so maň bapakare yabebe witijibu eku jibugaegobi, yonjoji yo oo oňuakon warebu.

⁷ Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Ńinjigo oňuine sosowo yonjoji inji miegobi, 'Ni mo tinaine Yesu injoi kiň Koitononjuň fukega.' Oňu miku Rom Sisa-kiň koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi."

⁸ Oňu oňgabi ńinjigo kubu eru siňanyayabe ni yonjoji manebi maňyanjunji wakiru siritemboň oňuine jijibu fukeya.

⁹ Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru maňkekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi moneň ruaru saki furiyakuň ruaru waki rabuň. Oňu.

Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru buňoyakuj osoebuň.

¹⁰ Wakiru rabuňyoň, maňkekerisie ogopuyakuj yonjoji Pol eru Sailas oo akon sore yapebi bokeru ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yonjore oňgawowosi pigo ropebu.

¹¹ Oňgawowosi pigo roperu Biňe buňo mibu, oi anji sogo maneru roru sabarebuň. Juda kufufuň Berea gobuň, yonjoji Tesalonaika kufufuň yadureru fiine yobu fukebuň. Buňo poretiň mibu me mata, oi una so Biňe Qurande buňoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobuň.* Mosi fiine oňuine boyoberu Juda ńinjigo Tesalonaika gobuň, oi gbiň eyarebuň.

¹² Biňe buňo mibile Juda yonjoreone boakon yobuji manesiň garu maňyanjuň kerisiebuň. Grik ńinjigo yonjoreone oňuakon kokoineji Yesu manesiň gabi botuyaňjuňgo ńigo ropekiine tinabiňeyanjuňke oi kokoine gobuň.

¹³ Yesu manesiň gagobijoň, Polji Berea oo oňuakon Anuture Biňe buňo mitaninjaru goya, ore biňeineji sauero Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yonjore kajego rakaya. Kajeyanjuňgo rakame maneru pakereru Berea wareru oňuakon ńinjigo maňyanjuň sikeku bapakarebuň.

¹⁴ Bapakarebi maňkekerisie ogopuyakuj yonjoji oi maneru oo akon Pol sorebi koe qajanjinéo rakame. Rakayayoň, Sailas Timoti yokoji jikigaru Berea gobu.

¹⁵ Ni Pol ruabuň, yonjoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebuň. Ropebi inji mitiga yareko manebuň, "Noňo kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni." Buňo oi maneru bokeru rabuň. Oňu.

Polji Atens sitio gio baya.

* ^{17:11:} Berea yonjoji Baibel stadi fiine ruabuň.

16 Polji Atens sitio ɳeku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gboṇine gboṇine oiji pusebi kadi qanqajine qanqajine dimabi ɳone yaberu waragaku kanegaru manjine jo jaya.

17 Polji Juda yonjore ongawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu njingi eru moren rauine Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabun, yonjoke dimaku mimane ebuŋ. Polji una so tumaqoqo kae jinjoyaŋun so raru njingi bofuke yaberu yonjoke qotureru mimane ebuŋ.

18 Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqaŋi goineji wareru Polke buŋo mosiine mosiinere miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuŋ.[†] Goineji jikigaru Polre buŋo maneru iŋi mibun, "Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapiŋ ɔnjuine ofaŋgaru piku baaru kosa qojugaru moakor yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jikkora ɔnjuine kosa migayon, buŋore fori urunu miŋgo manega, oi so manegobenę."

Polji Yesure Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋ yaŋun bapakareru komegone pakereya[‡] miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru iŋi mibun, "Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fuŋne mitaniŋgaga, ore kamasi onu fukeko ɳonegobenę."

19 Onu kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋo yasogo tinaine Areopagus[§] oo roperu kaunsol yonjore jiŋo maio ruabi dimako iŋi mibun, "Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore fuŋne oi uruŋu? Oi soine minde manekimij."

20 Goji kotu kantri yonjore buŋo furuine roru wareru minde kajenoŋunjo rakako manegobenę. Ore eru gore buŋo burugore fuŋne oi poretiŋ manekimijgo manegobenę."

21 Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobun, yonjoi sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane buŋo gariine gariine naduremenj gadureboŋ eru miku maneru manyaŋun oo ruaru damanyaŋun sibirigaru gobun. Onu.

Polji Areopagus kae jiŋoo dimaku buŋo miya.

22 Polji pakereru Areopagus kae jiŋo botuineo raru kaunsol yonjore jiŋo maio dimaku iŋi miya, "Atens ɳipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo ɳoneru fuŋneŋaŋun iŋi peko manego: ɳojo nemupuŋaŋun araŋ fiine baku miteŋ yaberu gogobi.

23 Nonji roregaru ɳonjore pi mokiine mokiine ɳoneru ore botuineo koro alata quranjine mo bofukeboŋ. Oo iŋi quranġabi peko ɳoneboŋ, 'Nemu fuŋne so manegobenę, ijore yo baben.' Ore eru ɳojo nemu mo fuŋne so maneru jibu oheweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, nonji ijore fuŋne barariŋgaku mibe manenij.

24 "Ofoŋ Anutuji Sombuŋ moren eru ya sosowo ore manyaŋkungo pega, oi bofuke ɳabeya. Iŋoji Sombuŋ morende Ofoŋine fukega. Iŋoji boj sorin mej bakine oo so ɳeku goga.*

25 Injoyoŋe gogore fuŋne fukega. Oi eko noŋuŋ morenjo gokimiŋ ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombuŋ poreegobenę. Onu noreega ore eru injoyoŋe uqo munjaŋ me ya more so embimbijgæga. Ore eru njingi

[†] **17:18:** Manjboron qaqaŋi tinaine Epikuros iŋoji beufi maneniminde fuŋne qaji yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaqaŋi tinaine Zeno iŋoji anj fine eru anj sembene oi qokoberu qinj keku sananġarū dimakimin ore fuŋne qaji yareya. [‡] **17:18:** Yesu eru Komegone papakare buŋo yoyoka oi so mane taniaŋgaru mutu dimaku iŋi mibun, 'Iŋoji nemu njingi yokore tina onu ongaga.'

[§] **17:19:** Areopagus buŋo ore fuŋne oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares iŋore tuku. * **17:24:** 1 Kiŋ 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48

noñun oi gumekimiñ ore embimbiñgagobeneñ. Noñun menoñunji ya so baku pesiñ ruaru otebeñ ine, injoji so komeinj. Injoji moreñ ni oñuine so goga. Mata.

²⁶ “Injoji rone ni moakon bofukeme injoreone sauveru roinqaru yagan gogobu eru saki goine fukeru moreñine moreñine sosowo sagaru gogobeneñ. Injoji damajnoñunj sosowo poretinj burugaru noreko ore so gogobeneñ eru pi kae urobe urobe peku ñeku gogobeneñ, ore qañajine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobeneñ.

²⁷ Noñun Anutu injoye maneru baa teingo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Injoji sosowo manjuñnoñunjakoñ gogayonj, jibu basiqasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukenobenj me mata?

²⁸ Nñoñ-ñañunde Grik mamane ñinjigoji buñjo koruñ burugaru quranqabuñ, yonjoreone yoyokaji oñuakon buñjo koruñ mo inji mibú, ‘Ninjo oñuakon injore osigidapu fukeru gogobeneñ.’

Ni oñuine moji buñjo koruñ mo inji quranqaya,

‘Injoji qowirie nobeko injore konugo gogonoñun goegobeneñ, kadinonjuñ raru wareegobeneñ eru pe papakarenoñun eegobeneñ.’ **

²⁹ Buñjo ore so noñun Anuture osigidapu fukeru goku bemberñgo dimagobeneñ. Bemberñgo dimagobeneñyonj, jibu injore fuñne mane jibugaru tintuñ egü qakimiñ. Sasako bobo ni (artist) yonjoi mamane pañineo dimaku nemu more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko onjijñ baku pujeru otur nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, injoji oi ore kamasi so fukega.

³⁰ Njinjigoji qaqouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuji daman oo eeboboyanjuñd mane sembeaku geine so bokirieru goyayonj, daman yoo buñjoine bararingoru inji ñojiga, ‘Njinjigo sosowo morenyanjuñ so ñe ragobi, ñijoñ bio manjuñunj kerisieru nondeo warenij.’

³¹ “Anutuji daman yasogu ruame wareru fukeñ. Injoji daman oo njinjigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi quoj noberu buñjonoñun osoeru poretinj mitariñj. Injoji ni mo buñjonoñun mitariñjgo ore roosoeru mimitarire usun meineo ruaya. Injoji ni oi bogboreme komegone pakere oñuine oo usuñine soguine oi njinjigo sosowo noduko ñoneru manegobeneñ. Ni komegone pakereya, injoji mimitar Raunoñunj fukega.”

³² “Anutuji ni mo komegone bogboreme pakereya,” goineji buñjo oi maneru igosisi ebuñj. Oñu ebuñyoñ, goineji inji mibuñj, “Buñjo migë, niñjoi moke manekimiñgo manegobeneñ. Ore eru go soine daman mogo buñjo oi jikigaru mitaniñgaigoñ.”

³³ Oñu ebi Polji yonjore botugone pakereru boke yaberu raya.

³⁴ Rayayonj, goineji wareru Yesu manesij garu injoke jikigabuñ. Manesij gabuñ, yonjore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yonjore minebobo ni mo tinaíne Dionisius goya. Oñuakon ñigo soguine mo tinaíne Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesij garu manjuñunj kerisiebuñ. Oñu.

18

Polji Korint sitio rako manjuñunj kerisiebuñ.

¹ Ya oi fukeko Polji Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaíne Korint oo raya.

² Korint raru Juda ni mo jiñjine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila injoji Eisiare prowins tinaíne Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo

** ^{17:28:} Mamane ni soguine Pol injoji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yonjore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akonj buñjo korunjine korunjine afagaru roru totogo miya.

gome Sisa-kiñ tinaine Klodius inoji mimiti inji ruaya, "Juda ḥinjigo ḥono so sowo Rom siti bokeru roin̄gainebi." Onu mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru daman oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru ḥonunjin̄e tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya.

3 Gogoyakun̄ kitingānimij̄ ore kambaj̄ akoine akoine babu. Polji ōnuakon̄ kambaj̄ seri ako bobo ni. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyaŋun̄ sogokon̄ peko yoke goku peku kambaj̄ seri ako gio moko babun̄.

4 Baku gobi Sabat kambaj̄ so ongawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik ḥinjigo yoŋoke Yesure fuŋne mi maneru bopogaru maŋyaŋun̄ kerisienimij̄ ore bapakare yaberu goya.

5 Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoji Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Biñe daman̄ so mitaningāru goya. Onu goku Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, injore fuŋne totogo yaduru buŋo oiji Juda ḥinjigo maŋyaŋun̄ bapakareya.

6 Maŋyaŋun̄ bapakareyayon̄, Pol kiso eteru maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofo mitebi meineji jiŋoyaŋun̄go qaku rufe qakioko wakiko inji yajiya, "Nonji baka so ebe ḥono sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimij̄ ore embimbinqanimij̄. Oi ḥono-ḥanje osiganimij̄. Ḫono Biñe buŋo qomukubi nonji soine boke ḥaberu muŋjambe dimaku ropein̄, oo kotu kantri ḥinjigo yoŋoreo kirieru rabemij̄."

7 Onu yajiru boke yaberu ongawowosi pi qaŋanjineo ni mo tinaine Titius Jastus injore pigo roperu goya. Inoji Juda ni matayon̄, jibū Anuture ohowe baku mitej̄ gaku goya.

8 Qaŋanjineo rayayon̄, ongawowosi pire siŋaj̄ tinaine Krispus eru injore ḥonun̄ made yoŋoji sosowo maŋyaŋun̄ kerisieru Ofon̄ manesij̄ gabun̄. Ōnuakon̄ Korint ḥinjigo goine Polre buŋo manebun̄, yoŋoreone kokonejeji Yesu manesij̄ garu maŋyaŋun̄ kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebuŋ.

9 Polji ubu mogo kubaŋ peko Ofonji qohoj̄ oduko iru ḥoneko inji ojija, "Go kokoi so maneigonyon̄, Biñe buŋo sanaŋgaru miku goigoŋ."

10 Siti yoo ḥinjigo kubu kokoine yoŋoji nonde biñe fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so fuŋgaru bosembea guin̄."

11 Ore eru Polji damanjine bojoraru yoŋore botugo gosa moakoŋ̄ eru kaiŋ 6 ore so goku Anuture Biñe buŋo qaj̄ yareru goya.

12 Qaj̄ yareku goyayon̄, Rom yoŋoji ni Galio bapakarebi Akaia prowinsre kiap gawana goya, daman̄ oo Juda minebobo yoŋoji qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buŋo koroineo ruabun̄.

13 Buŋo inji ore ruabun̄, "Ni yo oiji ḥinjigo bobojibū ba yareega. Rom yoŋoji mimitiyan̄ ruabi pega, inoji ḥinjigo kadi oi odureru Anuture ohowe baku mitej̄ ganimij̄ ore maŋbaŋpakare ba yareega."

14 Buŋo onu sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buŋo mobeine miŋgo eko kiap gawana Galio inoji Juda ḥinjigo oi inji yajiya, "Juda ḥinjigo ḥonjore botugo moji ni qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine buŋoŋjaŋun̄ kaje ruaru manenobo."

15 Onjuyon̄, ḥonjore botugo mamanesinde buŋo fukeko tina furuine furuine ongaku kekepari ruaru mimitiyan̄ urunu enimij̄, oi ḥono-ḥanjeundre yobin̄. Nonji ya onjuine oi osoeru mitaribemiŋ̄ ore so mata."

16 Onu yajiru buŋo koroineone yobe yabeme wakibun̄.

17 Wakiru yoŋoyone akon̄ qodureru moko riŋarū ongawowosi pire siŋaj̄ tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buŋo koroinere kadi mau sironjo

ruaru qabun. Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi ɣoneru ore eru jinoine ɣoneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Oñu.

Polji inyojundje moreŋgo Antioquia sitio kirieya.

18 Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru mankekerisie ogopuine momojoyanju miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogâre odigaru ɣebuŋ. Rone Anuture jinjo maio inji miya, "Nonji Anuture gio damaj so yameŋ keku babeminiŋ." Buŋo oñu miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu goya. Damanj oi tariko koego kae tinaine Seňkria oo rakaru mimipaŋ buŋore miko qoru siki ketigabuŋ. Ogâ mo Siria prowinsgo raiŋgo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kambanj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitinŋako rabuŋ.*

19 Rarū Efesus taonjgo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayon, inyojone ongawowosi pigo roperu Juda yonjoke Yesure fuŋne mimane ebuŋ.

20 Mimane ebi inji weu tebuŋ, "Go soine damaj joroine ninjoke goigon." Oñu weu tebuŋyon, Polji ore manjmoakoŋ so eya.

21 Ore eru momojo inji yajiyia, "Anutuji ore 'Oŋ,' miij ine, soine kirieru ɣonjoreo warebemiŋ." Oñu yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kambanj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitinŋako Efesus bokeru rabuŋ.

22 Rarū taoŋ mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moreŋ kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru mankekerisie kufufuŋ mijeriyauŋ yajiyia. Oi yajiru ɣeku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya.

23 Antioquia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moreŋ so roregaru kinariŋ sosowo ɣone yaberu kegbore yabeme sananŋabuŋ. Oñu.

Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.

24 Damanj oo Juda ñi mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos inoji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biŋe Quran rangbainere buŋo fiine akon mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru fuŋne miko buŋoinere kamasi ore ɣinjigo moreŋ so anji kokoine maneru jeriebuŋ.

25 Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde fuŋne qaji tebi Anuture jo borunji manjineo jaya. Yesure fuŋne poretiŋ poretiŋ qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore fuŋne soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayoŋ, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

26 Inoji wareru ongawowosi pi manjineo fungaru buŋo usun suŋsuŋineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji buŋoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabuŋ. Rarū Anuture fuŋne fiine akon jikigaru mitaniŋgaru ojibire maneya.

27 Apolosji Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo raiŋgo maneko Efesus mankekerisie ogo yonjoi kitinŋa tebuŋ. Kitinŋa teru Akaia kinariŋpuyaŋ yonjore quran inji qurangabuŋ, "Ni yo keporeinebi." Apolosji quran oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ɣinjigo Anuture yaunmoriri mane taniŋgaru manjyaŋauŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi kokoine bapi yabeya.

28 Bapi yaberu "Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega," miku ore fuŋne oi Biŋe Qurande buŋoine buŋoine oseru oo yaduko manebuŋ. Juda yonjoi buŋo oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayon, Apolosji Anuture usun paio dimaku buŋoyaŋtotogó kepieko wakibuŋ. Oñu.

* **18:18:** Jare 6.18

19*Polji Efesus goku gio baya.*

1 Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine* odureru raru raru koe qanjanjineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kinjarin goine bofukeru njone yabeya.

2 Njone yaberu inji weu yareya, “Njojo manesiñ garu mañ-ñañun kerisiebuñ, Moro Tiriineji damañ oo mañ-ñañunjo rakaya me mata?” Onju weu yareme inji bokirieru mibun, “Moro Tiriineji goga, niño ore buñjo oi mata yobu maneben.”

3 Bokirieru mibi inji yajiyi, “Njojo wamo miti meso rau ñarebi gogobi?” Onju yajime bokiriebuñ, “Niño Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi robeñ.”

4 Onju bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure buñjo miku njingi kubu manyañun bapakareko inji manebun, ‘Nonde ñadio ñi mo wareñj, njojo oi manesiñ garu mañ-ñañun kerisieinebi.’ Onju miko maneru manyañun kerisiebuñ, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”*

5 Onju miko manebi Polji Ofoñ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya.

6 Rau yareru meine qoruyañunjo ruame Moro Tiriineji manyañunjo rakame kantri goinere buñjo furuine furuine fungaru miku kajeqoun buñjo mibun.

7 Ni oi qodureru 12 ore so gobuñ.

8 Polji ongawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qorumande fuñne mimane eku koimo dimaku ñonemeqoti onjuine manyañun bapakareko buñjoine kepieingo ore embimbinqaru gobuñ. Onju gobi kaiñ yokaomo tariya.

9 Kepieingo embimbinqabuñyoñ, goineji keta eru so manesiñ garu Ofonde fuñne totogo misembearu njingi jiiyayañunjo buñjo kisongaru miku dimabuñ. Onju miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroiñga yareru boke yaberu kinjarinpuine oga yabeme jojoroine rabuñ. Jojoroine raru ñi tinaine Tiranus injore tumoqoqo mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumanqaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobuñ.

10 Onju eru gobi Ofonde Biñe buñoji saueme gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biñe buñjo oi Eisia prowins manjineo moreñ rauine eru Juda njingi sosowo yoñore kajego rakame mane forebuñ. Onju.

Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobeij ore embimbinqabuñ.

11 Anuture usunji Polreop ropeme gio baku meine njingi qoruyañunjo ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya.

12 Onju gome njingi jibe eyareme gobuñ, goineji Polre sakigone suñoj keketi eru kambaj mobeine goine onjuakoñ roru ra wareru paiyañunjo ruabi jibeyañun boke yabeko gemokakuyañun waperu rabi fiabuñ.

13 Juda saki siñaj goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobuñ, yoñoji onjuakoñ fungaru gemoji bapeboriñ ba yabebuñ, yoñore paio Ofoñ Yesure tina ongaku usunjine keporenimij ore eesoi babuñ. Eesoi baku inji mibun, “Polji Yesure tina ongaku manjbaþakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofoñ injore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimij ore mitiga yarego.”

* **19:1:** Moreñ oi daman yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore manjineo pega. * **19:4:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

14 Yesure tina oju mibus, yonjore botugo Juda soriŋ gio siŋan qoruine tinaine Sewa injore madepu 7 yonjoi ojuakon gobun.

15 Yonjoi gemo mo oju mitiga tebuŋyon, injoji bokirieru inji yajiya, “Noŋ Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyon, noŋo uri noŋo?”

16 Oju yajiru nji manjineo dimaya, injoji bio riŋarū paiyanjunjo roperu qafa yabeya. Oju sosowo gbiŋ eru bosereren ba yareru sakiyanjun botiqoti eru kamban marikuyan jun kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu sakiyanjunjo darijombuŋ wakiru dimako useru osoyaŋun baku pi manjine oi bokeru sakiyanjun gbarandaŋ wakiru ra usebuŋ.

17 Oju fukeko Juda kotu eru moreŋ rauine Efesus gobun, sosowo yonjoi ore biŋeine maneru kokoine popureru waragabuŋ. Waragabi goineji Ofoŋ Yesure tina yamen keku miteŋ gabi kuririineke fukeya.

18 Manesin garu manyaŋun kerisiebuŋ, yonjoreone kokoineji raru agiburanjaŋun barariŋgaru mifukebuŋ.

19 Goineji qanje seroŋ munanqoqo baku gobun, yonjoreone kokoineji buk papiyanjun roru wareru qojugaru njiŋigo sosowo yonjore jino maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furiyanjun oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyanjun oi silwa moneŋ (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya.

20 Kamasi oju ruabi Ofonde Biŋe buŋo oi usuŋ sunsunjineke sauveru sananġarū raya. Oju.

Polji gioinere buru ruaya.

21 Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme buŋoine kiperu inji miya, “Noŋ koe petigaru Grik kantriře mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo rengabe tariko bokeru Jerusalem sitio rabemij.” Oju miku jikigaya, “Oo raru njeku Jerusalem bokeru Rom siti ojuakon raru njebemij.”

22 Oju miku muranŋyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire iŋoyorékonaŋ jikigaru damaŋ goine Eisia prowins manjgo goya. Oju.

Efesus yonjoi jigo oyowo qoqo ebui.

23 Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebuŋ ore damaŋ oo bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya.

24 Silwa gio bobo nji mo tinaine Demitrius injoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu njiŋigo tinaine Artemis injore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi moneŋ ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroiŋgaru babuŋ.

25 Babi Demitrius eru kubu goineji gio ojuine baku gobun, oi moko onga yareme wareru tumanġabi inji yajiya, “Ogopune, niŋo gio yo babeneŋ furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobeneŋ.

26 Oi manegobeneŋyon, Pol nji oiji Efesus yo oo waperu njiŋigo manyaŋun sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru njiŋigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tijtun fukegobi, oi damaŋ yoo soine nje mukugobi. Injoji inji miega, ‘Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.’

27 “Oju miku goko niŋo rojiki-bajiki gionoŋun baegobeneŋ, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemirij egū enimiŋ ore manyobiŋ fukega. Eme ojuakon matayon, manyobiŋ mo inji pega: Njiŋigo sosowo Eisia prowins manjgo eru moreŋine moreŋine sosowo oo nemu njiŋigo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, injore nemu tinabiye yasogoji sibirigaru tobirinejī egū wakiŋ eru boji sorinjinere tinaji sembearu njiŋigo jiŋoyanjunjo wakiru

omaine egu fukeiñ. Mañyobiñ oñu pega. Ore eru manebu maneru buñyo yo migo.”

²⁸ Demitriusji oñu miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru mañyañun rigañgane iní miku onga jojorabuñ, “Efesus niñore Artemis oi ropekiine!”

²⁹ Ongañku jojorakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji sauheru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Oñu fukeko Masedonia ñi yoyoka tinayakuñ Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutumañ ebuñ.

³⁰ Tutumañ ebi Polji oñuakon ñinjigo kubu sogo yoñore botugo raingo maneyayon, mañkekerisie ñinjigoji oi sabarebuñ.

³¹ Eisia prowinsre siñanyaçabe ñi goineji Polre ogopu fukebuñ, yoñoji oñuakon kinjan eru iní karie tebuñ, “Qoqodure pigo tutumañ egobi, go gake oo so fukende ñone guinebi.”

³² Tutumañ ebuñ, oo ñinjigo kokoineji dimaku tumañgabuñ ore funjine mo so manebuñ ore bubu kosabasa onga jojoraru jijibu bojíqojibu yasogo babi sauheru raya.

³³ Oñu rako Juda yoñoji ñi tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitinggañ kubu yoñoji poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku ñinjigo jiñgo maiyañunjo buñyo mobeine bomukuku miñgo maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

³⁴ Soi ba yareyayon, Juda ñi fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akon miyañun qodureru sosowoji fungaru buñyo iní ongabuñ, “Efesus niñore Artemis oi ropekiine!” Oñu onga jojoraku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

³⁵ Ongaru dimabi siti (klak) koito murajineji ñinjigo kubu mañyañun bawakiko ninjib ebuñ dimaku iní yajiya, “Efesus ñinjigo, niñjo noñunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi miten gaku gogobeneñ. Niñjo inore boji sorin eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombungone wakiya, oi siñan garu gogobeneñ. Buñyo oi ñoño sosowo soine manegobi.

³⁶ Oi moji mugainjo ore so mata. Ore eru ñoño mañ-ñañun waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruannebi.

³⁷ Ni yoyoka yo boji soringo roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosembeabu. Nemu ñigonoñun so igosisi enebu. Ñoño jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

³⁸ “Demitrius eru inore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yoñoke kekepari eru buñyo miku qoqo enobuñ iné, kiap ñegobi eru buñyo korore tutumañine tutumañine oi buñyo botinggañ ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru buñyo koroineo ruaru moko mobemobe quran qaku dimabi sagain.

³⁹ Ñoño ya mo jikigaru miñgo manenimiñ iné, siti yoore rau goineji soine kufufun pore yabebi tumoqoqo kae jiiñoo tumañgaru buñyo osoeru mitarikimin.

⁴⁰ Muñambe mimijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo funjine matayon, jibu kosa fukega, oí Rom gawman yoñoji maneru iní egu minimiñ, ‘Efesus yoñoji Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.’ Oñu miku buñyo koroineo egu rua nobenimiñ. Ore mañyobiñ fukega, oi manego. Buñyo koroineo rua noberu oyowo yo ore funjinere weu norenobuñ iné, niñjo mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobeneñ.”

⁴¹ Efesus siti koito murajineji buñyo oñu miku ñinjigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedañgaru roinçgaru rabuñ. Oñu.

¹ Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedanja foreko Polji kiñariñpuine onga yaremi warebi mande kikitin bujo uñsowor yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya.

² Masedonia raru morenjine morenjine petigaru roregaru oo uñsowor bujo kokoine miku goku Grik morenjo wareya.

³ Grik wareru kain yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko ogâ roru koe petigaru Siria raingo maneya. Onju maneyayoñ, Juda minebobo yoñoji kadio qanimij ore soñsonburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru moren kadi kaeineo kirieinjo bujo manjineo kipeya.

⁴ Bujoine kipeme ogopuine onjuji injoke rabuñ: Berea nj i tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika nj i yoyoka tinayakuñ Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe nj i tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre nj i yoyoka tinayakuñ Tikikus eru Trofimus.

⁵ Yoñoji ronekoñ Troas raru oo niñore odi noberu gobuñ.

⁶ Troas raru gobuñyoñ, Luk noñ eru goine niñoji poroñ yistine tomiri ore kombañ oi Filipai sitio ñebenj. Oi ñebeneñ tariko ogâ ropekabenêñ kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitinjako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yoñoreo ropebenj. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru gobeñ. Onju.

Polji damaj tatariine Troas goya.

⁷ Una 7 gobeneñ tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu rainjo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatariine Sondagioo tumangaru Yesu manesuku poroñ mokiine ketikimij ore ñebenj. Onju ñebeneñ Polji yoñoke mimane eku bujoine miku ñeko ñeko ubu jojonjingo raya.

⁸ Niño pi manjine more paio paibe roperu tumangaru ñebeneñ lambe kokoineji ñaku tamaebuj.

⁹ Tumanjargu ñekabeneñ nj ieñoj mo tinaine Yutikus injoji gbiñ mendigo ñeya. Neko Polji bujo miku ñeko maneko damaj joroko kubande maneru peku gbururu keru swoone rondingaru manjine so maneru pi manjine yokaomo odureru morenjo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame riñjargu rakaru roru ogabeneñ komeya, ñonebeñ.

¹⁰ Onju ñonebeñyoñ, Polji rakaru kapinga teru miya, "Moke sigo rombuñ eru gborega. Ore eru so popurenij."

¹¹ Onju miku moke kirieru pi manjo paibe roperu poroñ mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yoñoke damaj joroine bujo miku ñeko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya.

¹² Rako nj ieñoj oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi ñoneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabuñ. Onju.

Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.

¹³ Yoñoji rabuñyoñ, Polji injoñekoj moren kadi rainjo maneru inj Luk noñ eru goine mitiga noreya, "Ñoñjo ronekoñ koe kadi moren tinaine Asos oo rabi qotureru oga nubi ogâ ropekimiñ." Ore eru niñoji bokeru ogâ ropebenêñ kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitinjako raru Asos oo ropebenj.

¹⁴ Asos roperu niñoke qotureru Pol ogabeneñ ogâ roperu moren tinaine Mitilini oo rabenj.

¹⁵ Mitilini raru oo kamban seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitinjako raru goku peku pakereru nu tinaine Kios ore bembéñjo ropebenj. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku pakereru moren tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pakereru kae tinaine Miletus oo inji ore ropebenj:

16 Polji “Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio nebemij,” miku damañ egū sibirigakimij ore pipa rakimiñgo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo damañ joroine egū sibirigakimij ore maneru ogā roperu Efesus siti odurekimiñ ore buñoine kipeme gobenj. Onju.

Polji Efesus yoñore buñog tatariine miya.

17 Miletus ropebenej Polji Efesus yoñore kiñan ruaru mañkekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yoñoji wakiru warenimiñ ore kepore yabeya.

18 Kepore yabeko moreñ tinaine Miletus oo wapebuñ ñone yaberu inji yajiyia, “Nonji damañ funfungaine Eisia prowinsgo wareboñ, oo akoñ fungaru damañ sosowo ñoñoke go waperu gio babe, ñoñjo ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi.

19 Nonji Ofonde jinjoo mañne baba waki foreru gioine urunu baku waperu goboñ, ñoñjo oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku ñinjigo ñoñore kuyoku jinjoo obune wakiko goboñ. Juda yoñoji mañyañuñ so kerisiebuñ, yoñoji damañ goine oo sakigo rua eru nuiñgo ore soñsoñburu eru gobuñ. Onju eru gobuñ ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joisererej maneru goboñ.

20 “Nonji Binje buñog bobiañ ñabeega, oi mitaniñga ñareru goboñ. Oi tumoqoqoo tumanjáru eru piñe piñe oo roperu qají ñareru goboñ. Nonji ore eru fogaturun eku gio so bokeboñ.

21 Gio so bokeboñyoñ, Juda kotu eru moreñ rau ñoñore oñuakor buñog korun inji kitinjaku miku goboñ, ‘Ñoñjo bio mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru Anutureo qakatoru Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu Kristo manesiñ gainebi.’ Ñoñjo oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

22 “Manenij, muñambe Moro Tiriineji noñ Jerusalem sitio raingo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke nareinj, oi so manego.

23 Mo inji manego: Nonji taøj uro uro raru goboñ, oo Moro Tiriineji sañu qa nareru inji kitinjaku najime maneru goboñ, ‘Go sisikorjkor maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi ñemij.’

24 Onju najime maneru gobonyoñ, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi buñog mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyoñ, Ofoñ Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukuiñgo ore mane sanançago. Injoj inji najiya, ‘Anutuji yaññmoririine ñinjigo yareñgo manega, go ore Bobian Binje mitaniñgaru goigoñ.’ Ore eru moreñgo gobemij me komebemij, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Ñinjigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru gbiñ so eiñ. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egū bokebemij ore usuñje sosowoji yamej keku raru gobemij. *

25 “Onju gobemijyoñ, manenij, nonji ñoñore botugo ra wareru Anutu qorumanjinere fuñne mitaniñgabé manebuñ, ñoñjo nonde jinjoo maine oi moke so ñonenimij. Ñoñoreone moji mo so ñone nuij, muñambe oñu manego.

26-27 Ore eru nonji ñoñjo Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimiñ ore miku mañ bapakare enjæreru goboñ. Oi so fogaturun eku bokeboñ. Ore eru ñoñoreone moji mo agiburanjinere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakaiñ ine, ñoñjo noñ mi nunimiñgo embimbiñganimiñ. Nonji oi muñambe ñoñore totogo kitinjaku misanangago.

28 “Ofonji injoyonjunde dari keseru oiji kufufuñpuine furiyanuñ bako biñeine fuke foregobi, ñoñjo oi lama oñuine siñaj yaberu mañgo eyareko

* **20:24:** 2 Tim 4.7

goinebi. Moro Tiriine iñoyorę gio oi ḥareya. Ore eru ḥojo ḥojo-ḥanje eru Ofonde lama kubu yonjore sisinjan̄ eru goinebi.

²⁹ Nonji rabe ore ḥadio ḥinjigo mimiyajun̄ke oi gomej qoro riganjin̄e onjuine ḥojoore botugo fukenim̄. Yonjori fukeru lama kubu ḥojoore so maneru bebeñine fukeru kosa wareru ki ḥabenimin̄, oi manego.

³⁰ ḥojo-ḥanjeunde botugone ni goineji pakereru dimaku Yesu kinjarin̄puineji qañanjin̄eo ranimin̄ ore kepare yaberu buño ikoine miku gonimin̄.

³¹ Ore eru ḥojo mangarigari goku buño yo mañ wombuj-ḥanjeun̄go ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so ḥisosoñ buñoine buñoine oi ḥojo moakon̄ moakon̄ jijiki qaji ḥareru gobe jiño obune wakieya.

³² “Nonji muñambe ḥojo Anuture meo rua ḥaberu inji ḥajigo: Inore Biñe buñoji yaun̄moriiriñe bararinga ḥareru máñgo eyareeiñ. Anutuji sanan̄garu mañ-ḥanjeun̄ kitin̄gaku bobian̄gako soine sasanaj̄ bofukeru bodoreeinebi. ḥojo Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosiñga eyareme gbagbataen̄ine fukegobi, yonjore botugo roperu peti ḥeñejañun̄ roru señgiñbañgiñ fukeru goinebi.

³³ Noñ ḥojooreone more juñe boreñ me monej̄ kambaj̄ oi so rau gain̄go maneru gobon̄.

³⁴ Noñ eru ogopune yare embimbiñgaru goben̄, oi nakene me yoji gio baku bofukeru gobon̄.

³⁵ “Oí sosowo eba eku mosi fine ḥaduru gobon̄. Noñ onjuakon̄ gio baku goinebi. Onu goku ḥinjigo wirieru gio banimin̄ ore embimbiñganimin̄, oi soine mañgo eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofon̄ Yesure buño yo manesuinebi: Iñoji iñoyorę buño mo inji miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi jañgaru mataeme omaine gonimin̄yon̄, goine yonjore ya yaun̄-ḥanjeun̄ ḥarebi Anutuji tifeine bokirieme señgiñbañgiñ bofukeinebi.’ Onu.”

³⁶ Polji buño onu miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yonjoke Anutu onga wosiya.

³⁷ Onga wosime sosowo yonjori soguñ baru kisoguñ qaku kokobo eku mudugabun̄.

³⁸ Polji rone buño mo inji yajiya, “Noñ nonde jiño mai moke so ḥonenimin̄.” Buño onu maneru ore eru beusembé ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogâro roperu momojo miku ruabun̄. Onu.

21

Polji Jerusalem raya.

¹ Momojo miku boke nobebi kambaj̄ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitin̄gako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretiñ akon̄ raru ropebeñ. Roperu peku pakereru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo rabeñ. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropebeñ.

² Roperu dimaku ogâ mo Fonisia moreñgo raiñgo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekaben̄ kambaj̄ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitin̄gako rabeñ.

³ Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bemben̄go wareru ḥoneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitin̄gako Siria prowins oobe rabeñ. Raru “Ogâre meboine oi Taia taongo raru ogâone roru ruakimin̄,” mibun̄ ore oo raben̄. Oo raru ogâ bokeru rakaben̄.

⁴ Rakaru kinjarin̄ goine bofuke yaberu yonjoke jikigaru giobobo 7 goben̄. Oo gobenen̄ Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde siñor bobo buño mibun̄.

⁵ Oi mibuñyon, niño giobobo 7 oi yonoke gobeneñ tariko boke yaberu kadi raben. Kadi rakimin mibeneñ yonoji sosowo njigo madepuyañjuñke rua nobeingo taon bokeru sakibe warebuñ. Taoñ sakibe wareru koe mageñgo wakiru dikanji keru Anutu onja wosiben.

⁶ Onja wosiru momojononjuñ mi nadunjgaduñ ebeñ Jerusalem rakimin ore ogâo ropebeneñ yonoji kaeyanjuñgo kiriebuñ.

⁷ Pol eru muranpuine niño onju Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogâ bokeben. Ogâ bokeru mañkekerisie ogopunoñjuñ mijeriyauñjuñ mibeneñ eru yonoke giobobo moakon gobeñ.

⁸ Goku peku pakereru boke yaberu moreñ kadi raru Sisaria taoñgo wapeben. Jerusalem mañkekerisie kubu mañjneo mañbapakare nj (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebuñ, * yonoreone mo tinaine Filip injoji Sisaria goya. Niñoji Sisaria waperu injore pigo raru njeku pebeñ. *

⁹ Filipre odupuine 4 gobun. Anutuji njigo jeñon yonore mañgo kajeqouñ buñjo mimire mamane yañ ruame gobun.

¹⁰ Niñoji Sisaria taon oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru gobeñ. Oo gobeneñ Juda prówinsgome kajeqouñ nj mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.*

¹¹ Ninjoreo wakiru Polre bifun roru oiji injoyonunde me kufuine kiperu inji miya, "Moro Tiriineji inji migi, 'Juda minebobo yonoji bifun yoore rau oi Jerusalem sitio inji kiperu kotu kantriře sijan† yonore meo ruanimin.'"

¹² Onju miko maneru niño eru mañkekerisie ogopunoñjuñ oo gobun, yonoji onjuakon Polji Jerusalem egu raiñ ore karieru qomuku tebeñ.

¹³ Qomuku tebeneñ inji bokirieru miya, "Noño uruñu egobi? Kuyoru buñjo miku onjuine oo nondre mañje kesuqosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe nigin nunimiñgo ore jauego eru onjuakon matayon, Ofoñ Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru onjuakon jaueru dimago."

¹⁴ Onju miko bomunañ gainjo embimbijgaru mañnoñjuñ womo eteko inji miben, "Oi Ofonde mañ anjire so fukeine."

¹⁵ Sisaria taoñgo gobeneñ damaj oi tariko afagaru bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropeber.

¹⁶ Sisaria oone kinjarin goineji onjuakon ninjore ujenonjuñ warebuñ. Warebuñ, yonoji inji mibun, "Noño Saiprus nj tinaine Nason injore pigo peku goinebi." Onju miku oga nobebi injore pigo raben. Nasonji ronekon mañjne kirisieru Yesure kinjarin fukeru go wapeya. Onju.

Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.

¹⁷ Niñoji Jerusalem ropebeneñ mañkekerisie ogopunoñjuñ yonoji oga noberu jerieru mijerinoñjuñ mibun.

¹⁸ Mijerinoñjuñ mibi peku pakereru Polji ninjoke bisop Jeims njoneñjo maneru raben. Rabeneñ mañkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonoji sosowo oo waperu njebuñ.

¹⁹ Nebi Polji mijeriyauñ miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuji uje fukeru mañgo enoreko kotu kantri yonore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babeneñ foriine fukeya, ore binaj fujineke bomukuru moakon moakon oi sosowo yajiya.

²⁰ Oi yajiko maneru Anutu miteñ gabi nj yoinre moji inji miya, "Pol ogonoñjuñ, Juda njijigo taosenjine taosenjine yonoji Yesu manesij garu

* **21:8:** Aposol gio bobo gañ 6 oo nj 7 oi roosoe yabebi kikitñ gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babun. * **21:8:** Apo 6.5; 8.5 * **21:10:** Apo 11.28 † **21:11:** Kotu kantri yonore meo ruanimin, oi Rom gawman yonore migi.

manyaŋanjuŋ kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi poretiŋ boyobenimingo yameŋ keegobi.

²¹ Oňu yamen keegobiyoŋ, gore binanjo oi inji kosa mibi manebuŋ, ‘Juda njinjigo roin̄garu kotu kantri yonjore botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi inji qaji yareru goge, oňu miegobi, “Nono Mosesre kadi buŋo ɻadi gaku Anuture moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyanjuŋ so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.’ ”

²² “Oňu miegobi ore eru goji warege, yonjoji oi maneru oo akon poreru kubu yasogo roru tuman̄ganobuŋ. Ore eru niŋo manebu eru uruŋu ebeneŋ sagana?

²³ Ore eru niŋoji muŋjambe yo buŋo gore mikiminj, goji ore so eigoŋ. Ni 4:ji ya enimij ore bunjoyaŋanjuŋ Anuture miku mimipar bunoji kipebuŋ.*

²⁴ Oi bunoji kipebuŋyoŋ, monende embimbiŋgaru odigaru botunonjuŋgo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yoŋoke kekeririke eku yonjore eru pesiŋ ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyanjuŋ ketigabi bunjoyaŋanjuŋ sanan̄gaiŋ. Goji oňu eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goge, sosowojí gore fuŋne oi poretiŋ ɻoneru mane taniŋganimij. Oi mane taniŋgaru gore buŋo mibi manebuŋ, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komeinj.

²⁵ Gore buŋo komeinyoŋ, kotu kantri yonjoji Yesu manesiŋ garu manyaŋanjuŋ kerisiebuŋ, niŋoji yonjore buŋo inji kiperu quranq quran̄garu rubabeneŋ raya, ‘Joma fuine nemu gboŋ yonjore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyaŋjuŋgo ruabi tobiriyajanjuŋ kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Onjuakon dari me joma ubeyanjuŋ bibilituaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokeru ɻadi gabı sagainj.’ ”*

²⁶ Minebobo yoŋoji oňu mibi Polji ni 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakereru yoŋoke kekeririke ebuŋ. Kekeririke ebi boji sorin̄go roperu ni moakon moakon yonjore pesiŋ ruaru boji rigabi keririkeru damanyaŋanjuŋ tariiŋ, ore daman̄ biŋeine yajiya. Oňu.

Boji sorinde jokororj mango Pol ogaru kipebuŋ.

²⁷ Polji oi yajiyayoŋ, giobobo 7 oi tariiŋgo eko Juda goine Eisia prowins-gone warebuŋ, yoŋoji Pol boji sorin̄go ropeko ɻonebuŋ. ɻoneru ɻinjigo kubu sosowo manyaŋanjuŋ bapakare yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru robuŋ.

²⁸ Qafagaru roru inji ongabuŋ, “Israel ɻinjigo, bapi nobeninj! Ni yo oiji morenjine morenjine roregaru kae so qaji yareru manyaŋanjuŋ inji bapakare yabbeega: Nono sosowo Israel ɻinjigo kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonurde Kadi buŋo bokeru boji sorin̄nunjgo kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. Oňu qaji yareru goya eru manjambe Grik ni Anuture moge tomiri oi onjuakon ogagaru boji sorin̄go ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeborinjineke egu fukeinj.”

²⁹ Oi inji ore ongabuŋ: Efesus ni Trofimus injoji rone siti kadio Polke rako ɻone yaperu inji manesubuŋ: Polji oi ogame moko boji sorin̄go egu ropenimi.*

³⁰ Oňu ongabi ɻinjigoji bobojibу eru pipa doduru wareru tuman̄garu roware soguine baku fonjuŋ babi siti sosowo sagaya. Oňu fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji sorin̄gone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akon sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebuŋ.

* ^{21:23:} Jare 6.13-21

* ^{21:25:} Apo 15.29

* ^{21:29:} Apo 20.4

31 Pol kiperu qaiŋgo ore yameŋ kebuŋ biŋeine sauеру Rom mamari kubure mamari siŋaj qoruine iŋore kajego buŋo inji rakako maneya, "Jerusalem sosowo yonjоji oyovo baku jigo qagobi."

32 Onu manerу oo akon mamari ni kubu goine mamari siŋanjanjuŋke oga yaberu riŋarу yonjoreo rakabuŋ. Rakabi oi ŋone yaberu Pol qabuŋ, oi bokebuŋ.

33 Bokebi mamari siŋan qoruineji botuyaŋjuŋgo raru mitigako Pol roru gbedi (nigin) yoyokaji kipebuŋ. Kipebi inji miku weu yareya, "Ni yo moji?" eru "Uruŋu eko qagobi?"

34 Weu yareyayon, ŋinjоgo kubuone buŋo furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa ongabuŋ. Onu kosabasa ongaku fonuŋ babuŋ ore eru funjine poretin maneingo embimbingaya. Oi embimbingarу ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ni yonjore aeŋ sa majneeo rabuŋ.

35-36 Ogagaru rabi ŋinjоgo kubu soguine yonjоji kufuyaŋjuŋgo yobe yabeku warerу inji ongabuŋ, "Bio qabi komeine. Use!" Onu ongabi mamari ni yonjore aeŋ dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra warerу oyowqojibу yasogo babuŋ ore yobiŋgaya. Ore eru mamari ni yonjоji Pol roru koboru rabuŋ. Onu.

Polji buŋoinere tife fuŋgaru bokirieru miya.

37 Koboru warerу mamari ni yonjore dobu maŋgo ropeiŋgo ebi Polji mamari siŋan qoruine inji weu teya, "Non buŋo mo soine gajibemin me mata?" Weu teko manerу qiqu eru ojiya, "O, go Grik buŋo manege me?"

38 Ore eru go Ijipt ni fukege me mata? Ijipt ni moji yunekon kiso ni tebeyanjuŋke 4,000 oi bojigojibу eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyovo fungaru yaberu oga yaberu moreŋ buroineo rabuŋ. Go siŋaj ni oi fukege me mata?"

39 Onu ojime Polji miya, "Non Juda ni. Non Silisia prowinsre taoŋ tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukerу go wapebon. Ore eru weu garebemin: Go soine minde nonji ŋinjоgo kubu yo yonjore buŋo mibe manenimiŋ."

40 Onu miko "Soine mi," ojime Polji kojigo dimaku ŋinjоgo yonjore me bajiya. Me bajime fonuŋ bokeru buŋoyaŋjuŋ mataeme dimakabi Hibrυ buŋoo buŋo inji miya,

22

1 Polji dimaku inji miya, "Ni ogopune, nonji buŋo mobeine mibemin, oi kaje ruarу manenim."

2 Hibrυ buŋoo buŋo miko manerу buŋoyaŋjuŋ sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigarу miya,

3 "Non Juda ni. Non Silisia prowinsre taoŋ tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo siŋan nubi goku soguebon. Goku sogueru waperu qaqaji tinaine Gamaliel injore buŋo rurumango ŋebe injoji Juda apa ŋasopunonjuŋ yonjore Kadi buŋo eru eebobo oi poretin qajи nareme ore mamaneine manerу gobon. Muŋambе ŋonjоji sosowo Anuture buŋo rurumango roperu yameŋ keku injore jigo qaku gogobi, nonji ore so fukerу gobon.*

4 Onu goku ŋinjоgo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuŋ, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joiserereŋ manerу goineji komebuŋ. Nonji ŋinjigoine ŋinjigoine oga yaberu gbediji (nigin) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.*

* 22:3: Apo 5.34-39 * 22:4: Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

⁵ Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yoŋoŋi oi soine manegobi eru yoŋoreo raru weu yarebeneŋ oi soine kitinŋaku minobuŋ. Yoŋoŋi Juda nī sogene Damaskas sitio gogobi, yoŋore quran rigaru narebi roru gobon. Oo niŋigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuŋ, nonji oi onjuakor ‘Geoine bokirie yarenimij ore nigiŋ yaberu Jerusalem yo ōga yaberu warebemij,’ miku kadio raboŋ.”

Polji iŋoyerunde mankekerisiere fuŋne miya.

⁶ “Kadio raboŋyoŋ, Damaskas siti bomberŋabe oo ya mo inji fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquraŋ sogene mo Sombungone kirabori oŋuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya.

⁷ Kemaga nume rondinŋaru moreŋgo wakiru pebe Sombungone buŋo mo inji fukeko maneboŋ, ‘Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?’

⁸ Oi maneru bokirieboŋ, ‘Ofoŋ, go moŋ?’ Oŋu bokiriebe najiya, ‘Noŋ Nazaret nī Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, noŋ oi.’

⁹ Nī noke wareru dimagobi, yoŋoŋi kuririquraŋ oi noŋebuŋ, buŋo najiya, buŋo oi fonunjine mo so manebuŋ.

¹⁰ Oŋu najime nonji weuku miboi, ‘Ofoŋ, noŋ urunu ebemiŋ?’ Mibe najiya, ‘Go muŋambé yo pakereru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuji wamo ya bamiŋ ore miŋ, oi moŋ gajiiŋ.’

¹¹ Kuririquraŋ oiji jinjone igako tintaŋ qaku dimabe nī noke warebuŋ, yoŋoŋi meneo roru ōga nubi Damaskas sitio rabeŋ.

¹² “Oo nī mo tinaine Ananaias goya. Injoji Anutu aran baku Mosesre Kadi buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda niŋigo Damaskas gobuŋ, yoŋoŋi sosowo aran fine bateru gobuŋ.

¹³ Injoji nondeo wareru manfuŋneo dimaku inji najiya, ‘Sol ogone, jinjogo moke taŋa.’ Oŋu najime aua damaŋ oo akon jinjone taŋako piku ḥoneboŋ.

¹⁴ Nonebe Ananaiasji najiya, ‘Goji eebobo posiiñere Rau ḥonende buŋo miineji gajiko maru fonunjine manemeŋ. Noŋunde apa ḥaso yoŋore Anutu injoji go roosoe guko injore maŋ anji mane mukuine.

¹⁵ Go wamo ya ḥoneru manege, oi kitinŋaku miku injore minebobo fukeru moreŋine moreŋine niŋigo jinjoyaŋunjo munaj moge oŋuine dimaku goigoŋ.

¹⁶ Ore eru go wamore etanqataŋ eru odigage? Bio pakereru injore tina onja wosiru minde miti meso garebeneŋ agiburanjo jureko posikeiŋ.’ Ananaiasji oŋu najiya.”

Misin gio kotu kantri yoŋoke babemingo onja nareya.

¹⁷ “Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji sorinjo onja wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohon iru mo ḥoneboŋ.

¹⁸ Iru oo Yesu ḥonebe nondeo wareru inji najiya, ‘Go kantri yoo nonde fuŋne eru Biŋe buŋone oi gbeŋ akon so miku goigoŋ. Oi kitinŋaku minde keta ruuar ḥjadi ganimij. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigon.’

¹⁹ “Oŋu najime miboi, ‘Ofoŋ, yoŋoŋi nonde fuŋne manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru niŋigo go manesiŋ garebuŋ, oi ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu ḥonjoru joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobon.’

20 Gore gio babapi ni Stiwenji fuñnego kitengaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji damaj oo oñuakoñ manfuyañuñgo dimaku qotikeru marikuyañuñ siñaj garu dimabe qabi komeya.*

21 Onju mibe Ofonji naijiya, ‘Nonji sore gugo go joroineo kotu kantri ñinjigo yonjoreo raigon.’ Onju.”

Rom gawmande mamari ñi yonjoji Pol siñaj gabuñ.

22 Polji buñjo mobeine miya, oi ñinjigo kubu yonjoji kaje ruaru manebuñyon, (Ofonji kotu kantri ñinjigo yonjoreo raiñgo miya,) buñjo oi maneru oo akoj sananjine akon jojoraku ongabuñ, “Use! Ni oñuine oi qabi komeine. Oi moreñgo niñoke goin ore so mata.”

23 Onju jojoraku ongaku kamban keren qomukuru bokeru (kufuyañunji oderirinjargu oderu) sunjen pujeku sowoo kosabasa bokebuñ.

24 Onju ebuñ Rom yonjore mamari siñaj qoruineji mitigako mamari ni yonjoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ni yonjore aeñ dobu manjineo ruabuñ. Dobu manjineo ruabi Juda yonjoji oi wamore eru fonuñ baku ongagobi, ore fuñine maneñingo ore inji mitigaya, “Ñojo Pol roru ñoñoru joruinekeji qaku weu tebi fuñine totogo miko manekiminj.”

25 Onju mitigayayon, Pol roru kiperu kobiñ joruinekeji qanimingo ebi Rom mamari siñaj moji bembengo dimako Polji inji ojija, “Rom qoqodure gawman yonjoji sa kipe nubi meyanjuñgo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru ñojo nonde buñjo so maneru osoero kosa mitariru mo kobiñ joruinekeji nunimiñ, oi Rom mimiti rauine yonjore jinjoo sagain me mata?”

26 Polji onju ojime mamari siñaj maneru oo akoj mamari siñaj qoruine injoreo raru biñe buñjo inji ojija, “Ni oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go uruñu eminj?”

27 Onju ojime mamari siñaj qoruineji Polreо raru weu teya, “Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebe-miñ.” Weu teme Polji bokirieya, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

28 Onju bokirieme ojija, “Noj monen soguine bokeru Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fiñeyon, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji injore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

29 Onju miko ni weu tenimiñ ore ebuñ, yonjoji oo akoj bokeru kirieru rabuñ. Polji “Noj Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari siñaj qoruineji oi maneru Rom niñiñ gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.* Onju.

Polji soriñ kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjoo maio dimaya.

30 Kae fureko mamari siñaj qoruineji pakereru Juda yonjoji wamore Pol buñjoo ruaru mibuñ, ore fuñine poretiñ maneñingo maneru soriñ gio siñaj qoruine eru sorin kaunsol kubu sosowo yonjoji tumanjanimij ore mitiga yareya. Onju tumanjgabi miko Polre gbediine (nigin) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yonjore jinjoo maio ruame dimaya. Onju.

* 22:20: Apo 7.58 * 22:29: Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egú niginjaniminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi buñjo koroinéo ruaebuñ. Ore eru sombuine maneya.

23

¹ Polji dimaku sorin kaunsol kubu oi pikii ijone yaberu inii miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anuture ijio maio eba eku gobe ijooji ijoneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko manjnera kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku munjambe yo dimago.”

² Polji oju Miyayon, sorin gio sijan qoruine tinaine Ananaias ijooji bembenjo dimabun, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbebuñ.

³ Qatimbebi Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yaganine ojuine fukege. Sakiine yowejji rigabi yaganine fukegayon, manjine wunuñ eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi buño roru oiji osoe nuru buñone mitarimin ore negeyon, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi buño oi akon qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”*

⁴ Polji oju ojime bembenjo dimagobi, yonjoji ojibun, “Go Anuture sorin gio sijan qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

⁵ Oju ojibi miya, “O ogopune, ijooji sorin gio sijan qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Biñe Qurande buño mo inii pega, ‘Go kufufun kubugore ni koito so qaisogaigoñ.’”*

⁶ Oju Miyayon, sorin kaunsol kubu yonjoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) pati ni gobuñ. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore ijio maio buño inii ongaku miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ni fukego. Mamaneji ojuakon Farisi pati ni. Komekiine yonjoji gboreru pakerenimin, nonji oju fukein ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Oju gogo ore eru buño koroino rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”*

⁷ Oju miko oo akon Farisi eru Sadusi pati yonjore botugo kekepari fukeme sorin kaunsol kubu yonjoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebuñ.

⁸ Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoji inii miegobi, “Niñigo komekiine yonjoji so gboreru pakerenimin. Sombuñ mimereren so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Oju mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) pati yonjoji buño yokomo oi qakatoru ore so manesin garu dimaegobuñ.*

⁹ Qoko yoyoka oju fukeru ongabi fonuñ soguine fukeko Kadi buñore qaqañi goineji Farisi qoko yonjore botugone pakereru joineke kiga yareku inii mibuñ, “Niñ ni yoore baka mo so bofukegobeneñ. Sombuñ mimereren me moro moji buño qohon ojiru ijore mañgo ruame mina, oi uruñu saga yabena?”

¹⁰ Oju mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobuñ. Kamasi oju fukeya. Oju fukeko mamari sijan qoruineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyañungone poreru ogagaru mamari ni yonjore aen dobu mañgo ruabuñ.

¹¹ Ruabunyon, ubu oo kubañ peko Ofonji Polre goyonjo dimaku inii ojiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigoñ. Nonde fuñje Jerusalem yoo kitinjaku miku gomen, ore so Rom sitio ojuakon raru oi kitinjaku mitaniñgaru goigoñ.” Oju.

Pol qarinde sonsonburu babuñ.

¹² Ofonji oju ojiyayon, kae fureme oo Juda ni goineji kamiine tumanjgaru Pol komein ore sonsonburu babuñ. Yonjoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipaj

* **23:3:** Mat 23.27-28 * **23:5:** Eks 22.28 * **23:6:** Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5

* **23:8:** Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

buñoo kiperu sanançaru inji mibuñ, "Niño Pol komeinj ore odigaru damaj botuine yoo uqo soso gokimiñ. Soso goku qabeneñ komeme ore ñadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiñ."

13 Ni 40 eru jare oi odurebuñ, yonojì qodureru mimipañ buñ oí kiperu sanançaru mibuñ.

14 Oí miku minebobo eru sorij gio siñaj yonjoreo raru inji mibuñ, "Niño Pol komeinj ore odigaru damaj botuine yo oo uqo soso gokimiñ. Polji so komeinj ine, ñinjigoji fofori qaiso nobebi sagajñ. Ore eru niño tumançaru mimipañ buñ oí kiperu sanançaru gogobeneñ: Pol qabeneñ komeko ore ñadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nogu gokimiñ."

15 Ore eru ñono muñambé yo sorij kaunsol kubu yonjoke moko qodureru mamari siñaj qoruñere oí raru buñ oí miku weuniñ, 'Niño Polre buñ funjine moke weubeneñ miko foriine manekimingo manegobeneñ.' Kamasi ñoñu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame ñonjoreo wakiñ. Wakinayon, kadio wareru ñonjoreo wapeinjgo einj, oo bio injo qabeneñ komeinj ore jaueru gokimiñ."

16 Ñoñu mibunyoy, qabeneñ komeinde soñsonburu ruabuñ ore biñe oí Polre bañare kajego ràkame maneya. Oí maneru mamari oí yonjore aer dobu manjineo raru Pol ñeya, oo roperu ojija.

17 Miko maneru mamari siñaj mo ongáame wareko inji ojija, "Ni jeñoj yo ojija buñ mo roru warega ore gojì oí soine ogagaru mamari siñaj qoruñere rande buñ oí ojijiñ."

18 Ñoñu ojime oí ogagaru mamari siñaj qoruñere oí rabire miya, "Nigin ñi Polji ongá nareko ñioreo rabe ni jeñoj yo ogagaru goreo wareñ ore weu narega. Injoj gore buñ mo roru warega."

19 Ñoñu miku rako siñaj qoruñerejí meinejí roru ogagaru qañajineo raru weu teya, "Go wamo buñogo roru warege?"

20 Weu teme ojija, "Juda minebobo yonjì buñ mo weu gareniminj ore kiperu goreo wareru inji miniminj: Niño Polre buñ funjine poretinj so mane komegobeneñ. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande sorij kaunsol kubu yonjoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko funjneinere fori manekimijo. Yonjì ñoñu fukeij ore manegobi."

21 Ñoñu wareru miniminjyoñ, gojì buñ ore so qotikeigoñ. Juda kufufuñ yonjore botugone ñi 40 eru jare oi odurebuñ, yonojì qodureru Polre inji miku oí mimipañ buñ oí kiperu sanançabuñ, 'Niño Pol komeinj ore odigaru damaj botuine yo oo uqo soso gokimiñ. Soso goku qabeneñ komeko ore ñadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiñ.' Ñoñu miku gojì qotikeinj ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi."

22 Ñoñu miko ñi jeñoj oí soreru inji ojija, "Biñe yo minde manego, oí mo so minde maneinebi." Ñoñu.

Pol ogabi Sisaria taorjgo raya.

23 Mamari siñaj qoruñerejí oí maneru mamari siñajyokaine ongá yateme warebire inji yasiko manebu, "Ñoko tebe ñi 200, kanenjuku mamari ñi 70 eru damu mamari ñi 200 oí mitiga yarebire muñambé ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria raniminj ore jauenij."

24 Ñoñuakonj kanenjuku goine roosoeru bobiañ yaberu Pol more paio rruar siñaj gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine."

25 Ñoñu yasiko manebeire gawanare qurañ mo inji qurañgaya,

26 "O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

- ²⁷ “Juda yojoji ni yo roru niginjāru qabi komein ore ebun. Oju ebunyoy, Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akon mamari kubu yojoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukku qoruine kipebon.
- ²⁸ “Wamo bujore bujo koroino ruagobi, nonji ore funjine maneingo maneru ogagaru Juda yojore soriñ kaunsol kubu yojore jijo maio ruabon.
- ²⁹ “Ruabe bujo koroino roperu yojoyanunde Kadi bujore pepesisiri bujoine bujoine ore eru kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukeboñ. Oju bofukeboñyoy, ya sembene komein ore so me witi pigo rubabeney neinjō ore so oi so fukeya. Yojoji bujo ojuine mo so mibi maneboñ.
- ³⁰ “Oi so maneboñyoy, moji injore biñe bujo oi inji najime maneboñ: Goinej ‘Ni oi qabenej komeine,’ miku sonsonburu ebi pega. Biñe bujo oi maneru mujambe yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Bujo koroino ruainjō manegobi, nonji oi ojuakon mitiga yarebe gore jijo maio waperu bujoyeranuñ sosowo totogo mi bofukebi manemij.”
- ³¹ Qurañ oju qurañgako mamari ni mitiga yarebuñ, yojoji bujo oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaíne Antipatris oo rabun.
- ³² Raru kae fureme mamari ni kanenjukuyanuñke yojoji Pol ogagaru kadi jikigaru rabunyoy, tebe niyojoji yojoyoye kirieru mamari niyojore aen dobu manjineo warebuñ.
- ³³ Mamari ni kanenjukuyanuñke yojoji Sisaria taongo roperu qurañ oi gawana oteru Pol ojuakon injore jijoo ruabuñ.
- ³⁴ Ruabi qurañ oseru “Pol oi wamo prowinsre?” miku weu yareya. Weu yareme “Silia pruwins ni,” oju ojibuñ.
- ³⁵ Oju mikabi maneru ojija, “Bujo koroino rua guinjō manegobi, yojoji ojuakon wapekabi oo soine weu garebemij.” Oju ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kiñ Herodre morumboñ pire sa manjineo ruaru ru batebuñ. Oju.

24

Pol bujoo ruabi gawana Filiksre jijoo dimaya.

¹ Gio boboine 5 tariko soriñ gio siñaj qoruine tinaíne Ananaias injoji minebobo goine eru Kadi bujore mamane ni (loya) tinaíne Tertulus yojoke gotureru Sisaria taongo rakaru gawana Filiksre jijoo roperu Pol bujo koroino ruainde bujo mibi maneya.

² Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi bujore mamane ni Tertulusji funjāru Polre sakigorua bujo bapakareru gawanare jijo maio bujo inji miya, “O Filiks, goji siñaj noberu gomen, niño damaj oo womo yasogo maneru denarjdenañ gobenj. Goji fiine akon siñaj gaku mitiga norende gogo nejenenoñuñ mobemobe bobianjgabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakerekoo flagobeneñ.

³ Osgunenenoñuñ Filiks, niño oi moreñ so fiine akon mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kunuñkunuñine mo so maneru danje miku gajigobeneñ.

⁴ Danje miku gajigobeneñyoy, nonji bujo joroine mikabe egu taki guinj ore inji weu garego: Niño bujo roru warebeneñ pomponjine mibeminj, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

⁵ “Niño niyojo funjne oi inji ñoneru bofukebenj: Injoji suronqoqo ni kokoiineke fukega. Injoji moreñine moreñine roregaru Juda ñinjigo manyoñanuñ sikeku bapakare yabeko jigo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko

oyowoqojibu oñgaku eegobi. Goineji mamboij baku Nazaret nji more tina miku pati bagobi, inoji yonjore sogune fukega.

6 Inoji boji sorij oi onjuakon yamej keku boyau eku wakiru ruaingo eya. Ore eru ninjoi roru kipebenj. Ninjoi bujoine osoeru noñunde Kadi bujo boyoberu mitariniminiñgo manebeñ.

7 (Oi manebeñyonj, mamari siñaj qoruine Lisias inoji mamari nji yonjoke wareru usuj suguine oiji joineke menoñungone bomukuku ogabuñ.

8 Ogagaru bujo sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jijo maio wapeniminj ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende funjine bararinga noreru miñj. Oi miko bujo roru waregobenej, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko manemij."

9 Oñu miko Juda njinjigo yonjoi onjuakon "Bujo sosowo oi fofori," miku qotikeru oi kitinjaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebuñ. Oñu.

Polji bujo mobeine bokirieko Filiksji maneya.

10 Pol mitebi gawanaji bujo miñj ore meji soso baku inji bokirieru miya, "Goji gosa kokoine njinjigo kubu yoore mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonji bujonere tifeine oi gore jijo maio koimo mibeminj.

11 Nonji yunekoj Anutu ohowe baku mitej gabemij ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akor tariko muñjambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenoroj ine, oi soine kitinjaku minimij.

12 Nonji boji sorิงo me ongawowosi pi mogo roperu nji me njigo moke noigoi bujo miku migobobo ruabe oñuine so bofuke nubuñ. Siti manjineo kadi me kae jijo mogo njinjigo manyanuj bapakarebe kekefоj eru rore nubuñ, oñuine so njone nubuñ.

13 "Oñuine so njone nuru muñjambe yo bujo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yonjoi ore foriine gaduniminj ore embimbiningagobi. Bujo omaine migobi.

14 Oi embimbiningagobijonj, bujo mo oi fofori mifuke garebemij: Yonjoi Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonji ore kadi boyoberu goku noñunde apa ñasopu yonjore morenfunj Anutu oi ohowe baku mitej gaego eru Mosesre Kadi bujo eru kajeqouj yonjore Biñe Quran oo bujo qurangabi pega, oi sosowo manesin sananjago.

15 Anutuji njinjigo poretiñ eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakereniminj, Juda nji yo yonjoi ore odigagobi. Nonji yonjoke jikigaru sogokon dimaku oñu fukeinj ore oori eru odigaru gogo.

16 Oñu goku Anutu eru njinjigo jinjoyanunjo poretiñ dimabe Anutuji buñone kitinjaku miko mañnere kajeji maneego. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Noñ gbagbataejine fukeru gobemij ore damañ so yamej keku sananjaru goego.

17 "Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru morej goine yonjoreone yañj roru yunekoñ wareboñ. Oñu wareru 'Oi nakene kufufunju wawakiine yonjore boroiñga yabebemij,' miku Anuture boji rigaru pesiñ ruaru otebemijgo ore Jerusalem ropeboñ.*

18 Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiine goku boji sorิงo ropeboñ. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubuñ. Bofuke nubuñ, oo njinjigo goineji so wareru roregaru oruñ nubuñ fonuñ babuñ.

* **24:17:** Apo 21.17-28

19 Juda ḥinjigo goineji Eisia prowinsgone wareru soringo roperu ḥone nubun, yonjoji muñambe yo gore jijo maio yoo waperu dimaku buño mo pe yarena, oi totogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

20 “Me sorij kaunsol kubu yonjore jijo maio dimaku buño mibon, damaj oo wamo Kadi buño odureru baka ebe buño koroineo rua nuniminde buño bofukebuŋ? Ni yo ḥnegobi, yonjoji oi mibi sagaiŋ.

21 Nonji yonjore botugo dimaku buño moakonj miku buño gomogofo mibe yobiŋgaya. Sembene mo oju ebe me mata? Oi uruju osoebi pega? Buño inji ongaku mibe, ‘Komekiine yonjoji gboreru pakereniminj, nonji oi manesij gago ore eru buño koroineo rua nubi muñambe buñone osoeru mitari nareinjō ore egobi.’ ” Oju.*

Polre buño so mitariru witi pigo ruabuj.

22 Polji oju miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore fuñine soine mane sarigaru Polre buño botuineo ketigaru inji miya, “Mamari siñan qoruine Lisiasji wapeme damaj oo Polre buño oi mitaribeminj.”

23 Oju miku mamari siñan mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo ḥneya. Tifepuineji Pol siñan gaku ya embimbiniŋgaya, oi roru oteniminj ore so qomuku yareya.

Polji buñoine miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.

24 Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji ḥonunjine tinaine Drusila, Juda ḥnigo suguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre buño ruame wareko buñoinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesij gakiminde fuñine mitaniŋgako maneya.

25 Oi maneyayoŋ, Anuture buño goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobiŋgaya. Polji Anuture jijoo posikekiminde fuñne mitaninjāru noñunde ee-bobonoŋjūn sisinjār eniminj ore miya eru Anutuji damaj mo ruame oo osoe noberu buñonoŋjūn mitariŋj, buño yokaomo oiji manjine bapakareya. Polji buño oju miko popure yobugame qej ojiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Muñambe yo soine bokeru rande damaj mo manebe sagaiŋ, oo soine moke kepore gube wareigonj.”

26 Oju miku jibu jikigaru Polji injoyoŋe saki furiine monej oteinjō manesuya. Oju odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko buño buño miku ḥnebu.

27 Polji witi pigo ḥneko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko ni tinaine Porsius Festus injoji Filiksre oka gawana fukeinjō eya. Oju eme Filiksji Juda ḥinjigoj ḥone anji eniminiŋj maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru ḥneya. Oju.

25

Polji gawana Festusre jijoo buño mobeine miya.

1 Festusji gawana fukeru prowins manjo roperu ḥneko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taŋj bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya.

2 Ropeko sorij gio siñan qoruine eru Juda minebobo yonjoji jijo maiineo waperu Pol buño koroineo ruaniminj ore miku mobemobe quranj qaku dimabunj.

3 Mobemobe quranj qaku dimaku inji miku kariebuŋ, “O gawana, goji soine ninjoi manebenej sagaiŋgo mitarinde buño ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yonjoji rone buño inji kiperu mibuj, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabenej komeinj.” Oju miku jaueru odibuj ore eru wareru oju kariebuŋ.

* **24:21:** Apo 23.6

⁴ Oňu kariebuňyon, Festusji inji bokirie yareya, "Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo ńeko siňaj gaegobi. Nonj nake damań so joroko oo kirieru raiňgo manego."

⁵ Oňu miku jikigaya, "Ore eru ńi oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine ńonjore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo buňo sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebeńin."

⁶ Oňu miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yonjoke gokame tariko kirieru Šisaria taongo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakereru oo akon buňo mimitarire ńejeineo ńeku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jino maiineo waperu dimaya.

⁷ Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebuň, yonjori roregarū dimaku rosi paio buňo sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibuň. Oi mibuňyon, buňoyańunde foriine oi yaduiňgo embimbinqagabuň.

⁸ Rosi buňo omaine miku dimabuňyon, Polji oi kepieru inji miya, "Nonji ya sembene mo so eboń. Juda niňore Kadi buňo so qomukubon. Boji sorin so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kiń koitore buňore kiso so eboń."

⁹ Oňu mikro Festusji Juda yonjori injonyunde manebi ropeiňgo maneru Pol inji weu teya, "Sakigorua buňo yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jino maio dimaku miminj me mata?"

¹⁰ Weu teyayon, Polji miya, "Rom Sisa-kiń koitoji mitigako buňo koro yo urebuň yoo dimabe osoe nuru buňone mitarinde sagainj. Nonj Juda ńinjigo sembene mo so eyareboń. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Nonj wamore moke yonjoreo ranobo?

¹¹ Sembene mo so ebońyon, Kadi buňo mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere bińje fukenobo ine, 'Nonji egu komebemij,' miku so sumungarū rabemij. Oi matayon, yonjori rosi buňo omaine yobu miku buňoyańunde fuńje oi yaduiňgo ore embimbinqagobi ine, buňo omainere eru moji oga nuru yonjore meo ruaiňgo embimbinqagin. Rom Sisa-kinji buňone botinqarū mitarime poretinjeń. Ore eru nonji injore jinjomaio raiňgo ore sananqarū weugo."

¹² Oňu mikro Festusji muranpuine yonjoke ujsowon buňo baaru osoeru inji bokirie teya, "Go Sisa-kiń koitoreo raminj ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru injore jinjoo dimaigon." Oňu.

Polji kiń Agripare jinjoo dimaya.

¹³ Giobobo goine tariko kiń Agripa eru seńine Bernaisi yokoji Festus ńonjeru aramboboyakun ńodunimi ore Sisaria taongo warebu.

¹⁴ Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buňo oi kiń koitoke mimane eku inji miya, "Filiksji ńi mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo ńeku goga.

¹⁵ Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yonjore sorin gio siňaj qoruine eru minebobopuyańunji nondeo waperu inji weu narebuň, 'Niňo ńi ore buňo roru warebeneń goji soine fuńje osoeru buňoine mitariigoń.'

¹⁶ "Oňu weu narebuňyon, nonji inji yajibe manebuň, 'Rom gawman niňore kadi oi inji. Monde sakigo buňo sembene ruaru migobi, niňo ńinjigo more buňo oi kosa so mitariegbeneń. Rone keporeru buňo koroineo ruabeneń rosipuineji warebi mobemobe sogokoń mobemobe qurań qaku dimabi buňo sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miij. Buňo mobeine mikro oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine buňoine mitariegbeneń.'

¹⁷ Yonjori yoo wareru tumanqabi nonji damań so joroko peku pakereru oo akon mimitarire ńejeineo ńeku mitigabe ńi oi ogagaru warebi nonde jinjomaineo wapeya.

18 “Wapeyayon, buŋo roru warebuŋ, yoŋoŋi roregaru mobemobe quranj qaku dimaku buŋo sakineo ruaru mitebuŋ. Onu ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, oŋu minimiŋ ore odigabonyon, buŋo onjuine mo so mibi maneboŋ.

19 Oi so mibi maneboŋyon, tifeineo ni ŋi ŋi igogaru yonjoŋanunde mananesinde buŋo mobeine goine eru ni mo tinaine Yesu iŋore kekepari babuŋ. ‘Yesuŋi komeya,’ mibunyonyon, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yameŋ keku sananŋgaya.

20 Onu miku rosi ruabi nonji ‘Buŋo onjuine oi uruŋu osoenobo?’ miku fuŋine baaru maŋyokə maneboŋ. Oi maneru dimaku inji weu teboŋ, ‘Sakigorua buŋo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minoŋ me mata?’

21 Weu teboŋyon, Polji Ropekiinenonjunde jiŋo maio raingo yameŋ keku inji weuya, ‘Go minde siŋaŋ nubi Sisa-kiŋ koitore rabe buŋone botiŋgako poretingaiŋ.’ Onu weume ni joruyaŋanuke mitiga yarebe siŋaŋ gabii ɻega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kiŋ koitore jiŋo maio raigoŋ.

22 Festusji onu miko Agripajji ojiya, “Nonji mo ni oiji buŋoine miko maneinj ore anji manego.” Ojiko inji bokirieya, “Yogo soine buŋoine manemiŋ.”

23 Onu bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire murau, mamari siŋaŋ soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yoŋoŋi wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakungo keru jeri kiki keku kepore yapebi buŋore koro pi ropekiine ore maŋgo ropebuŋ. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya.

24 Polji wapeme Festusji pakereru dimaku inji miya, “Kiŋ Agripa eru ni soguine sosowo ninjoke yoo ɻegobi, ɻono ni yo ɻoneninj. Juda ninjigo kubu sosowo yoŋoŋi iŋore eru nonde maŋ bapakarebuŋ. Sisaria taoŋ yoo eru Jerusalem sitio fofori buŋoji bapakare nareru onga jojoraku inji miku gobuŋ, ‘Ni yo oiji moreŋgo goiŋ ore so mata. Bio use!’

25 “Onu ongaku gobuŋyon, nonji osoebe ya mo komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore so oi so eya. Nonji fuŋine onu bofukeru ɻoneboŋyon, iŋoye Rom Ropekiinenonjunde jiŋo maio rako buŋoine botiŋgako poretingaiŋ ore yameŋ keku weuya. Ore eru buŋo kiperu sorebe Rom rainj.

26 Rom sitio rainyoŋ, iŋore buŋo oi uruŋu qurangaru Rom ni Koitonere ruabe rana? Iŋore buŋo kosa migobiyon, buŋo fuŋineke mo oi poretiŋ so mane taningago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kiŋ Agripa gore jiŋo maio eru ɻono goine kiŋ koitore ɻadio yoo ɻegobi, ɻonoře jiŋo maio ruabi dimaga. ɻono soine jambae baku buŋoine osoebe foriine fukeko oi maneru soine qurango quranganobo.

27 Ni mo niginji kiperu buŋo koroin eo ruaniminde buŋo uruŋu migobi, oi totogo miiliŋgo embimbingeru jibu mo egū sorekimiŋ. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasi onjuine fukega.” Onu.

26

Polji buŋoinere mobe kiŋ Agripare jiŋoo miya.

1 Onu ɻebi kiŋ Agripajji Pol ojiya, “Go soine gakere buŋo mobeine minde manebeminj.” Onu ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru iŋoyonjunde buŋo kitinŋgaku inji fungarū miya,

2 “O kiŋ Agripa, Juda minebobo yoŋoŋi buŋo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji buŋo sososo ore mobeine oi muŋambe soine gore jiŋo maio totogo miiliŋgo ore kiwaqawaineke manego.

³ Goji Juda niñore eebobo eru kekepari buñononjuñ sosowo oi poretiñ mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaqawaineke manego. Oñu fukeko weu garego: Buño mibeminj, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

⁴ “Nonji Juda niñigo kubu mangó fukeru fuñfunjagaineone fuñgaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinojuñ Jerusalem oo go wapeboñ. Ore eru Juda niñigo sosowo yonjoji gogone jeñonjeneone uruju waperu gobonj, oi soine mane mukugobi.

⁵ Yonjoji fuñnene damañ joroine mane mukugagobi. Añiñajanuñ eko oi soine inji kitinqaku minobuj: Nonjunde sorij gio majineo Farisi pati niñoji ñaþo yonjore sorij mamane oi poretiñ yobu boyoberu goegobeneñ. Nonji rone yonjore kubu patio roperu Kadi buño yameñ keku boyoberu gobonj.*

⁶ Anutuji apa ñasopunojuñ yonjore jojofo buño ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeinjgo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru muñambe buño koroineo rua nubi dimago.

⁷ “Noñunde Israel niñigo kubu 12 niñoji sosowo jojofo buño ore fori fukeinjgo odigaegobeneñ. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku mitenj gaegobeneñ. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori oñu eego ore Juda minebobo yonjoji buño sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minareegobi.

⁸ Anutuji niñigo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakerenimij, ñoño oi uruju eru so manesin gagobi?

⁹ “Nake oñuakon inji manesuku goboñ, ‘Noñ Yesu Nazaret ñire tinabiñe jurebe mataein ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego’ Oñu manesuku rosi eru goboñ.*

¹⁰ Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku goboñ. Sorij gio siñaj qoruine yonjoji mangó enarebi mitigabe Anutre niñigo gbagbataejine oí kokoiné oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebuñ eru goine komeniminde buño mibi nonji oñuakon buño oi basanañgaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goebon.

¹¹ Damanjine damanjine roregaru ongawowosi pi so jambae bayarebe manyanjuñ kerisiebuñ, yonjoji fukebuñ. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi etenimij ore bapakareru buño fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Oñu eyabebé ñoñoriji joineke qotiboti yabebi joisereréñ maneru gobonj. Majneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebemij ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru goboñ.” Oñu.

Polji majine kerisieya ore binaj miya.

Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16

¹² “Eebobo oñu eru gobe damañ mogo sorij gio siñaj qoruine yonjoji noke majmoakon eru mangó enarebi Damaskas sitio rabemingo ore kadio rabonj.

¹³ O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombunjone kuririquranj mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori oñu fukeru wegi jirinjine odureru tamaeko ñoneboñ. Tatama oiji noñ eru ñi noke rabenj, niño kemaga nobeya.

¹⁴ Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondingarú moreñgo waki kebenj. Waki keku pebeneñ nonde buño mo fukeko Hibru buñoo inji najime maneboñ, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao ñiine oñuine egu fukeminj. Rauineji moreñ bomogain ore bulmakao ñiine kijuji kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagagayonj, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru ñoñoriji qame joisereréñ maneega. Go ore so kosa riñaru gakere ñadi omaine yobu egu ketigaminj.’

* **26:5:** Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5 * **26:9:** Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

¹⁵ “Oi maneru weubonj, ‘O Ofoj, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Noj Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, injo fukego.

¹⁶ Injo fukegoyoj, go soine pakereru dima. Noj eru ya ηonege eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubemini, oi kitinjgaku miku munaj moge ojuine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kinjanje qaku goigoj. Go gio oi baku goigoj. Nonji ore eru fuke garego.

¹⁷ Nonji gakere Israel kufufuj kubu yonore meone bomuku gubemini eru kotu kantri njijgo yonoreo sore gube raminj, yonoji egu guniminj ore ojuakon maro ke garebemini.

¹⁸ Nonji sore gube raru njijgo jinjanjum bomurunjande manyanjum kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapeniminj. Jinjanjum piru manyanjum kerisieru Satande usunjone kengorongaru Anuture dobu manjo warenimini. Onu wareru manesin narebi agiburanjanjun jureru bokebemini. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosij yabe gbagbataenjine fukegobi, yonore botugo roperu ηejeyanju roru seŋinjbaŋgin fukeru goniminj.’ Yesuji onu qohon nuru najiya.”

Polji mande goinere binaj miya.

¹⁹ “O kin Agripa, Yesuji onu najime nonji Sombungone qohon iru ηoneru funjine maneru oi kesonggaru gobemingo maneru qunjabonj. Ore eru nonji qohon iru ore buño oi reŋgaru gio baku gobo.

²⁰ Oi reŋgaru roregaru Biñe buño inji misaueku gobo: Νojo bio manyanjum kerisieru Anutureo kirieru wareru maŋ kerisiebuŋ ore foriine oi eebobonjanjuni yaduru goinebi. Biñe buño oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobuj, yonore mitanjanjaru gobo. Ore ηadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yonore mibonj eru kotu kantri yonore miku manyanjum bapakareru gobo.”*

²¹ Fijne ore eru Juda njijgo goineji boji soriŋgo roperu oo qafa nuru yamej keku komiine nuiŋgo ore ebuj.

²² “Onu ebunyon, manje kerisiebonj, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko daman yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakiqoquine ηonore jinjomaio dimaku buŋone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqouŋ njijgo yonoji ya fukeingo ore mibuj, nonji yonore buño oi akon poretiŋ boyoberu buño inji kitinjgaku migo:

²³ Anutuji buru ruame Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo inoji joisererej maneru komeru ηi funfunjgaine komegone pakereiŋ. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere funjne oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi bararinga yareru mitanjanja yareru gobemingo najiya.”*

²⁴ Polji buŋoinere mobe onu miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku buño botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witijibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamaneegoj saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

²⁵ Onu miyayoŋ, Polji bokirieya, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Buño migo, oi mamane-muku buño foriine fukega.

²⁶ Kin Agripaiji buño yoore funjne mane mukuga, onu manego. Ya sosowo oi soŋsoŋgo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru biñe buño sosowo oi kin koitore kajego rakame mane forega, ore so mane sananġago. Ore eru nonji buŋone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege.

* ^{26:20:} Apo 9.20, 28-29 * ^{26:23:} Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

27 O kinj Agripa, Juda nj go kajeqouj yonore Biñe Qurande buño manesiñ gage me mata? Oi manesiñ gage, oju manego.”

28 Polji oju miko Agripajji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji damañ pomponjine yobu yoo mañne baparekande nonji mañne kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Oju manesukuge me?”

29 Oju miko Polji bokirieya, “O kinj, buño joroine me pomponjine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akoj matayon, muñambé yo buñone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo ñoñoji oñuakoj Kristore ogopuine fukenimiñ ore manj anjeneji maneru inji onga wosigo: O Anutu, mañ-ñañunj kerisieru ñabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (nigij) oi akoj ñoñore meo ropeinjo ore so manego.”

30 Oju bokirieme kinj koitoji pakerekko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji oñuakon pakerebu eru yonjoke ñebuñ, yonjoi sosowo pakerebuñ.

31 Pakereru bokeru rabi nj yoine yonjoi yonjoyer eko mimane eku inji mibuñ, “Nj yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu nigin gabuñ? Injoji komere biñe fukeinjo ore oju so fukega, oju manegobenej.”

32 Oju miku mimane eku Agripajji Festus ojiya, “Sisa-kinj koitoreo rabe buñone botingako poretingainj ore so yamenj keku weuku mina ine, soine piruebenenj rakana.” Oju.

27

Pol ogâo ruabi fuñgaru Rom raya.

1 Nj yoine yonjoi niñore buño inji kipebuñ: “Niñogâo ropebenenj gbinji kitingako Itali moreñgo rakiminj.” Buño oju kipebi Pol eru witi nj goine oi mamari siñaj mo tinaíne Julius injore meo rua nobebuñ. Julius injoi mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaíne “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu” mibuñ, oo mamari nj 100 yonjore siñaj goya.

2 Moreñ mo tinaíne Adramitium oone ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qañanjinje boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakonj moakonj oo raiñgo ore eru jauuya, oi ropebeñ. Ropebenenj kambaj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako koego rabenj. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaíne Tesalonaika oone nj mo tinaíne Aristarkus injoi ujenonjuñ fukeme moko rabenj.

3 Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropebeñ. Ropebenenj Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokeru ogopuine yonjoreo raru ñone yabeme wamo yare embimbiñgaya, oi bapi gabuñ.

4 Oone moke koego rabenj gbinji kadi raki mibenj, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobingame jikigaru nu tinaíne Saiprus ore soñsonjineo rakaru keririnj boyoberu rabenj.

5 Rabeneñ gbinji kitingako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaíne Maira oo ropebeñ.

6 Roperu oo mamari siñanjonjuñj ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijiptre siti tinaíne Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo raiñgo ore eru jauuya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropebeñ.

7 Roperu koego rabeneñ gbinji soine so kitingako una kokoine oi deñandenaj rabenj. Oju rabeneñ tariko oo ñe qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas tañ bembenjo ropebeñ. Bembenjo ropebenenj gbiñ sananjinje qaku oju oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobingame Krit nure mau tinaíne Salmone oi odureru raru nu ñadiineo rakaru keririnj boyoberu rabenj.

⁸ Koe qajanjine manfujineo boyoberu embinqombiŋke raru goku Lasea taoŋ bembergo kae tinaine “Ogâ sijsingaine ɻone aŋike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropebeŋ.

⁹ Oo roperu damaŋ joroine bojigojibugaru goben. Onu gobeneŋ agiburaj jujureinere kombaŋ tinaine Yom Kippur* ore damanji tariko duebobo damanji wareru fukeme ropebeŋ. Duebobo damanji ɻijigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakimiŋ,” miku ogâyaŋuŋ kiperu gobuŋ. Ore eru Polji siŋan bobo buŋo mo iŋi yajiyi,

¹⁰ “Nipune, noŋuŋ koe paio jikigaru egu rakimiŋ. Ne qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekimiŋ. Siritembonji qame ogânoŋuŋ qajanjame meboine jibugame niŋonoŋe oŋuaŋoŋ egu komekimiŋ. Kae kamasi onu fukeko ɻonego.”

¹¹ Siŋan bobo buŋo onu miyayoŋ, mamari siŋannoŋunji Polre buŋo oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) siŋanjine yokoji “Soine rakimiŋ,” mibu, mamari siŋannoŋunji buŋoyakun oi manesin gaya.

¹² Kae tinaine “Ogâ sijsingaine ɻone aŋike” ore ogâ kojiline oi duebobo damaŋ ɻejere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ni kokoineji ranimiŋ ore buŋo basanaŋgaru iŋi mibun, “Yo ɻeinjo ore taki nobega. Soine kambaj seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakimiŋ. Raru yamen keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenobeŋ. Oo roperu duebobo damaŋ yo soine ɻeku gobeneŋ tariiŋ.” Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qajanjineo wegi rarakaine oobe pega. Onu.

Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.

¹³ Rakiminde buŋo onu mibi gbinji denaŋdenaŋ fuŋgaru Saut oobene qaya. Qako “Soine raru burunoŋuŋ boyoberu Finiks ɻonekimiŋ,” miku manesuku dimaku ogâre nigiŋ boyobinjineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâjî wirieko gbinji kitinjako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qajanjine boyoberu manfujineo raben.

¹⁴ Onu rabenyoŋ, damaŋ so joroko gbiŋ tobiriine sananjine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbuŋparandaŋ (buburiŋ) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru nobera wareya.

¹⁵ Noberu wareme ogânoŋuŋ siŋan ganimiŋ ore baku boibiaebi gbiŋ qaku wareya oobe rainjone embimbiningaya. Embimbiningame bokebi gbinji akon ogâ igogaru roru ogagame injoyoŋe omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa raben.

¹⁶ Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore ɻadiineo Saut oobe raben. Oo raru gomba niginji kipebi ogâ ɻadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yamen keku koegone porebenen kokoiné yobinjame jibu yamen keku porebenen wapeya.

¹⁷ Gomba oi porebenen wapeme ogâ soguineo ruabeŋ. Ogâjî yoyoworu egu qajanjagaŋ onu manebeŋeŋ nigiŋ roru ogâ qukarieru kipe sananqabuŋ. Onu raru raru magen tutukuine tinaine Sirtis[†] oo koe rondiŋ joroine so pega. Niŋo oo igosueru egu qunqakimiŋ ore kokoi manebeŋ. Onu manebeŋ ore eru ogâre kambaj seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogâ siŋanbobø bokebuŋ. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosueru kitinjako mo kosa raben.

* ^{27:9:} Yom Kippur jeri kombaŋ oi Septembe tatariineo me Oktobe fuŋfuŋgaineo ruaegobi.

† ^{27:17:} Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikineo magen tutukuine tutukuine pega.

¹⁸ Mo kosa rabenyoj, gbuñparandañ oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Oju yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo fungaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya.

¹⁹ Una yokamo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririineke oi yoñoyañekoj roru bokebi koego rakaya.

²⁰ Oju gburugburu ragu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi me bobuñ mo so ñonebeñ. Gbuñparandañ oiji oñuakoñ sananjeñ jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akoñ peko yobingame “O mataekimij!” miku gogo kikipenonjunde ore maneru mañnoñunji wakiko kobinoñuj tarime ñebeñ.

²¹ Gbuñparandañ manjineo damaj joroine wareru goku uqo munjañ mo so nobeñ. Ore eru Polji botuyanjuñgo pakereru dimaku inji yajiya, “Ñipune, nonji Krit nu so bokekimiñ ore kajequon ñajibon, ñono nonde buño oi boyobebi sagana. Oju ebeneñ sisibiri yo oiji painoñuñgo so ropena.

²² Kajequonje bokebuñyoj, muñjambe yo gurimbobo buño inji ñarego: Ñoñoreone moji gogoine so sibirigaiñ. Oi matayon, ogâ acoñ sibirigaiñ. Ore eru ñojo kobiñañuñ maneru ñeinebeñ.

²³ “Nonji moreñfuj tinaíne Anutu injore biñe fukeru kiñajine qaku gogo. Ubu kubañ pebe inoji Sombuñ mimerererenjeñ mo soreme nonde manfunjog wareru dimaga.

²⁴ Dimaku inji najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jiño maio rande osoe garein. Mane! Anutuji beufine gadume ñiñigo sosowo goke ogâo moko gogobi, yoñore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komein.’

²⁵ Sombuñ mimerererenji buño najiga, ore so fukeinj. Nonji Anutu oju manesiñ gago. Ore eru ñipune, ñojo kobiñañuñ maneru ñeinebeñ.

²⁶ Oju fukeinyoj, gbinji qaku putesue nobeme nu more qañanjo ropekimiñ ore so fukega.” Oju.

Ubu 14 fukeko moreñ bombeñgakabuñ.

²⁷ Ogânoñunji Koe Moreñ Botuyakuñgo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaíne Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogâ gio bobo ñi yoñoji “Bio moreñ mo bombeñgagobenej,” miku manjyañuñgo oju manebuñ.

²⁸ Oju maneru dimaku mesa nigiñ mo aeñ tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yoñoya. Yoñome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi oñuakoñ ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebuñ.

²⁹ Oi bofukeru ogânoñunji ko karoñaj botuineo egu igoinj ore kokoi manebuñ. Oju maneru ogâre nigiñ boyobinjineke 4 oi ogâ ñadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabuñ eru kae tamaeinj ore odigaru oñga wosiru ñebeñ.

³⁰ Oju ñebuñyoj, ogâre gio bobo ñi yoñoji gbegbedi buño inji mibuñ, “Niñjo ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre nigiñ boyobinjineke goine bokebenej rakainj.” Oju gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogâ bokeru esoi baku soñsoñgo sumuñgaru rainjo ore ebuñ.

³¹ Oju ebuñyoj, Polji mamari siñaj eru mamari ñi oi inji yasiya, “Yoñoji ogâ so qoniñgaru dimanimij ine, ñoñore gogo kikipere fuñine mo so fukeinj.”

³² Oju yasime mamari ni yonjoji raru gombare nigin ketigabi iñoyoje akon rako gio bobo ni yonjoji sumuñgaru ranimiñ ore embimbiñgabuñ.

³³ Wegijirin sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo noninde uñsowon buño mitiga yareru inji miya, “Nojo damaj joroine manyoka odigaru uqo munjañ mo so kisaqasi eru gobi muñjambe giobobo jare 14 fukega.

³⁴ Ore eru noj inji mitiga ñarego: Noñun gogonoñuj kipekiminj ore jogba ekiminj, oo usuñnoñun egu wakiñ ore sanançaru dimaku fiabeneñ sagain. Ore eru ñojo uqo munjañ noniñ. Noñoreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigain. Qoru sikiñajanj mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugain.”

³⁵ Oju miku Polji poroñ roru sosowo yonjore jiñ maio Anuture danje miku ketigaru fuñgaru naya.

³⁶ Oju noko ñoneru sosowo yonjoji kokoiyanjuñ wakiko oñuakon uqo roru nobun.

³⁷ Niñjo ogâ mañgo qodureru jare 276 ore so goben.

³⁸ Yonjoji sosowo uqo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Oju eru ogâji afagain ore wit kurumbu koruñ toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Oju.

Ogâji koe karonjanjo igaru quñgako jañgaya.

³⁹ Kae fureko moreñ ñoneru oi so mane mukubuñ. So mane mukubuñyon, koe guruine (bay) mageñeke mo bofukeru ñonebuñ. Oi ñoneru “Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiku oo ropenobeñ,” miku buño kipebuñ.

⁴⁰ Buño oju kiperu dimaku ogâre nigin boyobinjekere nigin ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe dikiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akon mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore nigin piruebi kenjorongaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoinere kambaj seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitinjako ogâ kerisiebi magenjo oobe raben.

⁴¹ Oju rabenyon, ogâji koe karonjanjo egu rainjo ore kipekimingo embimbiñgaru bokeru bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karonjanjo qaku quñgaru ra wareingo embimbiñgaru ñeya. Oju ñeko koe siriji ogâ joñineo sananjine bokeru qaku qopobopogaya.

⁴² Oju fukeme mibun, “Nigin ni yonjoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumuñgaru egu rainj.” Oju mibi mamari ni yonjoji witi niñjo sosowo kenobenimingo manebuñ.

⁴³ Oju manebunyon, mamari siñañnoñunji Polre gogo kipeinjo ore maneru mamari niñpuineji oju egu enimij ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu inji mitiga noreya, “Uri ñojoji koe fifia baku rarare fuñne manegobi, ñojo fuñgaru riñaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qañajineo ropenin.

⁴⁴ Yonjoji fuñgaru rabi goineji ñadiyanjingo palaj dinjinje qafagaru roniñ me ogâre mobeine fuñne fuñne bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku rainj.” Oju mitiga noreko kamasi oju eku sosowoji gogonoñuj kiperu koe qañajineo rope forebeñ. Oju.

28

Malta nugo odigaru goben.

¹ Gogonoñuj kiperu koe qañajineo waperu oo nu tinaíne Malta mibi manebenj.

² Wapebeneñ kueji fuñgaru wakiko kae munagayayon, Malta ñinjigo yonjoji ogo fine yobu fuke norereru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembengio raru furaku ñebeñ.

³ Polji yo qoqo qojugaru dodugaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koronjineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya.

⁴ Kabenji onu kiperu meineo gbedigaru wakiru dimako nure rau yojoji ḥonjeru yoyoye akon mimane eku inji mibun, “Ni yo koegone gogoin e kiperu wapeyayon, Dabodanji jibu geoine bokirieru gogoin ketigame komein. Ore eru ni qoqo ni fukega. Onu mane sanangagobenej.”

⁵ Onu mibunyoy, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi mango rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya.

⁶ Onu miku bibitatari eku “Sakiine sogueru ojein me pipa komeru morenjo rondinjāru wakiin,” onu miku tintañneku ḥonjeru odigaru dimabun. Damañ joroine odigaru dimabunyoy, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Onu fukeme mamanesuyañj kerisieme mibun, “O, ni yo nemu ni fukega.”

⁷ Malta magenjo waperu kosa piku bembeng uqo gio moren rondinjine rondinjine eru kanej bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi ḥonebej. Oi nure ni qoduyauñj tinaine Publius iñore biñe peya. Moren rauine oiji kepare nobeko piineo ropebenet manyañuñ paio mango enoreko iñoke añibañi ḥebenj giobobo yokaomore so raya.

⁸ Nabenj Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akon peya. Peko Polji iñoreo raru onga wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobiañgaya.

⁹ Onu fukeme oo akon jibe niñigo goine sosowo nu oo pebuñ, yojoji onuakon wapebi Polji Anutu onga wosiko fiabuñ.

¹⁰ Yojoji yañ funje funje kokoine noreru onuine oiji aran ba noreru gobuñ. Jiki ogāo ropeinjo eben, damañ oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbinqabej, oi roru niñore ogāo ruabuñ. Onu.

Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropebej.

¹¹ Kain yokaomo tariko ogâ mo tinaine “Nemu Gbogbodo” bofukebuñ. Ogâ ore qoruineo gbogbodo nemuyoka tinayakuñ Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogâ oiji Ijipt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gbinqoqo damanjine oi ḥebuñ. Oi ḥebi tariko ropebenet kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitinqako bokeru rabenj.

¹² Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu morenjo wakiru giobobo yokaomo ḥebenj.

¹³ Neku ogāo ropebenet kamban seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropebej. Roperu peku pakereru gbiñ Saut oobene funjāru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom arive Puteoli taonde ogâ kojio ropebej.

¹⁴ Roperu oo mankekerisie ogopunoñjuñ goine bofuke ḥone yabebenj. ḥone yabekabenej inji weu norebuñ, “Nojo soine niñoke sonda moakon gonimin me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yojoke gobenj. Gobener tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropebej.

¹⁵ Mañkekerisie ogopunoñjuñ Rom siti gobuñ, yojoji warebenj ore biñe buño manebuñ. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimin ore goineji pakereru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apius Forum nareñgarej kae oo warebuñ. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qoturebenj. Qotureru Polji “Anutu ñanje!” miku mitej gaku manjine fiaya. Onu.

Polji Rom ȱeku Juda ȱinjigo manyaŋuŋ bapakareya.

16 Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo iŋyoŋe akon ȱeiŋgo mitari tebi mamari ȱi moji siŋaŋ gateku goya.

17 Onju mitari tebi pi oo ȱeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda ȱinjigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgabi Polji inji yajiya, “Ogopune, nonji noŋunde Juda ȱinjigo kubunoŋuŋ so igogaru rosi enjareboŋ me apa ȱasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoreone eebobo maneru gogobeneŋ, oi so bosembeaboŋ. Onju matayon, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi ȱebe Rom gawman yoŋore meo rua nubuŋ.

18 Rua nubi jambae baku fuŋnenere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonji ya sembene mo so baku komere biŋe fukenobo ore so, so fukeya. Yoŋoji onju ȱone mukuru pirue nuŋgo manebuŋ.

19 “Onju manebuŋyoy, Juda minebobo yoŋoji Judia oo buŋo oi kepieru kiso ebuŋ. Onju ebi jijilu fukeru yobingame nonji kadi baaru mo so bofukeru inji yamen keku weubonj, ‘Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kiŋ koitoji bunjone botingako poretingaŋ.’ Onju weube sore nubi yo wareboŋ. Nakene Juda kubu yoŋoji rosi enarebuŋyoy, jibu yoŋore sakigorua buŋo mo miyareiŋgo so manego. Onju mata.*

20 Anutuji ȱi mo fukeiŋ ore jojofo buŋo noreko Israel ninjiji buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋgo odigaru oori eegobeneŋ, nonji ȱi sari injore eru nigin nubi gbedi (niginj) yo osigugo. Fuŋnene onju. Ore eru muŋjambe ȱone ȱaberu buŋo buŋo eru mimane ekimiŋ ore kepore ȱabebe yoo warebi tumaŋgagobeneŋ.”

21 Onju yajiko maneru mibuŋ, “Judia moreŋgo gore buŋo miku gobuŋyoy, ninjore quraj mo so ruabi wareme ȱonebeŋ. Onjuakonj ogopunoŋunji oone yo warebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji gore buŋo biŋe me binaj sembene mo so mibi manebeŋ.

22 Oi mo so mibi manebeŋyoy, maŋgoo buŋo pega, niŋo oi soine maneingo manegobeneŋ. Gore Nazaret pati' kubu ore buŋoine oi moreŋ so mibi ȱinjigoji qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoi buŋo kokoiné miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore biŋeine oi kajenonjuŋo onju rakame manegobeneŋ.”

23 Onju miku Polji buŋo moke miiŋ ore damaj mo burugabuŋ. Oi burugabi Juda ȱinjigo jinjoraraji damaj oo wareru Pol pi ȱeya, oo tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgabi kae fufurere akon fungaru Anutu qorumanjinere fuŋne mitaningaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure fuŋne mane mukuku manesiŋ garu maŋyoka bokenimij ore yamen keku maŋ bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ȱinjigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraj oseru buŋo oone akon fungaru Yesure fuŋne bararinjga yareru oiji yaduru kitinjgaku miku goya.

24 Biŋe buŋo onju miku gome goineji maŋyoka bokeru manesiŋ gabuŋyoy, goineji oi so manesiŋ garu qouma gobuŋ.

25 Yoŋoyanje maŋmoakonj so eyareku botuyaŋuŋgo mamanesu kubu yoyoka fukeru roŋgaiŋgo ebuŋ. Roŋgaiŋgo ebi Polji buŋo inji akon yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji buŋo mo kajeqouŋ ȱi Aisaiare maŋgo saŋu qame apa ȱasopuyaŋuŋ yajiya, oi ȱoŋore soso poretiŋ miya.

26 Aisaiaji buŋo oi inji miko pega,
‘Go ȱinjigo kubu yo yoŋoreo raru inji yajinde maneinebi:
ȱoŋo kajeŋaŋuŋ ruaru buŋo foriine maneru fuŋne maneru esegaru jibu so mane taniŋganimij.

* **28:19:** Apo 25.11

Jiŋoyajunji piku ya foriine ɻoneku fuŋine ɻoneru esegaru jibu so ɻone mukuniminj.*

27 Nijigo kubu yo yonore manji sananγaru kebojiru pega.

Kajeyajunjo buŋo maneru esegaru jiŋoyajunji komeyajneru gogobi.

Oŋu so fukenobuŋ ine, yoŋo jiŋoyajunji ya soine ɻone mukuru kajeyajunji buŋo maneru maŋyajunji fuŋine mane taniŋgaru maŋyajunji kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobiaŋ yabenobo.’”

28 Polji buŋo oi miforeru inji yajiya, “Ore eru ɻojo buŋo korun yo soine mane mukuniminj: Anutuji munanqoqore Biŋe buŋo oi kotu kantri yonore ruame rain. Yonoreo rako yonoji oi soine kaje ruaru maneniminj.”

29 (Polji oŋu miforeko Juda yonoji yonoyajekon joineke migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabuŋ.)

30 Polji inyoŋunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore manjo gosa yoyoka sosowo akon peku goya. Oo goku nijigo uri yonoji ɻoneiŋ ore warebuŋ, inoji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya.

31 Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qorumanjinere fuŋne mitaningarу manj bapakare eyareru goya. Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo maneniminj ore Anutu munanqoqore fuŋne qaji yareru goya. Oŋu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Oŋu.

* **28:26:** Ais 6.9-10

Rom Quran Polji Rom yonore Quran ruaya. **Mimitanij**

Rom sitio yauraine gobi manjekerisie kubuine kubuine yonoji botuyaňgo sijsaj qaru roinqaru gobuň. Juda goineji manyaňqun kerisiere Jude eeboboo eru Kadi buňoo qakatoru Anuture moge sakiyanjuňgo ketigaru joma so noku gobuň. Kotu kantri manjekerisie kubu yonoji Anuture yauny whole qakatoru Kadi buňo rurumanjo so raru sigopou paíineo agiburan afagaru enimigo manebuň. (6.15) Anutuji Juda kufufuň foriine ñadi yaberu tifeyanjuňgo kotu ñinjigo onga yareko bineine fukebuň, ore eru goueru igosisi eyarebuň. (11.18-20) Oňu eru Juda manjekerisie yonoji mosiyanjuň rangbanjine oňuakon boyobebuň ore eru mipemirin eyareku gobuň. Juda kubu yonoji kotu kantri manjekerisie ogopuyaňun sure yaberu Juda mosiyanjuň so boyobebuň ore eru buñoyeranjuň fofoa kon mitariku sigopou gobuň. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Qodure yabein ore Polji kubu yoyoka yonore kajeqoun buňo bubu quranja yareega. Juda yonore fuňne bararinja yareko (2.21-27) kotu kantri yonoji jeriebuň. Buňo qoruine inji yajiya, "Yesu manesiň gabeneň Anutuji mamaransiňnoňuň ñoneru buñonjuň mitariko posikekimij. Kadi furuine mo so pega." (1.17) Kotu kantri ñinjigo sigokeinjayaňun qomukuiň ore fuňneyanjuň bararinja yareru inji yajiya: "Anutuji ñojo-ñaňunde fiinere eru matayon, ñoyoňunde ñonemainde eru ñojo roosoe ñabeya. (11.30-32) Ore eru yamen keku Kadi buňo reňgaru goinebi. (7.12-24) Sosowo yobu agiburande nigin gbedio goku egü sibirigakimij ore egobenerenyoň, (3.23; 5.12) Anutuji ñoyoňunde yombenji wakiň ore eru Kristo soreya. (5.8-9) Moro Tiriineji bomukuru agiburan ñonemainde usunjone pirue nobeň. Ore eru agiburan eebobo bokeru (6.11-14) qodureru manjoko nadunyadun eku yauraine yonore botugo yauraine oňuine so goinebi." Kajeqoun oňuine yareme waigo waigo reňgaru qodureru gobuň. Polji damaj fuňfugaine Rom rako kitij etebi jikigaru Spein moreňgo rainjo maneru oňu quranjgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inji:

Mimitanij buňo eru buňo qoruine 1.1-17

Sosowoji agiburande munanqoqore embimbiňgagobeneň 1.18-3.20

Anutuji munan qa noreega ore fuňne 3.21-4.25

Kristoke gogo gariinere fuňne 5.1-8.39

Israel yonoji Anuture mamaranesu buruo gogobi 9.1-11.36

Manjekerisie niňore mosi eebobore buňo 12.1-15.13

Buňo tatariine eru ñoyoňere momojo buňo 15.14-16.27

¹ Pol noj Yesu Kristore gio bobo ñi eru Rom manjekerisie ñinjigo ñojoke buňo mi manekimij ore wareru qaraň yo quranjgago. Anutuji onga nareko sosore ñi aposol fukego. Anutuji Bobian Biňeine misaueinjo ore roosoe nume gogo.

² Anutuji seňginqanqin gokiminde Bobian Biňeine bararinja norein ore buňoine oi ronekon kiperu mikro kajeqoun ñinjigoji maneru Biňe Quran tiriine oo quranjgabi pega.

3 Bobian Biñere fuñne oi iñoyonjunde made Yesu Kristo. Iñoji moreñi ñi onjuine kiñ Deiwidre osigidapu yonjoreone fukeya.

4 Sombun ñi onjuine iiruineji posiine tiriine fukeya. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakerekó usunjineji totogo fukeya. Anutuji onjuine oiji iñoyonjunde Made fukega ore buñoine oi misanañgaru igodonjá teya. Ofojnoñunde fuñne ojú.

5 Kristoji giore foriine iñi fukeingo maneya: Niñoji kotu kantriine kantriine roregaru Yesure tina botuyañunjo misauebenet maneru manyanjuñ kerisieru manesin gaku buñoine reñgaru gonimin. Ore eru aposol gioine eru yañmoririine oi noreko baku gogobené.

6 Anutuji iñijigo Yesu Kristore biñe fukeru gonimin ore onga yabeya, Rom nojo onjuakon yonjore botugo gogobi.

7 Mañ-ñañunji kerisieru Rom sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ñoñore quran yo qurañgago. Anutuji ñojo iñoyonjunde iñijigo gbagbataejine gonimin ore onga ñaberu manji jojoko eñareega. Anutu Mamanonjuñ eru Ofoj Yesu Kristo yokoji yañmoriri ñarebire womoo gonimin. Oju onga wosiego.

Polji Anutu miteñ gaku iñi onga wosiya:

8 Moreñine moreñine sosowo yonjoi Rom ñoñore mamanesinde sundu mibi maneego. Ore eru buñone fuñgaru Yesu Kristoji mañgo enareko sosowo ñoñore eru Anutune danje miego.

9 Nonji mañ anjine sosowo Anuture giox ruaru kinjanjine qaku Madeinere Bobian Biñe mitaniñgago. Oo jijiki ñojo manesu ñareego, oi Anutuji kitinjgaku miega.

10 Damar so iñi mikú onga wosiego, “O Anutu, nonji Rom yonjoreo rabemingo maneru damar joroine odigago. Ore eru go anjigore so minde kadi fukeko damar yoo soine rabeminiñ.”

11 Ñone ñaberu mamanesin-ñañunji sanañgaoñ ore maneru soine gio bobore mamane yañ mo ñarebemiñ. Ore eru damar funfungaine ñoñoreo wareru ñone ñarebemiñgo añi sogo maneru gogo.

12 Inji ekimiñgo añi sogo maneego: Nonji ñone ñabebe qodureku noj eru ñojo uruñu manesin gaegobeneñ, oi mimane eku manji kitinjaku beufi eekimiñ.

13 O mañkekerisie ogopune, ñojo iñi manesuku goinebi: Nonji kotu kantri goine yonjore botugo roregaru manyanjuñ bapakare yabebe kerisiebuñ, ore so ñoñore botugo onjuakon foriine fukeko ñonebemiñgo manego. Ore eru damar kokoiné ñoñoreo iqí warebeminde buru ruaru goboñyoñ, ya goineji damanjiné damanjiné kipe nuko embimbingaborj.*

14 Anuture jinjoo tife iñi pe narega: Niñigo kubu fuñne fuñne bapi yabebebeminde buñoji nonde paio pega. Niñigo manjboronyañunke eru qanda (grasrut) yonjore kinjanqoqo sogokon fukego. Qoqodure buño Grik manegobi eru qanda* goku yonjoyañunde buñoji yayañ miegobi, oi sosowo bapi ñabebebemiñgo manego.

15 Oju maneru Bobian Biñe oi Rom siti ñoñore onjuakon mitaniñgabemingo afagaru joineke eego. Oju.

Bobian Biñere usun oj iñi:

* **1:13:** Apo 19.21 * **1:14:** Qanda, Webo buñoo bus kanaka, iñijigo gomeñgo yonjoyeré akon mutu goku mamane piyanjuñ tomiri mo qanda gobuñ.

16 Anuture usunji noŋuŋ sosowo qowirie nobeko damaj yoo Sombunde biŋe fukegobenej. Juda niŋoji rone maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru oi manesiŋ gabenej eru niŋore ḥadio kantri goine yoŋoŋi oŋuakoŋi oi manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieburj. Ore eru Anutuji usuŋiŋe Bobiaŋ Biŋeo ruako pega ore mimigaŋgaŋ so eego.*

17 Bobiaŋ Biŋeji posiine fukekiminde fuŋne barariŋga noreega. Biŋe buŋo mo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Posiine fukega, injoji mamañesiŋinej maŋgo eteko sanaŋgaru go ropeinj. Buŋo ore fuŋne oi inji: Niŋo Anutu fuŋgaru manesiŋ gabenej mamañesiŋnoŋuŋ ḥonero buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikebenej eru moreŋgo gokiminde so jikigaru manesiŋ gaku jinjoineo posiine fukekiminj.” Oŋu.*

Nojunde agiburande ore Anuture maŋ rigaŋgaega.

18 Soine posiine fukenenbeneyoŋ, niŋigo buŋo foriine eeboboyaŋunji kejigaru jiiŋbu baegobi, Anutuji oi Sombuŋgo paibeone piku ḥoneme so sagako maniŋe rigaŋgæga. Niŋigo oŋuine sosowo ḥone yaberi wuwunuŋyauŋuŋ igogaru mosiyaŋuŋ sembene ore eru rosine barariŋga yareega.

19 Oi yoore eru: Anuture fuŋne mane mukukimiŋ ore so fukega, oi injoyoŋe barariŋga yareme botunoŋuŋgo totogo akoŋ peko maneegobi.

20 Anuture gogo so ḥoneegobeneyoŋ, usuŋiŋe oi Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yaperu oone fuŋgaru noduru go wapeme damaj tatariine tomiri fukeru peega. Ore eru Anuture mequraj poretiŋ ḥonebenej moreŋfuŋ kuririineke fukega ore fuŋne soine mane mukukimiŋ ore so fukega. Ore eru niŋigoji ya mogo gbedigaru yoŋoyaŋunde buŋore mobeine kitiŋgaku miŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.

21 Anuture fuŋne mane mukuru gobuŋyoŋ, jibu “Injoji ofoŋnoŋuŋ,” oŋu so miku oi so miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeine botuyaŋuŋgo so fukeya. Oŋu so fukeyayoŋ, buŋo omaine kosabasa manesubi mamañeyaŋunji wirieko mutu fukebuŋ. Maŋ mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ tomiri oiji dabu eme qisiri eko tiŋtuŋ gogobi. Ore eru “Anuture fuŋne so manegobenej,” miku gbegbedi kosa ruabi so sagaga.*

22 “Maŋgboroŋ niŋigo gogobenej,” miku sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku gobuŋyoŋ, oŋuine oo niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri fukegobi.

23 Anutu tinabiŋeine kuririquranjineke damaj tatariine tomiri go ropeinj, oi so miteŋ gaku ohoweine so baku gobuŋyoŋ, oi bokeru nemu gboŋ eru merofu sasako goine saribuŋ. Nemu gboŋ pasikebi kamasiyaŋuŋ ḥi komekuinere so fukegobi. Sasako goine babi webo, joma eru moreŋgo beuyaŋunji peperu raegobi, yoŋore so fukegobi. Yoŋoji oi dabera moreŋfuŋ ore so miteŋ yaberi gobuŋ.*

24 Oŋu eru gobuŋ ore Anutuji oi ḥadi yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde mande aŋi sananjine kosa boyoberu boesau eku yoŋoyaŋunde saki mimigaŋgaŋ qaku baba waki eku gogobi.

25 Anuture buŋo foriine bokeru tifeineo buŋo ikoineo qakatobuŋ. Bobofuke Rauine fofori so aran baku kinjaŋine so qaku gobuŋyoŋ, ya bofukeya me yoŋoyaŋunde meji babuŋ, ore aŋiine fukeko maneru mequraj yoŋore ohowe baku miteŋ yaberi gobuŋ. Oŋuine gobuŋyoŋ, niŋoji bobofuke Raunoŋuŋ oi damaj tatariine tomiri miteŋ gaekiminj. Buŋo oi fofori.

* **1:16:** Mak 8.38 * **1:17:** Hab 2.4 * **1:21:** Ef 4.17-18 * **1:23:** Dut 4.16-18

26 Oju eru gobuŋ ore Anutuji oi ɣadi yabeko yoŋoyanjuŋde anj sanajine mimiineke oi kosa boyoberu inj ebuj: Yoŋore ɣigopuji ɣoe ɣonuŋ kadi poretiŋ bokeru yoŋoyor ekoŋ kerisieru rorobaba eku gobuŋ.

27 Ni yoŋoji oŋuakon ɣigoke rorobaba eku gogo bokeru kasigabi. Boesau eniminde anjyaŋun sanajine oi ɣi botuyaŋunjo popore eku manebi joineke fukeko yoŋoyanjoŋ kerisieru rorobaba eku wuwunuŋyauŋke fukeru gobuŋ. Kasigabi qanqoqasa gobuŋ ore geoine oi Anutuji soyauŋgo bokirie yareme paiyaŋunjo ropeko sembeabuŋ.

28 Anuture fuŋne mane mukukimiŋo manebi wawakiine fukeme bokebi Anutuji oŋuakon oi ɣadi yabeko yoŋoyanjuŋde mamanesu kekesiineji siŋaŋ yabeko eebobo mimiineke eba eku gobuŋ.

29 Eebobo kekesiine eru mosi sembene fuŋne fuŋne oiji maŋyaŋun puseko inj eegobi: Ya ebu eku no roinjo sase eru sinefuru eegobi. Goine yoŋore yare anda eegobi. Njinigo yabebi komeegobi. Kekepari baku goine eadu yabeegobi. Njinigo goine koŋkoŋ paiineo sembene eyarekimiŋo maneegobi. Njinigo kajeyaŋunjo buŋo saŋu ebi rakame gbiŋgo pougaru raega.

30 Nadiqoqo buŋo miegobi. Anuture kane miegobi. Mosi sembene joineke reŋgaru boyobeegobi. Jauba-irinbiriŋ eru sakiyaŋun ba ropeegobi. Sakigo rua eru mosi sembene furuine furuine bofukeegobi. Mangomama buŋoyaŋun so reŋgaegobi.

31 Mamaneyauŋ so tiŋako maŋyaŋun tomiri goku buŋo kosa kiperu so boyobeegobi. Oogo so eru goine yoŋore beusenbe so maneru rosi eyareegobi.

32 Anutuji kadi poretiŋ inj mitigame pega: Njinigo sembene oŋuine baegobi, yoŋoji kome sanaj qanqajinere biŋe fukeniminde so fukegobi. Yoŋoji mimiti oi mane taniŋgabiyon, jibu yoŋoyor sembene oi eegobi eru oŋuakon matayon, goineji oju ebi oi “Soine!” miku qotikeru kitin yareegobi. Oju.

2

Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ akon mitariega.

1 O ogone, go goine yoŋore buŋo mitariege me mata? Go goine yoŋore buŋo mitariku gake eebobo oi akon baege. Ore eru ogogore buŋo mo mitarige ine, gakere buŋo oŋuakon mitarinde ore geoineji gakere paio ropein. Ore eru ropekiine me wawakiine fukege, oi jibu ya mogo gbedigaru gakere buŋore mobeine kitinjaku mimingo embimbinqaege.*

2 Njinigo eebobo sembene oŋuine eegobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo buŋo foriinere so osoeru mitariega, oi manegobeneŋ.

3 Ore eru urunu manesukuge? Go moreŋ ɣi eku jibu ya oŋuine eegobi, yoŋore buŋo mitariku gake eebobo oi akon ende sagaga me mata? Anutuji buŋogo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie gareko foriine gore paio ropein. Anuture jinoo so kamieru sumuŋgamiŋ.

4 Anutuji ogo enoreru sembenenoŋunde geo pipa so bokirieŋyon, odigaru maneku karieega, buŋo ore mipemiriŋ ege me? Anutuji beufiine noduru mango kerisiemij ore kepore guega, ore mutu egu gominj.

5 Go kajegi eru mango so kerisiemij ine, oŋuine oo Anuture jinoo mimigaŋgaj so kamiemijyon, yombenjineji gore paio saue ropein. Rosi

* **2:1:** Mat 7:1; Luk 6:37

damañineji ware fukeme buñononjuñ poretij akon mitariiñ. Geoine bokirie noreinj, damañ oo yombenjine totogo barariñga noreme ñonteru manekimij.

⁶ Anutuji “Eebobonoñunde so moakon moakon noñunde tife bokirie noreinj,” oi inji:^{*}

⁷ Anutuji tinabiñejine noreinjo odigaru kuririnoñukke fukekimiñgo yameñ keku damañ so dimaku gio fiine fiine baku gogobeneñ, noñunde gogo sananjine noreinj. Oi noreko damañ tatariine tomiri sençinbañgij go ropekimiñ.

⁸ Onuine go ropekimiñyon, ñiñigo yoñoyañunde akon manesuku qoqewaki baku Biñe buñjo foriine ñadi gaku buñjo sembene yobeegobi, Anuture manji ore eru rigangako yombenjine ruako paianjungo ropeinj.

⁹ Yombenjine oi rone Juda niñore paio ropeko niñore ñadio kantri goine eebobo sembene eegobi, sosowo yoñore paio onuakon ropeko joisereréñ sisikoñkoñ maneru gonimij.

¹⁰ Onu goniminyon, Juda eru niñore ñadio kantri goineji onuakon manyañun kerisieru eebobo fiine eegobi, Anuture kuririji sosowo noñunde paio ropeko tinabiñe noreko womoo gokimiñ.

¹¹ Anutuji ñiñigo goine so ñone anji eyareku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonjo osoe nobeega.^{*}

¹² Ore funjine oi inji: Kantri goine yoñoji Anuture Kadi buñjo so osegaru maneru agiburan kosa baegobi, yoñoji sosowo mutu goku sibiriganimiñ. Juda niñoji Anuture Kadi buñjo osegaru maneru jibu agiburan eegobeneñ, Anutuji buñjo ore so sosowo osoe noberu buñononjuñ mitariiñ.

¹³ Ñiñigo Anuture Kadi buñjo mo maneeegobi, yoñoji Anuture jiñoo posíine so fukegobi. Matayon, Kadi buñjo reñgaru boyobeegobi, Anutuji yoñore buñjo mitarime posíkenimiñ.

¹⁴ Kantri goineji Anuture Kadi buñjo so roru gogobiyon, goineji jibu kosa yoñoyañunde anji so manesuku eegobi. Anuture kadi buñjo so manegobiyon, jibu mamaneyañunji mitiga yareko Anuture kadi buñore so eru ore ruru-maño gogobi.

¹⁵ Onu gogobi ore funjine oi totogo fukeru inji pega: Anutuji ñiñigo bofuke noberu oo Kadi buñore mimiti oi sosowo noñunde maño ruame pega. Ore eru Anutuji buñoine miku sanju eega, oi kotu kantri yoñoji onuakon maneeegobi. Oi manyañunde kajeji manebi buñoyañun yajiko Anutuke sogokoñ maneeegobi. Anutuji mañmamane yareya, oiji damañ goineo buñjo koroineo ruaru bapakare yabeko mane sembeaegobi eru damañ goineo buñoyañun kitinggañ miko maneru fiaegobi.

¹⁶ Bobiañ Biñe mitaningægo, ore so damañ yasogoo inji fukeinj: Kristo Yesuji Anutu bapi gako ñiñigo noñunde buñjo sumurjine sumurjine osoeru mitari noreinj. Onu.

Kadi buñjo oiji fuñnenonjuñ uruju barariñga norega?

¹⁷ Go gake tina Juda ñi ongaku Kadi buñoji munajqoqo egareinj ore manesinj garu “Anuture biñe fukego,” miku sakigo miteñ gande sagaga me mata?

¹⁸ Go Anuture mi so gogore buñjo mane sarigaru goge. Anuture Kadi buñjo qaji garebun ore eru kadi fiine yobu boyobeinjo miku buñjo sosowo osoeru foriine eru ikoine botuyakunjo boroinjæge.

* ^{2:6:} Kiki 62.12; Qoq 24.12 * ^{2:11:} Dut 10.17

19 Go “Soine jinjokombi ḥiñigo ogo babapiyanjuñ fukeru oga yabebemij,” miku gake sakipepe eege. Qisirigo gogobi, oi bataniñ yabemij ore so koimo fukege.

20 Onju fukeru inji miege, “Kadi buño qaji norebi mamane-muku bofukeru buño foriinere fuñne mane forego.” Onju miku afagaru inji miege, “Noj soine ḥiñigo mamanejanjuñ tomiri yonjore qaqqaji fukebemij. Soine odu-made yonjore qaqqaji fukeru qaji yareebemij.”

21 Onju miku goine qaji yareru wamore gake so qaqqaji eege? “Kian so roigon,” miku ḥiñigo manyanjuñ bapakare yabeegegeyon, gake kiañ bobo fukende so sagaga.

22 “Boesau so eigoñ,” onju yajinde manebuñyon, gake boesau ege me mata? Nemu gboñ musombe eyareegeyon, jibu gake boji soriñgo roperu ya sabareku baa baege. Oi so sagaga.

23 Anuture Kadi buñoke goge ore sakigo jibu ba ropeegegeyon, gake oi kigaru onjuine oo Anuture tinabiñe bawakiru eru gokande mimiineke fukeega.

24 Ore buñoine oi Biñe Quranjo inji quranjäbä pega, “Nojore mosiñajanunde eru kotu kantri kufufuñ yonjöji Anuture tina igobi eku botuyañjuñgo igosisi eegobi.”*

25 Anuture Kadi buño boyoberu goge ine, Anuture moge sakigoo ketiga-buñ, oiji bapi guko sagaga. Oi sagagayon, kadi buño kigaru agiburañ eäge ine, mogeine ketigakiine mata kamasi onju fukeru omaine kosa goge.

26 Goineji Anuture moge sakiyanjuñgo so ketigabi jibu kadi buñore mimiti boyobeegobi ine, Anutuji moge oi sakiyanjuñgo pega ore so ḥone yabeme sagaga.

27 Onjuine ḥone yabeme yonjoreone moji soine Kadi buñore so gore buño akon osoeru mitarime wakiñ. Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabi Kadi buñore qoru moakon̄ moakon̄ maneru sabareku gogeyon, oi kigaru agiburañ eäge ore eru wakiñ.

28 Ni moji sakiji akon̄ Juda ni fukega ine, inoji Juda ni foriine so fukega. Onjuakon̄ Anuture moge sakiineo akon̄ ketigabi qoqomuku eegobi ine, oi moge omaine, foriine tomiri.

29 Foriine matayon, ni mo mañineji Juda ni fukega, inoji Juda ni foriine fukega. Onjuakon̄ Anutuji mañnoñjuñ qopogaru Moroine Tiriine oo ruame goga, oiji moge foriine fukega. Kadi buñore qoru boyoberu ni sakiine ketigabi moreñ ḥiñigoji manebi ropeegayon, Anutuji mogeine mañnoñjuñgo dimaga ore maneko ropeme miteñ nuega. Onju.*

3

Anutuji buñoine damaj so boyobeega.

1 Onju peko Juda ḥiñigo gogobeneñ, buño oiji uruñu bapi nobena? Anuture moge sakinorjuñgo ketigabuñ, ore foriineji uruñu fuke norega?

2 Foriineji gogo sosowo oo kokoine fukeru fofori bapi nobeega. Ore buñoine funfungaine oi inji: Anutuji Biñe buñoine noreko nojunde biñe fukeme gogobeneñ.

3 Onju gogobeneñyon, nojundeone goineji Anutu so manesij gaku gobi uruñu eyareiñ? Qoqomuku gobuñ ore geoine bokirieru uruñu enoreiñ? Manji jojokoine kiperu sabareko omaine fukeiñ me uruñu?

* **2:24:** Ais 52.5 * **2:29:** Dut 30.6

4 Oi mata yobu! Noŋuŋ sosowoŋi ɳiŋigo ikoine fukegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji foriine yobu fukega. Anuture fuŋne oi Biŋe Quranjoŋ iŋi quranŋabi pega, “Buŋo koroin eo ruaru weu garebi buŋogore tife mitanŋaru oo poretin fukeru gbiŋ eyareru dimaigoŋ. Gore fuŋnego oŋu bofukeru kitinŋaku minimiŋ.”*

5 Noŋuŋ eebobo kekesiine boyobebeneŋ Anutuji qotinŋa nobeko oo eeboboine poretin oiji totogo fukega ine, noŋuŋ buŋo ore uruŋu minobeŋ? Noŋ buŋo oi morej ɳiŋigo mamanenoŋunde so inŋi migo: Anutuji geoin e bokirieme yombeŋnej iŋi painoŋuŋgo ropega, inŋore mamaneŋi oŋu kasigaga me mata?

6 Mata, oi use! Anutuji kekesiine fukena ine, inŋoji kaeine kaeine noŋunde buŋo uruŋu osoeru poretin mitarina?

7 Nonji ɳi ikoine fukebe Anutuji buŋoine foriine oiji botinŋa nareko inŋore tinabiŋej iŋi oŋu totogo fukega. Oŋu fukeko nonji agiburaŋ eboŋ, Anutuji ore buŋoine uruŋure mitariga? Boke nuko nakene aŋigo gobe sagana me mata? Buŋoineŋi so wirieru wakiŋ.

8 Niŋo inŋi mibeneŋ sagana, “Niŋo soine sembene jikigaru ebeneŋ Anutuji oi botinŋako mosi fiinere foriji fukeko buŋoineŋi binjeroroineke fukeiŋ.” Goineŋi niŋore buŋo rokaweru oŋu miku jikigaru inŋi miegobi, “Polji buŋo oŋu miku ore so kosa eega.” Oŋu eru mibuŋ ore buŋoine oŋi Anutuji osoeru soyauŋuŋgo mitari yareiŋ, oi manego. Oŋu.

Niŋigo moji posiine so fukega.

9 Buŋo oŋu mimane eku oi uruŋu mitarinobeŋ? Juda niŋoji kantri goine yadureru Anuture jinjoo poretin fukegobeneŋ me mata? Mata yobu! Ore buŋoine ronekoŋ inŋi misanangabeŋ: Juda me kantri goine fukenebeŋ, noŋuŋ sosowo agiburaŋ ebeneŋ qukarie nobeko gogobeneŋ. Ore eru sakinoŋuŋ ba ropekiŋiŋgo embimbiŋgaelgobeneŋ.

10 Ore buŋoine oŋi Biŋe Quranjoŋ inŋi quranŋabi pega,
“Moji mo posiine poretin so yobu fukega.”*

11 Monde maŋgo mamane so fuke taniŋgako kosa gogobi. Moji mo Anutu bofukeiŋgo ore so yameŋ keega.

12 Matayoŋ, sosowoŋi kadi odureru jijibu gogobi. Sosowoŋi sembearu Anuture jinjoo wuwunuŋyauŋjke fukegobi. Fiine fukeega, moakon mo oi so yobu bofukego.

13 Namaŋyauŋjji sinefurū eegobi. Nomeguyaŋjji jinjorunde yoŋ oŋuine aŋgaru dimako komere mumu oŋuine oiji ɳiŋigo kosa sibiri yabeeegobi. Buŋo sembene oŋi qotire mi orabeŋ nombe oŋuine miyaŋuŋgo puseru peko miyaŋuŋjji ɳiŋigo kosa kiyabeegobi.*

14 Buŋo mokiine soweinekeji mi bibiyaŋuŋ puseko ɳiŋigo kosa qaiso yareegobi.*

15 Niŋigo kosa yaberu dariyanuŋ konŋanimiŋ ore kufuyaŋjji suronqoqo pipa ra wareegobi.*

16 Eeboboyaŋunde fuŋne kesigako gogobi ore soiyanuŋ inŋi fukega: Uro uro roregaegobi, oo ketoqototie ebi ɳiŋigo manyaŋuŋjji sembearu jajabaega.

* 3:4: Kiki 51.4 * 3:10: Kiki 14.1-3; 53.1-3 * 3:13: Kiki 5.9; 140.3 * 3:14: Kiki 10.7 * 3:15:
Ais 59.7-8

17 Womoo gogore funjne oi so mane mukugobi.

18 Anutu araj batekiminde bujo oi manyanjunjo so pega. Miine egu odureniminde kokoi so maneru mo kosa gogobi."

Anuture bujo onju pega.*

19 Anutuji Kadi bujo yoore eru noreya, oi manegobenenj: Kadi bujo sosowo oiji morenj so kipe nobeega. Nojuj bujo ore rurumanjo raru rengarū gobenej sagain. So rengakimij ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie noreko sibirigakimij. Ore eru sombunonjuj maneru gbegbedinonjuj bokeru bujononjuj bokeko goku renga tebenenj sagain. Anutuji njigo funjenonjuj onju bararinja noreko pega.

20 Kadi bujoji kipe nobeegayon, niijo sosowo oi boyobekimij ore embimbininggobenenj. Anuture Kadi bujoji agiburañonjuj ba taniñgako njoneru soine mane mukukimiñyonj, kadi oo Anuture jijoo posiine fukekimij ore embimbininggakimij. Onju.*

Posiine fukekiminde funjne oi mamanesij.

21 Niñononej embimbininggobenenyonj, Anutuji Kadi bujo boyoberu posiine fukekimij ore oi so miyayonj, kadi furuine inji burugaru miko pega: Anutuji injoyone bujonoñonj mitarime injore jijoo posikekimij. Anutuji bujo oi Moses eru kajeqonj njigo yonore bararinja yareko kitinjaku miku Biñe Quranjo quranjabi damaj yoo totogo fukeko manegobenenj.

22 Ore eru oone me oone nojuñ Yesu Kristo manesij gagobenenj, Anutuji sosowo nojuñunde bujo mitarime posikekimij. Njigo kubu furuine furuine nojuñ Anuture jijoo sogokoñ fukegobenenj.*

23 Niñigo sosowo nojuñ agiburañ eku Anuture kuririqurande eru embimbininggobenenj.

24 Oi embimbininggobenenyonj, Anuture yaunmoririji fukeko Kristo Yesuji duenonjuñ baya. Anutuji yaunj ore eru bujonoñonj mitarime posikekimij.

25 Rone agiburañ eru gobunj, Anutuji oi mane karieru geoine pipa so bokirie yareya. Oi so bokirie yareru injoyonjunde eebobo posiineji totogo fukeinj ore maneru Kristo Yesu boji joma onjuine fukeme qabi komeko Anuture jijoo ke keririke noreinj ore funjne fukeya. Dariine kongaya, oi manesij gabenej onjuine oo agiburañonjuñ jureru bokeme posikekimij.

26 Funjne oi damaj yoo totogo fukeinj ore maneru Yesu onju eteya. Anuture eebobo posiine oi inji: Injoyone posiine fukega eru moji Yesu manesij gaga, injore bujo mitarime posikeega.

27 Onju fukeko wamore sakinonjuñ ba ropenobenj? Ya more ore eru oi mata yobu. Kadi bujo boyoberu posiine fukekimij ore oi embimbininggobenenj. Onju oo posiine so fukekimiñyonj, Yesu manesij gabenej Anutuji njone noberu bujonoñonj mitarime posiine fukeekimij.

28 Bujo yo mitariku korunjne inji misanangobenenj: Kadi bujo boyobeegobenej ore matayonj, Yesu manesij gagobenej ore eru Anutuji bujonoñonj mitarime posiine fukeekimij.

29 Anutuji Juda njore Anutu akoñ so fukega. Injo kantri goine yonore Anutu onjuakoñ fukega me mata? O yonore Anutu onjuakoñ fukega.

30 Anutuji moakonj fukega. Ore eru sakinonjuñ ketigabi gogobenej, niñoji manesij gabenej bofosike nobeega eru sakiyanjuñ so ketigabi gogobi, oi onjuakoñ manesij gabuñ ore eru bofosike yabeega.*

³¹ Manesinq ganiminde buño miku oiji bapakare yaberu ojuine oo Kadi buño bawaki ruabenen omaine fukein me mata? Oi use matayoŋ, Anuture Kadi buño oi so kepiegobeneŋyoŋ, oi basanaŋgagobeneŋ. Oju.

4

Abrahamji Anutu manesinq garu posiiŋe fukeya.

¹ Niño miminenoŋuŋ Abrahame fuŋnere uruŋu mikimiŋ? Inoji Anuture fuŋne uruŋu bofukeru injore jinjoo posiiŋe fukeya?

² Fofori, Anutuji injore buño oi eeboboine fiinere eru mitarime posikenoben ine, inoji ore eru soine sakiine ba ropenayoŋ, oi Anuture jinjoo mata.

³ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango inj qurangabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesinq gako mamanesinqe ɻoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya.” Buño oju pega.*

⁴ Buŋoine oi yaun mitarime posikeヤヤヨ, moji gio bako siŋqinjeji furiine yaun matayoŋ, gio baega ore so ɻonero osoeru furiine oteega.

⁵ Moreŋ siŋqinjeji oju oteegayoŋ, Anutuji wuwunuŋ ɻinjigo noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posiiŋe fukekimin. Ore eru moji seŋqinbanqin fukeinjo ore gio so baku Anutu mo manesinq gaga, Anutuji mamanesinqe oi ɻoneko sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeja.

⁶ Deiwidji ojuakon buño ore fuŋne kitinqaku buño inji bararinqaa noreru miya, “Moji seŋqinbanqin fukeinj ore gio so bame Anutuji mamanesinqe ɻoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

⁷ Oju miko buŋoine oi inji qurangabi pega,
“Ninjigo Kadi buño kigabi Anutuji agiburanqayaŋuŋ bokeru keririkeme gogobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”*

⁸ Ofonji more agiburanj jureru ɻoneme sagako geoine paiineo so ruame ropein, inoji seŋqinbanqinjeke fukega.”

Buño oju pega.

⁹ Anutuji seŋqinbanqin fukekiminde fuŋne oju bararinqaa noreru Anuture mogenoŋukke niŋore akoŋ miko pega me mata? Oju mata. Oi kantri goine mogeyaqun tomiri yoŋore ojuakon pega. Niŋoji inji miku qurangaa foregobenen, “Abrahamji Anutu manesinq gako mamanesinqe ɻoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya.”

¹⁰ Injo wamo damaŋo ɻoneko sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya? Anuture moge sakiineo ketigabi goya, damaŋ oo matayoŋ, rone mo goya, Anutuji damaŋ oo mamanesinqe ɻoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya.

¹¹ Rone omaine goku Anutu manesinq gako buŋoine mitarime posikeya. Ore ɻadio sagaya ore mogeineoi sakiineo ketiganimiŋ ore miko moge soiine ojuine fukeya. Oju fukeko injore ɻadio Anuture mogenoŋukke so goku manesinq gabeneŋ mamanesinqoŋuŋ ɻoneme sagako buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimin, Abrahamji sosowo noŋunde miminenoŋuŋ fukeya.*

¹² Miminenoŋuŋ inoji omaine goku damaŋ oo maŋine kirisieru Anutu manesinq garu goya, niŋo mogenoŋukke injore so eru gogobenen. Anuture mogenoŋukke goku maŋnoŋuŋ kirisieru gogobenen, niŋore miminenoŋuŋ ojuakon fukeya. Moge keti nobebi omaine kosa so gogobeneŋyoŋ, Abrahamde kufu kadi boyoberu manesinq gaegobeneŋ. Oju.

* **4:3:** Jen 15.6; Gal 3.6 * **4:7:** Kiki 32.1-2 * **4:11:** Jen 17.10

Anuture jojofo bujo manesij gabenej foriineke fukeinj.

13 Anutuji Abraham morej biñe qa teme rauine fukeko osigidapuineji injore ḥadio oňu go ropaeniminde bujo mikipeya. Bujo oi Kadi bujo boyobeya ore eru so ojiyayon, Anutuji mamanesinjine ḥoneme sagako bujoine mitarime posiiine fukeya ore bujo oi ojija.*

14 Goineji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore Kadi bujoo qakatoru oňuine oo Anuture ya oi biñe qoqo enimij ine, yoŋoŋi mamanesinde bujo kepiebi omaine fukena. Oňu Anuture jojofo bujore so embimbinqabenej bujo oiji omaine egū fukeinj.*

15 Anuture Kadi bujo kigabenej manjine rigaŋgako rosiineji painoŋunjgo ropeegayon, Kadi bujo so pena, oňu agiburande bujo so minobenj.

16 Abrahamji oňu qodure noreru sosowo noňunde miminenoňuŋ fukega. Ore eru jojofo bujoine noreya, oi Kadi bujoo qakatoegobi, yoŋore akoŋ matayoŋ, Abrahamji mane siŋgaya, oňuine manesij gabenej noňunde oňuakoj foriineke fukeinjgo maneya. Ore eru Anutuji jojofo bujoine oi inj burugaru ruaya: Oi manesij gabenej foriine sosowo noňunde yauŋ noreko yauŋmoriiriineji totogo fukeega.*

17 Abrahamde bujo mo oi Biñe Quraŋgo inj quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji go bapakare gube ḥinjigo kufufuŋ kokoine yoŋore mamayaŋuŋ fukemij.” Bujo ore so Abrahamji Anuture jinjoo mama enoreega. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeega. Kufufuŋ gogoyaŋun tomiri, oi jinjoke gogobi ore kamasi oňuine oňga yareko fukeegobi. Abrahamji Anutu oňuine manesij gaya.*

18 Anutuji rone Abrahamde inj ojija, “Gore osigidapugoji fukeru sauebi jareyaŋuŋ bobuŋ oňuine fukeme goniminj.” Jojofo bujo oi maneru uruŋu foriineke fukena, oi so maneyayon, oi jibu oori eru ḥinjigo kufufuŋ kokoine yoŋore mama fukeinjgo odigaru goya. Jojofo bujo funfunjgainere so fukeinj ore Anutu manesij gaku goya.*

19 Sarare woruŋjineji odumade rorore so, so fukeme injoyone gosaine 100 ore so go wapeya. Ore eru injoyone manesuko ni pogo sakiine mujugaru gbaŋikine fukeyayon, jibu Anuture bujoji foriineke fukeinj ore manesij gaku gokame Abrahamde mamanesinj so gbaŋiru wirieya.*

20 So wirieyayon, bujoineji foriineke fukeinj ore manesij garu oo sananġaru dimaya. Anuture jojofo bujo ore manjineji roqo wareqo so eyayon, mamanesinjineji sananġako Anutu mitej gaku gokame Anuture tinabinjeji saueya.

21 Anutuji ya fukeinde bujo miku kiperu oi ba foreinjgo sananġaega, oi mane sananġa foreru manyoča mo so eku goya.

22 Oňu eku goya ore Anutuji Abrahamde mamanesij ḥoneme sagako bujoine mitarime posikeya.

23 Mamanesinjine ḥoneme sagako bujoine mitarime posikeya, bujo oi Abrahamde akoŋ so quraŋgabi pega.

24 Abrahamde akoŋ matayoŋ, noňunde ore eru oňuakoj oi quraŋgabi pega. Noňuŋ Oforoňoŋun Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, Anutu oňuine manesij gabenej mamanesinjnoňuŋ ḥoneme sagako mitari noreko posikekimij.

* **4:13:** Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29
* **4:18:** Jen 15.5 * **4:19:** Jen 17.17

* **4:14:** Gal 3.18 * **4:16:** Gal 3.7 * **4:17:** Jen 17.5

25 Anutuji nojunde agiburande ore eru Yesu so sabareko komeko eru posiine fukekimiñ ore eru bogboreme komegone pakereru goga. Oñu.*

5

Anuture jijoo posikeru jerieru womoo gogobenej.

1 Nonuñ Anutu manesiñ gabenej buñononuñ mitarime posikegobenej. Ore eru Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu Kristoñi mañgo enoreko Anutuke womo bofukeru gogobenej.

2 Oñuakonj Yesu Kristo manesiñ gabenej mañgo enoreko yauñmoriri biñe qoqo ekiminde fuñne bofukeru damañ yoo yauñmoriri mañgo gogobenej. Anuture kuririqurañ mañgo ropenimiñgo oori eru jerieegobenej.

3 Ore akon so jerieegobenejyoñ, koñkoñ maneru ore eru oñuakonj jerieegobenej. Koñkoñ mane karieru oñuine oo yameñyamej bofukekimiñ. Oi maneru ore eru jerieegobenej.

4 Yamej keku eesoigo sanançaru dimakimiñ. Eesoigo sanançaru dimabenej oorinoñunji sanançaeñj.

5 Anutuji Moro Tiriine rua noreko kadi fukeme manjokoine kesieko mañnoñuñgo rakame gogobenej. Ore eru oori eru señgiñbañgiñ fukekimiñ ore eru odigaru mimigañgañ so bofukekimiñ.

6 Ore fuñne oi iní: Noñuñ rone wiriine tobirinoñuñ tomiri gobenj, Kristoñi damañ poretiñ oo akon komeru ñiñigo wuwunuñnoñuñke nojunde due bayá.

7 Moji Kadi buño poretiñ boyoberu poretiñ fukega, ogoine oñuinere moji soine so komena? Oi maneko embimbininganayoj, moji manjijojoko kokoiné ñiñigo eyareega, ogoine moji inore eru soine sakiine kisiñgaru komeinjgo manena.

8 Ñiñigoji oñuine egobenejyoñ, Anutuji manji jojoko noreega, inojojoi iní noduya: Inojoj Kristo soreme wakiru rone wuwunuñ ñiñigo gobenj, damañ oo akon nojunde ore eru komeya.

9 Komeko damañ yoo dariineji jureru mitari noreko posikeru gogobenej. Jibu oi wawakiine oñuine fukeme foriineji jiki iní fukeinj: Anutuji agiburande manjo totogo yaduko ya mokiineke moreñgo fukeinj. Oi fukeko Anuture jijoo posiine fukegobenej ore Yesuji yombej oone bomuku nobeko señgiñbañgiñ bofukekimiñ.

10 Nonuñ rone Anuture rospu gobenj, damañ oo inoyoñunde Made soreme komeru inojoj furinoñuñ fukeme Anutuke oogo fukebenj. Fukebenj, oiji muranjiné fukegayoj, foriineji jiki iní fukeinj: Furinoñuñ ruame Anuture ogopuine gobenej Yesuji sanançaru goga ore afagaru bomuku nobeko señgiñbañgiñ bofukekimiñ.

11 Ofoñnoñuñ Yesuji Anuture munanqoqo gio bame Anutuji furinoñuñ bame inóke oogo fukebenj, oñuakonj matayoñ, fofori Anutuke manjoko nadunqaduñ eku dimaku kokoriañ eru jerieegobenej. Oñu.

Adam inore eru komebeñyoñ, Kristore eru gborekimiñ.

12 Ni moakanji agiburanj moreñgo kesueko fukeya. Anutuji agiburande geo ruame kome fukeya. Ore so ñiñigo sosowoji agiburanj eru gobenej komeji ore so ñiñigo sosowo saga nobeko gogobenej.*

* **4:25:** Ais 53:4-5 * **5:12:** Jen 3:6

13 Rone Kadi buño so fukeme damaj oo oňuakon agiburanj totogo fukeru eforeyayoň, Kadi buño so peko agiburande buño oi so miku osoeru kosa gobunj.

14 Adamde damangone funjáru kosa go wapebi Mosesre damaňgo Kadi buño fukeya. Njinigo damaň botuineo oo agiburanj ebuňyon, Adamji kadi kigaya, ore so akon so kigaru gobuňyon, komeji jibu oi oňuakon siňaj yabeko gobunj.

Adam, ni funfunjaire inoji ni mo wareinde soso fukeya.

15 Sosoine fukeyayoň, funjneyakunj oi sogokon so fukegobire. Adamji Kadi buño kigaru wakiko agiburanj fukeru sauheru njinigo kokoine saga yabeme komeru gobunj. Oi komere funjne fukegayoň, senjinqbaňinj fukekiminde funjne oi mo. Oi inji: Ni moakonj Yesu Kristo inoji manjo enoreru yaunjomoririine bararinjá noreko Anuture yaunji totogo fukeru njinigo kokoine sagaru isiri nobeň.

16 Jikigaru inji mibemij: Kadi yoyoka oi sogokon so fukegobire. Ni moakonji agiburanj eko Anutujii buňoine mitarime agiburanj njinigo sosowo noňuň misi korure biňe fukebeň. Oi moreň njire fuňne fukegayoň, Sombuň njire fuňne oi mo. Oi inji: Damaň kokoine Anuture Kadi buño kigabeneň yaunjine noduru mitari noreko posiine eegobeneň.

17 Oi moke mibemij: Ni moakonji Kadi buño kigaru kome kesueko njinigo sosowo komeru gogobeneň. Adamde agiburande eru komeji sosowo sagaru siňaj nobeko kosa gobenj. Oi kadi wakiqoqoine fukegayoň, Anutu usunde fuňne oi inji: Njinigo noňuň posiine fukekiminde yaunji oi boakoň yobu biňe qoqo eku yaunjomoririinere manjo gogobeneň, noňuň senjinqbaňinj bofukekimij. Ni moakonj Yesu Kristo inoji kitinqaku dobe nobeko njenemeqotí onjuine sananjaru go ropekimiň.

18 Moke jikigaru mibemij: Ni moakonji Anuture Kadi buño kigaru wakiko Anutujii buňoine mitarime njinigo sosowo noňuň misi korure biňe fukebeň. Oňuakonj ni moji posiine fukekimij ore kesueko maňnoňunj kerisibeneň Anutujii soine njinigo sosowo noňunde buňonoňunj mitarime posikeru sananjaru go ropekimiň.

19 Oňuakonj moke mibemij: Ni moakonji qoqomuku eru agiburanj qoru eteko saueme njinigo boakoň noňuň kerisieru agiburanj njinigo fukebeň. Oňuakonj ni moji Anuture mi reňgaru agiburaňnoňunde furi bame kadi fukeko Anutujii njinigo boakoň noňunde buňonoňunj mitarime posikekimij.

20 Rone omaine kosa go wapebuňyon, Mosesre damaňgo Anutujii Kadi buño njinigo agiburanyaňunj mane mukunimij ore jikiga yareya. Oi jikiga yareyayoň, oi manebi agiburanyaňunji sauheru totogo fukeya. Oňu fukeme Anutujii yaunjomoririine oňuakonj basaueme agiburanj odureru fukeya.

21 Agiburande usuň oi yasogo. Ore eru agiburanj ebeneň oiji siňaj nobeko komekiine fukeru go wapebeň. Anuture yaunjomoriri oiji oňuakonj usunjineke fukega. Yesu Kristo Ofoňnoňunji posikekimij ore kesueko Anutujii buňonoňunj mitarime poretiňgaru gogo sananjine bofukeru damaň tatariine tomiri go ropekimiň. Oňu.

6

Agiburanj yadi gaku Kristoke gboreru goniminj.

1 Anutujii yaunjomoririine noreko saueň ore agiburanj jikigaru eru gokiminj me mata? Ore eru uruňu mikabeneň sagaiň?

² Agiburanj oi use! Niño agiburande niginjone ḥeririkeru mañnoñun rangbaineji qoñgbuñ oñuine fukeme agiburanj ekimiñ ore useru gogobeneñ ine, urunjure agiburanji jikigaru siñaj nobeko gonoben?

³ Buñjo yo manegobi me mata: Noñuj sosowo Kristoreo qakatokimiñ ore eru miti meso rau norebuñ. Oo mañnoñun rangbaineji Yesu qabi komeya ore kamasi komeko gokimiñ ore miti meso oi rau nobebuñ.

⁴ Mamaji kuririqurajne noduru Kristo bogboreme komegome pakereya, noñunde manji oñuakoñ gboreko gariñe fukeru gobeneñ sagaiñ. Mamanooñunji noñuj Kristore kamasi oñuine gboreru pakereru eebobo gariñe eba eku gokimingo manega. Ore eru miti meso oi yoore eru rau norebuñ: Mañnoñun rangbaineji Yesuke moko komeru peiñ ore mañnoñun rangbañine oi oñuine yañgabuñ.*

⁵ Mañnoñun rangbaineji Kristoke sogokoñ komeko oo iñoke qakatoru gogobeneñ ine, Mamanooñunji noñuj oñuakoñ Kristoke dimakiminde manega. Kristoji komegome pakereya, iñore kamasi sogokoñ gboreru gobeneñ sagaiñ.

⁶ Mañ sakire añinoñun sananjine sembeneji agiburanj ekimiñ ore sase eega, Anutuji anji oi ketotieme rakaiñgo maneega. Anutuji agiburanji jikigaru siñaj nobeko kinjanje qaku gokimingo so manega. Ore eru mañnoñun rangbañine oi Kristoke mariponjgo qame komeya. Ore so gogobeneñ, oi manegobeneñ.

⁷ Monde mañjine rangbaineji komeko iñoji agiburande niginjone ḥeririkeru goga.

⁸ Mañnoñun rangbaineji Kristoke komeya ine, oñuakoñ iñoke gboreru goku sananjakimingo manesin gagobeneñ.

⁹ Oñu manesiñ garu Kristore fuñne inji peko mane mukugobeneñ: Anutuji oi bogboreme komegome pakereru goku sananjaru moke so komeiñ. Komeji oi so jikigaru siñaj gako go ropeiñ.

¹⁰ Kome komeya, oñuine oo damañ moakoñ oo agiburande usuñ ketotieme damañ tátariine tomiri wiriine pe ropeiñ. Gogo sananjine goga, oi Anuture go ropeiñ.

¹¹ Goñgbuñ yonoji agiburanj enimij ore embimbiñganimiñ. Nono oñuakoñ noñ-ñañunde manebei qoñgbuñ oñuine fukeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture sananjaru goinebi.

¹² Sakiñajanuñ komeiñ, ore anji sananjine sembeneji siñaj ḥabeko oi reñgaru agiburanj egú enimij ore oi kiperu goinebi.

¹³ Ore eru saki tifeñajanuñ sosowo oi agiburanj Rauinere meo so ruainebi. Raru oñu ruabi biñeine fukeko qoru eteko wuwunun egú fukeiñ. Oñuine matayoñ, komegome gboreru noñ-ñañe Anuture meo rurua einebi. Saki tifeñajanuñ sosowo oi Anuture meo ruabi biñeine fukeko mañgo eteko eebobo posine fukeeñ.

¹⁴ Nono Kadi buñjo rurumanjgo matayoñ, yañmoriri mañjineo gogobi. Ore eru agiburanji omaíne kiperu siñaj ḥabeko egú goinebi. Oñu.

Posiñe gogore Raure kiñaj qaku goinebi.

¹⁵ Ore eru urunu minoben? Noñuj Kadi buñjo rurumanjgo matayoñ, yañmoriri mañjineo goku agiburanj ebeneñ sagaga me mata? Ói use!

¹⁶ Rau yoyoka fukegobire. Nono-ñañe yokoreone more meo rurua eku miine reñgaru kiñajine qaegobi, ore eru buñjo yo mane mukuinebi: Nono mo miine reñgaegobi, iñore kiñajqoqopo fukegobi. Agiburanj Rauinere

* **6:4:** Kol 2.12

kiŋjanqoqopu fukegobi ine, iŋoji oga ɻabeme kome sananjine komenimiŋ. Anuture mi reŋgaru kiŋjanjine qaegobi ine, iŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru go ropenimiŋ.

¹⁷ Nojo rone agiburaj Rauinere kiŋjanqoqopu fukeru gobuŋ. Oŋu gokabi Biŋe buŋoji botiŋ ɻabeeingo qaji ɻarebi manebuŋ. Oi maneru ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kericseru damaj yoo Biŋe buŋo poretin reŋgaru Anuture kadi boyobeeqobi. Oŋu maneru ɻoŋore eru "Anutu dange!" miku gogobenerj.

¹⁸ Oi boyoberu agiburande nigiŋone ɻeririkeru Anuture kiŋjan qaku eebobo posiine eba eku gogobi.

¹⁹ Maŋsakiŋaŋuŋ wiriine fukega ore eru buŋo ore fuŋine oi moreŋ ɻiŋigo noŋunde buŋo mimire so nonji inji mibemij: Nojo rone saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo useru jauba Rauinere (Satande) meo ruaru kiŋjan qa gobuŋ. Onuine gokabi eebobo wuwununjineke fukeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejigako gobuŋ. Onuine gobuŋyoŋ, damaj yoo saki fu tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi useru Anuture meo ruainebi. Oŋu ruaru kiŋjan qabi eebobo posiine fukeko gbagbataenjine fukeeinebi.

²⁰ Nojo agiburaj Rauinere kiŋjanqoqopu gobuŋ, damaj oo eebobo posiine oi so boyobebunyoŋ, ɻoŋo-ŋaŋundje anjigo kosa gobuŋ.

²¹ Damaj yoo eebobo ore mimiŋaŋuŋ manegobiyon, damaj oo oŋu eru goku foriine uruŋu bofukebuŋ? Eebobo mimiineke ore foriine oi kome sananjine.

²² Damaj yoo Anutuji agiburande nigiŋone pirue yabeme ɻeririkeru Anuture kiŋjanqoqopu fukebi foriine fukeko gbagbataenjine fukeegobi. Oŋu fukeru gogo sananjine goku tatariineo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru go ropenimiŋ.

²³ Agiburaj ebeneŋ Rauineji furi noreko kome sananjine bofukekimijon, Anuture yaŋu oi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo. Kristo Yesu Ofoŋnoŋuŋke qakatoru dimakimiŋ ine, sananjargu tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ. Oŋu.

7

Noe ɻonuŋ gogore soso buŋo

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ɻoŋo Kadi buŋo manegobi ore so inji ɻajibemij: Kadi buŋoji ɻiŋigo kipe nobega. Moreŋgo go ropekimiŋ ore so ore yukuineo gokimiŋ, ɻoŋo oi manegobi me mata?

² Ore sosoine mo oi inji: Kadi buŋoji ɻiŋo ɻoeineke kipeme ɻiji goin ore so ɻoe ɻonuŋ gonimijon, ɻoeineji komeinj ine, ɻonuŋinej ɻoe ɻonuŋ gogore Kadi buŋoone ɻeririkej.

³ Ore eru ɻoeineji sakike gome ɻi more Oŋ miko roinj ine, inore tina jikiboti ɻiŋo miegobeneŋ. Oŋu miegobeneŋyoŋ, ɻoeineji komeinj ine, Kadi buŋo ojij so jikigaru kipeme goinj. Onuine goku ɻi mo roinj, inoji jikiboti ɻiŋo so fukeinj.

⁴ Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, ɻoŋore fuŋneji oi oŋuakoj pega. ɻoŋo oŋuakoj ɻi more biŋe fukenimiŋ ore Kristoke qakatobuŋ. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone wapeko gogonoŋunji foriine Anuture bofukeme fukeinj ore maneega. Kristoŋi komeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaineji inoke komeko qoŋgbuŋ onuine fukeru Kadi buŋore biŋe so gogobi.

⁵ Rone maŋ sakire anj sananjine sembeneji siŋaj nobeko kosa gobenj. Damaj oo Kadi buŋoji boburoru bapakare nobeko agiburaj ekiminde anjinoŋuŋ sananjine sembeneji fukeru siŋaj nobebuŋ. Ore eru maŋ sakinonuŋji pakereme gogonoŋunji kome sananjinere fori bofukeru kosa gobenj.

6 Ojuine gobenyoŋ, rone buŋo oiji kipe nobeko witiineo goku kadi buŋore qoru moakoŋ moakoŋ boyobekimij ore yameŋ keku gioine baku goben. Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ majnoŋun rangbaineji iŋoke komeko damaj yoo kadi buŋore biŋe fukebeŋ oone ŋeririkeru moke kiŋanjin so qaegobeneŋ. Damaj yoo fuŋnenonjunji gboreko Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture gio baegobeneŋ. Oju.

Agiburaŋ egū ekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku jogbasasanaj eegobeneŋ.

7 Ore eru urunu minoben? Kadi buŋo iŋoyonje agiburanjineke fukega me mata? Oi use! Kadi buŋoji agiburande fuŋne nadume maneboŋ. Kadi buŋo mo inji pega, "More yare so sase eigoŋ." Oju so mina ine, nonji yare sase eego, ore fuŋne so mane mukunobo. Ore eru Kadi buŋo so mane mukunobo, ojuine agiburaŋ so mane mukunobo.*

8 Kadi buŋo so pena, agiburanji buŋo omaine eru komiine fukena. Ojuine fukenayon, mimiti buŋo manebe dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuŋne fukeko agiburaŋ ebe fukeya. Mimiti buŋoji bapakare nuko majne pakereme anjne sananjne sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi poretiŋ fukebi sembene ore kosa sase eego.

9 Rone Kadi buŋo so maneru mutu gobonyon, mimiti buŋo manebe oiji sabare nobeya ore agiburande anji ꝓboreko majne pakerekoi eboŋ. Agiburaŋ ebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboŋ.

10 Anutuji mimiti buŋo oi boyoberu goku sananjbemiŋgo mane nuyayon, buŋo oi boyobebemiŋgo soebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboŋ. Komeine fukeboŋ, oiji totogo fukeko bofukeboŋ.

11 Mimiti buŋo mane mukube dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuŋne fukeme mimiti buŋoji bapakare nuko agiburanji eadu nareko oi eboŋ. Agiburaŋ eru buŋoneke fukeboŋ. Ojuine oiji Anuture mimiti buŋo oiji agiburaŋ manjo eteko ebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboŋ.*

12 Ojuine fukeboŋyon, jibu Kadi buŋo oiji mokiine eru gbagbataenjne fukega. Ore mimiti buŋoineji oi poretiŋ eru fiine fukega.

13 Ojuine fukeko mimiti buŋo fiine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukeboŋ me mata? Oi use! Buŋo fiineji matayoŋ, Kadi buŋoji nakene agiburande fuŋne barariŋga nareko mane mukubon. Agiburande mimi totogo fukeko mokiineke manebemij ore eru mimiti buŋo oiji agiburande dobu kipeme majneji pakerekoi kigaru agiburaŋ eboŋ. Nake agiburanjne oiji qokome nuko komiine fukeboŋ. Oju.

Majneo agiburande mamari peko gogo.

14 Moro Tiriineji Kadi buŋo noreko poretiŋ fukega, oi manegobeneŋyon, nonji agiburaŋ ŋi fukeru anjne sananjne sembeneke fukego. Waki qabe agiburanji siŋaj nuko reŋgaru kiŋanjin qaku agiburaŋ eego.

15 Ore eru ya fiine eiŋgo maneego, oi so eego. Oiyoŋ, ya sembene ebemiŋgo useru misombeŋ eego, nonjoi eego. Ore eru ya eego, nonji ore fuŋne soine so mane mukuego.*

16 Ore eru ya sembene eiŋgo tataki eru oi eego ine, Kadi buŋoji jibu fiine fukega. Kadi buŋore nonjoi majmoakoŋ ego.

17 Oju fukeme nonjoi nake oi so jikigaru eegoyon, agiburaŋ majneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

* **7:7:** Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21 * **7:11:** Jen 3.13 * **7:15:** Gal 5.17

18 Eebobo fiine ebeminde anji fofori maneegoyon, oi ebeminde usunji so fuke nareega. Ore eru nonde mañneo ya fiine mo so pegayon, mañsakineji agiburañ ebemiñgo ore bapakare nareega, oi manego.

19 Ore eru ya fiine ebeminde anji maneego, oi so baegoyon, ya sembene so ebemiñgo maneego, oi eego.

20 Onju fukeko ya ebemiñgo useego, oi jibu baego ine, oi nake so jikigaru baegoyon, agiburañ mañneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

21 Ore eru nakene fuñne inji peko bofukeego: Ya fiine ebeminde anji manebe sembenere anjji mañne kipeme qungægo.

22 Ore fuñne oi inji: Mañneji Anuture Kadi buñore mañmoakoñ eru rengabemiñgo maneego.

23 Onju maneegoyon, saki funeo nakene fuñne inji peko bofukeego: saki funere tife yoñoji agiburande qoru fukebi ebemiñgo maneego. Agiburañ ebeminde anjji mañ anjne fiine oi bawaki ruaiñgo maneko jogbasasanaj eegobire. Agiburañ ebeminde anjne sananjineji saki funere tifeine tifeine boburo yabero kipe nuko nigij witio gogo.

24 O nonji sembea foreru wuwunuñneke fukego. Mañsakinere anji sembeneji oga nuko kome sananjine egu komebemiñgo ore moji duene baku munaj qa narena?

25 O Yesu Kristo Ofoñje, injoji mañgo enareko “Anutu dange!” migo. Fuñnejie onjuine fukeme nake mañneji akon Anuture Kadi buñore ruru-mañgo raru kinjanine qaegeyoyon, saki fune agiburanjineke onjuineji agiburañ ebeminde anjne sananjineji kipe nuko ore nigij witio gogo. Onju.

8

Moro Tiriineji oodesiñnojuñ fukeko sananjaru gogobenej.

1 Ore eru ñijigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobenej, Anutuji nojunde buñjo mitarime damañ yoo misi korure biñe so fukeru gogobenej.

2 Ore fuñne inji: Go agiburande anji reñgaru gomeñ ore eru kome sananjinere biñe fukeru gomeñ. Onjuine gomeñyoñ, Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimande gogo sananjinere Moroji kome sananjinere nigijgome pirue gareko gogo.

3 Ñijigo mañ sakinoñjungo anjnojuñ sananjine sembene oi pega. Oi boyobebenej Kadi buñore tobiriji wirieru gogo sananjine noreinjo embimbinqako qungabenej. Qungabenej mañ sakinoñjuni agiburañ eru gobenj, Anutuji agiburañ ore buñoinje mitariku tifeine inji bokirieya: Injoji injnojuñunde Made soreme morenjo wakiru agiburañ njire saki onjuine fukeya. Jikigaru agiburande boji kamasi onjuine fukeko rigabi komeya. Anutuji gogo sananjinere fuñne onju bataniñgaya.

4 Anutuji fuñne oi yoore eru bataniñgaya: Kadi buñoji nojuñ posiine eru poretin gokimiñ ore mitiga noreega, Anutuji buñjo ore foriineji nojuñdeo fuke foreinjo maneya. Ore eru mañsakinoñunde anji sananjine sembeneji so siñaj nobeingo useru Moro Tiriinere mañ anji reñgakimiñ ore dimaegobenej.

5 Ñijigo mañsakinyanunde anji sananjine sembene boyobeeqobi, yonjore manyanjuñji agiburañ eingo ore pega. Ñijigo Moro Tiriinere anji boyoberu eegobenej, nojuñunde manji Moro Tiriinere eebobo ekimiñ ore pega.

6 Mañsakinoñunde anji sananjine sembeneji furu nobeko kome sananjine oobe rakimiñ ore pegayon, Moro Tiriineji mañnojuñgo womo eme sananjaru gokiminde anji maneega.

⁷ Anutuji Kadi buño noreko agiburañ ekiminde aŋi sananjineji buño ore rurumaŋgo so raega. Oi raingo embimbingga. Oi embimbingga kosa goku maŋnoŋunji Anutu igogaru rosi eteegobeneñ.

⁸ Nijigo maŋ sakire aniyauŋ sananjineji siŋŋay yabebi kosa gogobi, yonjoji Anuture jinoo saganiminj ore qunŋanimiŋ.

⁹ Yonjoji qunŋanimiŋyon, Anuture Moro Tiriineji ɻoŋore mango goga ine, inyoji siŋŋay ɻabeko gogobi. Maŋ sakire aniyauŋ sananjine sembene yonjoji ɻoŋo so siŋŋay ɻabeegobi. Kristore Moro Tiriineji more mango so rakame omaine goga, inyoji Kristore binje so fukega.

¹⁰ So fukegayon, Kristoŋi ɻoŋore mango goga ine, saki fuyaŋunji agiburande eru komenimiyon, iiruŋaŋunji posiine fukegobi ore eru sanangaru go ropaŋiŋ.

¹¹ Anutuji Kristo Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, inyoji Moroŋi maŋŋaŋungo goga ine, yokoji ɻoŋo Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi sakiŋaŋun komekiine oi onjuakoŋ bogborenimi.

¹² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, gboreru gogobeneñ ore niyoji Anuture tifeke gogobeneñ. Maŋ sakire aninonuŋ sananjine sembene boyobeniminde tife matayon, Moro Tiriinere mi reŋgaru gokiminde tifeji oi pe norega. Ore eru noŋunde anigo kosa egu gokimiŋ.

¹³ Maŋ sakire aniyauŋ sananjine sembene boyoberu gogobi ine, ɻoŋo kome sananjinere biŋe fukenimiŋ. Onju fukenimiyon, Anutu onja wosibi Moro Tiriineji maŋsakiŋaŋunde eebobo sembene bokomeeiŋ ine, onjuine oo gboreru sanangaru go ropaŋiŋ.

¹⁴ Anuture Moroŋi nijigo qotinŋaru oga yabeko gogobi, yonjoji sosowo Anuture odumadepu fukegobi.

¹⁵ Gemokaku yonjoji nijigo boburo yabebi gburugburu yabeko kiŋqoqo omaine fukeru gogobiyon, ɻoŋo gemo onjuine oi mo matayon, Moro Tiriine oi biŋe qoqo eku gogobi. Ore eru ɻoŋo moke jikigaru kokoi paio egu goinebi. Moro Tiriine inyoji qowirie ɻabeme Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Moro oiji boburo nobeko Anuture “Aba* Mama!” onja gaqebeneñ.*

¹⁶ Anuture odumadepu fukegobeneñ, buño oi Moro Tiriineji inyojoje noŋunde iiruke qotikeru moko kitinŋaku miegobire.

¹⁷ Anuture odumadepu fukegobeneñ ine, inyoji inyojoje nijigopuine noŋunde ore seŋgiŋbanŋinj bomogako pega, oi onjuakoŋ rauŋakimiŋ. Anutuji Kristore ya bomogako pega, oi onjuakoŋ Kristore qaŋŋango dimaku rauŋakimiŋ. Kristoke moko joisereret maneegebeneñ ine, onjuakoŋ Kristore kuririquranjineo roperu inyoje moko tamaeru gokimiŋ. Onju.*

Gogo kuririquranjinekeo roperu gokimiŋ.

¹⁸ Damaŋ yoo joisereret maneru gogobeneñ, oiji gogo wakiqoqoinfukega. Jiki Kristore kuririquranj roperu tamaeru seŋgiŋbanŋinj gokimiŋ, oiji gogo ropekiine kuririineke fukeinj. Gogo yoyoka oi mobemobe eru osoekimiŋ ore so mata. Onju manesugo.

¹⁹ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yonjoji odigaru Kristoŋi wareru Anuture odumadepu bomukuru yaduko kuririquranj fuke yareinj ore aŋi sogo maneegebobi.

* **8:11:** 1 Kor 3.16 * **8:15:** Aba oi Arameik buño mama. * **8:15:** Mak 14.36; Gal 4.6 * **8:17:** Gal 4.5-7

20 Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukekeyayon, yojoji goku komeru mataen-iminj. Yojojanunde ajire so matayoñ, Anutuji inyojonunde ajire so oñu burugaya. Ya sosowo mataeniminijoñ, jibu oori yareme seŋgiŋbaŋgiñ inji fukeinjo odigaegobi:^{*}

21 Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yojoji oñuakoj yoore eru odigaegobi: Anutuji oi oñuakoj wuwunuj gogore nigiŋgome pirue yareme so komeru goregaru mataeniminijoñ, Anuture odumade oñuine ñeririkeru kuririquraŋyaŋke tamaeru pe ropenimij.

22 Ore fuŋine oi inji: Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yojoji sosowo moko nakafe poreru odumade rorore goji kiyabeega, oñuine maneru pe waperu damaŋ yoo oñuakoj eegobi, oi manegobenej.

23 Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yojojoreone matayon, Anuture bobosu fukebenej Moroine Tiriine yaŋn noreko gogobenej, noñuñ oñuakoj maŋnoñunji nakafe poreru goegobenej. Anutuji oga nobeko odumadepu fuŋine mo fukekimijoñ odigaru goku nakafe eegobenej. Oga noberu duenoñuñ bako sakinoñuñ fuŋine mo raugaru Sombunjog roperu fiaŋjo ore anj sogo maneru gogobenej.*

24 Oñuine qowiriekimiñ ore oori eru maŋnoñuñ kerisieru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiñ. Ya fukeinj ore oori eegobenej, ore foriine fukeko ñonebenej oorinoñuñ oñuine oiji tariiñ. Moji yare foriine fukeko ñoneru ore ooriiñe oi so jikigaru eru odigaega. Oi mata.

25 Yare foriji so fukeko ñoneegobenej, ore oori egobenej ine, oi yamej keku fukeinjo odigabenej maŋnoñuñ so wakiega.

26 Oñuakoj wiriebenej Moro Tiriineji bapi nobeeaga. Ururu onga wosik-aben sagana, oi so manegobenejyoñ, Moro Tiriineji inyojoñ ongawowosi gionoñungo bapi noberu noñunde ore eru onga wosigaru buño miine totogo mimire so matayon, nakafe paíineo saŋjugo miega.

27 Saŋjugo miku Anuture ajire so niŋjigo gbagbataejine noñunde eru onga wosiega. Anutuji niŋjigo maŋnoñuñ ñoneru osoeega, injoji afagaru Moro Tiriinere maŋ mamane maneega.

28 Anutuji ongawowosiine maneru yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gako ore qoqdure foriineji inyojonunde ogopuji fianimiŋo fukeega. Oi manegobenej. Foriine oiji niŋjigo munanqoqo buruinere so onga yareko manjoko eteegobi, oi oñu me oñu bapi yabeega.

29 Anuture burure fuŋne oi inji: Inyojonunde Madeineji maŋkekerisie ogo boakon noñunde botugo mine ba noreinjo maneega. Ore eru ronekon buru rua noreko kamasonjunji Madeinere so fukekimijoñ maneya. Ore eru niŋjigo ronekoj mane noreya, niño oñuakoj fukekimijoñ ore miku roosoe nobeya.

30 Ronekoj miku roosoe nobeya, noñuñ oñuakoj onga noreya. Onga noreya, noñunde buño oñuakoj mitarime posikebej. Posikebej, noñunde oñuakoj kadi bataniŋgako inyojonunde kuririquraŋineo roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiñ gokiminj. Oñu.

Anuture manjokore mimiten kiki.

31 Buño oi maneru ore ururu minobej? Anutuji sa kipe noberu mobenoñungo goga ine, moji qomuku norena?

* **8:20:** Jen 3.17-19 * **8:23:** 2 Kor 5.2-4

³² Anutuji iñoyonjunde Made oñuakoñ so sabareyayon, oi mitarime gogoine sosowo noñunde eru kisiñgaya. Oi kisiñgako Anutuji iñoke yaun wakimiine goine sosowo oi oñuakoñ afagaru norein.

³³ Anutuji iñijoñgo iñoyonjunde roosoe noberu buñononjuñ mitarime posikeegobeneñ, ore eru moji buñjo koroineo rua nobena?

³⁴ Kristo Yesuji komeko Anutuji moke bogboreme Sombungo roperu Anutre me furoineo ñeku jikigaru noñunde eru oñga wosiega. Ore eru moji mo buñononjuñ osoeru misi korugo rakakimiñ ore mitari noreinjo embimbiningaiñ.

³⁵ Kristore manjoko mañineo gobeneñ moji oone boroiñga nobeko wakinobeñ? Suronqoqo enorekabi koñkoñ manenobenyoñ, Kristore manjokogone soine so wakikimiñ. Kekesuesue enorenobunyoñ, oone soine so wakikimiñ. Roro bofukenoñ me kamban sokinoñunji mataeme gonobenj, soine so wakikimiñ. Egu komekiminde kokoi paio gonobenj me jigo qabi rosi fukenayoñ, soine so wakikimiñ.

³⁶ Ore buñoine oi Biñe Qurañgo inji qurañgabi pega,
“Gore tinare eru kae fufurere akon fungaru nobebi komekimingo manebi
ragu kae ubu eega. Lama yaberu noegobi, oñuine akon niñore
manesuegobi.”*

³⁷ Buñjo ore so enorenobunyoñ, Kristoji manjokoine bararinjä nobeko manebeñ, injoji kitij nobeko yobiñ sosowo oo gbiñ eru kokoriañ eru gokimiñ.

³⁸ Ya moji Kristore manjokoineone boroiñ nobeinqo embimbiningaiñ. Oi foriine yobu mane mukugo. Komeji me gogore yaine moji boroiñ nobeinqo embimbiningaiñ. Sombuj mimereren me gemokaku yonoji damaj yoo me jiki niñjo boroiñ nobenimingo embimbininganimiñ. Apa ñaso ñonemeqoti usunyauñke yonoji oi embimbininganimiñ.

³⁹ Paibere paibe me yukire yukuineo gogobi, yonoji boroiñ nobenimingo embimbininganimiñ. Anutuji yareya goine mo bofukeme pegobi, yonoji oñuakoñ Anutre manjoko oone boroiñ nobenimingo embimbininganimiñ. Anutre manjoko oiji Kristo Yesu Ofoñnoñjuñ iñoreo fukeko bararinjä noreme oi manegobeneñ. Oñu.

9

Anutuji ajiinere so Israel roosoe yabeya.

¹ Nonji Kristoke qakatoru dimaku buñjo ikoine matayon, buñjo foriine yobu mo mibemiñ. Moro Tiriinere bunore kaje ruabe buñone kitinçaku misanangaru mañneo sanju enareko inji maneru migo:

² Nonji Juda niñijo goine yonjore beusembe bubuji nuko mañneo joiseren yasogo tatariline tomiri inji ore maneego:

³ Yonoji noke moreñ sakiji Israel kufufuj moakoñ fukego-beneñyoñ, mañyañunji Kristoke so qakatoru kosa gogobi. Nonji Israel ogopuneji mañyañunji kerisienimingo jogbasasanaj eego. Anutuji yonjore buñoyañun osoeko nake yonjore tifeyañun fukebe geoine bokirieru nonde paio inji ropeinjo manego: Injoji noñ Kristo iñoreone boroiñ nuko misi korure biñe fukeingo manego.

⁴ Yonoji Israel kubu mañineo gobi Anutuji oga yabeme biñeine fukegobi. Anutre tinabije osigaru kuririyauñke fukegobi. Anutuji yonjoke señginbañgiñ fukeniminde jojofo ranqbañine eru gariine eru Kadi buñjo

yareya. Ore eru boji soriŋgo roperu Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi. Anutuji mifiaine saueinde buŋo kipeya, ore foriineji fukeiŋgo odigaegobi.*

⁵ Yonjoji miminenonjuŋ Abrahamde osigidapu yonore ḥaso madepuyaŋjuŋ gogobi. Kristoŋi yonoreone moreŋ saki fu roru ni ŋi fukeya. Kristoŋi Anutunonjuŋ fukeru ya sosowo siŋŋaj gako tinaine damaŋ tatariine tomiri miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Buŋo oi fofoři.

⁶ Oñjuiŋe gogobiyon, Israel kufufuŋgone fukeru sauheru gogobenej, noŋjuŋ sosowo jibū Israel ḥinjigo foriine so fukegobenej. Ore eru Anuture buŋoŋi tiriko usuŋjineji wawakiine fukeega me? Oñu minobeŋ, oi buŋo foriine mata.

⁷ Abrahamde osigidapu yonoreone fukegobenej ore eru sosowo noŋjuŋ Anuture odumadepu so fukegobenej. Oñu matayon, Anutuji Abrahamde inji ojija, "Aisakre ḥaso madepuji goreo jikigaru tinago osigaru go ropaŋiminiŋ."*

⁸ Buŋo ore fuŋjine ŋi inji: Abrahamde osigidapu moreŋ ḥinjigo mosiji odu-made fukegobenej, sosowo noŋjuŋ Anuture odumadepu so fukegobenej. Oñu matayon, Anutuji buŋo kipeme pega ore so fukebeŋ, Anutuji niŋo maneru noreko Abrahamde osigidapu foriine fukegobenej.

⁹ Jojofo buŋo ojija Abrahamdeo inji wareku maneya, "Gosa moakoŋ tariko oo moke wareru ḥone gube Saraji madeineke fukeiŋ."*

¹⁰ Buŋo oñu maneko injoreo ŋi fukeyawon, oo so tariya. Injore ḥadio Rebekae oñuakoŋ Anuture bunjore so fukeya. Apanoŋjuŋ Aisak injoiji ḥonunjine injo ŋua oteko madeyokayakuŋ gbogbodo fukebu.

¹¹ Gbogbodo yokoji beu manjineo ḥeku so fukeru ya fiine me sembene mo so ebu, Anutuji damaŋ oo made yokoreone mo injoyonjunde roosoeyea. Injoyonjunde mamane buruji sananŋarū foriineke fuke foreiŋ ore eru gboine roosoeyea.

¹² Injoyonjunde maŋ anji foriineke fukein ore eru Rebeka inji ojija, "Kakaineji gboinere kiŋŋanqoqo fukeru mea rurumanqo goiŋ." Anutuji oñu ojiru eeboboyakuŋ eenobu ore so ŋi so osoe yapeyawon, injoyonjunde anjiine akoŋ boyoberu gboine onga teme kakainere soguine fukeya.*

¹³ Ore buŋoine ŋi Biŋe Qurango inji qurangabi pega, "Jeikob manjneji manjoko eteru gobonyon, Esau (Iso) ŋi use teru rosi eteru gobon."*

¹⁴ Buŋo ore uruŋu minobeŋ? Anutuji poretiŋ ŋi fukega me? Oñjuiŋe mata yobu!

¹⁵ Anutuji Mosesre buŋo inji ojiko pega, "Nonji nake anjine boyoberu mo wamo ḥoneru emboŋ eru ḥonemaiŋ etebemingo manego, ŋi ḥonemaiŋ eteego. Mo wamore beusembé etebemingo migo, injore ŋi beusembé maneego."*

¹⁶ Buŋo ore eru moreŋ ḥiji Anutu ŋi sinŋaj gaegayon, yare anjiine maneru eiŋgo esoigaru bibienayon, ŋi jibū Anutu ŋi odureiŋ. Anutu injoyonje yaŋŋmoririre ŋi ya sosowo siŋŋaj gako injore meo pega.

¹⁷ Anutuji farao kin buŋo ojiko Biŋe Qurango inji pega, "Nake biŋjerorone misauebi moreŋ sosowo sagaingo manego. Oñu maneru usuŋne bararinja yarebe totogo fukeiŋgo bapakare gube goji fukemeŋ. Fukeru goku kiso enareku gokande gbin egarebon."*

* ^{9:4:} Eks 9.4 * ^{9:7:} Jen 21.12 * ^{9:9:} Jen 18.10 * ^{9:12:} Jen 25.23 * ^{9:13:} Mal 1.2-3
* ^{9:15:} Eks 33.19 * ^{9:17:} Eks 9.16

18 Buŋo ore so Anutuji iŋoyonjunde aŋi boyoberu mo ɻon̄eru emboŋ eru ɻon̄emaiŋ eteiŋo manega, oi ɻon̄emaiŋ oteeiŋ eru more maŋ kebojigabe-minde manega, oi kebojigame qoqomuku fukeeŋ. Oŋu.

Anuture yombeŋ eru ɻon̄emaiŋ

19 ɻon̄oreone moji nonde inji mina, “Oŋu fukeme sosowo noŋuŋ Anuture maŋ aŋi kiso etekimiŋgo embimbiŋgægobeneŋ. Oŋu fukeko Anutuji wamore jikigaru minoreega?”

20 Moji oŋu minayoŋ, moreŋ n̄i go wamo fukeru Anutu kiso eru kekepari etena? Mequranji iŋoyonjunde bobofuke Rau inji soine so miteiŋ, “Go wamore kamasi yo oŋuine bofuke naremeŋ?”*

21 Dero bobo n̄iŋ iŋoyonjunde usuŋ paio aŋiinere so afe kerisieru roosoeru afe moakoj oone gbaken furuine furuine baega. Goine damaj so roru gio oteegobeneŋ eru goine kuririyaŋunŋe oi jeri damajineo akoŋ gio oteegobenen.

22 Anutu bobofuke Raunoŋunji oŋuine akoŋ enoreega. Iŋoŋ yombeŋine n̄iŋigo noduko usuŋine ɻon̄eru manekimiŋ ore maneega. Oŋu maneru manjine rigaŋgame rosiineji n̄iŋigo goine yoŋore paio ropeko jaueru ketotie yabeiŋgo eru goya. Oi jibu geoine pipa akoŋ so bokirie yareyayon, yoŋore eru joiserereŋ kokoine mane karieru manyaŋunŋ kerisieniminde odigaru goya.

23 Oŋuine akoŋ yaŋmoririine barariŋga yareko boakoŋ yobu fukeiŋgo maneega. Oŋu maneru n̄iŋigo kuririine raugakimiŋ ore roosoe nobeya, noŋuŋ ɻone noberu emboŋ nobeme kuririineke tamaegobenen.

24 Noŋuŋ oŋuakoj oŋuine fukekimiŋ ore onga noreya. Juda n̄iŋigo akoŋ matayoŋ, kotu kantriine kantriine oi oŋuakoj oŋuine fukenimiŋ ore onga ɻareya.

25 Anutuji ore buŋoine miko kajeqouŋ n̄i Hosea ijore qurango inji pega, “N̄iŋigo nakene kufufunpu so fukeru gobuŋ, nonji oi onga yarebe nakene kufufuŋ fukenimiŋ. Goineji nakene wombunŋ ogopu so gobuŋ, yoŋore ‘Nake wombunŋ ogopune,’ oŋu miku gobemiŋ.”*

26 Nonji moreŋ more n̄iŋigo yoŋore inji miku goboŋ, ‘Noŋo nake kufufunpune so gogobi.’ Oŋu miku goboŋyoŋ, oi moreŋyaŋunŋ oone onga yareru tinayaŋun inji mibemir: ‘Noŋo Anutu gogo Rauinere odumadepu fukegobi. Qaqotin oŋuine fukeiŋ.’*

27 Aisaiaji oŋuakoj Israel kufufuŋ niŋore eru inji kuyoku miya, “Israel n̄iŋigo jarenŋoŋun koe mageŋ ore so fukena ine, oi jibu niŋoreone afaineji manyaŋunŋ kerisiebenen munaj qa noreiŋ.

28 Ofonji moreŋjine moreŋjine sosowo noŋunde buŋo afaine osoeru mitariku geoine sosowo bokirie nore foreiŋ.”*

29 Aisaiaji oŋu miku ronekon buŋo mo miya, ore foriineji niŋoreo inji fukega, “Ofoŋ usuŋ sosowore Raunoŋunji osigidapunoŋun goine so ɻone yaberu emboŋ eru manyaŋunŋ kerisienobuŋ ine, moreŋnoŋunji Sodom oŋuine kerisieme rakame misi jana. Niŋoŋi Gomora n̄iŋigo oŋuine sibirig-anobuŋ. Anutuji oŋuine enorena.” Oŋu miya.*

Israel boakoŋ yobuji Anutu qoqomuku eteebi.

* **9:20:** Ais 29.16; 45.9 * **9:25:** Hos 2.23 * **9:26:** Hos 1.10 * **9:28:** Ais 10.22-23 * **9:29:** Ais 1.9

30 Ore eru urunu minobeñ? Kantri goineji Anuture jinoo posiiñe fukekiminde gio so yameñ keku babuñ, yonoji Anuture jinoo posikegobi. Manyañan kerisieru Anutu manesin gabuñ ore eru buñoañan mitarime posiiñe fukeru gogobi.

31 Oju gogobiyon, Israel niñoji posiiñe fukekiminde Kadi buño boyobekimij ore yameñ keku go waperu oi jibu Anuture jinoo so posikeben.

32 Ore funjine oi iní: Yonoyone akon esoiku eebobo poretiñ eku oñuine oiji posiiñe fukekimij ore yameñ keku Yesu so manesin gabuñ. Inojo ko sanaj qañqanjin eñuine fukega, inoreo odetatañgaru yabeko qunqarú ñadi gabuñ. Ore eru posiiñe so fukebuñ.

33 Ore buñoine oi Biñe Qurañgo iní qurañgabi pega,
“Nonenij, Anutu nonji aeñ ko mo Zaion tukuo Israel kubu manyañanjo saribe yonoji oo odetatañgaru wakiru yabeko ñadi gaenimiñ. Moji iní yoine sanaj qañqanjin eñuine fukega, inojo damañ mogo inore dimaku mimigañgañ so bofukein.” Oju.*

10

1 O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji nakene Juda kufufunjpure manyañan kerisieniminj ore anjine sogo maneego. Anutuji munaj qa yarein ore manjeqojugaru yonore eru Anutu onga wosiego.

2 Yonore funjnejí iní pega: Yonoji Anuture manjo eegobiyon, oi qaqouma paio eegobi. Yonore buño oju kitinggañ migo.

3 Anutuji buñononjum mitarime posikegobeneñ, ore funjine so mane mukuku yonoyone akon esoigaru posiiñe fukekimingo yameñ keegobi. Oju eru Anutuji buñononjum mitarime posikekimij ore miega, buño ore rurumanjo so raru qunqarú mo kosa gogobi.

4 Kristojoj inoyone akon Kadi buño boyobe foreya. Niño goineji oi embimbangarú Kristo manesin garu manjonañan kerisiegobeneñ, oju Kristore eru Anuture jinoo posikegobeneñ. Oju.

Anutuji noñuj sosowo munaj qa noreinjo manega.

5 Mosesji Kadi buño boyoberu oñuine oo posiiñe fukekiminde buño oi iní qurañgame pega, “Kadi buño boyobe foreinj, inojo ore eru gogo sanajine bofukein.”*

6 Buño oju pegayon, manjonañan kerisieru manesin gakabeneñ Anutuji buñononjum mitarime posikegobeneñ, Mosesji ore eru buño iní miko pega, “Mañgoo iní manesuku egu mimij: Ni moji Sombur kaeo ropena?” Njinigoji oi Kristo ogagaru wakiñ ore kosa mibunj.*

7 Me “Ni moji kome kaere dikiineo rakana?” Njinigoji oi Kristo ogagaru komegone pakereinj ore kosa mibunj.

8 Oju miku jikigaru iní miya, “Biñe buño oi jorigo matayon, gore migoo eru mañgoo pega.” Biñe buño oi manesin ganimiñ ore pega. Niñoji buño oiji njinigo mañ bapakare yareru iní mitaniñga ñareegobeneñ:

9 Anutuji Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya. Goji buño oi mañ wombuñgoji manesin garu mi bibigoji “Yesuji Ofoñne fukega,” oju mifukege ine, ino munaj qa gareko qowiriemiñ.

10 Go mañ wombuñgoji Biñe buño manesin gande Anutuji buñogo mitarime posikemij eru mi bibigoji Yesu mifukende munaj qa gareko qowiriemiñ.

11 Biже Qurande bujo mo inji mibi pega, “Moji oi manesin gainj, inoji mimiine so maneinj.”*

12 Anutuji Juda njingigo so njone anji eyareku kantri goine so sure yabeegea. Ofoj moakonj inoji sosowo nojunde Ofoj fukeru so moakonj osoe nobeega. Nnjigo oi onga wosiegobenej, nojnjun sosowo mifiaine boakonj yobu noreega.

13 Ore bujoine oi Biже Quranjo inji pega, “Nnjigo uri yonjoji Ofonde tina onga wosinimiñ, inoji oi sosowo munaj qa yareko qowirienimiñ.”*

14 Nnjigoji Ofoj so manesin gaku injore tina oi urunu onga wosinobun? Injore funne so mikabi manebunj, oi urunu manesin ganobun? Moji Biже bujo so mitaniñgaij ine, yonjoji oi urunu manenobun?

15 Nnjigo mo Biже bujore so sorekimij ine, inoji urunu raru oi mitaniñgana? Ore bujoine oi Biже Quranjo inji qurangabi pega, “Nnjigo Biже bujo fiine roru wareegobi, yonjore kadi fonuñyanjunj manebenej anjiine yobu fukega.”*

16 Onju qurangabi pegayon, nonde Israel kufufun foriine yonjoji Bobian Biже so reñgaru gogobi. Ore bujoine oi kajeqounj ni Aisaiaji inji nojime pega, “O Ofoj, njio Biже bujo misauebenej moji manjine kerisieru oi manesin ganamen?”*

17 Bujo ore so Kristore bujo misauebenej kajeyanjunjgo rakako manebi mamanesinyanjunji onju fukeinj.

18 Mamanesinj onju fukeinyonj, inji weu njarego: Biже bujo oiji Juda yonjore kajego so rakako manebunj me? Mata, oi manebunj. Ore bujo oi inji mibi Biже Quranjo pega,

“Bujo mibi bujoyeranjunji oi ra wareru morenj sosowo sagaya. Oi morenjine morenjine paibe yukube mobemobe oo manebunj.”*

19 Bujo ore so Biже bujo oi manebunyonj, moke jikigaru inji weu njarego: Israel njingigoji oi mane taniñgabunj me mata? Mosesji ronekonj bujo inji miya,

“Nnjigo kufufuj manjekerisiere fori tomiri nonji oi muñaj qa yarebe njonjore manjeyanjgo ore eru manetiqotike fukeinj. Kotu kubu qaqouma gogobi, yonjoji njono njadurebi mosi oiji Juda njonjore manj bapakarebe manj-njanjunj rigangame manj-njanjunji pakereinj.”*

20 Aisaiaji sanangaru dimaku inji miko pega,

“Nnjigo noj so baa nuru kosa gobunj, yonjoji noj bofuke nubunj.

Nnjigo nonde funnere so weuku gobunj, nonji funne oi yonjore bararinjga yarebe njoneru manebunj.”*

21 Yonjore onju miyayonj, Israel njonjore bujo inji nojime pega, “Una so kae fufurere akonj fungaru qoqomuku kufufun kajebaji fukeegobi, njono nondeo warenimij ore onga njaberu mewori qaku gobe kae ubu eega.” Onju.*

11

Israel manjineo manjekerisie kubu mendaine pega.

* **10:11:** Ais 28.16 * **10:13:** Joel 2.32 * **10:15:** Ais 52.7 * **10:16:** Ais 53.1 * **10:18:** Kiki 19.4
 * **10:19:** Dut 32.21 * **10:20:** Ais 65.1 * **10:21:** Ais 65.2

¹ Ore eru inji weugo: Anutuji injoyonjunde kufufuŋ ḥadi nobeya me mata? Oi mata yobu! Nonji oŋuakonj Abrahamde osigida mo fukego. Nake Israel kufufunde kubu tinaine Benjamin injore mango gogo.*

² Anutuji ronekonj injoyonjunde kufufuŋ roosoe nobeya, niŋo so ḥadi nobeko gogobeneŋ. Kajeqouŋ ɲi Elaijare (Eliare) binaŋ oi Biŋe Qurango quraŋgabi pega. Injoji Anuture jinjoo Israel ɲinjigo miyareru onga wosiya, ɲoŋo buŋo mobeine oi manegobi me mata? Buŋo oi inji,

³ “O Oforj, yonoji gore kajeqouŋ ɲinjigou yabebi komebi gore boji ririga alataine alataine ketoqototiebuŋ. Nonj moakonj boke nubi gobe kamieru rubaru nuiŋo jauiegobi.”*

⁴ Onu miyayonj, Anutuji oi maneru inji bokirieru ojiya, “Go gake akon so gogeyonj, nonji ɲi 7,000 oŋuakonj sa kipe yabebe nakene biŋe fukeru nemu ikoine Bal oi so dikanji ke teru goke jikigaru gogobi.”*

⁵ Buŋo ore so damaŋ yoo oŋuakonj Anuture kubu mendaine pega. Anutuji yaunŋmoririinere so ɲinjigo afaine roosoe nobeko gogobeneŋ.

⁶ Yaunŋmoririineji oi mango eteko roosoe nobeya. Niŋo eebobo fiine eba eku gonobenj, ore eru so roosoe nobeya. Moreŋ ɲinjigo eebobonoŋunjji mango eteko roosoe nobena ine, injore yaunŋmoririji ya omaine fukena.

⁷ Ore eru uruŋu minobenj? Israel kufufunji posiine fukekiminjgo yamenj keku gobunyonj, posikekiminde fuŋne oi so bofukebuŋ. Yonoji matayonj, Anutuji kubu mendaine roosoe nobeya, niŋoja yaunŋine oi bofukeru posiine fukebenj. Goineji mamane sembeneji manyaŋunj kejigame omaine kosa gogobi.

⁸ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Kubanjiŋojo gobi Anutuji gemo so kipeme manyaŋunjgo rakame komiine fukebuŋ. Ya ɲoneru fuŋne egū ɲone mukunimiŋ ore jinjoyaŋunj bokobeko dabu eya. Buŋo kajeyaaŋunji maneru egū mane taniŋganimiŋ ore oi kejigaya. Onu mutu go waperu damaŋ yoo oŋuakonj mo kosa gogobi.”*

⁹ Kiŋ Deiwidji ore buŋoine inji miko pega,

“O Anutu, yonoji jebe rigaru ruaru noku kosa jerieegobi. Oo bofuke ɲone yaberu agiburanjaŋunde ore bitiŋ rua yareigoŋ.

Yonjoyaŋunde ɲeneo odetataŋgaru waki yabeko geoine bokirie yabende joiserereŋ maneinebi.”*

¹⁰ O Anutu, go jinjoyaŋunj bokobende piku ɲoneiŋgo embimbininganimiŋ. Go geoine bokirie yabende paiaŋunjgo roperu yobinŋgame jijiki daberu goinebi.”

Deiwidji onu onga wosiya.

Kotu kantri yonoji Anuture yo foriine fukebuŋ.

¹¹ Jikigaru inji weugo: Juda kufufuŋ foriine yonoji odetataŋgaru waki yabeko manyaŋunji kejigame fianiminde embimbininganimiŋ me mata? Oi so embimbininganimiŋ! Waki yabeya, oiji Anutu mane mukuinde anji sogo manenimiŋ ore fukeya. Juda kufufuŋ foriine yonoji kadi odureru waki yabeko kotu kantri yonoji tifeyaaŋunj fukeru manyaŋunj kerisieru Anuture biŋe fukebuŋ. Onu fukebuŋ, oiji manyaŋunj bapakareko ore eru manyaŋunj rigaŋgame manyaŋunj kerisieniminde anji fukeiŋ ore eru onu fukeya.

* **11:1:** Fil 3.5 * **11:3:** 1 Kin 19.10, 14 * **11:4:** 1 Kin 19.18 * **11:8:** Dut 29.4; Ais 29.10 * **11:9:** Kiki 69.22-23

¹² Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoŋi kadi ririru waki yabeko ore eru kotu morenjine morenjine yoŋoŋi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne bofukebuŋ. Oi bofukeru manyaŋuŋ kerisieru mifia manjineo gogobiyon, Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoŋi mutu goku Anuture jinoo so sagagobi. Jiki Juda yoŋoŋi oŋuakoŋ sosowo manyaŋuŋ kerisienimij. Oŋu fukeko Anuture mifiaji saueru boakoŋ yobu totogo fukeiŋ.

¹³ Nonji buŋone yo Juda ŋoŋore matayon, kotu kantri kufufuŋ ŋoŋore migo. Nonji kotu kantri ŋoŋore sosore ŋi aposol fukego ore “Gione tinabiŋeineke fukega,” miku oŋu manesugo.

¹⁴ Gione oi babe foriine fukeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieegobi, nakene Israel kufufuŋpuŋje ore sunduine manenimingo yamen keku anj sogo maneego. Biŋe buŋo oiji moakoŋ moakoŋ yonore manyaŋuŋ bapakareko ore eru manyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame manyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde anjji fukeko kerisiebi Anutuji munaaq qa yareiŋ. Gione tinabiŋeineke oi ore eru kotu kantri ŋoŋore botugo baego.

¹⁵ Anutuji Juda kubu ŋadi nobeko ore foriineji inji fukeya: Kotu kantriine kantriine ŋoŋoŋi tifeyanjuŋgo fukebi Anutuji furiŋaŋuŋ baku oga ŋabeme ogopuine fukebuŋ. Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoŋi manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji munaaq qa yareru mane sabareku oga yabein, ore foriineji oi komegone gboreru goku sananġanimiŋ so fukeiŋ.

¹⁶ Gosa bobosu gariineo uqo Anuture osoeru ruaru jeri ebeneŋ gbagbataenjine fukega ine, giore uqo munjaŋ sosowo oi oŋuakoŋ gbagbataenjine fukega. Yo goduineji tiriine fukega ine, tienjineji oŋuakoŋ tiriine fukegobi.

¹⁷ Juda kubu oi Anutu iŋoyonere oliwe yo fukega. Anutuji iŋoyonere oliwe yo oi foriine yobu roru tienjine goine ketigame wakibuuŋ eru gomende oliwe yo tienjine roru wareru botuyaŋjuŋgo ruame jikigaru sogueegobi. Kantri goine ŋoŋo gomende oliwe yo oŋu so fukegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oga ŋabeme damaaq yoo yo tienjine funine mo yonore botugo goku sananġaegobi. ŋoŋo Juda kuburé oliwe yo goduineone uqo obuine poreru noku sogueegobi.

¹⁸ ŋoŋo Juda niŋoke dimagobiyon, jibu Juda nodureru sakirajanuŋ egū ba ropenimiŋ. Sakirajanuŋ ba ropenobuŋ ine, buŋo yo maneinebi: Kantri goine ŋoŋo yo tienjine akooŋ oŋuine fukegobi. ŋoŋo godunoŋuŋ so osigaegobiyon, niŋore yo goduineji oi osi ŋabeme dimagobi.

¹⁹ Buŋo inji minobuŋ, “Anutuji noŋuŋ iŋoyonjunde yo botuineo rua nobein ore eru yo tienjine oi ketigame wakiko sawaine fukeya.”

²⁰ Buŋo oi foriine. Anutuji Juda ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ so kerisieru manesin gabuuŋ ore eru keti yabeko wakibuuŋ, ŋoŋo mamanesin-ŋaŋuŋgo odesiŋgaru qin̄ keru dimagobi. Oŋu dimaku jauba-irinjbirin so fukeru sakipepe eru goinebiyor, inji egū waki ŋabeiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi:

²¹ Anutuji iŋoyonere yoinere tien foriine so ŋone yabe emboŋ eru Juda kufufuŋ keti yabeya ine, ŋoŋo oi “Soine ŋone nobe emboŋ ej,” oŋu egū minimiŋ. Omaine oŋuine manesuku kosa egū goinebi.

²² Ore eru kotu kantri ŋoŋo Anuture fuŋne manesuku inji minimiŋ, “Juda ŋiŋigo kadi ririru waki yabeya, Anutuji ore geoine bokirieru fofori joineke eyareegayon, noŋuŋ bobian Rauineke qakatoru dimabeneŋ bobian nobeega. Injoke so jikigaru dimakimiŋ ine, kantri goine niŋo oŋuakoŋ keti nobeme wakikimiŋ.”

²³ Oŋu soine minimiŋyon, Anutuji ŋiŋigo kadi riribuuŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ soine sananġarū yo botuineo moke jikiga yareiŋ. Ore eru Juda kufufuŋ yoŋoŋi

qoqomukuyaŋu bokeru manyaŋu kerisienimiŋ ine, oi soine Yesuke jikiga yareiŋ.

24 Anutuji ḥojo gomende oliwe yo oone keti ḥaberu ke sasarire kadi odureru oliwe yo funjine more botugo ruaru jikiga ḥareya. Kantri goine ḥojo onjuine eyareya ine, ore eru injoyonjunde yo tienjine foriine Juda kufufuŋ foriine oi afagaru oga yabera aŋiineo injoyonjunde oliwe yore botugo rua yabeme moke jikiganimiŋ. Oŋu.

Anutuji Israel sosowo ḥonemaiŋ noreiŋo manega.

25 O manjekerisie ogopune, ḥojo-ḥaŋjunde manjboron paio kosa egu gonimiŋ ore buŋo sumuŋine mo barariŋa ḥarebe mane tanjanganimiŋgo manego. Buŋo oi inj: Mamane sembeneji Israel kufufunde mobe mo yoŋore manyaŋuŋ kejigame gogobiyon, damaŋ tatariae tomiri qoqomuku so jikigaru gonimiŋ. Matayon, rone kotu kantri yoŋoreone boakon yobu yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anuture qorumaŋ manjineo wapenimiŋ. Oŋu ebi Anutuji jareyaŋuŋ ḥoneko sagaiŋ, damaŋ oo Juda kufufuŋ niŋore qoqomuku damaŋnoŋunji tariko sosowo manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ.

26 Manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji Israel kufufuŋ sosowo munaj qa yareko qowirienimiŋ. Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango inj qurangabi pega, “Munaŋqo Rauineji oi Zaion tukuone fukeru Jeikob kubu niŋore eebobo wuwunuŋineke oi keririkein.”*

27 Anutu nonji agiburanyaŋu keririkeru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukenimin ore jojofo buruine oi yoŋoke ebe moko gokimin.”

Buŋo oŋu pega.*

28 Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji Bobian Biŋe ḥadi gaku Anuture rosipu fukebuŋ ore kantri goine ḥojoji tifeyanuŋgo Anuture ogopu fukegobi. Oŋu fukegobiyon, Anutuji Israel fuŋgbodupunoŋuŋ roosoe yabeya ore Juda niŋoji jikigaru yoro ogopuine foriine yobu fukegobenej.

29 Anutuji niŋigo mo roosoe yabera yaŋu yareega, buŋo oi moke manjine kerisieme igokogaiŋ ore so mata.

30 Kotu kantri ḥojo onjuakon ronekon Anuture mi so rengar u kosa gobuŋyoy, Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji qoqomuku fukebuŋ ore eru Anutuji ḥojo ḥonemaiŋ ḥareme qowiriebuŋ.

31 Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji damaŋ yoo Anuture miqomukuru kosa go wapegobiyon, ḥojoji qowiriebuŋ ore eru Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ niŋo onjuakon damaŋ yoo ḥonemaiŋ noreiŋo manega. Kotu kantri ḥojoji maŋ-ḥaŋuŋ kerisieru qowiriebi ore mosiineji manyaŋuŋ bapakareega, ore eru yoŋoji onjuakon afagaru manyaŋuŋ kerisieru ḥonemaiŋine biŋe qa yareniminiŋ.

32 Niŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ Anutu qomukuru kosa gobenej buŋo qoqomukunoŋuŋ bofukeru nigiŋ nobeya. Sosowo yobu ḥonemaiŋ noreiŋ ore eru niŋinji kipe nobeya. Oŋu.

Anutu miteŋ garu owaowa kiki inj keegobenej:

33 Anutu yaŋmoriiriŋe rounji oi yasogo yobu fukega. Mamagoresia, mamaneine oi rarakaine tatariine tomiri. Maŋgboroŋineji nodureru ropekiine yobu fukega. Injoi buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariega, niŋoji oi sosowo mitianiŋ forekimiŋgo embimbinqakimiŋ. Gogonoŋunde kadi burugaega, ore fuŋjine oi maneru osoeru bofuke forekimiŋgo so mata.*

* **11:26:** Ais 59.20 * **11:27:** Jer 31.33-34 * **11:33:** Ais 55.8

34 "Ofonde manj kinjininere buru oi njigjo sosowoji mane mukukimingo embimbinqaru go wapeben. Moji kajeqouj bujo oteiñ ore so mata."*

35 "Moreñ njigjo yaun narenqareñ eegobeneñyon, iñoke oju ekimingo embimbinqaru go wapeben.

Ya otebeneñ tifeine so bokirie noreko soine sagaga. Ya mo jiki noreinde tife oteiñgo embimbinqaegobeneñ."*

36 Oi yoore eru embimbinqaegobeneñ: Iñoji ya sosowore Rau fukeru funqoduine fukega. Iñoji ya sosowo manjo eteko fukeya. Oi injoyonunde kuriri bofukeñ ore eru fukeya. Ore eru noñuñ tinabinjeine miteñ gabeneñ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiñ. Bujo oi foriine.*

12

Gogonoñuñ uruju gobeneñ Anuture sagaiñ?

¹ O manjekerisie ogopune, Anutuji oju ñonemaiñ noreya ore nonji manjñañuñ iní bapakarego: Nojo ñonemainjine oi manj kininjanjuñi manesuku ore so tifeine bokirieru ohoweine baku miten garu goinebi. Oñuakoñ ñojoñjañunde saki fu oi Anuture kikitñ pesiñ ruainebi. Oju ruanimiñ ine, ñojo gboreru gbagbataeñine fukebi Anutuji pesiñ-ñañuñ oi ñoneme sagako anjiñe maneeñ.

² Rone morende eebobo sembenere buru boyoberu gobunyoy, daman yoo onuine oi so jikigaru eku goinebi. Oju matayon, manj mamaneñjañunji gboreko qowirieru goinebi. Oju goku Anutuji ñonore anji uruju manega, oi baaru soine sananqaru osoeru bofukeru. Oi bofukeru ore so eenimiñ ine, kadi fiire boyobebe sagako kuririjanjuñke fukeenimiñ.

³ Jijibu kosa egu gonimiñ ore bujo mo mibemiñ. Anutuji yauñmoriri nareme ore paio dimaku sosowo ñonore iní njigjo: Nojo ñojo-ñañunde manekabi ropekiine so fukeinjyon, moakoñ moakoñ ñojo poretiñ ñojoñjañe mane muku goinebi. Anutuji mamanesiñ noreko ore foriine fukeega ore so ñojo-ñañye oosoe eru ore so bujo miku goinebi.

⁴ Ore fuñine oi iní: Saki funoñunji moakoñ fukegayoñ, saki fu tifenoñun oi kokoine. Mobeine sosowo yonoji gio moakoñ oñuakoñ so baegobi.*

⁵ Ore so manjekerisie njigjo noñuñ oñuakoñ kokoine gogobeneñyon, jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku saki fu onuine foriine moakoñ fukegobeneñ. Moakoñ fukegobeneñyon, bubu niñoji jikigaru eru moko gio babeneñ sagako dimagobeneñ.

⁶ Anutuji yauñmoririine noreya ore so gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine raugaru gogobeneñ. Moji kajeqouj giore mamane yaun biñe qoqo ega ine, inójoi gioo ruaeine. Mamanesiñjineñiñ otesingaega ore so gioo ruaru Anuture bujo miku goine.*

⁷ More kinjanqoqo giore mamane yaun oteya ine, ore so goine daman so bapi yaberu goine. More qaqqaji gio bainde mamane yaun oteya ine, inójoi boseqosembe tomiri daman so goine qají yareru goine.

⁸ More manj kikitñ giore mamane yaun oteya ine, inójoi daman so yamen keku njigjo manyanjuñ bapakareru kitin yaberu goine. Goineji yare basiqasi baku embimbinqabi more oi kitin yabeinde mamane yaun oteya ine, inójoi tuturiine tomiri daman so kitinqaku bapi yaberu goine. More sinjançayabé giore mamane yaun oteya ine, inójoi qinj keru dimaku goine

* **11:34:** Ais 40.13 * **11:35:** Job 41.11 * **11:36:** 1 Kor 8.6 * **12:4:** 1 Kor 12.12 * **12:6:** 1 Kor 12.4-11

siŋaŋ yaberu goine. More manjijojoko giore mamane yaŋŋ oteya, iŋoŋ gio oi jeri paio baku goigoŋ. Onu.

Manjokore kadi oi poretŋ boyobeinebi.

9 Noŋo kiko bokeru poretŋ manjijojoko nadunŋaduŋ eku goinebi. Sem-bene misombeŋ baku ŋadi gaku goinebi. Oroinere enjareme oo qakatoru goinebi.

10 Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oi waigo pailineo eyareku poretŋ manjoko nadunŋaduŋ eku goinebi. Araŋ qoqo nadunŋaduŋ eniminŋo yameŋ kee-gobi, oo anji sogo maneru mimiteŋ eru goinebi.

11 Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so gbaŋiru wirieinŋoŋ, onga wosibi Moro Tiriineji dobe ŋabeko jojoineke dimaku Ofonde gio baku goinebi.

12 Noŋo seŋinŋbanŋiŋ bofukekiminŋo odigaru oori eru jeri paio goinebi. Suronŋqoŋ maneru karieru goinebi. Noŋo damanŋ so dimaku Anutu onga wosigaru goinebi.

13 Anuture ŋinjigo gbagbataenjineji yare embimbiŋgagobi, oi bapi yaberu goinebi. Noŋo ŋinjigo kepore yaberu moko ŋeku uqo munjan noku jeri eku goinebi.

14 Kekesuesue enjareegobi, ŋinjigo oi so qaiso yabeinebiyon, noŋo Anutu onga wosigabi mifia ŋareeiŋ.*

15 Jeriegobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu jerieinebi. Kuyogobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu kuyoinebi.

16 Bio maŋmoaŋkoŋ eyareku womoo goinebi. Noŋo-ŋaŋunde so manebi ropeine. Jauba-irinbirin so einebiyon, ŋinjigo wakiqoqoinne oi ogo eyareku goinebi. Noŋo-ŋaŋunde manebi manjboronŋ ŋinjigo gogobi ore so, so fukeine.*

17 Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi more so einebi. Ŋinjigo sosowoŋi mosi goine yoŋore manebi eebobo fiine fukegobi, oi yameŋ keku baku goinebi.

18 Ya more embiŋqombiŋ so egobi, sasanan pe ŋarega ore so yameŋ keku ŋinjigo sosowo yoŋoke womoo goinebi.

19 Buŋo mo oi Biŋe Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Nonji sembenere tife bokiriebe paiyaŋuŋo ropeinŋ. Oi nonde gio. Ofonŋ nonji onu migo.” Ore eru yoro ogopune, noŋo-ŋaŋunde sembenere geo so bokirieinebiyon, oi Anuture bokebi manjine rigaŋgane injore tife bokieru bomuku ŋabeinŋ.*

20 Ore eru oi noŋo-ŋaŋunde so bokirieinebiyon, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu goinebi, “Rosigoji uqore komega ine, oi uqo gume. Gore rosiji obure manega ine, oi obu otende noine. Onu eku gore mosi fiine oiji manj bapakare etende mimiine maneru bokena.” Buŋo oi boyoberu goinebi.*

21 Moji mosi sembene oiji egū gbiŋ egareinŋoŋ, gake mosi fiine eru oiji gbiŋ eteru mosiine sembene oि gboreminj. Onu.

13

Gawman yoŋore buŋo yukuyaŋuŋo raru reŋgaru goinebi.

1 Gawman mo oi inyoŋe akoj so fukeyayoŋ, Anutu, usun Rauine inoji oi gawman igodoŋgako ore so Sogunenonjunde usun paio dimaku siŋaŋ noreegobi. Mimiti giore kukure oi Anutu. Ore eru noŋo sosowo noŋo-ŋaŋunde gawman yoŋore buŋo rurumanŋo raru goinebi.

* **12:14:** Mat 5.44; Luk 6.28 * **12:16:** Qoq 3.7 * **12:19:** Dut 32.35 * **12:20:** Qoq 25.21-22

² Funjine oju manegobi ore eru moji mimiti siŋaj yonore usuŋ qopiega, iŋo Anutuji gogore buru ruaya, oi qopiega. Mimiti Rauine qopiegobi, Anutuji yonore buŋo mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiŋ bofukenimiŋ.

³ Siŋajbobo yonoji ŋinjigo eebobo sembene baegobi, oi kokoi mamane eyareegobiyoŋ, fiine baegobi, oi ojuine so eyareegobi. Ore eru siŋaj usuŋyaŋunke yonore kokoi maneingo manege me mata? Oi so maneingo manege ine, eebobo fiine eba eku gokande miten gunimiŋ.

⁴ Gawman yonoji oi Anutu kiŋaj qa teru bobian gunimingo mane-gobi. Oju manegobi ore ŋinjigo sembene fukegobi, ore geoine bokiriebi paiaŋunjo ropeme yobiŋ manenimiŋ ore dimagobi. Anuture kiŋajqoqopu fukebi kambantire siqo sogo yareya, oi omaine yobu so baku gogobi. Ore eru ya sembene ege ine, go kokoi maneru goigoŋ.

⁵ Yobiŋ paiaŋunjo egū ropeiŋ ore gawman miyaŋun reŋgaru goinebi. Ore akon matayon, Anuture jinjoo ojuakon sagaingō ore oju eku goinebi. So reŋgabi Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame miko maŋ wombunyayunjo oju manebi manyaŋunji, egū sembeaiŋ ore ojuakon gawman yonore buŋo yukuineo raru goinebi.

⁶ Gawman yonoji oi Anuture gio mobe mo baku oo qiq keru dimaku siŋaj ŋabeegobi. Gloyaŋun oi banimin ore ŋonjoo bapi yaberu takis ojuakon eegobi.

⁷ Gawmande takis ruaru kikitin fuŋne fuŋne wojimu yarenimiŋ ore miegobi, oi sosowo ore so yareeinebi. Gawmande takis fuŋne fuŋne sosowo yareru komuniti gio oi poretiŋ baeinebi. Gawmande gio bopo ŋinjigo yonore kobi eru arat ba yareeinebi. Oju.*

Damaŋ yasogoji bembengako jojoko nadunyadun eru goinebi.

⁸ Oju eku more tife mo ŋonjoo so eko goinebi. Jibu ŋonjore tifenaŋun moakon oi damaŋ so inji pega: Nono manji jojoko nadunyadun eku goinebi. Moji goine jojoko manyaŋun eyareega, injoji Kadi buŋo boyobe foreega.

⁹ Mimiti buŋo qoruine oi inji, “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so goine sosowo manjoko eyareeigoŋ.” Buŋo ore mango mimiti buŋo yo ojuine pegobi, “Boesau so eigoŋ,” “Ninjigo mo so qande komeiŋ,” “Kian so baigoŋ,” “Yare so sase eigoŋ.” Oi eru mimiti buŋo goine sosowo oi buŋo qoruine ore meaineo fukegobi.*

¹⁰ Ninjigo mo manji jojoko etege ine, injore ya sembene mo so eteigoŋ. Ore eru manjoko eru ojuine oo mimiti buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobeegi.

¹¹ Damaŋ yoore fuŋne mane mukugobi ore eebobo ojuine eba eku goinebi. Rone Kristo manesin garu maŋnoŋun kerisiebenen, damaŋ oo akon fuŋgaru go wapebeneŋ Ofonji bomuku nobeko Sombunyoro pekimiŋ, ore damanjineji manfungo ware forega. Ore eru ŋonj kubaŋ pegobi, oone maŋ-ŋaŋun gboreko pakareniminde damaŋ oi warega.

¹² Ubu joroine gobenen wegi jinjoo jojirinjo wape tamaingo ega. Ore eru qisirire eebobo oi keririkebi wakiko tatamainere jigo qakiminde kuriri oi ro kebi rakame dimainebenen.

¹³ Tatamare mango gogobenen ore so eebobo gbagbataejine eba eku goinebenen. Goineji jebe pati eru kanenji noegobi, ojuine noku obu sananjine noku bobojibū eegobi. Sau ekeson eru kosa ŋigo kian poreegobi.

* ^{13:7:} Mat 22.21; Mak 12.17; Luk 20.25

* ^{13:9:} Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18

Pougaru roinqaru kekepari eru kiki rorori eru manji roroinq maneru ḥaŋjadi eegobi. Eebobo onjuine oi so sagaga.

14 Maŋ sakire aŋi sananjinse sembenesi gboreru pakerebi yokore aŋi egū reŋganimij ore oi kaje so ruar so manesuku yabeeinebi. Onju matayonj, Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo injore eebobojo oi tebe garikiŋ-ḥaŋjuŋ fukeko oi mariku onjuine keru goinebi. Onju.

14

Ogo gbagbanjine oi so miyareru goinebi.

1 Monde mamanesinji gbagbanjine fukeko oi siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru kepore teru goinebi. Injoke mimane eku migobobo buŋo fukeko ore eru pepesisiri so eku goinebi.*

2 Goineji mamanesinjanjunde so uqo munjaŋ sosowo soine noegobiyon, goine yonjore mamanesinji gbagbanjine fukeko uqo kunganjine aŋoŋ noegobi. Maŋyanjunji egū kejigainj ore manyoka eru joma nemu gbon yonjore pesin ruruuae oi misombeŋ eku munjaŋ aŋoŋ injoye rigaru noegobi.

3 Uqo munjaŋ sosowo noegobi, injoi ogopuyaŋun munjaŋ aŋoŋ noegobi, oi mipemirinj so eyareru goinebi. Anutujī ogopuyaŋun uqo munjaŋ sosowo noegobi, oi onjuakonj “Sagagobi,” miku ḥonemaiŋ eyareega. Ore eru munjaŋ aŋoŋ noegobi, ḥonoŋi ogopuyaŋun yonjore buŋo so mitariiñebi.

4 Goji wamo fukeru more kiŋaŋqoqo mitari tenoŋ? Injoi oi injoye raunire jinjoo buŋore mobe miko osoeru mitarime sagako dimaiŋ me yobiŋ paaíne ropeko wakiŋ. Ofonji sananqaru qinj keru dimaiŋ ore kitin gateeij. Ore eru soine qinj keru dimaiŋ.

5 Goineji una kokoinere manesubi kamasiyanjung sogokoŋ egobiyon, goineji unaine unaine osoeru una more manebi ropeko fuŋine mo fukeko una goineji ore mea yukuineo fukegobi. ḥonoŋ moakonj moakonj ḥononjanjunde mananego qakatoru oo manyoka sosowo yoheru koimo dimaku goinebi.

6 Goineji unaine unaine osoeru roperu wakiru ruaegobi, yonjoi oi Ofoŋ tinabiŋe oteiŋgo maneru eegobi. Goineji joma sosowo noegobi, yonjoi Anutu miten garu Ofonji onju tinabiŋeineke fukeij ore noegobi. Goineji joma goinere sowo goegobi, yonjoi Ofonji tinabiŋeineke fukeij ore maneru oi eegobi eru onju goku Anutu miten gaegobi.

7 ḥonundene moji injoyonjere aŋoŋ so goga eru injoyonjere aŋoŋ so komeinj.

8 Ore fuŋine oi inj: Gariine gokiminj ine, gogonoyun Ofondeo kisiŋgaru gokiminj. Komekiminj ine, Ofondeo komekiminj. Ore eru gokiminj me komekiminj ine, Ofonde biŋe fukegobeneŋ.

9 Kristoŋi komebuŋ eru jinjoke gogobeneŋ, sosowo ḥonundede Ofoŋ fukeru goiŋgo ore komeru gboreya.

10 Anutujī sosowo oga noheru injoyonjere buŋo koroin eo rua nobeko dimakiminj. Ore eru goine ḥonoŋi wamo fukeru mankekerisie ogopuyaŋun mitari yareegobi? Onjuakonj ogopune goine ḥonoŋi wamore mankekerisie ogopuyaŋun goine oi mipemirinj eyareegobi? Pougaru roroinq ebi mosinjanjung oiji so sagaga.*

11 Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango inj quraŋgabi pega,

* **14:1:** Kol 2.16 * **14:10:** 2 Kor 5.10

“Ofoj nonji goku sanan̄ago, ore so buño foriine yobu iji ḥajigo: Niniigo sosowo ḥojo nonde jiño maio dikanji keru miñan̄unji Anutu noj mitej nunimir.”*

12 Buño ore so nojuñ sosowojí h̄ubu eebobonojunde sundu oi Anutu ojiru mitaniñgabenej osoe nobeij. Oñu.

Moji odetatañgaru egu waki qaij ore manesuinebi.

13 Ore eru so jikigaru mimisembe eru buñopajan̄un so mitariinebi. Mañkekerisie ogopuñajan̄un yonjore kadio odetatañgaru egu waki yabeij ore ya mo oi so ruaeinebi. Ore buñoine yamen keku mikipeinebi.

14 Uqo munjañ ya moji injoyoñe akon̄ wuwunuñjineke so fukegayon̄, niñigoji yare manebi wuwunuñjineke fukega, yonjoyerundu akon̄ oi wuwunuñjineke fukega. Nonji Ofoj Yesuke dimaku buño oi maneru ore eru mañyoka mo so manego.

15 Anutuji uqo munjañ sosowo munaj̄ qa foreko gbagbataenjine fukegobiyon̄, jibū ogopuñon̄un goineji sowobotuyañun eru joma goine so noegobi. Kristoñi yonjore eru komeyayon̄, goine ḥojoji wamore joma noku oñuine oiji yonjore mañ bosembeaegobi? Oñuineo ḥojo-ḥajundu anj boyobebi mañkekerisie ogopuñajan̄unji ore eru beusembe bofukeegobi, oñuine oo manji jojokore kadi oi so jikigaru boyobeegobi.

16 Mamane fine pe ḥaregøyon̄, ore pañineo eebobonañunji kosa ebi goineji ore eru buño urugo miku miyareegobi. Oñu egu enimij ore ḥojo sisijañ eku goinebi.

17 Wamo uqo nokimiñ eru wamo obu nokimiñ, oiji Anuture qorumande moge so fukega. Ya oiji oi wawakiine fukega. Inore qorumañ mañineo gogore fori oi iji: Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko eebobo poretiñ boyobebenej womo qa noreko jerieru gogobenej. Oiji mogeine fukega.

18 Uri yonjoi oñu eru Kristore kiñaj̄ qaegobi, yonjoi Anuture jinoo sagabi niñigoji buñoyañun manebi saga yabeega.

19 Ore eru niñj womo ee ebenej̄ mañmoakonji saueingo ore yamen̄ keinebenej̄. Oñuine oo mañnoñun bobian̄garu babasanañ einebenej̄.

20 Anutuji uqo munjañ sosowo munaj̄ qa foreko gbagbataenjine fukegobi, oi manegobenejyon̄, moji joma me uqo mo noko ogoinere manji ore eru sembeako yombeñine fukeko agiburañke fukega, oiji so sagaga. Moji goine yonjore so manesuku injoyonjere akon̄ maneru kosa noga, inoji oñuakon̄ agiburañke fukein̄. Ore eru Anutuji yonjore mañyañunjo gio baya, goine ḥojoji gioine fine oi uqore eru so bosembeainebi.

21 Ore eru mañkekerisie ogopuñajan̄un yonjore eru jomare sowo goku wain obu oi so noku goinebi. Oñuine oo moko bobobiañ enimij. Oñuakon̄ mañyañunji yare me yare eru sembeako agiburañke fukeru gbañien, ḥojoji oi so eñebe. Oñu moko bobobiañ enimij.

22 Pepesisiri buñore mamanesiñine oñu me oñu pe garega, oi Anuture jin̄ maio sabareku goigoñ. Moji buño more “Sagaga,” miku oo qakatoru mane sanan̄garu ore eru injoyoñe so mimitari ega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.

23 Oi me oi mamanesiñ pañineo so dimaku eegobenej̄, oi sosowo agiburañ fukega. Ore eru moji uqo more mañyoka eru jibū oi naga, inoji agiburañ ej̄. Mamanesiñ pañineo so dimaku nega ore Anutuji inore buño mitarime quñgaru yobij̄ bofukein̄. Oñu.

* 14:11: Ais 45.23

15

Nojo Kristore mamanesu boyoberu goinebi.

¹ Mamanesiñnojunji sanañ qanqajine fukega, niñoji noñunde akon kosa jerieru noñunde arjigo egu gokiminj. Goine yoñore mamanesinji gbagbanjine fukeko fogaturunjo kadi odureru poretin so boyobeegobi, noñun oi manji-jojoko eyareku yobinjanjuñ osiganimiñ ore bapi yabeinebenenj.

² Noñun moakon moakon ogopunoñunji fianimiñgo so manesuku bapi yabeinebenenj. Onu eyareku manjanjuñ bobiangabi sasanaj bofukenimiñ.

³ Kristoñi oñuakon iñoyonjere akon iñoyonjunde arjigo so jerieyayon, Biñe buñjo yoore so etebi goya, "Ninjigo buñjo fofoine miku go migareegobi, yoñore buñoji oi nuko joiserereneñine maneego." Buñjo onu pega.*

⁴ Anutuji noñunde ore ajiñe inji maneega: Noñun yameñ keku sananjaru dimaku Biñe Quran osegabeneñ manjnoñuñ kitinjako oñuine oo señgiñbanjij fukekiminjodigaru oori eru gokiminj. Ore eru Biñe buñjo sosowo ronekoñ quranjabuñ, Anutuji ore so qaji noreinjgo manega. Ore eru oi quranjabuñ pega.

⁵ Anutuji iñoyonje manj-ñañuñ kitinjako soine yameñ keku sananjaru dimainebi. Injoj Moroine ñarembe dobe ñabeko botuñajanjuñ manji kikipe eku Kristo Yesure mamanesu boyoberu goinebi.

⁶ Onu goku soine manjomakon pañineo miñanjuñ qodureru Anutu, Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu Kristore Mama oi miteñ garu goinebi. Anutuji ñoñjo onu eru gonimiñ ore maneega. Onu.

Bobian Biñeji kantri goineo raru wareya.

⁷ Kristoñi ñoñjo mane sabareku manjo ejareega, ore so ñoñjo oñuakon manjo sisinjan eku goinebi. Anutre tinabiñejji saueñ ore onu eru goinebi.

⁸ Nonji buñjo foriine yo mibemiñ: Anutuji buñjoine buñjoine Juda kufufuñ niñore fungbodupu yoñore mikipeya, oiji foriineke fukeinjgo maneya. Ore eru Kristo soreme Anutre Biñe buñjo fofori sananjanjgo ore eru Juda niñore botugo wakiru kiñaj qa noreru goya.

⁹ Juda niñjo kiñaj qa noreru goyayon, kantri goine yoñoji oñuakon iñore ñonemaiñ maneru ore eru Anutu miteñ garu gogobi. Ore buñjoine oi Biñe Quranjo inji quranjabuñ pega,

"Ore eru nonji kantri goine yoñore botugo goku miteñ guru tinabiñegoji saueinde kiki keebemiñ."*

¹⁰ Ore buñjoine mo oi inji miku quranjabuñ pega,

"Anutuji Juda niñjo roosoe nobeko kufufuñine fukeru jeriegobenej. Kantri goine ñoñjo niñoke jikigaru jerieru kokorian eru goinebi."*

¹¹ Ore buñjoine mo oi inji,

"Kotu kantrire kubu sosowo ñoñjo oi Ofoñ miteñ garu goinebi. Kae so gogobi, ñoñjo oi sosowo 'Anutu dange!' miku kiki keku goinebi."*

¹² Kajeqouñ ñi Aisaia injoj oñuakon ore buñjoine inji miko pega,

"Yo goduone gidaíne pougaru pakarega, ore so ñi tinaine Jesi iñore osigidagone mo fukeru ñinjigo moreñ so siñaj yabeinj."

Onu eyareme morende kufufuñ sosowo yoñoji bapi yabeinjgo odigaru oori eru gonimiñ."

Buñjo rañgbanjine oiji damañ yoo foriineke fukeega.*

* **15:3:** Kiki 69.9 * **15:9:** 2 Sml 22.50; Kiki 18.49 * **15:10:** Dut 32.43 * **15:11:** Kiki 117.1

* **15:12:** Ais 11.10

13 Moro Tiriinere usunji kitij ɻabeko oorijanjuŋji sanan̄garu sanaj qanqan̄ine fukeiŋgo manego. Ore eru oori Rauine Anutu iŋoji womo eyareku jeri sosowo oiji maŋ-ŋaŋjuŋ bofuseine. Oňu oňga wosibe soine Anutu manes̄iŋ gaku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukenimiŋgo odigaru oori eru gonimij. Oňu.

Buŋo sanan̄ine oi uruŋure quraŋgago?

14 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, naake ɻoŋore inji mane sanan̄gago: Nojo mutu so gogobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo fiine oi maŋ-ŋaŋjuŋgo ruame puseko mamane fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru oiji soine uŋsowon̄ buŋo qaji nadungadun enimiŋ ore so fukegobi.

15 Oňu fukegobiyon, jibu buŋo oi egū niga ɻabeiŋgo maneru ore fuŋne oi moke kegbore ɻarego. Anutuji yaun̄moriri nareko ore paio dimago ore koimo paiineo buŋo sanan̄ qanqan̄ine goine quraŋga ɻarego.

16 Ore fuŋne inji: Anutuji kotu kantri ɻoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋjuŋ kerisiebi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga yabeme gbagbataejine fukenimiŋgo maneega. Rone boji rigabi kondun̄ineji ropeko Anutuji jerieya, ore so damaŋ yoo Anutuji ɻinjigo moren̄ so biŋeine fukebi ɻone yaberi jeriein ore anj̄i sogo maneega. Ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋeine kantri goine yoŋore botugo misaueiŋgo miku gioine paineo ruame ore so mande giore siŋŋa fukeru Kristo Yesure kiŋŋa qaego.

17 Ore eru Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture gio babe biŋeroro nareme sakine ba ropeku koſmo dimago.

18 Kristoŋi kantri goine yoŋoji Anuture mi reŋganimiŋ ore maneru boburoru bapakare nuega, oiji maŋgo enareko buŋjone miku eebobone baego. Buŋo goine kosa misaueinde koimo oi so pe narega.

19 Moro Tiriinere usunji maŋgo enareko mosi qoqowirie moge usuŋyaŋjuŋke fukebuŋ. Nonji Jerusalem siti bokeru kantriine kantriine roregaru raru raru Yeuropre siti mo tinaine Ilirikum oo ropebe. Oňu moren̄ so roregaru Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi mitaniŋga yare foreboŋ.

20 Moji otuŋ sariko moji wareru inyoŋe piine ore paiineo baku buŋoineke fukeiŋ. Ore so moji Kristore buŋoji mananesinde otuŋ sari foreko dimaya, nonji wareru inyore otuŋ paiineo ode sanan̄garu dimaku manyaŋjuŋ jikigaru bobian̄garu basanaŋ yabebeŋiŋ useru goboŋ. Mande gio funfun̄gaine baku oiji kuririquraŋne bofukeiŋgo yamen̄ keku goboŋ. Ore eru ɻinjigo uri yoŋoji Kristore tina so maneru mutu gobuŋ, nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe yoŋore mitaniŋgabeminde anj̄e sogo maneru goboŋ.

21 Ore buŋoine Biŋe Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega,
“Uri yoŋoji buŋoine so yajibi manebuŋ, yoŋoji goku oi ɻonenimij. Uri
yoŋoji fuŋne rone so maneru mutu gobuŋ, yoŋoji goku oi mane
taniŋganimiŋ.”*

22 Gio oňuineji kipe nuya ore damaŋ so ɻoŋoreo warebeminde embim-
biŋgaru goboŋ. Oňu.*

Polji Rom rarare buruine ruaya.

23 Oňu gobonyon, roregaru maŋbapakare gio funfun̄gaine baku kae sosowo mane yabegobeneŋ, oo oi ba foreru goboŋ. Mande gio funfun̄gaine babemiŋ ore kaeine oi damaŋ yoo moke so pega. Oňuakon̄ ɻoŋo ɻone ɻabebeŋiŋde anj̄e maneru gobe gosa kokoinetariya.

* **15:21:** Ais 52.15 * **15:22:** Rom 1.13

24 Ore eru kantri tinaine Spein rabemij, ore ɣadiineo ɣojoreo warebeminde buru ruaru ɣone ɣabebemij ore oori eru inji manego: ɣone ɣaberu ɣojoke jeru kokiine mo anjibañi ɣebe bapi nubi soine kadi jikigaru Spein rabemij.

25 Oñu manegoyon, damañ yoo Jerusalem sitire kufufuj gbagbataenjine kitinjä yabekimiñ ore oo rabemij. Oo raru ɣojoreo warebemij.*

26 Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka yokore mankekerisie kufufuj kubuine kubuine yonjöi Jerusalem sitire ɣinjigo gbagbataenjine bapi yarekiminde buño kipebuñ. Anuture ɣinjigo gbagbataenjine wakiqoqoine gogobi, ɣojore buño kiperu pesij kokoine suguine ruaru qodorebi oi roru raru yarebemij.

27 Oñu ruaniminde manjeri maneru buño kiperu qododure pesij yasogo oi ruabuñ. Oñu eniminde tife pe ɣareko ruabi soine sagaga. Anutuji Juda kufufuj mifia noreinde buño miko eko mifia oiji kotu kantriine kantriine sagaru paiyanjingo ropeko gogobi. Ore eru kotu kantri yonjore tife eko mobeine bokirieru yaunyanjuni Juda kufufunde wakiqoqoine bapi yabebi sagaga.*

28 Nonji yaun oi roru raru meyanjingo ruabe gione oiji tariko ore ɣadiineo oi boke yaberu iqi akor ɣojoreo wareru ɣone ɣaberu ɣadio jikigaru Spein kantrigo rabemij.

29 ɣojoreo warebemij, damañ oo Kristore mifia oi sosowo roru wareru ɣarebemij. Oñu mane mukugo.

30 O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofoñ Yesu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku inji man bapakare ɣabego: Moro Tiriineji manjoko eteru kitij ɣabeega ore so nonde eru Anutu onga wosiru goinebi. Jogbasasanañ ego, oo manjokoñanjuni bapi nuru goinebi.

31 Judia prowinsgo raru ɣinjigo Kristore qoqomuku eegobi, yonjore meo egü ropebemij ore Anuture onga wosibi dobu kipe narena. Oñuakon pesij yaun yasogo roru Jerusalem raru ɣinjigo gbagbataenjine yonjore meo ruabe sagako anjine manenimingo ore onga wosiru goinebi.

32 Oñu onga wosibi Anutu anji oñu manega ine, nonji jeri paiineo ɣojoreo wareru ɣojoke anjibañi ɣeku beufi enarebi gobemij.

33 Womo Rauine Anutu injoji sosowo ɣojoke dimaine. Buño oi foriine.

16

Momojo buño tatarieñe

1 Ogonouñ Fibi (Foibe) injoji Señkria mankekerisie kufufunde gio bobo ɣigo fukega. Injoji Rom ɣojoreo wareinj, oi siñaj manjо etenimiñ ore weu ɣareru meyanjingo ruago.

2 Injoji ɣinjigo kokoine eru noj oñuakon bapi noberu goya. Ore eru Anuture ɣinjigo gbagbataenjineji ogopunouñ kepore yareegobenej, ore so Fibiji wareme oi Ofonde tinao onga wosigaru keporeinebi. ɣojoreo wareru ya more embimbinqako ore so bapiniñ.

3 Noe ɣonuñ yoyoka Prisila eru Akwila Kristo Yesuke dimagobire, muranjokane oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.*

* **15:25:** 1 Kor 16.1-4 * **15:27:** 1 Kor 9.11 * **16:3:** Apo 18.2

⁴ Yokoji nonde eru gogoyakun kisiŋgaru komenimi ore fukebu. Nonji akon so miteŋ yapegoyon, kantri goineo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine yonjoji oi oŋuakoŋ yokore ore daŋe miegobi.

⁵ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ piyakunjo tumaŋgægobi, oi oŋuakoŋ nonde momojo mibi maneninj. Eisia prowinsgo gio babe foriine funfunjaginej fukeko Epainetus inoj maŋjne kerisieru Kristore biŋe fukeya, yoro ogone oi nonde momojo mibi maneinj.

⁶ Mariaji yonjore eru gio sogene baku goya, injore nonde momojo mibi maneinj.

⁷ Andronikus eru Junias tifeyokane yokoji rone Kristoreo qakatobire nonji yokore ḥadigo maŋjne kerisiebe ore ḥadio noke witi pigo gobenj. Aposol yonjoji yokore ore manebi botuyaŋunjo ropekiine fukegobire. Oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

⁸ Yoro ogone Ampliatus Ofoŋke dimaga, injore nonde momojo mibi maneinj.

⁹ Neŋjanorun Urbanus Kristoke dimaga eru yoro ogone Stakis yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

¹⁰ Apeles Anutuji eesoi oteme sagako Kristoke qakatoru dimaga, injore nonde momojo mibi maneinj. Aristobuluske pi moko gogobi, yonjore nonde momojo mibi maneninj.

¹¹ Tifene Herodion inoj nonde momojo mibi maneinj. Narsisuske Ofoŋke qakatoru pi moakoŋ gogobi, yonjore nonde momojo mibi manenimij.

¹² Trifina eru Trifosa n̄igo yoyoka yokoji gio yasogo baku Ofoŋke dimagobire, yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. Yoro n̄igo ogone Persis inoj Ofonde gio sogene yobu baku goga, inoj nonde momojo mibi maneinj.

¹³ Rufus inoj Ofonde gio fine yobu baega eru injore maŋgo daman so noŋ oŋuakoŋ madeine oŋuine siŋaŋ maŋgo enareku goya, yokore nonde momojo mibi manenimi.*

¹⁴ Asinkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas eru maŋkekerisie ogo goine yonjoke dimaku gogobi, yonjore nonde momojo mibi manenimij.

¹⁵ Filologus, Julia, Nereus seŋineke eru Olimpas eru n̄injigo gbagbataenjine goine sosowo yonjoke gogobi, yonjore nonde momojo mibi manenimij.

¹⁶ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋun yonjore botugo kokobo eru meayaŋun sosekú mijeriyauŋun eku goinebi. Kristore maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo yonjoji momojoyauŋun ruabi n̄ojoreo foga. Oňu.

Uŋsowor buŋo tatariine

¹⁷ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji maŋ-ŋaŋun inji bapakareru n̄ajigo: N̄injigo goineji maŋ roroŋ fukein ore qoru qaegobi, yonjore eru sisinjau eku goinebi. Maŋmodakonde mosi fine qaji yarebi manegobiyon, buŋo oi qomukuru pepesisiri buŋo goine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋun bapakarebi sembeako qungaru wakięgobi. N̄injigo oŋuine oi boke yaberu jojorigo goinebi.

¹⁸ N̄injigo oŋuineji noŋunde Ofoŋ Kristore gio so baegobiyon, yonjoyerundje anjre so fukein ore gigiran miku yonjoyerun kiŋaŋ qaegobi. Jiji buŋo fine fine anjineke miku n̄injigo kikoyaŋun tomiri yonjore maŋyaŋun bapakareru eadu yabeegobi.

¹⁹ Noŋo Bobian Biŋe reŋgaru boyobeegobi, buŋo oi sosowo niŋore kajego rakame manegobenj. Ore eru nonji n̄ojore eru mokemoke yobu jeriego. Oňu egoyon, noŋo inji eru gonimiŋo manego: Noŋo sembene baniminde

* **16:13:** Mak 15.21

mañgboronj-ηαηυŋ bokebi wakiŋ. Gio oroine baniminde mañgboronj-ηαηυŋ oi damaŋ so kegboreru bosogueinebi.

²⁰ Womo Rauine Anutu iŋoji Satan pipa odejaŋgako ηοŋore yukuo wakiko kokorian eru jerieru gonimiŋ.

Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesure yaunjmoririji ηοŋoke peine.

²¹ Nondē muraŋ Timoti iŋoji momojoine ruame ηοŋoreo foga. Nondē tifepune Lusius, Jeison eru Sosipater yonjoji oŋuakon momojoyauŋ ruabi ηοŋoreo foga.*

²² Tertius nonji Polre buŋo maneru quran yo quranjago, nonji oŋuakon Ofoŋke dimaku momojone ruabe ηοŋoreo foga.

²³ Gaiusji piine mitarime gobe maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo yonjoji oŋuakon yoo wareru tumangabi uqo anjbanj enoreega, iŋoji momojoine ruame ηοŋoreo foga. Erastus iŋoji sitire siŋaj muranjinere ofis manjo takis moneŋ siŋaj gaega eru maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Kwartus yokoji momojoyakun ruabire ηοŋoreo foga.*

²⁴ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaunjmoririŋeji ηοŋoke peine. Buŋo oi foriine.

Ofoŋ miten garu iŋi onja wosiego:

²⁵ Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo foriinei oi ronere ronekoŋgo go wapebuŋ, oo sonjsonoŋ peya. Oŋu peko Yesuji wakiru bararinja noreru mitaniŋgako maneru misaueego. Biŋe buŋo ore so Anutuji sanaŋgaru mamanesin-ηαηυŋ basanaŋgako soine qin̄ keru dimaku sanan̄gainebi. Ore eru noŋuŋ Anuture tinabiŋe miten gabeneŋ sauueein.

²⁶ Rone Biŋe buŋo foriinei sumunjineo pe wapeyayon, damaŋ yoo kajeqouŋ njiŋigo quran quranjabı pega ore so totogo fukeya. Anutuji damaŋ so go waperu tatariae tomiri go ropein, iŋoji njiŋigo kubuine kubuine noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ garu reŋgaru gokimingo manega. Ore eru gio iŋi bakimiq ore mitiga noreya, “Nojo raru moren so roregarū Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru goinebi.” Buŋo ore so niŋoŋi Biŋe buŋo oi njiŋigo kubu sosowo manenimiq ore mitaniŋgaru gobenj.

²⁷ Anutu iŋoye akoŋ mañgboronj Rauine fukega, noŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tinao iŋore tinabiŋe miten gabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

* **16:21:** Apo 16.1 * **16:23:** Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20

Korint Quran 1

Polji Korint yonjore Quran funfunjgaine ruaya.

Mimitanij

Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yoyoka fukeko Grik siti Korint oo raya. Korint oi Akaia prowinsre siti qoruine. Ore sanduine oi (Apo 18.1-6) ηoneru osenij. Damaq oo Korint oi siti sogene yobu. Bisnisyanjuun funje funje kokoine ruuar baegobuñ. Korint yonjoji nemu gboñ eru nemu funje funje ohoweyajanjuun baku miteñ garu gobuñ. Masiriyajanjuun funje funje ruaru jerieebuñ. Kokoineji boesau eru gobuñ.

Quran yo inji ore qurangaya: Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus sitio gome goineji Korintgone wareru botuyaŋjuŋo yobiñ fukeya, ore biñeine ojikabi maneya. Yobiñ goine inji: Mañkekerisie kubu yonjoji roin̄garu siñsañ qaku gobuñ (1.10-4.21), boesau kosa eru gobuñ (5.1-13), ηoe ηonuŋ gogore funjeji jibugaya (Gañ 7), nemu gboñ yonjore kaneñ nokimiŋgo noigoi eru gobuñ (Gañ 8), tebu tiriine nokimiŋgo mimijibu eru gobuñ (11.17-34), zioz gogore buru so boyoberu irin̄birin̄ gobuñ, kantri goinere buŋoine buŋoine minde mibe eru miegobuñ (12-14). Goineji buño inji miegobuñ: "Komebuñ, yonjoji moke so pakerenimij." (15.12-33) Korint yonjoji quran mo οn̄uakοŋ qurangabi Polreo wareya, oo weweu goine etebuñ, (oi 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 oo oseigon).

Polji weweuyaŋjuŋ oi bokirieru yobin̄yanjunde uŋswoŋ buño yareru quran yo kurangaya. Manjokore buño (Gan 13) oi fiine yobu. Jiki injoyone Korint raru ηone yabebe minde buño miku qurangaya (16.5-7).

Buk yoore mobe qorune 8 oi inji:

Mimitanij buño 1.1-9

Roin̄garu kubuine kubuine gobuñ 1.10-4.21

Boesau eru ηoe ηonuŋ gogo 5.1-7.40

Mañkekerisiere eru mañkekerisiere yaura gogo 8.1-11.1

Mañkekerisie gogo eru mimiteñ buru 11.2-14.40

Kristo eru sosowo ηonuŋ komegone pakerekimij 15.1-58

Judia mañkekerisie kubu yonjore pesiñ ruabuñ 16.1-4

Polre buru eru momojo buño tatariine 16.5-24

¹ Kristo Yesuji Pol noŋ οŋga nareko Anuture mire so sosore ηi aposol fukego. Nonji mañkekerisie ogone Sostenes injoke ηegobere.

² Anuture kufufuñ Korint sitio gogobi, nonji ηojoke Biñe buño mimane ekimiŋ ore warego. Kristo Yesuji ηojo οŋga ηareko injoke qakatobi roosoe ηareru gbagbataejine fukegobi. Οn̄uakοŋ ηin̄igo uri yonjoji moreñ so Ofoŋnoŋuñ Yesu Kristore tina οŋgaku οŋga wosibi oi eru niño οn̄uakοŋ ofon̄ enoreega, sosowo ηojoke Biñe Quran yo kurangabere.*

³ Anutu Mamanonjuñ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaŋmoriri ηarebire womoo goinebi. Οn̄u.

Polji Korint yonjore Anutu inji miteñ gaga:

⁴ ηojo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabi Anutuji yaŋmoririine ηareya, ore eru damaq so ηojo Anutune danje miku miteñ gaego.

* ^{1:2:} Apo 18.1

5 Nōjo Kristoke qakatoru dimabi gio bobore mamane yaun boakon yobu nāremē mamane fuñne fuñne biñe gaku soine Biñe buñore fuñne sosowo miegobi.

6 Niñjo Kristore fuñne kitirgaku mibeneñ buñjo ore foriji fukeru sanañgako dimagobi ore so mamane yaun sosowo oi nāreya. Ore eru Anutu miteñ gaego.

7 Ore eru gio bobore mamane yaun more so embimbiñgaru dimaku Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu Kristoji moke fukein̄ ore odigaegobi.

8 Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu Kristoji basanañ nāberu damañ tatariineo totogo fukein̄, damañ oo nōjo posine fukeru buñøñanuñ tomiri dimaku oi nōnenimij.

9 Anutuji buñoine poretiñ boyoberu bapi nābeeñ. Inoñi nōjo iñoyonunde Made Yesu Kristo Ofoñnoñuñke jikigaru gonimiñ ore onga nāreya. Onu.

Korint kufufunji roïngaru kubuine kubuine dimagobi.

10 O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu Kristore tinao inji manjbañakare eñarego: Nōjo sosowo yobu maj moakoñ eru botuñanuñgo roroñin̄ so eru goinebiyon, manj-nājanuñ qojukabi moakoñ fukeko mamane moakoñ boyoberu goinebi.

11 O manjekerisie ogopune, nōjo botuñanuñgo kekepari kokoine eru gogobi, ore biñe buñjo oñi nōjo Kloe inore garikiñpu goineji najibuñ.

12 Yoore eru oi migo: Nōnōreone goineji inji miegobi, "Niñoji Polre buñjo boyobeegebenen." Goineji "Niñoji Apolosre buñjo boyobeegebenen," miegobi. Jikigaru goineji inji miegobi, "Niñoji Pitare buñjo boyobeegebenen." Nēneineo moke goineji inji miegobi, "Niñoji Kristore buñjo boyobeegebenen."*

13 Kristoji pougaru kokoine fukeya me? Pol nonji nōjore eru mariponjgo komebe me? Pol nonde tinao miti meso rau nārebuñ me? Onu maneru egu jibugaineibi?

14 Nonji nōjoreone Gaius eru Krispus miti meso rau yateboñyon, goine oi so rau yareboñ ore eru "Anutu danje!" migo.*

15 Ore eru "Polre tinao miti meso norebuñ," moji buñjo omaine onu egu miine.

16 O fofori, Stefanas eru inore garikiñpu oi onuakorj miti meso rau yareboñyon, yonore nādio mo miti meso rau teboñ me mata, oi poretiñ so manego.*

17 Kristoji noñ nījigo miti meso yarebemij ore eru so sore nuyayonj, Bobian Biñe misauebeminde najime raru wareego. Kristoji noñunde ore mariponjgo komeya, gio ore tobiriiñeji wakiru omaine egu fukein̄. Ore eru Biñe buñjo oi moreñ njire manjboron̄ paíineo kosa so miego. Onu.

Kristoji Anutre usuñ eru mamane buruine barariñga noreya.

18 Nījigo misi korure biñe fukenimij, yonoji mariponjinere Biñe buñjo maneru ore eru manebi manjayañuñ tomiri yonore buñjo kamasi fukega. Onu fukegayonj, Sombunde biñe fukegobeneñ, niñore buñjo oiji Anutre usuñ barariñga noreko maneegobeneñ.

19 Ore buñoine Biñe Qurango inji quranjäbi pega,
"Nonji mamane nījigo yonore manjboron̄ ketotiebe jibugain̄.

* 1:12: Apo 18.24

* 1:14: Apo 18.8; 19.29; Rom 16.23

* 1:16: 1 Kor 16.15

‘Mane taniŋga mukuegobenenj,’ miegobi, yonjore mamane bojibugabe gbanjiru omaine fukeinj.’*

20 Maŋboron ŋinjigo foriine oi uro gogobi? Buk osegaru mamanere fuŋne bofukebuŋ, oi uro? Moreŋgo migobobore qaqaŋi fukeru buŋo babokirieru miegobi, oi foriine tinabinjeyanjuŋke fukegobi me? Moreŋgo maŋboron pega, Anutuji yonjore mamane-muku oi bawiwirime maŋ-ŋaŋun tomiri kamasi fukega. Buŋo oi foriine.*

21 Anutuji inyoŋjunde maŋboronde so moreŋgo gogore buru ruayayoŋ, ŋinjigoji yonjoyerunde maŋboronyanjuŋ kitiŋgaku onjuine oiji Anuture fuŋne mane mukukimingo embimbinqarу mutu gobuŋ. Embimbinqarу goku Kristoŋgi maripoŋgo komeya, ore eru “Maŋyaŋun tomiri yonjore buŋo!” miburyoŋ, Anutuji Biŋe buŋo oi niŋoji misauekimiŋ ore nojiya. Oi mitaninjabeneŋ uri yonjoi maŋyaŋun kerisieru manesiŋ ganimiŋ, oi babaŋq ayaŋgobeniŋ.

22 Juda yonjoi moge mosi qoqowirie fukenimingo yamen keegobiyon, Grik kantri yonjoi maŋbroronyanjuŋji sogueiŋgo maneru janjanbunbuŋ odeegobi.

23 Oi janjanbumbuŋ odeegobiyon, niŋoji Kristo maripoŋgo qabi komeya ore Biŋe buŋo misaueegobeneŋ. Juda yonjoi buŋo oi manebi maŋyaŋun sembeako oo qunqarу maŋyaŋun so kerisieegobi. Kotu kantri yonjoi ore eru manebi buŋo mutuine fukega.

24 Kokoineji oju manesuegobiyon, Anutuji onja noreko maŋnoŋun kerisiebenen, Kristoŋgi niŋore Anuture maŋboron bararinga noreru inyoŋe Anuture usuŋ fuke noreru dimaga. Juda me kantri goine fukegobeneŋ, oi jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku moaŋko fukegobeneŋ.

25 Nijigo noŋunde maŋboron eru tobirinoŋun oi wawakiine. Anutuji manjine tomiri fukena ine, oiji jibu ŋinjigo maŋboronnoŋun odureru ropekiŋne yobu fukena. Anutuji wiriine fukena ine, oiji jibu ŋinjigo tobirinoŋun odureru sananqanqajine yobu fukena.

26 Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋojo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne uruŋu eko Anutuji onja ŋareya, oi manesuinebi? Ŋojo kokoineji morende maŋboron suguine so roru gobuŋ. Kokoineji usuŋ paiineo meboŋaŋunke so gobuŋ. Mamaŋyaŋun kokoineji biŋeroroyanjuŋke so gobuŋ.

27 Oju matayoŋ, moreŋ ŋinjigoji ŋoŋore manebi maŋyaŋun tomiri ŋinjigo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji ŋojo onjuine roosoe ŋabeya. Morende mamane ŋinjigo yoine oi mimigaŋgaŋ eyareya. Moreŋ ŋinjigoji ŋoŋore manebi wiriine fukegobi, Anutuji ŋojo onjuine roosoe ŋabeya. Morende usuŋ ŋinjigo yoine oi mimi qa yareya.

28 Moreŋ ŋinjigoji mipemiriŋ ejareku fuŋneŋaŋunde manebi wawakiine fukegobi, Anutuji ŋojo onjuine roosoe ŋabeya. Moreŋ ŋinjigo yonjore jiŋo maio suguine fukegobi, yonjore biŋeroro ba waki ruako mataeŋ ore wawakiine fukegobi, oi roosoe ŋabeya.

29 Moji Anuture jiŋo maio sakiine egū ba ropeiŋ ore oju roosoe ŋabeya.

30 Anutuji maŋgo ejareko oga ŋabeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru goku sananqaegebobi. Iŋoji Anuture maŋboron fuŋ mo bararinga noreme ma-neegobeneŋ. Kristoŋgi duenoŋun baru buŋonoŋun mitariko posikebenenq gogobeneŋ eru roosoe noreko gbagbataejine fukegobeneŋ.

* **1:19:** Ais 29.14 * **1:20:** Job 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25

³¹ Biñe Qurañgo buño mo inji qurangabi pega, “Moji sakiine ba ropeinj, inoji Ofoj manega ore eru sakiine ba ropeine.” Buño ore so ebenej sagainj. Oñju.*

2

Kristo mariponjo komeya ore buño mibon.

¹ Mankekerisie ogopune, nonji ḥojoreo wareru Anuture funje kitinggaku mitaningga ḥarebonj, oi bujone anji-anjiineke fukeinj ore so miku goboŋ me morende maŋboronj ropekiine ḥaduru oiji sakine so ba ropeku gobonj.

² Nonji ḥojoreo botugo mamane furuino sosowo qajanjinneo ruaru Yesu Kristore buño eru mariponjo komeya ore funjine oi akon mane mukuru oi misauebeminde bujone kipebonj.

³ Buño oñju kiperu ḥojoreo warebonj, damaŋ oo ḥi gbagbanjine fukeru gburugburu kokoine qako kokoi maneru gobonj.*

⁴ Nonji Biñe buño mitaningga ḥarebonj, oi maŋboronj soguinere jiji buño oiji so ḥajiru gobonj. Oi matayonj, Moro Tiriineji boburo ḥabeko usunj sunsunjeneji maŋ-ḥajunjingo dobe ḥabeinjego yamej keku buño ḥajiru gobonj.

⁵ Moreŋ ḥijigore maŋboronj matayonj, Anuture usunji manjo eñareko manesij ganimij ore yamej keku gobonj. Oñju.

Moro Tiriinere maŋboronj oi fuŋ mo.

⁶ Nonji jibu mankekerisie ogopune kuririyajunjke gogobi, yonjore botugo nebe Anuture maŋboronj rakakiine oi soine mi maneegebenej. Morende maŋboronj so mi maneegebenej. Morenjine morenjine siŋaj yaberu gobi usunyajunji mataej, yonjore maŋboronj oi oñuakoj so mi maneegebenej.

⁷ Oi matayonj, Anuture maŋboronj soŋsonjine oi mi maneegebenej. Anutuji Sombuj moreŋ so bofuke yapeko oo ronekoj buruine inji eru kipeya, “Ninjigoj iki fukeru kuriri bofukenimiŋ ore maŋboronjne fuŋ mo oi barariŋga yarebemiŋ.” Oñju miku oi soŋsonjgo ruame peya.

⁸ Morende ḥi koitoine koitoine go wapebuŋ, yonjoreone moji maŋboronj oi so mane mukuya. Oi mane mukunobuj ine, Ofojnoŋj kuririquranjeneke oi mariponjo so qabi komena.

⁹ Maŋboronj fuŋ mo ore eru buño inji qurangabi pega, “Moji ya oi jiŋo kajeineji so ḥoneru maneya. Ore mamaneji more manjo so fukeko maneyayonj, ḥiŋigo Anutu maŋyajunji manjoko eteegobi, yonjore oi bomogaru ruame pega.”*

¹⁰ Moreŋ ḥiŋigo ya oi so maneru qiqo gobunyoy, Anutuji oi Moroine soreme niŋore barariŋga noreko manebenj. Inoji buño sosowore funje baaru bofukeega. Anuture mamane rakakiine oñuakoj mane forega, inoji oi boburo nobeko manebenj.

¹¹ Monde manjine moji so manega. Maŋinere iiru inoji akonj oi mane mukuga. Oñuakoj Anuture maŋj omoji so manegayonj, Anutu inyoŋjunde Moro Tiriine inoji akonj oi mane mukuga.

¹² Niŋoji morende eebobo sembenere gemo mo so biñe qoqo eebeŋyonj, Anutuji ya yauŋ noreya, ore funjine manekimij ore inyoŋjunde Moro soreme maŋnoŋjungo rakame gogobenej.

* **1:31:** Jer 9.24 * **2:3:** Apo 18.9 * **2:9:** Ais 64.4

13 Ore fuñine rakakiine oi tumanjgaru mi maneegobenej. Moreñ ñijigoji manjboronjañunde paiineo buñjo qaji norebi ore so oi so mi maneegobenej. Oñu matayon, Moro Tiriineji buñjo qaji noreya, ore so mande buñjo foriine osoebenej boburo nobeko mitaniñgægobenej.

14 Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeko buñjo oi oñu osoegobenen ine, fuñne bofukeru mane mukukimingo so fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriineji uri yonore manjañunjo so gome omaine kosa gogobi, yonoji Anutu Moroinere biñe oi mane sabareniminde embimbinqægobi. Yonoji Biñe ore manebi buñjo mutuine kamasi fukeko fuñine mane taninganimingo embimbinqægobi.

15 Yonoji embimbinqægobiyon, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobega ine, buñjo sosowore fuñne osoero mitarikimingo so fukegobenej. Oñu fukegobenejyon, manjkekerisie ñijigo more fuñne oi moreñ ñijigo sosowojí poretiñ mitarinimiñgo embimbinqægobi.

16 Ore fuñine oi Biñe Qurango inji qurangabi pega,
“Ofonde mañ mamane oi ñi moji mo so maneya.
Ore eru moji oi uñsowoj oteiñgo so mata.”

oji oi so maneyayon, niñoji Kristore mañ mamane roru gogobenej. Oñu.*

3

Anuture gio bobo ñijigo

1 O manjkekerisie ogopune, ñojo memenda oñuine Kristoke qakatoru dimabun. Ore eru nonji ñojo morende eebobo boyobeegobi ore kamasi gobi Biñe buñjo mitaniñga ñareru botuñañunjo goboñ. Moro Tiriineji boburo ñabeme gogobi ore kamasi oñuine ñajibemingo embimbinqægobon.

2 Nonji buñjo mane mukunimiñ ore so moj obu oñuine gume ñaberu goboñ. Uqo foriine nonimiñ ore so, so fukebuñ ore buñjo rarakanine oi so ñareboñ. Damañ oo uqo foriine noniminde embimbinqæbuñ eru damañ yoo oñuakon oi soine so noegobi.*

3 Ñojo jikigaru morende eebobo sembene boyoberu gogobi. Ñojo manjñañunji manjo fukerowiñ maneru kekepari eru buñjo miminñañunji naduremeñ gadurebe eegobi. Oñu ebi mañ sakire anijañunji sananjine sembeneji siñaj ñabeko manjkekerisiere yaura ñijigo omaine yonore kamasi eegobi.

4 Goine ñojoji inji miegobi, “Niño Polre buñjo boyobeegobenen.” Goineji inji miegobi, “Niño Apolosre buñjo boyobeegobenen.” Oñu miku moreñ ñijigo omaine fukeegobi ore kamasi oñuine gogobi.*

5 Apolosji wamo fukega eru Pol nonji wamo fukego? Nikoji Anuture gio baku gogobere. Ofonji niko gio bubu noteña, ore so bapi ñabebere manjñañunji kerisieru Ofoñ manesin garu gogobi.

6 Nonji koruñ saribe Apolosji obu roru wareru oo kongayayon, Anutuji kesueko touñmoriri fukeya.*

7 Ore eru sariya, injoji tinabinjeineke so fukega. Obu kongaya, injoji oñuakon tinabinjeineke so fukegayan, Anutuji mifiako touñmoririñne waperu sogueegobi, injoji akon tinabinjeineke fukega.

8 Oñu fukegayan, sariego eru obu kongæga, nikoji so moakon fukegobere. Moakon fukegobereyon, oi jibu furinokun oi gionokun baegobere ore so bubu ronomi.

* **2:16:** Ais 40.13 * **3:2:** Hib 5.12-13 * **3:4:** 1 Kor 1.12 * **3:6:** Apo 18.4-11, 24-28

9 Nikoji Anuture giore muranyaokaine fukeru iñoke gio baegobere. Nonjore manj-ñañunqoi Anuture teniq oñuine fukeko sasari gioine oo baega. Anutuji pi oñuine manj-ñañunqoi dobegaru qodure ñareme sananqaru wapeegobi.

10 Anutuji yaunymoriri nareya, nonji ore so pi bobore mamane ñi oñuine fukeru Anuture otuñ sananjine manj-ñañunqo igodongaru saribe moji ore paio pi baega. Soine baegayon, moakon moakon niñoji pire gio fiine akon bakiminj ore so fukegobeneñ. Ñone mukuru bakiminj ore jinjo sisinjan ee einebeneñ.

11 Mande otuñine oi Yesu Kristo. Nonji oi manj-ñañunqo saribe moji mamanesinde otuñ mo bofukeinjo embimbiñgaiñ.

12 Otuñ moakon fukegayon, ore paio goineji piyañunq goul silwaji me ko foriineke goine oiji baegobi. Goineji piyañunq yo niginji, robu bohoñ rekaineji me sopoji baegobi. Mosinoñunq oñu me oñu dimaku baegobeneñ ine,

13 mande gionoñunde foriji bubu totogo fukeinj. Ofonji damajineo ware fukeme oo pi bayo ore komojine doduiñ. Pi komojnoñunji Anuture misi borunjineji fukeme jaku wakiko foriineji totogo ñonekimij ore so fukeinj. Misi oiji moakon moakon niñore pire kamasi foriine oi eesoigo ruaru osoeñ.

14 Misiji jaku pi sosowo osoe yareme babi foriyanjunji sananqaru dimanimj ine, yonjoji giyoñunde furi rauganimj.

15 Goineji piyañunq babi foriyanjunji jaku wakinimij ine, yonjoji furi matayoñ, sisibiri bofukenimij. Oi bofukenimijoñ, yonyoñe jibu Sombunde biñe goniminj. Misi borunji ja yabeko ore kamasi odureinjo ore janjanbumbuñ oderu peroriebi Anutuji bomuku yareme Sombunjo ropenimij.

16 Nojo-ñañje Anuture Biñe sorij (tempel) fukebi Anuture Morojo manj-ñañunqo goga, oi manegobi me mata?*

17 Anuture Biñe sorij oi mokiine fukega, ore so ñonjoji gbagbataerjine fukegobi. Ore eru moji Anuture sorij bosembeaga ine, Anutuji oi inyoñe bosomebeainj.

18 Moji inyoñere moreñ mamane boyoberu egú eadu eiñ. Nonjore botugo moji inyoñunde maneko "Morende mañgboron ropekiine roru gogo," migá ine, injoji rone manjine tomiri fukeru oñuine oiji mañgboron foriine bofukena.

19 Anutuji morende mañgboron ropekiine ore eru maneko manyañunq tomiri yonjore buño fukega. Ore buño Biñe Qurango inj qurañgabi pega, "Anutuji mañgboron ropekiine roru gogobi, oi niginj yabeko yonyoñunde mamane anjji qoqopuse eku qunjanimir."*

20 Ore buñoine mo oi inji pega, "Ofonji mañgboron ñinjigo yonjore mamane burure maneko omaine fukega."*

21 Ore eru ñonjoreone moji ñinjigo ninjore eru sakiine egú ba ropeine. Sosowo niñoji ñonjore biñe fukegobeneñ.

22 Pol, Apolos, Pita* niñoji ñonjore biñe fukegobeneñ. Ñinjigo moreñ so gogobeneñ, niñoji sosowo ñonjore biñe fukegobeneñ. Ore eru soine buño oi me oi osoeru roru oñuine oiji gogoñauñ gonimir eru komeñauñ

* **3:16:** 1 Kor 6.19; 2 Kor 6.16 * **3:19:** Job 5.13 * **3:20:** Kiki 94.11 * **3:22:** Pita tinaíne mo Sifas.

komeniminj. Damañ yoo gogobenej, sosowo niñoji ñoñore biñe fukegobenęj eru jiki gio bobo ñinjigo goniminj, yoñoji oñuakonj ñoñore biñe fukenimij.

²³ Oñu fuke ñaregobeneñyoñ, ñoñoji Kristore biñe fukebi Kristoñi Anuture biñe fukega. Oñu.

4

Nijo Kristore aposolpuine fukegobenej.

¹ Ore eru ñinjigo sosowojí ñiñore iní manebi sagain: Kristoñi mitiga ñareko gioine baegobi. Anutuji buñoine soñsonine noreko bijenoñuj fukeko siñan gaegebenej. Niñoji pi siñande kamasi oñuine fukegobenej.

² Siñan yonore rauji pi yaine siñan ganimiñ ore meyanunjo ruaga, inoñi buñjo qoruine iní yamej keku mitiga yareega, “Gionjanuñ baribatatanine tomiri dimaku gbeñ akonj baku goinebi. Boseqosembe so einebi. Oñu bofuke ñarebe sagainj.”

³ Korint ñoñoji me morende buñjo koro more siñanji non osoeru mitari narenobuj ine, nonji buñjo ore eru manebe wawakiñe yobu fukega. Nake oñuakonj nakene buñjo so mitarigo.

⁴ Mañne osoeru buñjo mo so manebe bo yobinga naregayon, ore eru jibu posiine so fukego. Ñinjigo matayon, Ofonji nonde buñone osoeru mitari nareega.

⁵ Ore eru ñoño damañ yoo more buñjo mo oi so mitariinebi. Ofonji damañine ruame ware fukeinjo odigainebi. Odigaru gokabi oo wareru buñjo ya sumuñgabi pega, oi tatamaineji bararinjako totogo fukeinj. Inoñi wareru ñinjigo mañnoñuj ba tamaeko eebobonoñunde fuñneji totogo fukeko ñoneinj. Eebobonoñunde fuñne ñoneru moakon moakon osoe noreko Anutuji ore so damañ oo mitej nobena.

⁶ O mankekerisie ogopune, ñoño pougaru jauba-irinbirij eru kosa mobemobe quran qaqa eku dimaku kekeua eegobi. Oñu egú gonimiñ ore Apoloske nikó manesu noteru ñoño-ñañunde anjí bokeru buñjo yore fuñne mane mukuinebi, “Biñe buñjo quranjabi pega, oi so odureinebi.” Buñjo oi mane mukubi mañ-ñañunjo peko rengaru fianiñimingo ore binajnokuñ oñu quranjago. Oi nakene eru Apolos nikore fuñnenokuñ osoeru manesuku mane taninjanimiñgo ore quranjago. Roroñgañajanjuñi oñu tariñ.

⁷ Morende ya moji so qowirie guko goine yadureru fuñ mo fukenoñ me mata? Oi mata. Ya sosowo pe garega, oi Anutuji yaññ gareko raugamenj me mata? Oi yaññ raugamenj ine, go wamore yaññ mata ore kamasi oñu sakigo omaine ba ropeege? Oi so sagaga.

⁸ Ya sosowo roru gokiminde anjí manegobi, oi pe ñare forega. Anutuji Sombuñ rouñjineone yaññine yaññine keseru ñareme kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Niñoji so bapi ñabebenej ñoño-ñañe jibu mamanesinde kiñ ofoñ oñuine fukegobi. Ñoño-ñañunde oñu manesugobi. O foñori ñoño kiñ fukebi sagana. Oñu fukebi niñoji oñuakonj ñi ofoñpuñajanj fukeru ñoñore keririnjo soine moko sakinoñuj ba ropeku erionþbarion ee enobenj. Nonji oñu ekiminde anjí manego.

⁹ Nonji oñu manegoyon, noñunde fuñne ñonebe kamasi iní fukega: Anutuji aposol niñjo igodonj nobeko ñinjigo jiñño maiyanunjo wawakiñe yobu fukeru gogobenej. Ñinjigo yabebi komeinjo mitaribuj ore kamasi totogo raru warebenej kosa onjgaku mimi qa noreegobi. Ya ñoñoneine fuñ

mo fukebenenj moren̄ so yonjore rauine eru Sombun̄ yonjore mimererenj yonjoi jiŋoyaŋunji ḥone nobe mukuru bibitatara enoreegobi.

10 “Kristore dimaku maŋine jibugako goga,” nonde onu miegobiyon, yonjoi Kristoke dimaku mamane ḥinjigo kuririyauŋke fukegobi ore kamasi fukegobi. Nonji gbagbanjine fukegoyon, yonjoi “ጀinjigo sananjin̄ fukegoben̄,” miegobi. Ḫinjigoji ḥojo aran̄ ba ḥareegobiyon, nonde manebi wakiko mipemirin̄ enareegobi.

11 Damaŋ̄ yo onjuineo onjuakon̄ uqo mujande komeru obure maneru kamban̄ rangbanjine sugakiine keru goben̄ jigoji kosa ke nobebi ḥene pinonjuŋ̄ tomiri goku jikigaru raru wareegoben̄.

12 Nojunde meji sakiqoqo gio baegoben̄. Ḫinjigoji kosa qaiso noreegobiyon, niŋojoji mifia yareru yonjore onja wosiegoben̄. Kekesuesue enoreegobiyon, niŋojoji oi maneru karieru yamen̄ keku gogoben̄.*

13 Maŋqoqo buŋo fofo minoreegobiyon, niŋojoji womo paio denaŋdenaŋ bokirieegoben̄. Niŋojoji morende yau yon̄ onjuine fukebenenj morenjin̄ morenjin̄ yonjoi misombeŋnoŋ̄ qaku ḥadi nobeegobi. Onu go waperu damaŋ̄ yo onjuineo onu jikigaru gogoben̄.

14 Mimi qa ḥarebeminde buŋo yo so quranqagoyon, yoro odumadepune onjuine uŋsowon̄-ḥajan̄ ḥarebeminjō manego.

15 Mamanesinde qaqaŋ̄ 10,000 yonjoi Kristoke qakatoru siŋan̄ garu qaji ḥarenbon̄ ine, oi jibu nonji Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Bobian̄ Biŋe mitanin̄garu mamaŋjan̄ fukebe maŋ-ḥajan̄ kerisiebuŋ̄. Ore eru mamaŋjan̄ kokoine so gogobi.

16 Ore eru maŋ-ḥajan̄ inji bapakarego: Nonji mosi eego, ore so ḥonjoi nonde mosi oi boyoberu goinebi.*

17 Nonji mosine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru eba eku morenjin̄ morenjin̄ roregaru maŋkekerisie kufufun̄ so qaji ḥareego, ore eru egū nigā ḥabein̄. Nonji ore eru yoro madene Timoti sorebe ḥonjoreo warein̄. Ḫinjoi noke damaŋ̄ so goku Oforjke qakatoru dimaku wareru fuŋnene miku kegbore ḥarein̄.

18 Nonjoreone goine yonjoi nonji ḥonjoreo so warenobo, onu maneru sakiyan̄ miteŋ̄ garu jauba-irin̄birin̄ eru kosa gogobi.

19 Onu gogobiyon, Ofonde anjji nonde “Raigoŋ!” miŋ̄ ine, pipa ḥonjoreo warebemin̄. Warebemin̄, damaŋ̄ on jauba-irin̄birin̄ ḥinjigo yonjore tobirire weu yarebe mifukebi manebein̄. Sakiyan̄ ba ropeku buŋo sogo kosa miegobi, oi nonji manebe wawakiine fukeega.

20 Anuture qorumaŋ̄ oi buŋo akon̄ mimiinere ya matayon̄, foriine oi Anuture usuŋ̄. Oiji maŋgo enorega.

21 Ore eru maŋ-ḥajan̄ so kerisieru kosa gonimij ine, nonji kobiŋ̄ roru wareru buŋoji qa ḥabebemin̄. Maŋ-ḥajan̄ kerisienimij ine, maŋwomo paíineo manjoko ḥarebemin̄ ore warebemin̄? Buŋo yoyoka oi osoeru nonde anjjan̄ urunu manegobi, oi maneru osoeru najiniŋ̄. Onu.

5

Moji boesau eya, oi botuŋaŋjone yobeinebi.

* **4:12:** Apo 18.3 * **4:16:** 1 Kor 11.1; Fil 3.17

1 Bujo mo inji mibi nonde kajego rakaya: Goineji manjekerisie kufufunj botuňaňunjo boesau eegobi. Moji mamainere ńonuň roru goga. Boesau * ńonuňoi manjekerisiere yaura ńinjigo yonjore botugo ńonuakon mo so pega.*

2 Moji ńonu eko ńojo jibu sakiňaňun ba roperu kosa jauba-irinbirin eegobi. Oi so sagagayon, mosiinere beusenbeji bokome ńareme sagana. Ńonu eru soine ńi agiburanj ńonuine eya, oi botuňaňungone yobebi sakibe wakiň. Oi uruňu eru so yobegobi?

3 Nonji fofori ńojoreone jorigo gobe sakine so ńoneegobiyon, jibu iiruneji ńojoke goga. Moji eebobo qembibi tatariine eya, nonji injore bujo osoeru botuňaňunjo gogore kamasi maneru mitariru inji migo:

4 Ńojo Ofonoňouň Yesure tinao tutumaň ruabi nonde iiruneji ńojoke jikigako Ofonoňouň Yesure usunji maňgo ejareko sogokoň dimaku bujoine miku inji kipeinebi:

5 Satanji sakiinere anji sananjine sembene qame wakiingo ore ńadi gaku Satan injore meo ruabi botiň gateinj. Botiň gateko gbaňiru manjine kerisieme Anutuji munaj qateru Ofonde damango iiruine bomukuko Sombunde biňe fukena.

6 Sakiňaňun ba ropeegobi, oi fiine mata. Ńojo bujo yoyoka yo mane mukuinebi, "Yist mobe mendaine obuke qodureru flauago ruabenę bosogueko dis puseega. ńonuakon kaneň beu mokiineji pougaega, oiji fuine sosowo bosembeaega."*

7 Bujo ore so ńojo flaua dis gbagbataenje ńonu fukebuňyon, agiburande yist mo oi kipa ńonuine botuňaňunjo waperu kinjabeega. Sosowo egu sembeanimij ore eru yistňaňun ranjbanjine oi osoeru kepieinebi. Ni oi beu mokiine ńonuine yoberu ńejeineo moke bobosu gariinere flaua dis gbagbataenje ńonuine fukeru goinebi. Ńonemaiň komban damango lama boji rigaru poroň yistine tomiri noegobi, ńonuine so Kristoji ńonjunde ńonemaiň lama fukeko qabi komeya. Ore eru ńojo soine flaua dis gbagbataenje yistine tomiri ńonuine fukeinebi eru moke senjiňbanjig marango waperu goinebi.*

8 Kristo komeya ore eru jeribari kombanruar goinebenę. Yist me beu mokiine oi eebobo sembene ingoňmaňgonjineke. Ore paíineo jeri komban so ruainebenę. Ore eru kiko bokeru bujo foriine boyoberu poroň yistine tomiri ńonuine fukeru ore paio jeribari kombanruar goinebenę.*

9 Nonji Biňe Quraň quraňga ńareru inji ńajibonj: Ńojo boesau eegobi, ńojoke anjibanj so ńeku mi maneinebi.

10 Moreňo manjyaňun so kerisieru eebobo sembene eegobi, ńojore bujo oi so quraňgabonj. Ńojoji boesau eru yare suroň eru roku roinjgo ore sase eegobi. Ya kigaku kiaň baegobi eru nemu gboň ohoweyanj baku miteň yabeegebi. Ńojore eru ńonu quraňga ńarenobö ine, ńojo moreňo gokimiňgo embimbininganobuň.

11 Ńojore matayonj, funjine yoore eru bujo oi quraňga ńareboň: Moji injonyunde tina manjekerisie ogo miku jibu boesau ega me yare suroň eru roru roinjgo ore sase eega me nemu gboň ohoweine baku miteň gaega, injoke anjibanj so ńeku mi maneinebi. Mamanesin kubu ńojore botugo moji igosisi eega me obu sananjine noku bobojibu fukeega me ya kigaku kiaň roega ine, injoke ńeku uqo munjaň mo so noinebi.

* **5:1:** Dut 22.30 * **5:6:** Gal 5.9 * **5:7:** Eks 12.5 * **5:8:** Eks 13.7; Dut 16.3

12 Sakibe gogobi, nonji yonjore buño so mitariego. Oi nonde gio mata. Nojo ojuakoj kufufun sosowo yonjore buño matayon, manyaŋun kerisieru dobu maŋgo gogobi, yonjore buño oi akon osoeru mitariegobi.

13 Sakibe kosa gogobi, Anutuji yonjore buño osoeru mitariiñ. Ore eru Biñe buño yoore so einebi, "Ni sembene oi botuŋaŋunge yobeinebi." Oju.*

6

Maŋkekerisie ogonaŋun oi sakibe yonjore buño koroineo so ruainebi.

1 Maŋkekerisie njingi botuŋaŋungo moji ogoine buño koroineo ruaŋgo manega ine, inoji Anuture njingi gbagbataenjine yadureru njingi kekesiine yonjore jinŋaŋungo rako so sagaga. Mata! Maŋkekerisiere yaura njingi bapi nimiŋgi ore weu yareme mimiineke fukega.

2 Anuture njingi gbagbataenjine niŋoŋi kantriine kantriine yonjore buño osoeru mitarikimiŋ, oi mane foregobi. Nojo moreŋ sosowo yonjore buño mitarinimiŋ ore so fukegobi ine, urunu eru buño memenda osoeru mitarinimiŋ ore so, so fukenobuŋ? Nojo fofori ore so fukegobi.

3 Maŋkekerisie njingi niŋoŋi Sombuŋ mimerererŋpunoŋun yonjore buño osoeru mitarikimiŋ, oi mane foregobi. Ore so fukegobenej ine, moreŋgo gogore buño oi afagaru osoeru soine mitariekimiŋ.

4 Ore eru moreŋgo gogore buño botuŋaŋungo fukeega, buŋaŋunoi wi wamore sakibe yonjore buño koroineo roperu mitarinimiŋ weu yareegobi? Maŋkekerisiere yaura njingi botuŋaŋungo mipemiriŋ eŋareegobi, yonjore jibū buño damajineo manebi ropeega. Oi so sagaga.

5 Buño oi mimi qa ŋarebemiŋ ore migo. Mamanesiŋ njingi nojoŋe botugo buño pega, nojoŋeone more maŋboronjine sagako buño oi soine mitariiŋgo so fukega me mata? Nojo soine botuŋaŋungone li ojuine bofukenimiŋ.

6 Mata kamasi fukeko maŋkekerisie ogo moji ogoine sakibe yonjore buño koroineo rúaega. Oju eru njingi Anutu so manesiŋ gagobi, yonjore jinŋo maio raru buño giore weu yareega. Oi so sagaga.

7 Botuŋaŋungo buño koroineo rurua eegobi, ojuine oiji nojo-ŋaje waki ŋabeko Kristore tinabinjeji wawakiŋe fukeko gagobi. Njinggaŋi bosembea ŋabebi man-ŋaŋun ore eru pakerekoo buňoo rua yarebi Anuture jinoo so sagaga. Eadu eru yaŋaŋun poreru robi nojo mobeine so bokirie yarebi ojuine oiji Kristore fuŋneji kuririineke fukeinj.

8 Nojo Kristore tina inji bosembeaegobi: Oi nojo-ŋaje eadu eru njingi bosembea yabeku yayaŋun poreru roegobi. Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋun yonjore ojuakoj eyareegobi.

9 Njinggaŋi man-ŋaŋun yonjori Anutu qorumanjinere mango roperu neje so ronimiŋ, oi manegobi. Eeboboŋaŋungo eadu ee eku tıntuŋ eğu einebi. Goineji boesau eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyanun baku miten gaegobi. Goineji noe noŋun gogo odureru jikiboti eegobi. Goineji monende kosa rorobaba eku gogobi eru li yokoyoke akon njigo yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gogobi. Ojuine yonjori Anuture qorumaŋe biñe so fukegobi.

10 Goineji kiaŋ roku yare suron fukeru roku roinjgo ore sase eegobi. Goineji obu sananjine noku bobojibū fukeru kosa igosisi eegobi. Goineji ya kigaku kiaŋ baegobi. Njinggaŋi ojuineji Anuture qorumaŋe oi biñe so qoqo enimij.

* **5:13:** Dut 13:5; 17.7

11 Nonjoreone goineji rone oju gobunyoy, jiki Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu Kristo raugabi dariineji jureru roosoe ñabeme ijore tinao gbagbataenjine fukebuñ. Bofosike ñabeko Anutunoñunde Moroji dobe ñabeko poretinjargu gogobi. Oju.

Saki fuñanjenji Anuture sorij mokiine fukega.

12 Nonji ya sosowo soine babemingo so fukegoyon, ya sosowojo so bobian nuiñ. Ya sosowo soine babemingo so fukegoyon, ya moji siñan egú fuke nareinjo ore sisinjan eego.*

13 “Uqo oi uqo akon. Oi beumanjongoñunde eru ñega. Beumanjongoñuñ oi uqo munjan nobenjen rakain ore eru ñega.” Moji oju minayoñ, Anutuji uqo eru beumanjgo oi moko mitariko mataenimi. Saki funoñuj oí boesau ekimingo ore matayon, Ofonde gio bakiminj ore eru ñega. Oju ñeko injoyoñe saki funoñuj fiaingó ore uqo ya noreega.

14 Anuti injoyonjunde usunji Ofon Yesu bogboreko komegone pakereya, injoji niño onjuakon bogbore nobekon pakerekimij.

15 Nonjore saki fuñanjenji Kristoke jikigaru ijore saki mobeine fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? Ore eru nonji Kristore saki fu mobeine mo roru kadi yasogo ñigoke qakatobemij me mata? Oi mata yobu! Oi boke!

16 Anutuji buñoine inji miko pega, “Yokoji saki fu moakon fukenimi.” Ore eru moji kadi yasogo ñigoke qakatoga, injoji injoke saki fu moakon fukenimi. Oi manegobi me mata?*

17 Moakon fukenimijoñ, moji Ofoñke qakatoga, ijore iiruji Ofonde Moroke qodureme moakon fukeru gonimi.

18 Boesau oi useru bokeinebi. Agiburañ goine oi me oi eegobenen, oi sosowo sakinoñunde sakigo fukeega. Moji boesau eega, injoji injoyonjunde saki bosembearu agiburañ eega.

19 Saki fuñanjenji Moro Tiriiñere Biñe sorij (tempel) fukega. Anutuji Moroine ñareme raugabi mañ-ñañunjo goga. Ore eru ñono-ñañunde biñe so fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata?*

20 Ñono-ñañunde biñe matayon, Kristoji ya suguineji furiñanjuñ bako ijore biñe fukebuñ. Ore eru sakiñanjuñgo eebobo gbagbataenjine ebi Anuture tinabinjeji sauveru raiñ. Oju.

7

Noe ñonuñ eru jeñoj usunjgari gogo ñeñe

1 Ñono buñ goine qurañgargu weubuñ, oi mitaniñgabemij. Niji ñigo so roru jeñoj goga, oi fiine.

2 Oi fiine fukegayon, saki fure anjji boesau egú enimij ore ñojo moakon moakon bubu ñoje ñonuñ rorobaba eku goinebi.

3 Noeji ñonuñinere anjre so noe ñonuñ gogore buru boyobeigoñ. Ñonuñineji onjuakon ñoeinere anj boyoberu goine.

4 Ñonuñinere sakiji injoyonjere biñe so fukeko injoyoñe oi so siñan gaegayon, ñoeineji oi siñan gaega. Noeinere sakiji onjuakon injoyonjere biñe so fukeko injoyoñe akon so siñan gaegayon, ñonuñineji oi siñan gaega.

* **6:12:** 1 Kor 10.23 * **6:16:** Jen 2.24 * **6:19:** 1 Kor 3.16; 2 Kor 6.16

5 Ore eru ɳokoŋake so sabare ee eku goinebire. ɳokoŋake akoŋ maŋmoŋkoŋ eru gbeŋ akoŋ oŋgawowosi gio banimi ore soine bubu gonimiyon, daman goine oŋu gobire tarime moke qodureru moko gonimi. Maŋ-ɳakun soine so siŋŋ gabire Satanji esoi ɳapeko agiburanjo wakiru egū ɳapein ore oŋu eru gonimi.

6 Oŋu enim iore soine migoyŋ, mimipaŋ buŋo oŋuine oi so rua ɳarego.

7 Nonji ɳiŋigo sosowo non oŋuine ɳonuŋ tomiri gonimijgo manegoyŋ, noŋo goine Anuture gio bobore mamane yaŋŋ oŋuine oi so roru gogobi. Anutuji mamane yaŋŋine boroŋgako moakoŋ moakoŋ niŋoji oi me oi inyoŋe inyoŋe raugaru gogobenej.

8 Nœ ɳonuŋ so fukeru koje gogobi, nœnre inji migo: Nœnji noŋ oŋuine jikigaru nœ ɳonuŋ so fukeru posiine gonimij, oi fiine fukega.

9 Fiine fukegoyŋ, nœ ɳonuŋ fukekimij ore maŋ-ɳaŋuŋ jo jako egū gonimij ore soine nœ ɳonuŋ fukebi afagaiŋ. Ore eru yonji maŋyaŋuŋ siŋŋ ganimijgo embimbangagobi ine, soine nœ ɳonuŋ fukenimij.

10 Nœ ɳonuŋ gogobi, nœnre inji mitigago, nonji akoŋ matayon, Ofonji inyoŋe buŋo yo miga: Nœnji nœine so bokeine.*

11 Oŋu migayŋ, jibu nœine bokeiŋ ine, nj mo so roru mo goine me nœineke moke mimane eku kikipe eku gonimi. Oŋuakoŋ nœineji ɳonuŋine so bokeine.

12 Oi Ofonde buŋoyŋ, nœ ɳonuŋ goine nœnre kajeboun oi Ofonji so migayŋ, nonake oi inji migo: Maŋkekerisie nj more ɳonuŋi maŋjine so kerisieru jibu injoke goingo manega, injoi ɳonuŋine oi so bokeine.

13 Oŋuakoŋ maŋkekerisie nœ more nœni maŋjine so kerisieru jibu injoke goin manega, injoi nœine oi so bokeine.

14 Ore funjine oi inji: Monde nœni maŋkekerisere yaura nj fukeko Anutuji oi jibu maŋkekerisie ɳonuŋineke qakatoga ore eru roosoe teme gbagbataenjine fukega. Oŋuakoŋ more ɳonuŋi mamanesiŋjine tomiriyon, maŋkekerisie nœineke qakatoga ore eru Anutuji oi roosoe teme gbagbataenjine fukega. Moji gbagbataenjine so fukena ine, odumadeyakunji Anuture sa sakibe gonobuŋ. Oŋu gonobuŋyoŋ, Anutuji moko roosoe yabeya ore gbagbataenjine fukegobi.

15 Gbagbataenjine fukegobiyŋ, moji so manesiŋ garu nœine me ɳonuŋine bokeiŋo manega ine, soine bokeine. Oŋu fukeko nondre buŋoŋi maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ oi so kipeiŋ. Anutuji nœnro womoo gonimijgo onga ɳareya.

16 Nœ, go nœego maŋ bapakare etende maŋjine kerisieŋ me mata, oi uruŋu manenoŋ? Me nj, go ɳonuŋo maŋ bapakare etende maŋjine kerisieŋ me mata, oi uruŋu manenoŋ? Ore eru womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Anutuji onga ɳareya ore so jikigaru goinebi.

17 Ofonji moakoŋ moakoŋ nœnre gogore buru ruame nœ ɳonuŋ me nœ ɳonuŋ tomiri gobi Anutuji onga ɳareya, ore so jikigaru goku gogoŋaŋjunde funjne oi so kepieinebi. Maŋkekerisie kufufunjine kufufunjine roregaru kae so oŋu mitiga yareego.

18 Anuture moge nj more sakigo ketigabi goko oŋuine onga teya ine, moge oi kepieiŋo so yamen̄e keine. Anuture moge more sakigo so ketigabi goko oŋuine onga teya ine, oi ketigainjgo so yamen̄e keine.

* **7:10:** Mat 5.32; 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18

19 Anuture moge sakinojuŋo ketigabi pega me so pega, oiji Anuture jinoo ya omaine fukegayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋoine reŋgaru boyobebeneŋ oiji foriineke fukega.

20 Anutuji onga ḥareko damaŋ oo ḥoe ḥonuŋ me ḥoe ḥonuŋ tomiri gobuŋ, ḥojo moakon ore so jikigaru goinebi.

21 Monde kiŋanqoqo omaine fukende Anutuji onga gareya ine, ore eru manebu so eru goigoŋ. Maŋgo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukenoŋ ine, oi soine bofukeigoŋ me mango afagako soine jikigaru kiŋanqoqo omaine goigoŋ.*

22 Oi yoore eru: Moji kiŋanqoqo omaine fukeko Ofonji oňu onga teko manjne kerisieme agiburande niginjine pirueko posiine fukeru goga. Onjuakon moji posiine fukeko Ofonji oňu onga teko manjne kerisieme injoyonjunde anji matayon, Kristore mi reŋgainde niginjо dimaku kiŋan qateku goga.

23 Kristoji furi suguineji furiŋanjuŋ bako gogobi ore eru moreŋ ḥinjigo yonjore buŋo rurumanjо raru kokoiŋanjuŋ so maneru kiŋanqoqoyanjuŋ omaine fukeru egu goinebi.

24 Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji onga ḥareko damaŋ oo posiine nigin-ḥaŋanjuŋ tomiri me kiŋanqoqo rauŋanjuŋde niginj gbedigo gobuŋ, ḥojo moakon ore so Anuture jinoo jikigaru goinebi. Oňu.

Niŋigo jeŋoŋ eru koje yonjore uŋsoworj buŋo

25 Niŋo jeŋoŋ jumuine† ḥonjore kajegbouŋ oi Ofonji so mitigako manego. Ore eru Ofonji ḥonemaiŋ nareko buŋone kosa matayon, manesiŋ narebi sagaga ore so miego, ore so osoeru nakene mamaneji inji mibemin:

26 Sisikoŋkoŋ damaŋ bombengaga ore eru niŋo jeŋoŋ gogobi, sosowo ḥonjōji ore so jikigaru gokabi fiine fukeiŋ. Oňu manesugo.

27 Niŋo roru goge ine, ḥonunjo bokemiŋo so janjanbuŋbuŋ odeigoŋ. Nonunjo tomiri jeŋoŋ goge ine, ḥigore so baaigoŋ.

28 Jibu niŋo roin, oiji agiburanjineke so fukeiŋ. Onjuakon niŋo usuŋgariji ni ſroiŋ, injoji agiburaŋ so ein. Agiburaŋ matayon, oňu enimiŋ, yonjōji sakiyanjuŋo sisikoŋkoŋ kokoine bofukenimin. ḥonjōji oi egu bofukenimin ore sabare ḥarebemiŋo manego.

29 Oňu maneru kajegbouŋ-ḥaŋanjuŋ migoyoŋ, jibu buŋo mo inji ḥajibemiŋ: Maŋkekerisie ogopune, Ofoŋ wareinde damaŋji bembengaga ore eru niŋo roru gogobi, ḥonjōji onjuakon damaŋ yoone fuŋgaru ḥonunyajanjuŋ tomiri kamasi oňu fukeru goinebi.

30 Beusembé maneru kuyogobi, ḥonjōji so kuyoniminde kamasi oňu fukeru goinebi. Maŋ-ḥaŋanjuŋ flame jeriegobi, ḥonjōji so jerieniminde kamasi oňu fukeru goinebi. Ya furiine bagobi, ḥonjōji oi so rauganiminde kamasi oňu fukeru goinebi.

31 Moreŋo damaŋ yoo buru boyoberu goegobi, oiji jibugaiŋ ore so fukega. Ore eru morende yareya rojiki-bajiki eru giore ruaegobi, ḥonjōji oiji maŋ-ḥaŋanjuŋ kipeinde kamasi oňu so fukeru goinebi.

32 Nojo morende yobinde manebuŋanjuŋ tomiri gonimiŋo manego. Niŋigo jeŋoŋ goga, injoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Uruŋu ebe Ofonde manji flame sagana,” injoyonjere oňu miega.

* **7:21:** Buŋo ore fuŋine mo oi inji: Maŋgo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukege ine, go soine jikigaru kiŋanqoqo omaine goigoŋ. † **7:25:** Bobojibu so qoqoine.

33 Oňu miegayoň, ňigo roru goga, inojo morende yareya ore manebu eega. Oi eru "Uruňu ebe ňonuňnere manji fiamme sagana," injoyonjere oňu miega.

34 Ofonji aribe ňonuňnereji aribe fufuru eru mamaneine keporebire manjineji roingako goga. Oňuakon ňigo ňoeine tomiri eru ňigo jeňoň gogobire, yokoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu manegobire. Oi maneru "Uruňu ebe iirune eru saki fune gbagbataenine fukeko Ofondeo sagana," yokoyoke eru oňu miegobire. Oňu miegobireyon, ňi roru goga, inojo morende yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru "Uruňu ebe ňoenere manji fiamme sagana," injoyonjere oňu miega.

35 Nono-ňanje bapi ňabebemij ore maneru uňsowon buňo oi ejarego. Oi goine nigin onjuine kipe ňabebe yobin bofukenimij ore matayon, fuňine yoore eru oi ňarego: Nonji nyoň eebobo poretin boyoberu manroroň matayon, daman so Ofoňke qakatoru dimaku sananġanimiňgo manego. Ore eru uňsowon buňo oi ňajigo. Oňu.

36 Ni moji ňigo jeňoň biňe qoqo ee eku goku bokeinde manesuga, inore uňsowon buňo oi inji mibemij: Ni oiji inji manesuku mig, "Nigo oi roru mosi fiine so etebemij." Oňu mikro ňigo roinde anji mane sananġako ňigore gosa ňi rorore so fukega ine, inojo soine anjiine boyoberu rorobaba ebire sagain. Onjuine oiji agiburaňineke so fukein.

37 So fukeinjyon, ňiji ňigo oi so roinde buňo injoyonjere maňgo kiperu mane sananġaga, ore eru inji mibemij: Moji ňi oi buňoji so bapakareko qunġagayon, soine injoyonjere anji boyobeko buňo moji so kipega, ine, inojo soine injoyonjere anji boyoberu ňigo oi so roine.

38 Oňu fukeko ňi oiji ňigo jeňoň roin, inore mosi poretin fukeinjyon, oi so roin, inojo kadi fiine yobu boyobein. Oňu.[‡]

39 Nigo ňoeineji jinjoke goin ore so rorobabare buňoji kipeme gogayon, ňoeineji komein ine, buňo oiji onjuakon komeko soine ňi anjiineji miň ore so roine. Maňkekerisiere yaura ňi matayon, ňi Ofoňke qakatoga, oi akoň roine.

40 Soine ňi roru jeri wawakiine bofukeinjyon, jikigaru jeňoň goin ine, manjeri foriine bofukeru jerieein. Nonji buňo oi osoeru oňu migo. Anuture Morojo nonde maňgo onjuakon goga, ore eru oňu manesuku migo. Oňu.

8

Uqo nemu gbonde pesiň ruruaíne oi nokimin me mata?

1 Nono uqo nemu gboň yonjore pesiň ruruaíne ore quranqurangabi uňsowon inji mibemij: Manjojokoj bapi ňabein. Noigoi mibi goineji inji miegobi, "Sosowo niňoji nemu gboň yonjore fuňne mane mukubeneň omaine fukega." Buňo oi foriine yobu fukega, oi manegobeneň. Nono mamane onjuine miku gokabi maň-ňanjuňji pakerek suň onjuine furarieru erionbarioň kamasi eegobi. Oňu eru roingar ujibbu gogobi. Kadi buňo

[‡] **7:38; 36b** Ni moji oduine ňi otebemijo maňyoka manega, nonji inore uňsowon buňo inji mibemij: Mamaineji inji manesuku mig, "Odune ňi oi oteru mosi fiine so etebemij." Oňu mikro oduinere gosa ňi rorore so fukeko ňi oteinde anji mane sananġaga ine, inojo soine anjiine boyoberu ňi otene roko sagain. Mamaineji oňu oiji agiburaň so einj. **37b** So einyon, mamaineji oduine ňi so oteinde buňo injoyonjere maňgo kiperu mane sananġaga, ore eru inji mibemij: Moji mamaine oi so bapakareko qunġagayon, soine injoyonjere anji boyobeko buňo moji so kipega ine, inojo soine anjiine boyoberu oduine sabareine. **38b** Oňu fukeko odu jeňoň ňi otein, inore mosiji poretin fukeinjyon, oi so otein, inojo kadi fiine yobu boyobein. Oňu.

goruine oi manjijojoko. Kadi ojuine oiji nojundē manjonoju bobiañgāme basanaj ee einebenen.

² Moji "Buño more fuñne mane mukugo," oi miineji migā, inore mamane-muku foriineji so fukeko jikigaru qouma goga.

³ Oi buñoji akon migayon, moji Anutu mañineji jojoko eteega, Anutuji inore maneko foriine fukega.

⁴ Uqo nemu gboj yonjore pesiñ ruabuñ, oi nokimin me mata? Buño inji miegobi, "Nemu gbon oi ofoj foriine so gogobi ore kegoi fukegobi," eru buño mo oi inji, "Anutu moakanji goga. Ogoine mo mata." Buño yoyoka oi foriine fukegobire, oi manegobeneñ.

⁵ Buño ore fuñine oi inji, "Gemo nemuine nemuine," tinayañjuñ oju miegobi, oi kokoine gogobi. Qonikiñgo me moreñgo gogobi, oi soine so manegobeneñ. Fofori gemokaku, nemu eru nj koito oi kokoine gogobi.

⁶ Oi gogobiyon, oi jibu Anutu moakon inoji akon nojundē ofuñnojuñ eru Mamanonjuñ fukega. Inoji ya sosowo bofukeko fukeya. Gogononjuñ inore gokimiñgo eru noreko gogobeneñ. Ojuakon Ofoj moakon Yesu Kristo goga. Inoji Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebu. Niño ojuakon bapi nobeko goku sanançgægobeneñ.

⁷ Oju manesin gagobeneñyon, njingi sosowoji mamane-muku ojuine oi so roru gogobi. Oi matayon, goineji rone nemu gboj ohoweyajuñ baku mane sanançgabuñ ore eru damaj yoo ojuakon jikigaru uqo nemu gboj yonjore pesiñ ruruaine oi noku ojuine oiji afagaru nemupuñajuñ oi manesuku gogobi. Mañyajuñji gbagbanjine fukeko manyoka eru nobi manyajuñ oiji kejigaega.

⁸ Kejigaegayon, uqoji oga noberu Anuture bembergo so rua nobeega. Uqo sowo gokimiñ, oiji sisibiri so bofukekimiñ. Uqo noku gokimiñ, tinabinjenonjuñ oiji so sogueñ.

⁹ Oi jibu uqo sosowo noinjo afagagobi, ñojoji qangoqasa kosa egū gonimiñ ore sisinjan eku goinebi. Qangoqasa oju gobi goineji ñone ñaberu manyajuñ gbagbanjine oiji sembeako waki egū yabein.

¹⁰ Ore fuñine oi inji: Goji mamane-muku foriine roru goku afagaru nemu gboj sorinjineo raru ñeku uqo munjañ nonde ogogo moji ñone guko inji yobinjain: Mañineji gbagbanjine fukeko manyoka ega, inoji oju ñone guru mañineji pakerekō afagaru uqo nemu gboj yonjore pesiñ ruruaine oi noku wakiru qana.

¹¹ Gore mamane-muku foriine oiji gogakere mañkekerisie ogo bapakareko manyoka pañineo gbagbanjine fukega ore eru afagaru noku waki qana. Kristojo inore eru komeyayon, uqo oi noku oju waki qaku sibirigame so sagain.

¹² Sibirigainyon, mañkekerisie ogopuñajuñ oju bosembea yabeku manyajuñ gbagbanjine oí qa ketotieru agiburañ eegobi, ojuine oiji Kristo injoyoñe qomukuru agiburañ eegobi.

¹³ Ore eru nonji uqo mo nobe oiji mañkekerisie ogone mañgæ teme waki qaku agiburañ ega ine, nonji damaj mogo uqo oi so jikigaru nobeminiñ. Nonji ogone suruyoinjargu egū mañgæ tebemiñgo ore yamen keku dimago. Oju.

¹ Wamo niginji kipe nuko posiline so fukenobo? Nonjoji osoe nubi aposol fukego me mata? Ofoñonjuñ Yesuji fuke nareko ñoneboj me mata? Nonji Ofondeo qin keru gio babe nonjo gio ore foriine fukegobi.

2 Ofonji inyonegio aposol gio nareme inyoke dimaku babe nojo man-nyaunj kerisieru nonde giri moge fukegobi. Ore eru goineji osoe nubi aposol so fukenobo ine, nojoji funjnene onjuine mane mukugobi. Oi afagaru kitinjaku mibi sagain.

³ Nijigo goineji nonde “Aposol so fukega,” miku tuman̄garu ɻadi qoqo enareegobiyon, nonji ɻojore binan̄ miku oiji nakene funje kit̄ngaku miego.

⁴ Öre eru misi eru uqo munjaŋ norebi ogopune yoŋke roru noku gonobenj, oiji soine fukena.

⁵ Pita, aposol goine eru Ofoj Yesure gbpou yonjoj njigopyanjuj mamanesinyanjuke ro yaberu moko ra wareegobi. Nonji onjuakoj onjuine so enobo ine, mosi oiji kadi kigaru qatatanjanobon me mata? Oi mata yobu.

⁶ Sakire gogoo ḥojo ḥinjigo minebobo kitij yareegobiyon, noj eru Barnabas mata. Niko giore furi so notebi mo gogobere. Oi manebi sagaga me mata? Goineji mande gio babi furi yarebi sakiyanunde gio so baegobiyon, nikore akon kikitinqokun nikonake bofukenimi ore migobi me?

⁷ Gawmande mamari gio baegobi, yonoreone moji injoyone gogoine kikitin eeku baega me mata? Wain gio sariegobi, yonoji sosowo ore foriine roru noegobi me mata? Onuakon bulmakao sijan gaegobi, yonoji sosowo ore moq obuine noegobi me mata?

⁸ Bunjo oi morenj nñijigo nonjunde mamane oi akon boyoberu so migoyon, Anutuij onuakon buno oi akon Mosesre Kadi bunoo miga.

9 Moses Kadi bunjoo Juda nojunde gio bobo mosi oi mitaningarу inji qurangabi pega, "Wit kurumbu koruу eru yau osoenimin ore bulmakao njи ogagaru wareru ruabi kurumbu kubu paineo oderu odehyagaega, injore mi mau so bojigainebi. Onu gumebi soine uqо tifeine noko sagain." Ore so qoroji wasonjan baku joma bofukeko qaku uqо mobeine otebi noko sagain. Anutuij qoro bulmakao vonore manebu so maneru onu migа. Oi mata.*

10 Jomare matayoŋ, buŋo oi niŋore eru miko pega. Buŋo oi niŋoji injekimip ore eru qurangabi pega: Ni moji kinonji moreŋ banjaŋgaga, injoji foriine fukeinde oori paaineo gioine baeine. Onjaukon ni moji kurumbu tontongo qaku foriine eru yauine osoega, injoji mobeine roru noinjo odigaru gioine baeine.

¹¹ Niñoji mande buño koruň botuňanuňgo qopogaru tieru gobeneň ḥojoji gogore kikitij ya so norebi mimiineke fukeega. Nonji bobiaj ḥabebe ḥojoji ore mobeine bokirie narebi soineo fukein.*

¹² Goineji botunajanjuŋo mande gio babi kitij yabebi soine fukega ine, non so oi odureru kitij nubi sagaiŋ. Mobeine ŋarebi ore mobeine norebi saganayoŋ, nonji oŋu enimij ore so weu ŋareboŋ. Kristore Bobian Biŋe buŋo saueinde fuŋne egū kipekimiŋ eru ya noreniminde so weu ŋarebeŋ. Matayon, niŋonoŋe akon yameŋ keku sananŋaru yobiŋ sosowo osigaru goberŋ.

¹³ Buŋo yo manesuinebi: Boji soringo gio baegobi, yonjoji sorin oone uqo munjanjaŋuŋ roru noegobi. Boji rigaru alatare misi boruŋ siŋan ganimin

* **9:9:** Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18

* 9:11; Rom 15:27

ore igodoj yabebi dimagobi, yonjoji njingi uqo pesinjyañun alatao ruabi uqo ore mobeine goine oi oone biñe qa eegobi.*

14 Buño ore so Ofonji ojuakon mitigaru buño inji miya, “Bobiañ Biñe misauebi njingoji manenimiñ, yonjoji Bobiañ Biñere mobe kikitij pesin ruabi gogoyañunde kikitij bofukeru gonimiñ.”*

15 Nonji soine buño ore so manesuku mande gio baku furi nareniminde weu ñarenoboyon, kikitij pesin ruanimiñ ore buño sosowo oi bokeboj. Monej ruaniminde buño qurangago, oi ñonjoji oñu enarenimiñgo so qurangago. Furi robemiñ ore manesube yobinjgame komere eru manebe afagaga. Nakenere oi buño omaine matayoñ, furi so nareniminde buño oi sakine mitej gaku migo. Nonde buño oi moji me moji kepieinjgo embimbiningko gobemij.

16 Bobiañ Biñe misaueego, ore eru sakine mitej gabemij ore so, so fukego. Nonji Anuture mimiti rurumanjgo goku oi misauebemingo so, fukego. Gio oi bokebemij ore embimbiningago. Bobiañ Biñe so misauenobó ine, ore eru yobinji paineo ropeko ñone nuru yamenjgæ minimiñ ore so fukenobo.

17 Nakene anjinere so gio oi roosoeru banobo ine, soine furi narenimiñgo odiganobo. Oñuyon, Anutuji igodoj nuko nakene anji so boyoberu Biñeine siñan gaego ine, oi Anutuji manesij nuru gioine nareme gogo ore so baego.

18 Oñu fukeko wamo yaji furi enareega? Bobiañ Biñe misaueku oi furiine tomiri baego, oiji furi enareega. Anutuji gioinere mobe narenimiñ ore mitigako Biñe Qurañgo pega, buño ore so furire so yamej keego.

19 Njingo moji me moji so kipe nuko soine nakene anijo gonoboyon, oi jibu nake baba waki eku gogo. Njingo sosowojí manyañun kerisienimiñ ore yamen keego. Oñu enimij ore njingo sosowo kijanyañun qaku gogoyon, boakon yonjoji jibu Kristore biñe so fukenimingo so, fukegobi.

20 Juda yonjoji manyañun kerisienimin ore bapi yaberu botuyañunjo Judu kamasi fukeru goboñ. Mosesre Kadi buño yukumanjgo gogobi, yonjoji manyañun kerisienimiñ ore bapi yaberu nonake Kadi buño ore rurumanjgo so goku jibu buño ore niginji kipe nuga ore kamasi fukeru botuyañunjo goboñ.

21 Mosesre Kadi buño so maneru gogobi, yonjoji manyañun kerisienimiñ ore bapi yaberu botuyañunjo Kadi buño so maneru gogo ore kamasi fukeru goboñ. Nake Anuture Kadi bunore qouma so gogoyon, Kristore Kadi buño rurumanjgo raru oi renjæego. Oi jibú yonjore botugo Anuture Kadi buño so manego kamasi fukeru goboñ. Njingo boakonji manyañun kerisienimiñ ore oñu eru goboñ.

22 Mamanesiñyañunji gbagbanjne gogobi, yonjoji manyañun kerisieru sananjanimiñ ore bapi yaberu botuyañunjo gbagbanjne kamasi fukeru goboñ. Njingo goine wamo afaine fukena oi kadi oo me oo manyañun kerisienimiñ ore bapi yaberu njingo fuñne fuñne yonjore botugo kamasi fuñne fuñne eru goboñ.

23 Kamasi sosowo oi Bobiañ Biñejí saueinjgo ore eego. Saueme mifiaineji nakere paio ropeko nonake ojuakon señiginjbañij fukebemij ore eru oñu eego.

24 Buño yo manesuinebi: Sisiri eere damanjgo sosowo yonjoji gbin enimij ore tobiriyajun qojugaru raegobiyon, moakon moji gbin eru furi roij.

* **9:13:** Dut 18.1 * **9:14:** Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7

Njojo moakon ore so giniñgaru raru furi roiñ ore yameñ keku goinebi. Njojo ore so mamanesiñ kegboreru goinebi.

25 Njinigo masirio gbiñ enimingo ore raegobi, yono sosowoji yoñoyone poretin sisijon eniminj ore kegboreegobi. Yonjojí nigin bote pougaru gbanijinj, oi akon ronimingo yameñ keegobiyonj, ninjoji reson buresonj so mataeij, furi oi rokimingo yameñ keegobenej.

26 Ore eru nonji kosabasa raqo wareqo so giniñgaru raego. Mene bajiru jigo kosabasa so qaegoyonj, sisiri bobo ogopune gbiñ eyarebemiñ ore poretin akonj poretinj qaego.

27 Nonji njinigo goine Biñe bunjoji manyañunj bapakare yaberu gobe tariko Anutuji ñadi nuko nonake resonburesonj so egu robemiñ. Ore eru nakene saki fune botinjaru poretinj kegboreru siñaj gaego. Onju.

10

Israel ronekoñ gobuñ, yonjore siñaj bobo buñ

1 O mañkekerisie ogopune, Israel njinore apa ñasonoñunji Mosesre ñadio boyoberu warebi ya fukeya, ore binande qaqouma egu goniminj. Ore eru Israel njinore funje inji jikigaru qurangabemij: Yonjoji sosowo kuanj rurumañgo wareru goku Koe Boborøj petigabi yonjoreone moji mo so sibirigaya.*

2 Anutuji miti meso rauine kuanjgo eru koego ruame oi petigaru wareru sosowoji manyañunj kerisieru Mosesre kufufuñ fukebuñ.

3 Onju fukeru sosowo yonjoji mande uqo oi akonj bofukeru noku gobuñ.*

4 Onjuakonj sosowo yonjoji mande obu oi akonj bofukeru noku gobuñ. Mande obu oi ko soguine moji boyobe yabeku ñadiyañunjgo wareya, oone bofukebuñ. Ko soguine oi Kristore soso.*

5 Onju gobuñyoñ, oi jibu Anutuji kufufuñ foriine yonjore manjeri so maneru gome moreñ buroineo sibirigabi qoñgbuñyañunji siñsañ peku goregabuñ.*

6 Onju fukeya, oi noñunde kajeqouñ fukega. Anutuji soso oi niñore eru ruame siñaj bobo buñonoñunj inji fukega: Yonjoji manyañunj so siñaj garu sembene bakiminj ore sase ebuñ, niñoji ore so eru egu sibirigakiminj.*

7 Onjuakonj Israel yonjoreone goineji nemu gboñ ohoweyanjuñ baku miteñ garu gobuñ, ñoñoji ore so eru egu goniminj. Yonjore Biñe Quranjo buñgo inji quranjabibi pega, “Kufufuñ yonjoji noku jeri eru tumanjargu ñekabi manyañunji pakereme oiji kerisieru kajeboji inji fukega: Yonjoji kiki kiranj woku obu sanajine noku boesau kosa ebuñ.” Buñgo onju pega.*

8 Yonjoreone goineji boesau ebi Anuture yombende eru njinigo 23,000 ore so una moakonde manjgo komeru wakibuñ. Niñoji goine yonjore so boesau egu ekimiñ.*

9 Onjuakonj Israel yonjoreone goineji Ofonj esoigabi kobeñ yonjoji ki yabebi komebuñ. Niñoji goine yonjore so Ofonj egu esoigakiminj.*

10 Yonjoreone goineji siñanjpuyanjuñ ñununj-ñununj mikesonj eru ñadi yaberu gobi basisibire mimererenzj yabeko komebuñ. Niñoji goine yonjore so ñununj-ñununj mikesonj kosa eru egu gokiminj.*

* **10:1:** Eks 13.21-22; 14.22-29 * **10:3:** Eks 16.35 * **10:4:** Eks 17.6; Jare 20.11 * **10:5:** Jare 14.29-30 * **10:6:** Jare 11.4 * **10:7:** Eks 32.6 * **10:8:** Jare 25.1-18 * **10:9:** Jare 21.5-6 * **10:10:** Jare 16.41-49

11 Oju fuke yareya, soso buŋo oi noŋundə kajeqouŋ fukega. Moreŋgo gogore damaŋ tatarineji ware fore noreko gogobeneŋ, binan̄oi niŋore eru qurangabi siŋan̄ bobo buŋonoŋuŋ fukega.

12 Ore eru dimaku sanan̄gabeminiŋ ore mige, go egū waki guŋiŋ ore sisin̄an̄ eku goigoŋ.

13 Eesoi painjaŋun̄go ropeega, oŋuakon̄ moreŋ niŋigo sosowo niŋore paio ropeegobi. Eesoi kamasiine mo bofukenobuŋ, oo tobirin̄jan̄unji so sagain̄ ore wakinobunyoŋ, Anutuji buŋoine kipeya ore so oi daman̄ so boyoberu eega. Injoji eesoi Rauine sabare teko eesoi tobirin̄jan̄un̄ so sagain̄ ore so oi enarein̄go embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru eesoi manebi Anutuji usun̄ine ḥarenu onjuine oiji kamiine sumun̄gan̄niminde kadi oŋuakon̄ boburo ḥareme fukeega. Ore eru niŋoji morende eesoi oo soine sanan̄garu gbiŋ eniminiŋ ore so, fukegobi. Oju.

Nemu gbonde jebe eru Ofonde tebu mokiine

14 Ore eru yoro ogo pune, goineji nemu gboŋ ohoweyan̄uŋ baku miten̄ yabeegobiyoŋ, niŋoji oi perorieru bokeinebebi.

15 Nonji mamane niŋigo kuririyan̄un̄ke fukegobi ore so buŋo mibeminiŋ, oi niŋoŋ-ŋaŋe osoeru ore foriine bofukeinebebi.

16 “Ofonde tebu nokimiŋ,” oju miku mifiare popure Anutu sage sogo miku on̄ga wosiru popu oone noegobeneŋ, oo Kristoreo jikigaru dariine noegobeneŋ. Poron̄ bajiru oone noegobeneŋ, oo Kristoreo jikigaru fuine noegobeneŋ. Oi egū nigā ḥabein̄.*

17 Sosowo niŋoji poron̄ moakon̄ oone noegobeneŋ. Poron̄ oi moakon̄ fukega ore eru kokoine niŋoji Kristoreo fori moakon̄ fukegobeneŋ.

18 Niŋo Israel kufufunde gogoine manesuinebi. Niŋigo boji riganiminiŋ ore uqo ruabi goineji ore mobeine noegobi, yon̄oji alatao jikigaru gioine Anuture baegobi.*

19 Buŋo ore funjine foriine oi uruŋu minobo? Nemu gboŋ yon̄ore kanen̄ qabi dariine wakiko boji rigaegobi, oiji foriineke fukega ore migā me mata? Nemu gboŋ oi foriine fukegobi ore migā me mata? Buŋo ore funjine oi uruŋu?

20 Nemu gboŋ oi foriine matayon̄, maŋkekerisiere yaura yon̄oji jibu bojilyan̄un̄ gemokaku yon̄ore rigaegobi. Oi Anuture mata. Nonji niŋo gemo yon̄oke jikigaru egū goniminde manebu ego.*

21 Niŋo Ofonde popuone eru gemokaku yon̄ore popuone sogokon̄ noŋigo embimbiŋgan̄imiŋ. Oŋuakon̄ Ofonde uqo ḥenejeru eru gemokaku yon̄ore uqo ḥenejeru oisogokon̄ jikiganiŋ ore embimbiŋgan̄imiŋ.

22 Eebobo oŋuineji Ofonde maŋine roko sembeako maŋine rigaŋgaiŋgo manegobeneŋ me? Usuŋnoŋun̄ji Ofoŋ odureru roperu gogobeneŋ me?*

Niŋonoŋunde aŋigo gogo bokeru Ofoŋ miten̄ gainebenen̄

23 Goineji inji miegobi, “Niŋo soine niŋonoŋunde aŋigo aŋinoŋuŋ boyoberu ya sosowo eekimiŋ.” Buŋo oi foriineyoŋ, eebobo sosowoŋi so bapi nobeega. “Niŋo soine niŋonoŋunde aŋigo aŋinoŋuŋ boyoberu ya sosowo eekimiŋ,” oju miegobiyoŋ, eebobo sosowoŋi maŋnoŋuŋ so kitin̄gaku basanaŋ nobeeiŋ.*

* **10:16:** Mat 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20

* **10:18:** Lew 7.6

* **10:20:** Dut 32.17

* **10:22:** Dut 32.21 * **10:23:** 1 Kor 6.12

24 Moji mo iñoyonjere akoñ manesuku fiaingo ore egu yameñ keineyon, ogopuineji fianimiñ ore yameñ keko sagain.

25 Joma oi me oi narençareñ kaeo eru qomuku nono pigo (stuago) furiine banimiñ ore ruaegobi, oi manyoka bokeru noeinebi. Jomare eru manyaŋunji egu kejigainde weweu mo so ruaniñ. Mata!

26 Buño ore funjine oi Biñe Qurañgo iní qurangabi pega, “Moreñ eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi Ofonde biñe fukega.”*

27 Mo Kristo so manesiñ gaga, inoji onga ñareko ijoreo rakimiñ ore maneru raru ñebi uqo munjanj oi me oi jiñonjanunjo rúa ñarenimiñ, oi manyoka bokeru noniñ. Uqo munjande eru mañ-ñaŋunji egu kejigainde weweu oi so ruaniñ. Mata!

28 Nojo-ñaŋunje matayonj, “Uqo yo nemu gbon yonjore pesin ruruaine fukega,” moji onu ñajiyá ine, oi ñajiyá, ijore manji egu sembeainj ore sisinjanj eku so noinebi.

29 Gakere mangoji egu kejigainj ore so migoyonj, ogogore manji egu sembeainj ore oi migo. Nonji nakene anijo ya ebe ogonere manji sembeako osoe nuru Anutuji buñone mitariru geoine egu bokirie nareinj. Mo onu boboroiñ ebeneñ ruge fukeko so sagaga.

30 Nonji ñinjigo yonjoke jikigaru ñeku uqoyanjunde “Anutu sage sogo!” miku joma nobemiñ, goineji onu ebe ñone nuru ore eru ñadi nubi so sagainj. Jomare Anutu miteñ gago, ore eru buño gomogofo minarebi so sagaga.

31 Ore eru uqo obu nonimiñ, eru oi me oi enimij, oi sosowo Anuture tinabinjeji saueinjore ore eru eku goinebi.

32 Ya mo so ebi more manji ore eru sembeako mamanesinjineji gbañiru egu wakiñ. Juda me kantri goinere ñinjigo me Anuture kufufuñ yonjore botugo more manji ñojore eru egu sembeainj.

33 Nonji onjuakoñ ya sosowo eego, oo ñinjigo sosowo manyaŋunji fiañ ore yameñ keku gogo. Nonakuñ fiaingo so dimagoyonj, ñinjigo boakonji fianimiñ ore janjanbumbuñ odebe moke qowirieru Sombunde biñe fukenimiñ ore yameñ keego. Onju.

11

1 Nonji Kristore mosi onjuine eego, ore so ñojoji nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Onju.*

Nigo ñojoji qoruŋaŋunj komuŋgaru Ofoj miteñ gainebi.

2 Nonji ya sosowo eego, ñojo oo manesu nareegobi ore sage sogo miñarego. Ñojo qaji ñareboñ ore so buñone reŋgaru boyobeeñgobi, ore eru miteñ ñabego.

3 Nonji ñojo buño yo mane mukuniminde manego: Kristojo ñi sosowo niñore qoruŋaŋunj fukega. Njii ñigore qoru fukega eru Anutuji Kristore qoru fukega.

4 Ore eru ñi ñojo duŋaŋunj qomukuru onga wosiru Anuture buño mibi sagainj. Ñi sosowoji qoruŋaŋunj kemagaru onga wosigobi, me Anuture kajeqouñ buño mitaniŋgagobi, Anutuji yonjore mamanejaŋunde maneme mimiineke fukeko yonjoyone baba waki eegobi.

5 Onjuoyonj, ñigo moji qoruine so komonjgaru tumoqoqo tutumango onga wosiga me Anuture kajeqouñ buño mitaniŋgaga, inoji ñoeine qoru fukega,

* **10:26:** Kiki 24.1 * **11:1:** 1 Kor 4.16; Fil 3.17

oi mimi qa teru iñoyonē bawaki eeiñ. Oñu eru qoru sikiine sosowo ketigabi totogo mo goin ore so fukeinj.

⁶ Nigoji qoruine so komonjaga ine, iñoji qoru sikiine oñuakoj miko ketigabi sagainj. Oi sagainyoñ, nigoji qoru sikiine miko ketigabi mimiineke egū fukeinj. Ore eru qoruine komonjaru goko sagainj.

⁷ Nigoji ñoeinere kuririine fukegayoñ, ñiji Anuture sasako eru kuriri fukega. Ore eru ñiji qoruine so komonjako sagainj.*

⁸ Oi yoore eru: Ronekoñ ñiji ñigogone so fukeyayoñ, nigoji ñigone fukeya.*

⁹ Anutuji ñi oi ñigore matayoñ, nigo oi ñire eru bofukeme gogobi.

¹⁰ Funjine ore eru ñigoji usuñ rurumango gogore soi oi qoruine komonjaru goko sagainj. Oñu fukeko Sombuñ mimereret yonjoj arambobore mosi fiine ñoneegobi.

¹¹ Oñu sagainyoñ, Ofoñke qakatoru gobenenj nigoji ñire buño so odureru iñoyonere anjigo kosa so goine. Ñiji oñuakoj ñigore buño so odureru iñoyonere anjigo kosa so goine.

¹² Nigoji ñire siagone fukeko ore so ñiji oñuakoj ñigore kua manjone fukeru gogobenerenyoñ, yareya sosowore kukure Rau oi Anutu.

¹³ Ore eru ñigoji qoruine so komonjaru Anutu onga wosiko sagainj me mata? Buño oi ñoño-ñaje osoeru kipeinebi.

¹⁴ Anutuji ñijigo bofuke noberu morenjo moko gogo burugaya, buru oi ñoneru osoeru mosi yo injiñe mane taniñgagobenej me mata? Ñiji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji mimigañgañ ega.

¹⁵ Anutuji ñigore qoru siki joroine oi komonjine fukeinj ore oteme goga. Ore eru ñigoji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji kuririine fuke tega.

¹⁶ Moji buño ore eru noigoi einjo manega ine, nonji ore eru buño moakoj inji mibemij: Anuture kufufunjine kufufunjine Anutu miten ganimir ore tumangægobi, yonjoj ñiñoke manjmoakoj eru mosi oi akon boyoberu mosi goine useegobi. Oñu.

Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi

Mat 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20

¹⁷ Ñoño manjekerisie tutumañgo tumanjaru oo so fiaegobiyoy, jikigaru sembeqombeaegobi. Ore eru nonji so miten ñabegoyon, buru ruaru mitiga ñarego.

¹⁸ Buño funfunjagine mo kajeneo rakame inji maneboñ, “Ñoño manjekerisie kufufunde tutumañgo tumanjægobi, oo botuñanjuñgo kekepari eegobi.” Buño oi mikabi maneru mobeine akon foriine fukega, oñu manesij gago.

¹⁹ Botuñanjuñgo roinqaru qoko memenda ebi Anutuji ñone ñabeko uri ñoñoji mamansinde esoigo dimaku sananjanimij eru uri ñoñoji so saganimij, buño oiji totogo fukeega. Ore eru manjyoka so manego.

²⁰ Manjekerisie tutumañgo tumanjægobi, oo Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi so boyobeegobi.

²¹ Oi yoore eru migo: Tebu mokiine noegobi, oo sogokoj matayoñ, bubu uqonjañuñ roru fungaru kosa nobi tariko goineji jikigaru uqore komeru goineji obu sananjine kokoiné noku bobojibú bofukegobi.

²² Kuban piñajanuñ pe ñarega me mata? Oo soine uqo eru obu noinebi. Anuture manjekerisie kufufuñ mipemirij ejareinjo ore manegobi me ñiñigo wakiqoqoiné uqo munjanjañuñ tomiri oi bawaki yabenimirijo

manegobi me? Ore eru nonji ḥojo mitej ḥabebemij ore manegobi me? Oṣu mata yobu. Uruju minjarebe sagana?

23 Ofonji bujo nareya, nonji ḥojoji oṣuakonjoi manenimij ore inji mibemij: Ofoj Yesu babae batebuŋ ubu oo poroŋ roya.

24 Oi roru mifiagaru danje miku bajiru inji miya, “Yo nake fune. Oi ḥojore eru ḥarego. Oi noku noj manesu nuku goinebi.”

25 Oṣu mime no forebi oṣuakonjoi popu roru inji miya, “Popu yo jojofo gariine fukega. Nonde dari yoji Anuture jojoko basanajangako peine. Oi noenimij so noj manesu nuku goinebi.”*

26 Poroŋ eru popu oone noegobi, oo damaj so Ofonji komeya, ore biŋe ba taniŋgaru go ropebi kirieru wareko tariiŋ.

27 Ore eru moji poroŋ me Ofonde popu oone irinqbirin paaineo noga, injoji Ofonde fu eru dari baba waki eru agiburanjineke fukega.

28 Ore eru ḥinjigo ninjo nojundje maŋnojundje fuŋne osoeru poroŋ eru popu oone nobeneŋ sagain.

29 Moji Ofonde fu eru dari so aran baku uqo munjanj mo oṣuine kosa noinj, Ofonji injore bujo mitariko yobinj paaineo ropeinj.

30 Kosa noku gobuj ore eru ḥinjigo boakonji botuŋaŋunjo wirieru jibe bofukebi kokoineji ninjengarū kome forebuŋ.

31 Kome forebuŋyoy, nojundje maŋnojundje osoenobej ine, Anutuji buŋnojundje osoeru mitariko yobinj so bofukekimir.

32 Oi so bofukekimiryoŋ, Ofonji buŋnojundje osoeru mitariku oṣu damaj yoo botinj nobeega. Jiki mitari noreko ḥinjigo maŋyaŋunj so kerisiebuŋ, yonjoke sogokoŋ misi korugo egū rakainj ore botinj nobeega.

33 Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, uqo nokimiŋ ore tumaŋgænimiŋ, oo ḥojo-ḥaŋundje odi ee eru sogokoŋ noeinebi.

34 Moji uqore etega ine, injoji inyoŋundje pigo uqo munjanjine noine. Tumangaru kosa nobi Anutuji ḥone ḥaberu buŋoŋaŋunj mitariko yobinj egū bofukemimij ore oṣu migoo. Bujo goine ḥojoreo warebemij, damaj oo mitiga ḥarebemij. Oṣu.

12

Gio bobore mamane yaŋŋ yojore fuŋne

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Moro Tiriinere mamane yaŋŋine yaŋŋine ore buŋore qaŋouma egū gonimiŋ ore manego.

2 Maŋkekerisiere yaura gobuj, damaj oo injoji me injoji pore ḥaberu oga ḥabeme nemu gboŋ omaine ohowejŋaŋunj baku miten garu gobuj. Oṣu me oṣu miku tintaŋ raru kosa gobuj, oi soine manegobi.

3 Ore eru ḥojo bujo yo manenimij ore migoo: Anuture Morojo mo boburoko “Yesu qaisogo,” bujo oi miinjgo embimbinaŋgaij. Oṣuakonj Moro Tiriineji nj me ḥijo mo so boboro tegaa ine, injoji “Yesuji Ofojne fuke narega,” bujo oi miinjgo embimbinaŋgaij.

4 Gio bobore mamane yaŋŋ oi fuŋne fuŋne fukegobiyoy, Moro Tiriine injoji moakonj fukega.*

5 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kinjaŋ qa yarekimij ore gio fuŋne fuŋne baegob-eneyyoŋ, Ofonji moakonj fukega.

* **11:25:** Eks 24.6-8; Jer 31.31-34 * **12:4:** Rom 12.6-8

6 Kiŋaŋ qa yarekimiŋ ore Anutuji usuŋine sosowo niŋore boroŋga noreko afagaru sananġaru gio babeneŋ foriine fuŋne fuŋne fukeega. Foriine sosowo oi Anutureone wareegayon, Anutuji moakoŋ fukega.

7 Moro Tiriineji kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kitinġako sananġakimiŋgo maneru gio bobore mamane yaŋ barariŋga noreme foriineji moakoŋ moakoŋ niŋoreo inji me inji fukeega:

8 Moro Tiriineji more maŋgo rakaru Anutu maŋgo eteru maŋgborou buŋo mimire yaŋ otega. Moro moakoŋ injoji akon mo boburoko mamane fuŋ mo mane mukuga ore yaŋjine biŋe qoqo ega.

9 Moji Moro moakoŋ oi qakatoru mamanesinde yaŋ biŋe qoqo ega. Jikigaru moji Moro Tiriine injoke akon qakatoru bobobiande yaŋjine yaŋjine biŋe qoqo ega.

10 More mosi qoqowirie bobore usuŋ otega. More Anuture kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire yaŋ otega. More moro eru gemo boroŋgakimiŋgo yaŋ oteme moro fineji me gemokaku moji boburoko goga, oi soine osoeega. More buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo mimire yaŋ otega. Jikigaru moji buŋ fuŋ mo mikro more oi kerisieŋgo yaŋ otega.

11 Gio bobore mamane yaŋ sosowo oi Moro Tiriine moakoŋ injoji akon boburoru maneko sagaga ore so boroŋgako sosowo niŋoji bubu biŋe qoqo eru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Kristore sakiine moakoŋyoy, tifepuine kokoine.

12 Saki funoŋuŋ moakoŋ fukegayon, jibu ore maŋjineo saki tifepuine oi kokoine fukegobi. Tifeine sosowo oi kokoine fukegobiyoŋ, jibu oi qodureru saki fu moakoŋ fukegobi. Kristore sakiji oŋuakoŋ ore so fukega.*

13 Ore fuŋine oi inji: Moro moakonji sosowo niŋo boburoru keririkeru oiji rau enoreko Kristore saki fu moakoŋ fukegoben. Niŋo Juda me kantri goinere rau gogobeneŋ, noŋunde gionoŋuŋ baegobeneŋ me raunoŋuŋ mo kiŋaŋ qa yareegobeneŋ, oi jibu sosowo niŋo Moro injo akon raugabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame mane tegobeneŋ.

14 Saki funoŋunji saki tifeine moakonde so, so fukegayon, ore marjineo tifepuine kokoine fukegobi.

15 Kufunoŋunji inji mina, "Noŋ mega mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo." Oŋu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru iŋoye akon so gona.

16 Kajenoŋunji inji mina, "Noŋ jinogo mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo." Oŋu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru iŋoye akon so gona.

17 Sakinoŋunji sosowo jiŋo fukena ine, buŋo mamanere kajenoŋunji uro njena? Oŋuakoŋ jumuineji kaje fukena, oi kou mamanere sigonoŋunji uro njena?

18 Bubu matayon, Anutuji saki fu tife moakon moakoŋ oi burugaru maneko sagaga ore so qodure yabeme saki fu moakoŋ fukegobi.

19 Saki tife sosowo oi tife moakoŋ fukenobuŋ ine, uruŋu saki fu moakoŋ fukena?

20 Oŋu matayon, saki tifenoŋuŋ oi kokoineyon, saki fuji moakoŋ fukega.

21 Ore eru jiŋoji mere inji miŋgo embimbiŋgaga, "Noŋ gore so embimbiŋgago." Oŋuakoŋ qorudi kufure "Noŋ gore so embimbiŋgago," oŋu miŋgo embimbiŋgaga.

22 Siomberjaomben matayon, saki tifenoŋuŋ manebeneŋ gbagbanine fukegobi, yonoji mataebi jiŋoke gokimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ.

* **12:12:** Rom 12:4-5

23 Saki tifenoŋuj manebeŋeŋ tinabiŋeyəŋuŋ wawakiine fukegobi, oi komoŋgabeneŋ tinabiŋeyəŋuŋke fukegobi. Saki tifenoŋuj manebeŋeŋ mimiyaŋuŋke fukegobi, oi poretiŋ komoŋgabeneŋ ŋinjigo jiiŋoyaŋuŋgo sagaga.

24 Saki tifenoŋuj totogo yaduingo ore mimi so manegobeneŋ, oi so komoŋgabeneŋ sagaga. Oŋu eegobenenyoŋ, Anutuji saki tifeine tifeine qodureru kipe yaberu tifeine omaine oi tinabiŋe soguine oteme sogokon fukegobi.

25 Saki fu tife yonjoji botuyaŋuŋgo pougaru kekepari egū eniminyoŋ, kamasi moakoŋ sisinjauŋ eniminyoŋ ore burugako sogokoŋ fukegobi.

26 Saki fu tifeine moji joisererēn manega, goine sosowo ijoke joisererēn maneeegobi. Saki tifeine moji tinabiŋe bofukega, goine sosowo ijoke jerieegobi.

27 Nōŋoŋi Kristore saki fu fukegobi eru moakoŋ moakoŋ nōŋoŋi ijore saki tifepuine fukegobi.

28 Ore so Anutuji rua ŋareme maŋkekerisie kufufunde gio inji baegobi: Rone goine igodoŋ yabeko sosore ni aposol fukegobi. Ore ŋadiineo qoko yoyokaine igodoŋ yabeko kajeqouŋ ŋinjigo fukegobi. Kubu jare yokaomo yonjoji qaqaŋi fukegobi. Ore ŋadiineo goineji mosi qoqowirie bobo ŋinjigo fukegobi. Goine yonjore mamane yaŋu yareme jibeine jibeine bobiangægobi. Goineji afagaru sananŋarū goine ogo babapi eyareegobi. Goine yonjore yaŋu yareme siŋanŋayabe gio baegobi. Goineji buŋo fuŋ mo miegobi.*

29 Sosowo nōŋoŋi sosore ni aposol so fukegobi. Oŋu mata yobu! Sosowo nōŋoŋi kajeqouŋ ŋinjigo so fukegobi. Sosowo nōŋoŋi qaqaŋi fukegobi me mata? Sosowo nōŋoŋi mosi qoqowirie bobo ŋinjigo fukegobi me mata?

30 Jibeke bobian̄ yabekiminde mamane yaŋjine yaŋjine oi sosowo nōŋoreo pega me mata? Sosowo nōŋoŋi buŋo fuŋ mo so miegobi. Mata. Buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo mibi nōŋo sosowo oi kerisienimir ore afagagobi me mata?

31 Nōŋoŋi gio bobore mamane yaŋjine yaŋjine fiine yobu oi rauganiminde anj̄i sogo bofukeeinebi. Oŋu anj̄i ŋabeme nonji kadi fiine yobu ŋaduru ore mamane yaŋu oi inji mitanŋagabemir̄.

13

Manji jojoko naduŋgadundę yauŋ

1 Nonji ŋinjigo eru Sombuŋ mimererēn yonjore buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo oiji buŋo miku gonoboyoŋ, manjokoneji so fukega ine, jibu inji fukenobo: Sio qabi gonggoŋ qako keumanŋgame maneegebeneŋ me kegobiri itirinŋabi qinqururuŋ qaegobi, ore so fukenobo.

2 Kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire mamane yaŋu pe nareme buŋo soŋsoŋine sosowo manenobo eru buŋo sosowore fuŋne mane mukunobo ine, oiji soineo fukega me mata? Oi jibu manjokonere foriji so fukeko onjuine ya omaine akon fukeru mo yobu gonobo. Mamanesiŋ sananŋine yobu bofukeru ore paio tukure rau mitigabe soine reŋgaru tukuine qomukuru mogo ruanayon̄, manji jojokone so fukega ine, oiji jibu ya omaine akon fukeru mo yobu gonobo.*

* **12:28:** Ef 4.11 * **13:2:** Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

³ Mebone sosowo ḥiñigo wakiqoqoine yoñore boroinga yarenobo eru saki fune goine yoñoji rigabi Jaingore mitari yarenoboyoj, manji jojokonere foriji so fukega ine, oiji so yobu bapi nuiñ.

⁴ Moji ogoine manji jojoko etega, inoñi manjoine tomiri manjwomo paio ogo eeteega. Anda so maneru yainere so sase eega. Sakiine so ba ropeku jauba-irijbirij so goga.

⁵ Eeboboineji ogoine furu kane so eru manjine so bosembeaega. Inyoñe fiaingo ore akon so yamen keega. Manqoqo etebi manjoine pipa so eega. Bosembea tebi joisereren maneya, oi so manesuku mo bokeega.

⁶ Goineji sembene egobi, ore eru so jeriegayoñ, buñjo foriine boyobeegobi, yoñoke moko jerieega.

⁷ Damañ so ogoine sa kiperu keririnjo dimaku sanançaru manesiñ gateega. Onju me oñu fukeko Anuture oori eku odigaru koimo dimaku joisereren sosowo maneru karieega.

⁸ Manji jojoko eebobo oi damañ tatariine tomiri pe ropeinj. Kajeqouñ buñjo miku buñoine buñoine fun mo miegobi, oiji mataeiñ eru mamane fun mo oiji oñuakonj omaine fukeru tariñj.

⁹ Mamane fun mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukuegobeneñ eru kajeqouñ buñjo oi mobeine sowo miegobeneñ.

¹⁰ Mobeine sowo eegobeneñyoñ, Anuture yaunjine kuririyauñke fuken-iminj, damañ oo mobeine sowo gogonoñunji mataeme señgiñbañgij batiqatiine tomiri gokiminj.

¹¹ Nonji memenda goboñ, damañ oo memenda buñjo miku goboñ. Mañ mamaneneji memenda mañ fukeko ore so buñjo osoeru manesuku goboñ. Ni yasogo fukeru oo memenda eebobo oi bokeru ñadi gabonj.

¹² Ore so damañ yoo Anuture kuriri oi soine so ḥoneegobeneñ. Oi kukurao piku ḥonjoneinere kamasi ḥone esegaru kamasiine poretiñ so maneru mo manesuegobeneñ. Onju manesuegobeneñyoñ, jiki Anutuke jiñj mai nadungaduj eru ḥone sarigakiminj. Damañ yoo mamane fun mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukugoyoj, damañ oo oi sosowo mane muku forebemij. Anutuji noñ mane tari nuga, nonji ore so injore fuñje mane tari forebemij.

¹³ Buñjo yo misanañgagobeneñ: Yañj yokaomo mamaniñ, oori eru manjoko oi sanançaru pe ropenimiñyoñ, manjijojoko eebobo oiji botuyañño ropekiine fukega. Onju.

14

Kajeqouñ buñjo eru buñjo fun mo mimire yañj

¹ Manjokore fuñje boyoberu goinebi eru gio bobore mamane yañj fuñje fuñje oi rauganimij ore yamen keku goinebi. Oiji fiineyoñ, kajeqouñ buñjo mimire yañj roniñde sanançaru yamen keku goinebi.

² Moji buñjo fun mo migä, inoñi ḥiñigo niñore matayoñ, Anuture akon oi miega. Moro Tiriineji boburoko buñjo soñsonjne fukeko miega ore goine niñoji buñjo oi so mane taniñgægobeneñ. Onju inyoñe akon bapi gaega.

³ Mutu gogobeneñyoñ, kajeqouñ buñjo miega, inoñi ḥiñigo mañnoñun basanañgaru kitinqaku bobomirij enoreiñgo eru buñjo miega.

⁴ Moji buñjo fun mo miku oiji inyoñundje mañ bobiançaru sasanaj bofukeegayon, kajeqouñ buñjo miega, inoñi mañkekerisie kufufuj sosowo mañnoñun bobiançaru sasanaj nobeega.

5 Njojo sosowoji bujo fuŋ mo miniminde manegoyon, kajeqouŋ bujo minimiŋ ore yamen keku kokoine manego. Kajeqouŋ bujo miega, inoji bujo fuŋ mo miega, oi odurega. Bujo fuŋ mo miku oi oo akon nonjunde bujoo kericiega, onjuine sogokon fukegobire. Onju fukeko bujoonej maŋkekerisie kufufun maŋnoŋun bobiangaru basanaŋ nobeme sagaga.

6 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji ḥoŋoreo wareru bujooine bujooine fuŋ mo minobo, oiji uruŋu njojo bobian ḥabenobo? Onju matayon, Anutre bujo barariŋga ḥarebemij me mamane fuŋ mo ḥarebemij me kajeqouŋ bujo mibemij me uŋsowon bujo qaji ḥarebemij ine, oiji bobian ḥabebemij.

7 Mimi me gita kulele me ya moji kikire maru bofukeegobeneŋ, yoŋoŋi gogoyaŋun tomiriyon, fuŋneyaŋun onjuakon inji pega: Moji mimi kosa puteme me gita kulele kosa qame oiji nomegine bubu so bofukeega ine, kikire maru uruŋu mane taniŋganoben?

8 Onjuakon qeŋ pute sembeabi fonuŋine poretiŋ so mane taniŋgagobeneŋ ine, moji jigo qoqore afagaru jauena?

9 Noŋore fuŋne oi onjuine akon pega: Namaŋ-ŋaŋunji ḥinjigo so mane taniŋganimij ore so bujo kosa migobi ine, moji bujo onjuine uruŋu mane taniŋgana? Bujo onju migobi, oiji mo kosa gbinji raega.

10 Morenjine morenjine oo bujo furuine furuine wojimu miegobeneŋ, oi moji manenayon, jibu sosowo yoŋoŋi bujore fuŋne mane taniŋgakimij ore pegobi.

11 Fuŋine ore eru miegobeneŋyon, moji bujo miko bujoinere fuŋne so manego ine, nonji injore bujore kotuine fukebe inoji onjuakon nondre bujore yabane fukega.

12 Noŋore fuŋne oi onjuakon pega: Noŋo gio bobore mamane yaunyine yaunyine rauganimij ore anji sogo manebi sagaga. Oo yaun yo injiine ronimingo yamen keku goinebi: Mamane yaun maŋkekerisie kufufun maŋyaŋun bobiangaru basanaŋgægobi, oi raugaru gioo ruabi fiine yobu fukeiŋ.

13 Ore eru bujo fuŋ mo miega, inoji inji onja wosiko sagain, “O Anutu, bujo migo, oi kerisiebeminde mamane yaun nareigon.”

14 Ore fuŋine oi inji: Nonji bujo fuŋ mo miku onja wosigayon, maŋ mamaneneji foriine mo so bofukeega.

15 Ore eru uruŋu ebe sagain? Non moroneji akon matayon, maŋ mamanene onjuakon oo ruaru onja wosiebemij. Kiki keku miteŋ gaego, oi moroneji akon matayon, maŋ mamanene onjuakon oo ruaru kiki keebemij.

16 Go Anutu morogoji miteŋ gage ine, ḥinjigo omaine moji tutuman-ŋaŋunjo wareru ḥeku miteŋ gage ore fuŋine so mane mukuiŋ, inoji “Bujo oi foriine,” oi uruŋu mina? Wamo mige, inoji oi so mane taniŋgaru mo mutu ḥeŋga.

17 Go soine Anutu miteŋ gageyon, gore bujoji goine yoŋore maŋyaŋun so bobiangaru basanaŋ yabega.

18 Nonji sosowo ḥoŋo ḥadureru bujooine bujooine fuŋ mo oi kokoine miego, ore eru Anutu miteŋ gago.

19 Anutu miteŋ gagoyon, maŋkekerisie kufufun maŋineo ḥinjigo qaji yareiŋgo ore yamen keku mane taniŋganimij ore bujo miine 5 mibemijgo manebe foriine fukega. Bujooine bujooine fuŋine mo oo bujo miine 10,000 nakere akon mibemijgo manebe wawakiine fukega.

20 Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ɻoŋo buŋo osoeru manesuegobi, oo memenda kamasi bokeru ɻiŋigo suguine yoŋore kamasi fukeru manesuku goinebi. Sembene ekimiŋ mibi oo gorube ɻouine fukeru embimbirŋanimiŋyoŋ, mamane-mukuŋaŋunji ɻiŋigo suguine fukeru goinebi.

21 Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,
“Nonji kotu ɻiŋigo bapakare yabebe kufufuŋ yo yoŋoreo warerumiyajunji
buŋo kamasiine mo mibi kosa waregaenimiriŋyoŋ, oi jibu nonde buŋo
so mane mukunimiŋ. Ofoŋ nonji ɻou migo.”*

22 Buŋo ore so buŋo fuŋ mo mibeneŋ manyaŋun so kerisiebi yoŋoji manebi Anutre moge fuke yaregayoŋ, mamanesiŋ ɻiŋigo niŋore oiji mogeine mo so fukega. Oi matayon, kajeqouŋ buŋo mibeneŋ oiji mamanesiŋ ɻiŋigo niŋore Anutre moge fukega. Maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋoji oi manebi Anutre moge mo so fuke yarega.

23 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ɻoŋoji tumaŋgaru sosowo ɻoŋoji buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo oo mibi goineji Biŋe buŋo so qaji yarebi manyaŋun so kerisieru mo oo ropenimiŋ, yoŋoji popureru iŋi minobuŋ me mata, “Qoru jiiþu fuke ɻarega.”

24 ɻou minobuŋyoŋ, sosowo ɻoŋoji kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine mibi moji Biŋe buŋo so qaji tebi mamanesiŋine tomiri mo tutumaŋ-ɻaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ine, sosowo ɻoŋoji agiburaŋjine barariŋgaru manjine so kerisiey ore buŋo miforebi fuŋneine mane mukuko totogo fukeinj.

25 Maŋinere buŋo soŋsonjine soŋsonjine totogo fukeko inojaberu wakiru Anutu oheweine baku miteŋ garu iŋi mifukeru ɻongaiŋ, “Anutu oi foriine ɻoŋore botugo goga.” ɻou.

Maŋkekerisie tutumande buru oi iŋi.

26 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ore eru niŋo uruŋu mibeneŋ sagain? ɻoŋo Biŋe buŋore tumaŋgaenimiŋ, oo moakon moakoŋ ɻoŋo sosowo buruŋaŋun mo me mo iŋi ruaeinebi: Moji Biŋe owaoware buruine ruame moji Biŋe buŋo qaji ɻareme moji Anutre uŋsowon buŋo gariine barariŋga ɻareko moji buŋo fuŋ mo ɻajime moji oi kerisieinj. Buru sosowo oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareru basanaŋganimiŋgo eru ruaeinebi.

27 Goineji buŋo fuŋ mo minimiŋ ine, ɻiŋigo 4 matayon, yoyoka me yokaomo yoŋoji akon tutumaŋgo moakonde maŋgo ɻou minimiŋ. Yoŋoji akon buruŋaŋunde so boyoberu mibi moji oi kerisieinj.

28 Moji buŋo kerisiein ore so, so fukega ine, yoŋoji maŋkekerisie kufu-funde tutumaŋgo buŋoyaŋun bokeru ɻeku yoŋoyaŋunde akon buŋoyaŋun fuŋ mo mibi Anutuji maneinj.

29 Kajeqouŋ ɻiŋigo yoŋoreone yoyoka me yokaomo yoŋoji akon buru yarebi buŋo ɻajibi goineji buŋoyaŋun osoeinebi.

30 ɻou einebion, moji tutumaŋgo ɻeko Anutuji uŋsowon buŋo maŋineo barariŋgako manega ine, inojoi oi ɻajiko kajeqouŋ buŋo rone migas, inojoi buŋoine bokeru buŋo mo ɻeine.

31 ɻiŋigo sosowoŋi Anutre uŋsowon buŋo manebi manyaŋun kitinjgako fianimiŋ ore ɻoŋo sosowo soine damaŋ-ɻaŋuŋ roru buruŋaŋunde so kajeqouŋ buŋo muinebi.

32 Kajeqouŋ ɻiŋigo yoŋoji soine moroyaŋun siŋaŋ gabu moroyaŋunji buŋo rurumaŋgo ragobi ore so fukegobi.

* **14:21:** Ais 28.11-12

33 Anutuji bobojibu Rauine matayon, womo Rauine fukega. Ore eru tutumaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ buruo boyoberu eku goinebi. Nijigo gbagbataenjine yonjore botugo kufufun so eegobi, nojo ojuakon ore so inji eku goinebi:

34 Nigo nojo mankekerisie kufufunde tutumaŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo buŋo bokeru neinebi. Yonjoi buŋo miniminj ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kadi buŋo pega ore so buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi.

35 Nigoji mankekerisie kufufunde buŋo mitigaku qaji ŋareme so sagaga. Ore eru buŋo more fuŋne maneingo manegobi ine, yonjoi piyanuŋgo raru ŋeku yonjoyaŋundje ŋoepuyaŋun weu yareinebi.

36 Anuture Biŋe buŋo oiji nojore botugone fukeya me mata? Buŋo oiji fukeru saueru nojoreo wareru nojore biŋe akon fukega me mata?

37 Moji inji mina, "Nonji kajeqoun buŋo mibe Moro Tiriineji boburo nuko buŋo oke manjmoaŋkon so ego." Onu migas, injoji buŋo yo mane mukueine: Nonji ŋigore buŋo qurangga ŋarego, oiji Ofonde mimiti buŋo fukega.

38 Moji buŋo ore kaje so ruaru keoma goga ine, nojo ni injore buŋore kaje so ruaru goinebi.

39 Ore eru mankekerisie ogopune, nojo kajeqoun buŋo mikiminde anj sogo maneru goinebi eru buŋo fuŋ mo egū miniminde agiine oi so ruainebi.

40 Oi so ruainebiyon, ya sosowo poretiŋ buru ruaru boyoberu eku goinebi. Onu.

15

Kristoji komegone pakereya.

1 O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareboŋ, oi egū niga ŋabeinj ore bogbore ŋabebemij. Nojo oi raugaru mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruaru qinj keru dimagobi.

2 Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareboŋ, nojo oi ore so damaŋ so roru sabarenimij ine, oiji qowirie ŋabeko Sombunde biŋe fukenimij. Onu so enimij ine, man-ŋaŋuŋ mo yobu kerisieru gogobi.

3 Nonji buŋo goine sosowo qanjanineo ruaru nonake Biŋe buŋo maneru sabareboŋ, oi manebe ropeko ore buŋo koruŋ manenimij ore oi inji ŋareboŋ: Kristoji Biŋe Quraŋ pega ore so niŋore agiburaŋnoŋundje eru komeya.*

4 Komeko Biŋe Quraŋ pega ore so yangobi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya.*

5 Komegone pakereru Pitareo fukeya eru ore ŋadio kiŋariŋpuine 12 yonjoreo fukeya.*

6 Ore ŋadio damaŋ moakon oo akon mankekerisie ogopunoŋun jareyaŋun 500 odureya, yonjoreo fukeya. Yonjoreone ŋiŋigo foriine yonjoi jikigaru damaŋ yoo ojuakon gogobiyon, goineji kome forebuŋ.

7 Ore ŋadio gboine Jeimsreο fukeya eru ore ŋadio aposol sosowo yonjoreo fukeya.

8 Yonjoreo sosowo fuke foreru tatariiŋe nondeo ojuakon fukeya. Nonji aposol fufukeineji matayon, gbagbaine ojuine fukeboŋ.*

* **15:3:** Ais 53.5-12

* **15:4:** Kiki 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32

* **15:5:** Mat 28.16-17; Mak

16.14; Luk 24.34, 36; Jon 20.19

* **15:8:** Apo 9.3-6

9 Ore funjine oi inji: Nonji aposol yonjore botugo manebe wakiko jiyanju fukego. Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kekesuesue eyareku goboŋ, ore eru nonde tina aposol mibi manebe mimiineke fukega.*

10 Mimiineke fukegayoŋ, damaŋ yoo ya ego, oi Anuture yaŋmoririji qowiriegaru maŋgo enareko gogo. Injoji yaŋmoririine nareme qosorieku qanda so ebe waki qaku omaine so fukeyayoŋ, nonji aposol sosowo yadureru gbiŋ eyareru sananġaru gio baku goboŋ. Oi nonake matayoŋ, Anuture yaŋmoririji dobe nuko gionere fori oju fukeru sauyea.

11 Nonji babe me yonjoji babi foriine fukeya, oi jibu. Niŋo Bobian Biŋe buŋo oju mitaniŋgaegobeneŋ eru ḥoŋo ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Kristo manesin garu gogobi. Oju.

Noŋuŋ komegone uruŋu gboreru pakerekimij?

12 Manenij! Kristoŋ komegone gboreru pakereya, injore funjne oju mitaniŋgaegobeneŋ ine, ḥoŋoreone goineji uruŋu eru inji miegobi, "Komekiine yonjoji so gboreru pakerenimij."

13 Oju miegobiyon, komekiine yonjoji so gboreru pakerenobun ine, Kristoŋ ojuakoŋ so gboreru goku sananġana.

14 Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme komegone pakerena ine, niŋo Biŋe buŋoine oi mitaniŋgaegobeneŋ oi buŋo omaine fukena. Oi manesin gabu mananesin-ŋaŋuŋ oijii ojuakoŋ jaŋaru mataeru omaine fukena.

15 Anutuji fofori komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenobun ine, Kristo ojuakoŋ so bogboreme pakerena. Niŋo oi jibu Anuture funjne inji kitinġaku miegobeneŋ, "Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya." Buŋo oi foriine so fukena, niŋigoji ore eru funjenonjuŋ bofukebi ikoine fukeko soine niŋore inji minobuŋ, "Anuture funjne kitinġaku mijibugaegobi." Buŋo oijii mimiineke fukena.

16 Anutuji komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenimij ine, Kristoŋ ojuakoŋ so gboreru pakerena.

17 Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme pakerena ine, ḥoŋo mo yobu manesin garu jikigaru agiburan-ŋaŋunde nigin gbedigo gonobuŋ.

18 Oju fukeko ogopunoŋunji Kristoke qakatoru komebuŋ, yonjoji ojuakoŋ jibugaru misi korure biŋe fukenobuŋ.

19 Noŋuŋ Kristo oori eteru moreŋgo gokimiŋ ore so siŋan nobeko damaŋ oo tariiŋ ore odigagobeneŋ ine, niŋo niŋigo goine sosowo yadureru yukuyaŋuŋ rakaru aputa oporo akoŋ gobeneŋ sosowoŋ beusembé mane enoreegobi ore so, fukenoben.

20 Oju fukenobenyoŋ, Kristoŋ foriine gboreru komekiine yonjore mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru komegone pakereya.

21 Ore funjine oi inji: Ni moji kome kesueko fukeko fungaru komeru go wapeben. Komeru gogobeneŋ ore eru ni moji komeru gboreru gogo sananġine kesueko fukeya. Ore eru noŋuŋ sosowoŋ ojuakoŋ gboreru komegone pakerekimij.

22 Sosowo noŋuŋ Adam ojuine fukeru komekimiŋ, ojuakoŋ Kristoke qakatogobeneŋ, Anutuji noŋuŋ sosowo goku sananġakimiŋ ore bogbore nobein.

23 Bogbore nobeinyoŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ Anutuji damaŋ ruaya ore so gboreru pakerekimij. Kristoŋ minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru gboreko ore

* 15:9: Apo 8.3

ŋadiineo injore biŋe fukegobenen, noŋuŋ kirieru wareko damaŋ oo gboreru pakerekimij.

²⁴ Kristoŋi kirieru wareru gemokaku sosowo moreŋ so tobiri sunsun pαιineo siŋaj gaegobi, yonjore usunyauŋ ba waki eru tobiriyauŋ sosowo ketotieŋ. Oi ketotieru qorumanjine Anutu Mamare meo ruame moreŋgo gogo oo tariiŋ.

²⁵ Kristoŋi siŋaj garu go ropeko Anutuji Biŋe buŋo pega ore so “Rosipuine sosowo gbiŋ eru injoyonjunde kufu rurumaŋgo rua yabein.” Kristore siŋanjayabe gioji oo tariiŋ.*

²⁶ Rosipuine gbiŋ eyareko oo kome Rauineji tatariiŋe fukeko bawaki teiŋ.

²⁷ Ore funjine oi Biŋe Qurango inji pega, “Anutuji ya sosowo injore kufu rurumaŋgo ruame pega.” Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, “Ya sosowo ruame pega,” buŋo oŋu miko funjine totogo inji pega: Anutuji ya sosowo Kristore rurumaŋgo ruame peko injoyonjede so bawakiru Kristore rurumaŋgo so rurua eya.*

²⁸ Oŋu matayonj, Anutuji ya sosowo Madeinere rurumaŋgo ruame siŋaj garu rosipuine sosowo injoyonjunde usunde rurumaŋgo rua yabein. Oi tariko oo Anutuji Madeine oŋuakonj injoyonjunde usunde rurumaŋgo ruaru siŋaj gateinj. Oŋu fukeru Anutuji ya sosowore Ofoŋ fuke foreru go ropeinj.

²⁹ Buŋo mo oi inji: Njnjigo goineji manjanoŋuŋ so kerisieru mo komebuŋ ore eru goineji komekiine oi bapi yabenimij ore miku tifeyauŋ fukebi njenejineo moke miti meso rau yareegobi. Komeine yonjoi so gboreru pakerenobuŋ ine, yonjore gio foriineji uruŋu fukena? Anutuji komebuŋ, oi so yobu bogbore yabeme pakerenobuŋ ine, njnjigo oŋuine yonjoi uruŋure eru mibi yonjore tifeyauŋ fukebi miti meso rau yareegobi? Giyoŋauŋ oi mo egu banimij.

³⁰ Komeru so pakerenobeŋ ine, niŋoji oŋuakonj manjanoŋuŋ Anuture giio so ruaru kipenobeŋ. Anuture giore eru egu komekiminde yobinj rurumaŋgo jijiki so raru gonobeŋ. Mata.

³¹ Komeji damaŋ so gbaga nobeinj ore so fukega. Buŋo oi foriine. O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji Kristo Yesu Ofoŋnoŋuŋ injoke dimaku yonjore eru sakine ba ropeego, ore soso buŋo foriine oi totogo ḥajibe maneniminde manego.

³² Nakene aŋi boyoberu gio yo babeminde manesugobi ine, ya yoj i uruŋu bapi nuiŋ? Oŋu weu ḥarebe oi manesuku bokirie yareinebi: Nonji Efesus siti yoo njnjigo gieŋ kaneŋ momokiine oŋuine bofukeru egu komebemiŋ ore yonjoke jigo qaku goboŋ. Oŋu oorine rako maneru jigo qaku goboŋ. Komeru so gboreru pakerekimij ine, oŋu so jogba sasanaj enobo. Efesus pipa bokenobo. Oŋu fukeko soine goine yonjoke inji minobo, “Yanekoŋ komekimiŋ ore soine nojeri eru obu sananjine noku goinebenen.”*

³³ Tintuŋ so einebi. “Njnjigo sembene yonjoke anjibaŋi ḥebi eebobonjaŋu fiine oiji sembeainj.” Buŋo mo oŋu pega.

³⁴ Nonjore botugo njnjigo goineji Anutu so manegobi, ore eru manjekerisie yonjoi miminjanj manenimij ore eru oi migo. Ore eru yonjao qaqoumanjanj bokeinebi. Man-ŋaŋunji qowirieko poretiŋ maneru agiburanj so jikigaru eku goinebi. Oŋu.

Saki funojunji gboreru pakerekiru fuŋ mo fukeirj.

* **15:25:** Kiki 110.1 * **15:27:** Kiki 8.6 * **15:32:** Ais 22.13

35 Moji inji weuna, "Anutuji komekiine oi uruṇu bogbore yabeme pakeren-iminj? Saki fuyaŋunji qowirieko kamasi uruṇu fukenobuŋ?"

36 Oju weuna, maŋjine tomiri ore buŋo mina. Nyoŋo yagoŋ koruŋ so komeko sariniminj ine, oiji so pougaru pakereiŋ.

37 Korunde kigo pakereiŋ oi so sarigeypoŋ, koruŋ akoŋ sarige. Wit me yagoŋ koruŋ me wikiine goine sariru tieege.

38 Oi akon sariru tieegeypoŋ, Anutuji anjiinere so kigoine oteiŋ. Koruŋ kamasiine bubu oi yoŋyoŋunnde kigo bubu yareega.

39 Ya fuyaŋunji oi kamasiyaŋun moakon mata. Nijigo fuyaŋun bubu, joma fuyaŋun bubu, webo fuyaŋun bubu eru jembaeŋ fuyaŋun oi bubu.

40 Ore so Sombungo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega eru moreŋgo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega. Bubu fukegobireyon, Sombun sakire kuriri oi moreŋ sakire kuriri odureru fun mo fukega.

41 Wegire kuririquranj oi bubu, kainde kuririquranj bubu eru bobuŋ yoŋore kuririquranj oi bubu. Bobuŋ tamaebi goine yoŋore kuririquranj oi bobuŋ goine yoŋore kuririquranjyaŋunj oi odureega.

42 Komegone gboreru pakerekiminj, ore fuŋjinej ore so pega. Saki fu yaŋgakiminj, oiji goregaru mataeŋyoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereiŋ, oiji so komeinj.

43 Saki fu yaŋgakiminj, oiji gbagbanjine kuririine tomiri fukegayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereru oo sanajine fukeru kuririquranjineke fukeinj.

44 Saki fu yaŋgakiminj, oiji moreŋgo gogore saki fukegayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereru oo iiru kaeo gogore saki fu fukeinj. Morende saki fu pega ine, ore so iirure saki oi onjuakoŋ pega.

45 Ore buŋo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo onjuakoŋ inji quraŋgabi pega, "Ni fuŋfuŋgaine Adam injoji qowirieru iiruine bofukeru sigo rombuŋ poreru gogoineke fukeya." Buŋo oi manebeneŋ mobeine inji fukeya: Adam mo jiki fukeru kekegborere iiru fukeya.*

46 Iirure ya oi rone so fukeyawoŋ, morende yaine oiji fuŋfuŋgaine fukega. Iirure yaji ore ḥadineo fukeya.

47 Anutuji ni fuŋfuŋgaine rufeone bako moreŋ ni fukeya. Adam jikiine injoji Sombungone wakiru botunonjuŋo fukeya.

48 Moreŋ nijigoji ni moreŋgone fukeya, injore so fukegobi. Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, niŋoŋ ni ſombungone wakiru fukeya, injore kamasi fukegobeneŋ.

49 Noŋuŋ moreŋ ni fuŋfuŋgaine kamasi roru gogobeneŋ, ore so Sombun niŋre kamasi oi onjuakoŋ roru gokiminj. Oju.

50 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji buŋo inji ḥajibe maneninj: Dari funonunji Anuture qorumaj maŋgo roperu ḥejre roniminde so mata. Oi embimbijganimi. Saki fu yoŋi goregaru mataeŋ, oiji seŋiŋbaŋgiŋ so bofukeinj. Sombunde ḥejre so mataeŋ, oि saki fu yoŋi roŋgo embimbijgaij.

51 Maneninj! Nonji buŋo soŋsoŋine mo inji barariŋga ḥarebemini: Sosowo niŋoŋ so niŋiŋarū komekimiŋ. Matayon, komekiine yonjoji qowiriebi goine niŋoŋ saki funonunje qowiriekimiŋ.*

52 Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeme qeq fuŋ mo tatariineji ongako oo pakerebi noŋuŋ boribori eko pipa akoŋ qowiriekimiŋ. Rone komebuŋ, yonjoji moke so komeniminiŋ.

* 15:45: Jen 2.7 * 15:51: 1 Tes 4.15-17

53 Dari fu yo goregaru mataeinj, oiji qowirieru so jibugaij ore so, fukeinj. Saki fu yo komeinj, Anutuji oi kambanq ojuine qomukuru ore tifeineo saki fu so komeinj, oi noreko roru mariku ojuine kekiminj.

54 Onu fukegayoq, qowirieru oi fuke foreko saki funojuq fuq mo robeneq so komeru goregainj, damaq oo jeriekiminj. Biñe Qurango buño qurangabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeko ore so inji miniminj, “Injoji kome Rauine ketotieru gbiq eme kokoriaq kegobeneq.”*

55 Buño ore ogoine mo oi inji, “O kome Rauine, goji gbiq eminjo ore so mata. O kome Rauine, gore damu miine oiji kinobeingo embimbinqajin.”*

56 Buño onu pegayoq, komere damu miine oi agiburaq eebobo. Mimpaj buñoineji agiburaq egū eniminde agi ruame jibu ebeneq agiburanji usunjineke fukeega.

57 Usunjineke fukeegayoq, Ofonjnojuq Yesu Kristoq Anutureo qakatoku ogo babapinojuq fukeko injore eru kome gbiq eru odureru gokiminj. Ore eru “Anutu sage sogo!” migo.

58 O yoro ogopune, gbiq ekiminj ore ηονοji dimaku sananqaru gburugburu bokeru manj-ηανηνj so rope waki eeinebi. Ofondeo qakatoru gioine babi foriineji wakiru omaine so fukeinj. Oi mane mukuku Ofonde gio oi manjo* paíineo qinj keru damaq so baku goinebi. Onu.

16

Jerusalem ogo babapi yabeniminde mimiti

1 Judia kufufun qbagbataenjine yonore ogo babapi moneq roru qojugan-iminj weu narebuq, ore eru inji mitiga ηαρεγο: Nonji Galesia prowinsre mankekerisie kufufunjine kufufunjine mitiga yare foreboq, ηονοji ojuakonj ore so inji eku goinebi.*

2 Sonda so una funfungaine oo ηονο sosowo bubu pesiq ruaeinebi. Yaunymoriri roegobi so moneq-ηανηνj mobeine oi rouq-ηανηνde qanjanineo ruaru siñan garu goinebi. Onu ruabi nonji damaq mogo ηονοreo warebe oo pesiq biobio ruaniminj ore so onu so einebiyoq, oi soine rouq-ηανηνj gone roru alatao ruainebi.

3 Onu ruabi ηονοreo warebemiq, nonji damaq oo soine mimitanij quran quranqaru nj igio ore manebe sagaga, yonore meo ruaru sore yabebe qoqodure yaun-ηανηνj oi roru Jerusalem ranimiq.

4 Nonji yonjoke moko rabeminde rabeminiq ine, yonjoki soine noke jikigaru moko koe petigaru rakimiq. Onu.

Polre giore eru kadi rarare buru

5 Nonji Masedonia prowinsre odureru rabeminiq. Ore eru Masedonia bokeru ηονοreo warebeminde manego.*

6 Νονοreo wareru damaq goine ηονοke ηenobo me kueyoiko damaq (winter) oi ojuakonj ηονοreo botugo jikigaru go forenobo. Onu gobe soine bapi nubi uro ranobo, oo afagaru kadi jikigaru rabeminiq.

7 Damaq yoo ηονοreo wareru yayaba akon ηone ηaberu ηadureru rabeminiq so manegoyoq, Ofonji o miij ine, damaq goine ηονοke ηeiŋgo jauego.

* **15:54:** Ais 25.8 * **15:55:** Hos 13.14 * **15:58:** Manjo oi Ofonde oroinere migā. Manjo sembene oi mata. * **16:1:** Rom 15.25-26 * **16:5:** Apo 19.21

8 Oju jauegoyon, rone Efesus siti yoo jikigaru gobe gosa minebobo gariine (pentekost) oiji ware fukeinj.*

9 Anutuji nonde giore mendi suguine rome soine gio suguine babe foriine fukeru sauegagayon, kokoineji kiso enareegobi. Ore eru yoo jikigaru gobemijin ore manego.*

10 Timotiji noj onjuine Ofonde nji yoine fukeru gioine baku goga. Ore eru ijoji ηονjoreo wareinj ine, ηονjο siŋj gatebi kōkoi mamaneinē tomiri ηοnjourē botugo goinj.*

11 Moji mo so takireru mipemirinj eineyon, ηοnjoke gokame tariko nondeo wareinjgo miij, oo bapi gabu womoo boke ηaberu kirieru wareinj. Nonji manjekerisie ogopune yoŋoke oi ηoneinjgo odigagobenej.

12 Manjekerisie ogonoŋuj Apolos ijore buŋo oi inj mibemiŋ: Inj manjekerisie ogopune yoŋoke ηοnjourē wareinj ore buŋo sananjinē ojiru manjinē bapakare teboŋ. Oju bapakare teboŋyon, damaŋ yoo ηοnjourē wareinj ore manjinē sananjako takigaga. Jiki damanjine soine pe teinj, oo wareinj. Oju.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

13 Νονj maŋgarigari goku mamanesinj-ηαnjuŋ kegboreru sananjaru goinebi. Ni sananjinere so mande kikitinj ηinjigo fukeru Ofonde usunke dimainebi.

14 Ya sosowo eku eboenimij, oi manji jojoko paio ebi fukeinj.

15 Stefanas ijore pigo gogobi, ηοnjo oi mane yabegobi. Akaia prowinsgo gio babeneŋ manyaŋjuŋ kerisiebi gionoŋunde fori fuŋfunjgaine oju fukeya, oi manegobi. Yoŋoji ηinjigo gbagbataenjne oi gbeŋ akon kiŋaj qa yareku manyaŋjuŋ oo kiperu ruaku gogobi, oi manegobi. O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji manj-ηαnjuŋ inj bapakarego:*

16 Νοnjo οnjaŋkoŋ ηinjigo οnjuine eru yoŋoke jikigaru gio moko baku Anutu kiŋaj qa teegobi, sosowo yoŋore buŋo rurumanjgo raru goinebi.

17 Nonji Stefanas, Fortunatus eru Akaikus yoo warebi ore jerieego. Νοnjo noke Efesus yoo so gogobi yoŋoji ηοnjourē tife fukeru anjibaŋi enarebi sagaga.

18 Yoŋoji ηοnjourē iiru beufi qaku gogobi, ore so nonde iiru οnjaŋkoŋ beufi qa noreku gobuŋ. Ore eru ηοnjo ni οnjuine yoŋore manebi ropeko oi totogo akon miku buŋoyaŋunde poretiŋ kaje ruaru goinebi.

19 Manjekerisie kufufunjine kufufunjine Eisia prowins yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋjuŋ ruabi ηοnjourē foga. Akwila, Prisila eru manjekerisie kufufuŋ yokore pigo tumaŋgaegobi, yoŋoji Ofonde tinao momojoyaŋjuŋ kokoine ruabi ηοnjourē foga.*

20 Manjekerisie ogopune sosowo Efesus yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋjuŋ ruabi ηοnjourē foga. Νοnjo manjekerisie ogopuŋjaŋjuŋ yoŋoke mijeriŋjaŋjuŋ miku kokobo eru mi bibiŋjaŋjuŋ mudugaru goinebi.

21 Nakene momojo ηοnjourē ruaru tinane nake meneji inj quraŋgago: Pol.

22 Moji Ofoŋ so manjijojoko so eteru goga ine, Ofonji qaisoine ijore paio ruaku ropeine. Ofoŋnoŋjuŋ, go wareigoŋ!

23 Ofon Yesure yaŋmoririji ηοnjoke peine.

24 Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, nonde manjokoji sosowo ηοnjoke peku mifia ηareko goinebi. Buŋo oi foriine. Oju.

* **16:8:** Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11 * **16:9:** Apo 19.8-10 * **16:10:** 1 Kor 4.17 * **16:15:** 1 Kor 1.16 * **16:19:** Apo 18.2

Korint Quranj 2

Polji Korint yonjore Quranj ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniŋ

Pol eru Korint mankekerisie kufufuŋ yonjoji maŋmoakoŋ fine so ebi damaŋ oo Polji Masedonia goku quranjine yo quranggaya. Goineji Pol kiso sananjin etebuŋyoy, Polji jibu kekepari baba waki eru yonjoke maŋmoakoŋ enimij ore yameŋ keya. Kekepariyaŋun tariŋgo ore manjeriine yaduŋ.

Quranj mobeine funfunjgaine (Ganj 1-7) oo Polji Korint mankekerisie kufufuŋ yonjoke jojofo ruaya ore buŋo mig. Funjine uruŋu eru mankekerisie kufufuŋ oi sanaŋ qanqanjine akoj miyareya? Oňu eko maŋyaŋun kerisieru maŋmoakoŋ ebuŋ, ore jeribari yaduru mitaninggaga.

Quranj mobeine 2 (Ganj 8-9) oo Judia mankekerisie kufufuŋ bapi yaberu pesiŋ yabenimij ore bapakare yabega.

Quranj mobeine 3 (Ganj 10-13) ore buŋo oi inji: Qaqaji jijibuine goineji yonjoyaŋunde tinayaŋun ‘Aposol foriine’ miku Polre aposol ikoikoine mibi Polji buŋo ore mobeine bokirie yareya.

Buk yore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:

Mimitaniŋ buŋo 1.1-11

Pol eru Korint mankekerisie kufufuŋ 1.12-7.16

Judia mankekerisie kubu yonjore pesiŋ ruainebi 8.1-9.15

Polji aposol foriine fukega ore usuŋ 10.1-13.10

Buŋo tatariae 13.11-13

¹ Anutuji maŋ anjiinere so Pol noj igodoŋ nuko Kristo Yesure sosore ni aposol fukego. Nonji mankekerisie ogonoŋun Timotike ḥegobere. Korint sitio Anuture mankekerisie kufufuŋ gogobi eru ḥinjigo gbagbataenjine sosowo Akaia prowinsyanjung sagaru gogobi, nikoji ḥonjoke Biŋe buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore wareru quranj yo quranggabere.*

² Anutu Mamanonjung eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaŋmoriri ḥarekabire womoo goinebi.

Polji Anutu bobomirijnere miten gaga.

³ Niŋo Ofoŋnoŋun Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ. Injoji ḥonemaiŋ Rauine eru bobomirij sosowo noreega ore Anutu fukega.

⁴ Niŋo sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeegobeneŋ, damaŋ oo Anutuji maŋnoŋun bomunaŋgaga. Maŋnoŋun bomunaŋgako maneru ore paio dimabeneŋ goineji sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeegobi, oi soine afagaru bomunaŋ yabeekimij.

⁵ Ore fuŋne oi inji: Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ injore joisererenjineji painoŋunjgo ropeko boakoŋ yobu maneegebeneŋyoy, ore so maŋnoŋun ḥonjokoŋ bomunaŋgako Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ bobomirijneneji maŋnoŋunjgo rakame boakoŋ yobu maneegebeneŋ.

⁶ Niŋoji koŋkoŋ maŋgo gogobeneŋ ine, Anutuji ḥonjore maŋ bomunaŋgako maŋ-ḥajunj moke kerisieru seŋgiŋbaŋgij fukenimij ore manega. Anutuji maŋnoŋun bomunaŋgako ḥonjofi oi ḥonjeru ḥonj-ḥajue maŋ bobomunaŋ eku goinebi. Anutuji bomunaŋ ḥabeega ore foriineji maŋ-ḥajunjgo inji

* ^{1:1:} Apo 18.1

fukeega: Niño joisererej manebenej ḥojoji oṣuakoj joiserererej oi akoj bofukenimiq ine, oi soine maneku karieru sananqaru gonimin.

⁷ Joisererenji painjanjungo ropeko maneegobi, maŋ bobomirinji oŋuakonŋoŋoŋe paio ropeko gogobi, oi manegobeneŋ. Oi maneru ore eru ŋoŋoŋi dima sananqanimin ore odigaru oori sanaŋ qanqanine eegobeneŋ.

⁸ O manjekerisie ogopune, niño Eisia prowins manjineo gio baku goku giore joiserereneñ maneru sisikonkoñ bofukeru manebeñ, ñono ore qaqouma egu gonimij ore manegobeneñ. Giore yobinji tobirinoñuj odureru ropekiine fukeru boduj nobeko dimaku sanangakimij ore embimbiningabenyonj, jibu yamen kebenenj bawaki nobeko goberñ. Oñu fukeko jikigaru jinjononujke gonobeñ me mata, ore eru onjuakoñ oorinoñuj mata eko goberñ.*

⁹ Оңу goku маңноңың ойи manesubeң: Moji komekiminde buňo митарико буňo ойи painoңың ropeko sibirigakimىң ore odigabeң. Noңunde usunjoo roegarу eгу gokiminъоң, Anuture usun paio roegarу gokimin eru оңу fukeya. Anutujи komekiine bogbore yabeko pakerenimىң, iñoji afagaru niño oñuakon bapi nobeein.

10 Egu komekiminde kokoinoñų soguine yobu manebeñyoñ, Anutujii oone bomuku nobeya. Bomuku nobeya eru jikigaru bomuku nobeeñ. Niñooorinoñų Anutureo ruaru oñu manesiñ gaku dimagobeneñ.

11 Nojo onjaukoŋ bapi noberu ninjore eru onga wosibi bomuku nobeein. Kokoinēji ninjore eru onga wosibi Anutuji maneru ore tifeine bokiriekoyaunmoririineji saga nobeko njone noberu emboŋ eeiŋ. Onju bomuku nobeko opopune kokoinēji oi maneru ninjore eru qodureru miten gabiongawowosiyanji kokoriaŋ onjue roperu Anuture kajego rakaein. Ore eru jikigaru nonde eru Anutu onga wosieinebi. Onju weugo.

Polji kadi rarainere buru qopieya.

¹² Goine ḥonoji nonde fuññere manjyoka egobi, ore eru buñjo inji mibeminq: Anutuji posiine gokimij ore maneega, ninjoji ore so kaeine kaeine roregaru oo eebobo gbagbatænje oi damañ so boyoberu goben. Noñore botugo oi yamen keku poretiñ boyoberu goben. Oi moren ninjigo mañgborøñonjunde so matayon, Anuture yaunjmoriñri dobe nobeya ore so si eba eku goben. Anutuji eebobone oi ḥoneru kitinqaku “Sagaga,” miko manjkajeneji buñjo oi maneego eku ore eru sakinoñuñ ba ropeegobenen.

¹³ Quran quranjaego, ore bujoine sosowo soine osegaru mane taniqaniminj ore so fukega. Bujoine oi kikoinne tomiri. Bujo fuñje sonsojine mo so quranjaego. Oi totogo akon pega. Ore eru nonde fuñje oi sosowo mane taniqaniminj ore maneru oori ego.

¹⁴ Nonde fuŋne oi mobeine akoj inji mane taniŋagobi: Ofoŋnoŋun Yesuji moke fukeinj, nonji damaŋ oo ɿoŋore eru sakine ba ropebemij. Ore so ɿoŋoji oŋuaŋkoŋ soine nonde eru ɿoŋo-ɿaŋundje saki miteŋ gabi sagainj. ɿoŋo nonde fuŋne oŋu mane taniŋganimiŋ ore manego.

15 Nonji buŋo ore paio koimo dimabon ore eru rone ḥonjoreo wareru ḥone ḥabebeminq ore buru ruabon. Ateine yoyoka wareru ḥone ḥabebeminq ore eru kadi warebeminq ore buru inq ruabe peya:

¹⁶ Masedonia prowinsgo rabeminde kadio rone ηονο ηονε ηαβερυ jiki-garu Masedonia raru kirieru moke ηονορεω warebemīn ore mibon. Wareru

* 1:8; 1 Kor 15,32

gobe ya goine bapi nuru sore nubi boke ḥaberu Judia prowinsgo rabemij ore manebonj.*

17 Burune oju ruabe peyayonj, oi kepiebonj. Oju eru raqowareqo paio gbedigaru kosa so eboŋ. Nakene buru oi moreŋ ḥinjigo yoŋore so nakenere kosa manesuku so ruabonj. Oju so manesuinebi. Buŋo rombuŋ moakoŋ oo akon “Onj, soine warebemij,” eru “So warebemij,” buŋo yoyoka oi qodureru so mibonj. Nonj eebobo gbagbataenjine boyobego.

18 Anutuji buŋo miku ore so daman so eega, niŋoji injore jinjoo inji misanangagobenenj: Niŋoji damanj mogo “Onj, oi soine ekimij,” miku kiperu ore ḥadio “Oi so ekimij,” qoqomuku oju babokiri so miku gobenj.

19 Anutu Madeinere funjne oi inji: Nonj, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji ḥinjore botugo Kristo Yesure funjne mitaniŋgaru gobenj, Kristo oi “Anuture mi rengabemij,” eru “So rengabemij,” buŋo maru yoyokare paio babokiri einj ore so fukeru goyayonj, Anutuji buŋo miku kipeya, ore so “Onj!” miku bako foriineke fukeya.*

20 Anutuji mimipaŋ buŋo (promis) boakoŋ wojimu noreya, jareyaŋun so manegobeneŋyoŋ, Kristojoji buŋo sosowo ore “Onj!” miku basanaŋgane sanan qanqanjin pega. Ore eru Kristojoji ojuakon mango enoreko buŋo ore foriyanjunji fukeko maneru “Buŋo oi foriine,” mikimiŋ. Oju ebeneŋ Anuture tinabiŋeji saueejin.

21 Anutu iŋoyone niŋo eru ḥinjopeŋ ojuakon basanaŋ nobeko Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sananqakimij. Injoi Biŋe buŋo misauekimiŋ ore eru bogunu ba nobeko gogobenenj.

22 Anutuji maŋnoŋunjo Moro Tiriine bakatoko iŋoŋi seŋiŋbaŋin goki-minde buŋoŋe kitiŋgaku misananggaega. Anutuji oju eku biŋeine fukeki-minde giri mogeine oi bakato nobeya.

23 Nonji kanegarу yobiŋ egū ḥarebemij ore maneru pipa Korint ḥinjoreo so kirieru wareboŋ. Oju miku Anuture tina mibe soine buŋone oi kitiŋgaku miŋj.

24 Mosi urunu eru Anutu manesin gaegobi, oo qodunaŋun fukeingo so manego. Mamanesin-ḥanjenji odesinj ḥabe foreko dimaku sananqaegebi. Ore eru jeri paio gonimij ore bapi ḥabebemij ore maneru ḥinjoke moko mande gio baekimij. Oju.

2

1 Rone ḥinjoreo wareru jijibu ebuŋ ore miŋarebe miminjanj maneru beusembe ebuŋ. Ore eru ḥinjoreo warebe moke oju egū enimiŋo maneru maŋneji buŋo kiperu kadi rarare buru kepiebonj.

2 Ore funjne oi inji: Mimi enjarebe beusembe enobuŋ ine, moji soine maŋne bomunan nuko moke jeri bofukenobo? Tintun-ḥanjunde eru miŋarebe beusembe enobuŋ ine, goineji jeri enarenimij ore embimbinqabi naake ojuakon beusembe eru egū gobemij. Ore eru pipa wareru mimigaŋgan bofuke ḥarebemij ore taki nuga.

3 Quran sananjine oi funjne yoore eru quranjgaru ruabonj: Nonji jeriekabe sososo ḥinjopeŋ noke jerienimij. Nonji ḥinjopeŋ sososo oju manyokaine tomiri manesin ḥarego. Nonji goine ḥinjore jeri bofukeingo manegoyonj, warebe funjneŋanjuŋ jibugame kosa gobi ḥone ḥaberu beusembe egū manebemij.

* **1:16:** Apo 19.21 * **1:19:** Apo 18.5

4 Beusembé enimij ore quranj oi so quranjaborjoj, mokemoke yobu manji jojoko ejareego, ηονο ore funjne mane mukunimij ore bujo sananjine oi quranjo quranjabo. Mañneji ηοnore eru manebu suguine maneru konkoñ palineo ηeku jino obuneji wakiko quranjabon. Oñu.

Moji kadi odureya, ijore agiburaj oi bokeinebi.

5 Moji agiburaj eme ηοnoji miminjanju manebi beusembé fukeya, oiji nonde paio akon matayo, sosowo ηοnore paio οnuakon ropeya. Bujo oi mi soguebe egu jibugaeij ore inji akon mibemij: Mimi oiji sosowo saga ηabeko ore eru suguine me mendaine mo beusembé ebu.

6 Kufufuñ foriine ηοnoji bujore mobe bokirie tebu, oiji sagako mañine moke kerisieba.

7 Damañ yoo mimigangan eru beusembé suguine yobu maneko oiji egu ja yobuganj ore yobin so jikigaru oteinebi. Yobiñ matayo, yamej keku agiburajine bokeru bobomirij eteinebi.

8 Ore eru inji manjbapakare ejarego: ηοnjo bujo kiperu manji jojokojanju moke jikigaru sananjaru oduru goinebi.

9 Nonji quranje oi yoore eru quranjabo: ηοnjo nonde bujo sosowo reñgaru eesoigo dimaku sananjanimij me so reñgaru odekamanjgaru wakiniminj, ore funjne osoeru manebemij ore maneru oi quranjabo.

10 ηοnjo more agiburaj bokegobi ine, nonji oi οnuakon boke tego. Sembenenareya, ore eru so manebi ropegayo, ηοnoji moke fieru qoqodure enimij ore manego. Ore eru sembeneine oi Kristore jiñoo fofori boke forebe tariya.

11 Satanji buruine ruaru sakigo rua funjne funjne eega, ore eru mutu so gogo. Ore eru Satanji egu gbinj enoreinjo eru ηi ijore agiburaj oi boke foreinebi. Oñu.

Polji Troas goku Taitusre manebu eya.

12 Nonji Kristore Bobian Biñe misauebemiingo eru Troas taongo rabe Ofonji mendi ro nareme gioine oo babemij ore afagaya.*

13 Oñu afagayayoj, mañkekerisie ogone Taitus so bofukebe bujoyeranju so najime maneboj ore eru manebu maneru womo manjeo so peya. Ore eru momojoyanju miku boke yaberu Taitus baabemij ore Masedonia pr owingo rabo. Oñu.

Kristoji usuj noreko gbinj eegobenej.

14 Niñoji Anutu yoore eru miten gaekimi: Kristore biñe fukeru kiñajine qabenej Anutuji damañ so mamari siñaj oñuine oga nobeko raru kokorian keegobenej. Gbinji jariñ iruinere kou fine roru wareko maneegobenej, ore so Anutuji manjo enoreko kae uro uro roregaru Kristore funjne mitaningobenej totogo fukeru sauheru rako kae so maneegobi. Ore eru Anutu miten gaegobenej.

15 Ore funjne oi inji: Niñoji ηinjigo Sombungo ropenimi eru misi korugo rakanimi, yonore botugo raru wareben moji kounouñ gbagbataejine maneegobi. Kristore funjne misauebenej Anutuji giononjunde kouine maneko fine fukeega.

16 Misi korugo rakanimi, yonore Biñe bujonojuñ manebi oiji bujoyeranju mitariko kome sananjanimij ore manebi qongbundu momu kou οnui funkeega. Sombungo ropenimi, yonore Biñe bujonojuñ manebi señgiñbañgiñ

* **2:12:** Apo 20.1

eyarein̄go manebi gogo sananjinere kou mumundon̄jineke ojuine fukeega. Moji gio funjne mo ojuine baī ore so fukega?

¹⁷ Nijigo goine kokoineji noj̄ ojuine so fukegobi. Yonoji gogoyañun̄ kitin̄ganimijgo maneru Anuture bujo oi rojikibajki gio ojuine kosa baku ruaru miegobi. Nonji yonore so, so fukeru eegoyon̄, Kristoke qakatoru keoma bokeru majne gbagbataen̄jne fukeko dimago. Anutuji sore nuya, oi maneru ijore jijo maio dimaku Biñe bujōine poretiñ misaueego. On̄u.

3

Jojofo buru gariinere gio bobo nijigo fukegoben̄ej.

¹ Nake funjne moke fungaru mi-booro ebemij ore manesugobi me? On̄u mata. Gio bobo nijigo goineji Korint noj̄ yonore funjne manenimijgo maneru mi-booro quran̄ quran̄gakimij ore yamen̄ keegobi. Goineji Korint noj̄ yonore funjne kitin̄gaku mi-booro quran̄ kokoine quran̄ganimij ore noj̄o bapakare n̄abegobi. Nonji gione poretiñ akon̄ baego ore mi-booro quran̄ ojuinere so embimb̄ingago.

² Anutuji Korint noj̄o nonde meo rua n̄abeko qowirieru nonde yoro ogopune fukeru n̄ojo-n̄ane nakene mi-booro quran̄ne ojuine fukegobi. Anutuji nakene mi-booro quran̄ne on̄u quran̄game nijigo sosowoji noj̄ore eebobon̄jan̄ gariine oi n̄oneru oseegobi.

³ Noj̄o Kristore quran̄ papia ojuine fukegobi, oiji totogo pega. Mosesji Kadi bujōine gueñ obuine ink̄ oiji ko tafeo quran̄gaya, noj̄o ore so, so fukegobiyon̄, Kristoji quran̄ne n̄onore mande tafeo in̄i quran̄game dimagobi: Nijigoji gio babeneñ foriine fukeko Kristoji Anutu gogo sananjinere Raure Moroine maj-n̄aŋun̄go ruame qowiriebuñ. Nijigoji gionoñunde foriine oi n̄onebi oiji bapi yabeko gionoñunde funjne mane taniŋgægobi.*

⁴ Kristoke qakatokabeneñ Anutuji gionoñunde kamasi manega. Ore eru gio babeneñ noj̄o Kristore biñe fukebuñ, oi soine Anuture jijoo koimo dimaku migobeneñ.

⁵ Noj̄un̄ sasanañ paio gio fiine yo Anuture jijoo bakimin̄ ore so fukegoben̄ej, on̄u soine so mikimin̄. Noj̄un̄ ya mogo so fooregaegoben̄eyon̄, Anutuji in̄yoñeñ akon̄ dobe noberu mamane noreko gio yo baegobeneñ.

⁶ Anutuji dobe noberu mamane noreko jojofo buru gariinere gio bobo nijigo fukegoben̄ej. Mosesre Kadi bujōre quran̄ne moakon̄ moakonde manjo enobeñ ine, bujo oiji bujonoñun̄ mitariko kome sananjinere biñe fukegoben̄ej. Moro Tiriinere gio buru mitan̄igabeneñ in̄oji bogbore nobeko sanan̄garu gogobeneñ. Ore eru Kadi bujōre buru oi akon̄ boyoben̄imij ore so yamen̄ keegoben̄eyon̄, Moro Tiriine mane sabarenimij ore maj bapakare ejareegobeneñ. On̄u.*

Jojofo buru gariinere gio oi kuririineke.

⁷ Anutuji Kadi bujōine miku quran̄ne kogo keru quran̄gayayon̄, nijigoji oi so reñgabi Anutuji bujo ore so osoreru geoine bokirie yareme komeru komekiinetina go wapebuñ. Anutuji rone Kadi bujōine noreko damaj oo kuririquran̄neji Mosesre jijo mai eteme tamaeya. Kuririquran̄ oiji gigaru jibugain̄ ore so fukekeyayon̄, oi jibu Israel nijigo yon̄oji jijo maiine

* ^{3:3:} Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26

* ^{3:6:} Jer 31.31

poretin piku ḥonenimij ore so, so fukebuŋ. Soguine tamaeya ore oi em-bimbinqabun. Kadi buŋore Biŋe buru raŋbaŋineji ḥonuine kuririquranjineke fukeya.*

⁸ Ḫonuine fukeyayon, Moro Tiriineji Biŋe buru gariine noreko ore kuririquranjineji fukein, oiji jojofo buru raŋbainere kuririquranj odureru mokemoke yobu tamaeru jinjonoŋuj siŋsiŋineke eteein.

⁹ Rone Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi fukeru osoe noreko ore so misi korure biŋe fukegobenen. Biŋe buŋo oi kuririineke fukeya. Ore eru Anutuji buŋonoŋuj osoeru mitariko posikekimij, Biŋe buŋo ore kuririineji ropekiine fukega. Oiji jojofo buru raŋbainere kuriri oi soguine odureru kobiineke fukega.

¹⁰ Biŋe gio raŋbaŋineji rone kuririineke fukeyayon, oi Biŋe gio buru gariineke qodureru osoebeneŋ raŋbaŋine oiji tinabinjeine tomiri fukega. Moro Tiriinere gio buru ore kuririji ropekiine fukega ore gio buru raŋbaŋineji ya omaine ḥonuine fukega.

¹¹ Anutu munanqoqoinere kadi raŋbaŋineji jibugain ore so fukeya. Oiji kuririquranjineke fuke foreya. Ore eru kadi gariine tatariine tomiri pe ropein, ore kuririquranjineji kadi fuŋfuŋgainere kuririquranj oi mokemoke yobu odureru jinjonoŋuj igosiŋsiŋgaega.

¹² Jojofo gariineji tatariine tomiri bapi nobeko kuririquranjineji fukein, ḥonu Anutu oori eteegobeneŋ. Ore eru kokoinoŋuj so yobu maneru koimo dimaku buŋo oi qaji ḥareegobeneŋ.

¹³ Mosesji Israel ḥinjigo kuririquranj Peru Joseŋgaea, oi egū bibitatara ḥonenimij ore manebu maneru jiŋo maiine kambaj mobeineji komoŋgaya. Niŋoji ore so, so eegobeneŋyon, Biŋenoŋuj tumoqoqoo miegobeneŋ.*

¹⁴ Biŋe raŋbainere kuririquranj noŋebuŋyon, manyaŋunji jibu kejigame kosa go wapebuŋ. Damaŋ yoo ḥonuakon ya moji kambaj mobeine ore so Juda ḥinjigo kokoine yonjore manyaŋunji kejigame gogobi. Ore eru Jojofo Raŋbaŋinere Biŋe buŋoine buŋoine osegobi, ore fuŋneyaŋunji oi poretin so mane taningaegobi. Manyaŋunji kerisieru Kristoke jikigabi ḥonuine oiji kambaj mobeayaŋunji oi qomukuko mane taninganimij.

¹⁵ Damaŋ yoo ḥonuakon Mosesre Kadi buŋo osebi ya moji kambaj mobeine ḥonuine marjaŋunji kejigame mamaneŋyuriji yobinjame gogobi.

¹⁶ Ḫonuine gogobiyon, Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inji pega, "Mosesji 'Ofonke mimane enim,' miku kambaj mobeine jiŋo maiineone qomukueya." Buŋo ḥonu peko yonjoreone moji manjine kerisieru Ofonke jikigaga, damaŋ oo akon ja kambaj mobeinere so oi qomukuko Anuture munanqoqore fuŋne mane taningaij.*

¹⁷ "Ofonde" miga, buŋo oi Ofonde Morore miga. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji uri yonjore manyaŋunji goga, injoji agiburayaŋundje niginine pirueko posiine (fri) gogobi. (Ḫonuine goku posiine poretin fukenimij ore Kadi buŋo boyobeniminde so yamenj keegobi.)

¹⁸ Ore so manjonoŋuj kerisiebeneŋ Ofonde kuririquranji sosowo noŋundje jiŋo maio iga noberu buruburu fukeko jinjonoŋuj so komoŋgabeneŋ ḥinjigoji ḥone noberu Anuture kuriri fiine yobu oi kukurao piku ḥonjoneinere kamasi ḥoneegobi. Niŋo oi sogueru sauheru ḥoneenimij ore so qowirieekimij. Ḫonu qowirieru kuririine fiine yobu oi sogueru tamaeru Ofonde kamakamasi

* ^{3:7:} Eks 34.29

* ^{3:13:} Eks 34.33

* ^{3:16:} Eks 34.34

fukeekimiñ. Ofonji Moro fukega, iñore kuririquranji oñu qowirie nobeega. Oñu.

4

Nijo gbakej oñuine fukebenenj Moro Tiriineji foriine fukega.

¹ Anutuji ñonemaij enoreya ore so gio yo painoñunjo ruame baegobenenj, ore eru qin̄ keru dimabenej mañnoñunji so wakiñ. Mata!

² Nirjojì gio bobore kadi sonsonjine mimiyauñke oi sosowo ñadi gabenj. Eadu so eru Anuture buñjo so boñoriegobeneyonj, buñjo foriine oi totogo akon miku mosiine eegobeneyonj. Oñu ebenej Anuture jino maio ñinjigo beufi mane norenimij ore dimabenej mi-booro buñonoñunji fukeko sosowoñi buñjo poretij egú minorenimij ore embimbinañgægobi.

³ Oñu eegobeneyonj, goine ñonojì iní miegobi, "Polji Bobian Binje oi komojineke miega." Oñu minobo ine, komoj oiji misi korugo rakaniminj, yonjore mango pega ore kejigame embimbinañgægobi.

⁴ Kristoñi Anuture sasako fukega. Kristore kuriri oi iñoyonjere Bobian Binjeji bararinga noreru tatamaine oñuine tamaegayonj, yonjore jinojì dabu eko tintuñ qaegobi. Damañ yoo sembenere moreñfuj kae so siñan yabeega, inoji mañkekerisiere yaura ñinjigo yonjore iirure jino bokobeko kosa gogobi. Ore eru Bobian Binjere tatama ñone taninganiminj ore embimbinañgægobi.

⁵ Nakene tinabineji sogueñj ore Binje buñjo oi so mitaniñgægoyonj, ñonojì Ofoj Yesu Kristore fuñne maneru miine reñganiminj ore mañ bapakare enabeego. Nirjojì Ofonde mi boyoberu ñojo kiñaj qa ñareegobeneyonj.

⁶ Fuñjine yoore eru kiñaj qa ñareegobeneyonj: Anutuji fuñfunjgaineo iní mitigaya, "Tatamaji qisiri qame tamaeine." Oñu miya, inoji Binjeinere tatama ruame mañnoñunj bapakareko tamaeya. Kristoñi eeboboine eba eko Anuture kuririquranji jino maiñe tamako ñonebuñj, Anutuji ninjò ore fuñjine mane mukukimiñ ore yameñ keega. Tatamare fuñne misauekimiñ ore eru tatamaine oi noreya.*

⁷ Tatamaineji mañnoñunj igoko tamaebenej mamane-muku ore furiine oi milyon kina odureru ropekiine fukegayanj, saki funoñunj oi gbakej oñuine afagaru pougaega. Anuture tatamaji saki fu oñuinere mango pega. Ñinjigojì ore fuñjine ñonenimij ore Anutuji buruine rua noreya. Soso buñjo ore fuñjine oi iní: usuñ mokemoke yobu rua noreega, oi niñoreone omaine fukeejin ore so matayoñj, Anutuji ore Rauine fukega.

⁸ Paibe yukube mobeine mobeine oone yobiñ fuñne fuñne painoñunjo roperu kinduñ nobebeñ ñeriñetatañ maneeegobeneyonj. Oi maneeegobeneyonj, jibu oiji so banjan nobebeñ wakiegobeneyonj. Damañ goineo mandaj oñuine guruineo qunqarú kadi so bofukeegobeneyonj, jibu oorinoñunj so tariko manjyoka so maneeegobeneyonj.

⁹ Ñinjigojì kekesuesue enoreegobiyonj, Anutuji ñadi so nobeega. Ñinjigojì ba wawaki eru oñuine nobeegobiyonj, jibu so sibirigaegobeneyonj.

¹⁰ Yesu qabi komeya, ore so niñó oñuakon biñeine misauegobeneyonj ore eru nobebeñ egú komekimiñ ore maneru ra wareru gogobeneyonj. Yesuke sananjaru gobenej dobe nobeega, ñinjigojì ore fuñjine mane mukuniminj ore eru oñu gokimiñ ore mañmoakon egobeneyonj.

¹¹ Moreñgo jiñoke goku Yesure gio baegobeneyonj ore eru damañ so komekimiñ ore so fukegobeneyonj. Saki funoñunji komeiñ ore so fukegayanj,

* ^{4:6:} Jen 1.3

Yesuji mañnoñunjo sanañgaru goku saki funoñun bogboreega, niñigoji ore fori ñone mukunimiñ ore eru dimagobenej.

¹² Niño damañ so joisereren maneru komekiminj ore so fukeegobenejyoñ, nonji ñonjore botugo gio baku gobonj, ñonjoi ore eru gboreru gogo sanañneo roperu go ropenimiñ.

¹³ Miti kiki (Buk Song) mogo buñjo inji qurañgabi pega, "Anutu manesin garu komegome bomuku nuiñgo onga wosiru gobonj." Niñoji buñjo ore so komegome bomuku nobein ore manesin gagobenej. Mamanesinde Moro Tiriine oi akon robeneñ biñjenonjuñ fukega ore niñoji onjuakonj buñjononjuñ miku onga wosiegobenej.*

¹⁴ Anutuji Ofoj Yesu bogboreme komegome pakereya, injoji niño onjuakonj bogbore nobeko pakereru Yesuke ropebenej jiñgo maiineo rua nobeko ñonjoke moko go ropekimiñ. Oi manegobenej ore eru buñjononjuñ miku onga wosiegobenej.

¹⁵ Buñjononjuñ miku onga wosibenej Anuture yauñmoririji jikigaru niñigo boakonj saga yabeinj. Onju fukeko yonjoi afagaru Anutu boakonj yobu miteñ gabí tinabinjeñeji sauheru pe ropeinj. Ñonjoi onjuakonj Anutu mitenga sauñnimij ore manego. Ore eru yobiñ fuñne fuñne osigaru jogbasasanañ eru gogobenej.

Mamanesingo gogore kamasi oi inj:

¹⁶ Noñun bogbore nobeñjo maneru qinj keru dimabenej mañnoñunji so wakiñj. Fofori sakinoñunj obe mujugaru qaniegobenejyoñ, oi jibu mañnoñunjo obe damañ so gariine fukeegobenej.

¹⁷ Oi inji ore migo: Moreñgo sisikoñkonj damañ pompoñine yobu maneru gokiminyoñ, ore ñadio kuririqurañ mokemoke yobu bofukeru tatariine tomiri señgiñbañgiñ gokimiñ. Kuririqurañ eru sisikoñkonj yoyoka oi osoe yatebenej kuririqurañ oiji ropekiine fukeko morende sisikoñkonj fuñne fuñne oi manebenej afaine eru wakiqoqoine fukega.

¹⁸ Niñigo eru yareya jiñoji ñonjoneine oi damañyañjuñ tariko mataeniminyoñ, Sombuñ kaere yareya damañ yoo so ñoneegobenej, yonjoi damañ tatariine tomiri pe ropenimiñ. Ore eru niño jiñoji ñonjoneine oí matayoñ, ñonjoneine mata onju oobe pikü ñoneegobenej. Onju.

5

Polji Sombunde señgiñbañgiñ akoo raijgo maneya.

¹ Niñoji buñjo yo manegobenej: Moreñ saki fure kamban seri akoinéo gobenej komeji oi ketotieme wakiñj, Anutuji damañ oo saki fure pi gariine injoyoñe bako Sombuñgo peinj, oi biñe qa noreko oo gokimiñ. Saki fure pi fuñne mo oi tatariine tomiri sanañ qanqanjeñ pe ropeinj.

² Buñjo oi maneru damañ botuineo yoo qowiriekiminde anji maneru nakafe nobeko Sombuñ gogo kaenoñunjo ropekimiñde anji sogo maneegebenej.

³ Sombuñgo ropebenej saki fu fuñne mo ke noreko ñekimiñ, damañ oo moji gbarandañ so bofuke nobeinj.

⁴ Moreñ saki fu yo qomukunimiñjo so manegobenejyoñ, Sombuñ gogo kaenoñunjo roperu saki funoñun gariine rokimiñ ore anji sogo maneegebenej. Saki fu yoji komeij, oi gogo sanañjeñi gbagako mataeme Anutuji

* **4:13:** Kiki 116.10

tifeine seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ saki fu noreiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru damaŋ yoo seri ako yoore maŋgo goku maŋyobiŋnoŋuŋ osigaru qowiriekiminde anj maneru nakafe nobeekogobeneŋ.

5 Anutu iŋyoŋe Sombuŋ saki fu rokiminj ore maneru bofuke noberu Moro Tiriine maŋnoŋunjo ruame seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde munaŋ moge fukega.

6 Ore eru niŋo damaŋ so kobinoŋunjke jogbake goku inj maneegobeneŋ: Saki funoŋunde gogo akonoŋunjo yoo gokiminj, damaŋ ore so paibe Sombuŋ gogo kaenoŋunjo Ofoŋ Yesuke so gokiminj.

7 Damaŋ yoo Sombuŋ eru morende yareya so piku ɻone yabegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oi manesiŋ garu ore so eba eku gobeneŋ maŋgo enoreegobi.

8 Ore eru kobinoŋunjke sananġaru saki funoŋunde gogo akoine yo bokekiminj ore yamen keku kaenoŋunj foriineo paibe roperu Ofoŋke gokiminj ore manegobeneŋ.

9 Ore eru kaenoŋunjo yoo me paibe gokiminj, niŋoji maŋnoŋunj Ofoŋ Yesu beufi etekiminj ore kiperu ore eru sananġaru yamen keegobeneŋ.

10 Ore fuŋjine oi inj: Sosowo noŋunj Kristore buŋo korogo fukekiminj. Moreŋgo saki fuke goku Ofonde maŋ anj soine reŋgabəŋ me baribatataŋ ebeŋ me omaine kosa gobəŋ, iŋyoŋe buŋnoŋunj oi osoeru ore so furi-noŋun bubu noreko raugakiminj. Oňu.*

Ninjigo Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ eniminde gio baegobeneŋ.

11 Kristore buŋo korogo dimakiminj, niŋoji oi maneru Ofonde mane egu odurekiminde kokoinoŋunj maneegobeneŋ. Oi manegobeneŋ ore niŋijo fuŋneneoŋun gbagbataenjne manenimiŋgo yamen keku maŋ bapakare enareegobeneŋ. Fuŋneneoŋun oi Anuture jinjoo totogo pega. Nonji eadu ni mata, ɻoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi maŋ-ɻaŋunjo mane mukunimiŋgo maneru oriego.

12 Oňu miku noŋunde mi-booro buŋo manenimiŋgo moke so yamen keegoyon, fuŋneneoŋun oi akon mitaningga ɻarebeminde manego. ɻoŋo oi maneru soine niŋore saki oi qaqaŋi jijibuine yonjore jinjoo miteŋ gabi sagainj. Yonjoi ya niŋore maŋgo pega, ore eru matayon, sakinjanunde ya niŋoji ɻonekiminj ore so fukega, ore eru anj sogo maneru yonjoyaŋunde saki ba ropeku buŋo kosa miegobi. Ore eru buŋone yo migo. ɻoŋoji yonjore buŋo aputa (abutaine) manegobi ore niŋore fuŋne mitaninggařu poretiŋ bokirie yareinebi.

13 ɻoŋoji nonde "Manjjibu kamasi oŋuine fukega," mibun ɻine, nonji Anuture giore eru manjo maneru gobon. Goineji nonde inj migobi, "Manjoine matayon, bujoine waigo akon miega." Oňu migobi ɻine, oi ɻoŋo bapi ɻabekiminj ore eru eboŋ. Oi egu niga ɻabeine.

14 Ore fuŋjine oi inj: Kristoŋi jojoko enoreega, oiji kesosoeru igodoŋ nobeko gioine baegobeneŋ. Ni moakonji sosowo noŋunde tife fukeru tifenoŋun roru komeya. Ore eru agiburaŋnoŋunde geo so bokirie noreyayon, sosowo noŋunde agiburaŋ bokeme jikigaru komekiine so fukegobeneŋ. Buŋo oi mane taningarу mane mukugobeneŋ, Kristore manjokoŋi sosowo noŋun suruyoin enoreku gioine bakiminj ore bapakare nobeega.

15 Injoi yoore eru sosowo noŋunde tifenoŋun komeya: Moreŋgo jinjoke gogobeneŋ, noŋun gogonoŋun jikigaru noŋunde akon egu gokiminj. Oňu

* **5:10:** Rom 14.10

matayon, mo nojunde eru komeru pakereya, gogonojuŋ inore oteru gokimiŋ ore komeya.

16 Ore eru maŋnojuŋ kesisiebenen, damaŋ oone akon fuŋgaru njingi sasasi so osse yareegobeneŋ. Nnjigo mo morenjo mosiinere so, so mane mukugobeneŋ. Rone Kristo osoeru manebeneŋ moreŋ ɻi yobu fukeayon, damaŋ yoo mane muku tebenen Sombunde Munanqoqo Raunojuŋ fukega.

17 Ore eru moji Kristoke qakatoga ine, inoj fufuke gariine fukeru kuguŋ gariine fukega. Gogo rangbanjineji jibugame gogo gariineji tifeineo fukeru fuke taningaga.

18 Oju gogayoŋ, ya sosowo ore kukure Rauine oi Anutu. Inoj Kristo soreme furinojuŋ baru sabare noberu Anutu injoyeke maŋmoakoŋ ekimiŋ ore fuŋine bataningaya. Kadi oju fukeko Anutuji gio noreko njingi Anuture ogopu fukenimiŋ ore suruyoiŋ eku bapakare yabeegobeneŋ.

19 Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ ekiminde fuŋne oi inij: Kristoŋ wakiru morenje morenje nojunde furi bako sagako Anutuji sabareku oga nobeko ogopuine fukeben. Kadi odureru go wapeben, agiburaŋ ore buŋoyaŋ so oseru manesuku geoine so bokirie noreya. Anuture ogopu fukebeneŋ manesiŋ noberu Kristore furire eru Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ ekiminde Biŋe buŋo oi menoŋjuŋo ruaya.

20 Oi ruame Kristore minebobopu fukegobeneŋ. Anutuji buŋo saŋu rua noreko ore so njingi manyaŋjuŋ bapakare yabeegobeneŋ. Kristore mi roru yameŋ keku inij weu yareegobeneŋ: Njoro Kristore furi biŋe qa ḥaeru Anuture ogopu fukenimiŋ.

21 Anutuji sosowo nojunde agiburande buŋo mitariku geoine bokirieru Kristo agiburaŋ mo so eya ore paíneo ruame ropeko tifenojuŋ roru joiserereneŋ maneya. Kristore joisererende eru injoreo qakatokabeneŋ Anutuji soine buŋonojuŋ mitariko posikekimiŋ. Oju.

6

1 Njoro Anutu injoyejuŋde gio bobo ogopu fukegobeneŋ ore eru maŋyaŋjuŋ inij bapakaregobeneŋ: Anuture yaŋmoririji omaine egū fukein ore oi biŋe qa ḥaereniŋ.

2 Anutuji buŋo mo inij miko Biŋe Qurango pega,
“None guru emboŋ eere damanji ware fukeme nonji ongawowosigo
maneboŋ.

Munanqoqo damaŋnejieŋi ware fukeme oo bapi gubon.”

Buŋo oju pega, oi manenin! Damaŋ muŋjambe yoo Anuture munanqoqo damaŋ fukega. Anutuji ɻone ḥaberu emboŋ eiŋgo maneko damaŋnejieŋi ware fukeme ɻonemaijine oi muŋjambe yoo biŋe qa ḥaereniŋ. Oju.*

Polji sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeya.

3 Mo ninore eru maŋine sembeako egū wakiŋ ore sisinjan eku goegobeneŋ. Mi norebi gionoŋjuŋ buŋoineke fukeru egū wakiŋ ore oju eegobeneŋ.

4 Anuture gio bobo njingi fiine yobu fukegobeneŋ, oi eebobononjuŋ sosowoji noduega. Sisikoŋkoŋ eru qaima fuŋne fuŋne enorebi ḥerinetataŋ maŋgo gogobeneŋyoŋ, oo maneku karieru yameŋ keku sananqaru dimae-gobeneŋ.

* **6:2:** Ais 49.8

5 Nojoru joruinekeji noberu witi piine piine oo rua nobebi gobenj. Oywoine oywoine fukebi ore maingo egu komekiminde oorinojuñ mataeme kokoinojuñ maneru gobenj. Kubaj gariine ñeku uqore komeru gobenyon, jibu sakinojuñ qaru gio baku gobenj.*

6 Eebobo gbagbataejine boyoberu Anuture mañ anj mane taniñgaru yobij koboru maneku karieru ñinjigo ogo eyareegobenej. Moro Tiriineji maingojuñ puseko botuyañjuñgo kikoine tomiri manji jojoko ejäreru gogobenej.

7 Bujo foriine akor mibenej Anuture usunji maingo enoreko eebobo posinere tebe damu robenej me furonojuñgo eru kijononjuñgo baru dimagobenej. Onu dimaku aribé Biñe bujo misaueben, aribé bujo ikoine sakinojuñgo ruabi ore tifeine mibotij eru gobenj.

8 Tinabiñje norebi sakinojuñ so mitej gaegobenej. Kakane miku mimiqoqo enorebi maingojuñji so wakiega. Nijore sundu fine eru sembene oi kosa miegobi. Ñinjigo bujo ikoine miegobi, onuine enoreegobiyoñ, jibu bujo foriine akor sosowo miegobenej.

9 Ñinjigoji fuñnenonjuñ soine mane mukuegobiyoñ, jibu goineji qaçouma eru keta enoreegobi. Damañ goineo komeinjgo eru gobenyon, jibu jikigaru jinjoke gogobenej. Suroñqoqo ñi onuine noberu gobenyon, jibu so komebej.

10 Beusembej nobeko jibu damañ so jerieru gogobenej. Wakiqoqoine goku jibu ñinjigo boakoñ bapi yabebenej manyañjuñji kobiyañjuñke fukeegobi. Morende mebononjuñ tomiriyon, jibu señiñbañgiñ sosowo biñe qa noreru kiwaçawanonjuñke gogobenej.

11 O Korint ñinjigo, niñoji maingojuñde mendi ñoñore poreru bujo mo so kebenej rakame fuñnenonjuñ totogo akor ñajibe manegobi.

12 Ñoñoji niñore mañ mamanenojuñ egu manenimiñ ore oi so sabareegobenejyon, niñoji ñoñore mañ egu manekimiñ ore ñoño-ñañe akor sabareegobi.

13 Nonji mañ mamanene ñarebe ñoñoji ore tifeine onuakoj poretiñ nareinebi. Nonji odumadepune onuine kamasi bujo ñi ñajiru qurañgago: Ñoño onuakoj ñoño-ñañejuñde mande mendi poreru manji jojokojañjuñoi moke moke noduinebi. Onu.

Mamanesiñyañjum tomiri yojoke so qakatoinebi.

14 Ñinjigo manyañjuñ so kerisiebuñ, yojoke mañ-ñañjuñ so kiperu* moko so goinebi. Gogo posinne eru gogo keksiine oi bubu fukegobire. Oi qodure yapekimiñgo embimbinqakimij. Dabuqisiri eru tatama oi moko so fukegobire. Mata!

15 Kristo eru Gibio (Satan) yokoji mañmoakoñ eru moko gonimi ore embimbinqanimi. Ore eru mañkekerisie ñinjigo moji eeboboine mañkekerisiere yaura ñinjigo mo iñoke moko qodureru enimí ore embimbinqænimi.

16 Anutu ñoñoye bujoine mo ñi miko pega,
“Nonji kufufuñpune yojore maingo goku botuyañjuñgo ra wareru koitoayañjuñ fukekabe yojofi non kinjan qa nareru mitej nuru gonimiñ.”

* **6:5:** Apo 16.23 * **6:14:** Begi (yoke) oi kaneñkuku me bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakuño ruabi rakame kereta me moreñqoqore kiju ya poreegobire. Onu ñokonakere añijo egu enimí ore embimbinqægobire. Onu tiñtun egu ranimiñ.

Bujo ore so Anuture Moroji manj-ηαηυηγo gome saki funoηunji Anutu gogo sanajinere Raure sorij fukega. Anutuji iηyoηunde boji sorijineo nemu gboj mitej gakiminde agi ruame peko embimbinqaegobenej. Anuture sorij eru ηασo sorij oi bubu. Ore so ninoji mankekerisire yaura ηιηjigo yonjoke qakatokiminde agi ruame peme embimbinqaegobenej.*

¹⁷ Ore eru ηojo Ofonji bujo inj miya ore so boyoberu einebi,
“Oi boke yaberu sakibe wareru kubu iηyoηe mo goinebi.
Wuwununyanjukē fukeegobi, oi so yonjabebe nonji mane sabareku
manjō mama eyareku gobemij.”*

¹⁸ Nonji Mamaηanjuη fukebe ηojo nonde odumadepu fukeru goniminj.
Ofoj usuj sosowore Rau ji oju migā.” Oju.*

7

¹ O wombui ogopune, Anutuji mama enoreinde bujo oju kiperu noreko pega. Ore eru ya saki iirunoujū kebojigaga, nojūn oj sosowo qomukukimini oj ore Kristo onja wosibenej munan qa norein. Anuture mi egū odurekimi oj kokoinoujū maneru yamej kebenej boposike nobeko gbagbataejine fuke forekimi. Oju.

Maηanjuη kerisiebuη ore Polji beufi maneya.

² Niηoji mo so mi ketooqototie etebenej sibirigaya. More ya so qajaηgabēj. Mo so eadu eteru jinjibosoj etebenej. Ore eru ηojoji manj-ηαηunde mendi roru ηojo manj-ηαηunjji kipe noberu goinebi.

³ Goineji botuηanjuη gio baku sakigo rua bujo oju miku minorebuηyōj, nonji bujo oj ηojo bujoηanjuη mitariku geoine bokirie ηarebemi oj ore eru so migo. Nonji bujo inj mibe mane forebuη: Niηoji manjnoηunde mendi roru ηojo manjnoηunjji kipe ηabeegobenej. Oju eru soine ηojoke moko kiperu komekimi oj eru moko sanajgaru gokimi.

⁴ Manjokaine tomiri mamanesiηe suguine ηojoere eru gogo. Ηojoere saki oj kokoine mitej gaego. Ηojoere eru bobomirijne suguine bofukego oj eru sisikoηkoj fuηne fuηne maneru oo jibu mokemoke yobu jeriego.

Masedonia prōwingso raru Taituske qodurebu.

⁵ Taitus baaru goboj ore * miboj, bujo oj jikigaru mibemij. Masedonia prōwingso waperu oo ojuakoj maηwomo bofukeinjō embimbinqaebōj. Uro uro raboj, oo koηkoj fuηne fuηne bofukeboj. Anuture jigo qaku goine yonjoke kekepari eru ηojoere manebu maneru goboj.*

⁶ Oju gobonyoη, Anutuji marjwawaki ηiηjigo kitij nobeega, inoji Taitus wareya, ojji bobomirij enareya.

⁷ Taitusji wareya, ojji akoj matayon, Korint ηojoji bobomirij etebi inoji najime Anutuji oo ojuakoj bobomirij enareya. Ηojoere sundu inj najiya, “Ηojoji noj ηone nuniminde anj maneru gogobi. Beuηanjuη fofori mane nareku yobij narebunde bujo miku nonde tifene kitinjaku mikiminde jauuegobi.” Sundu oj najime maneru manjeri suguine yobu manebonj.

⁸ Nonji manj-ηαηunj Biñe bujoji bapakareru qurañ oj qurangabe oseru ηojo-ηane mane sembeabuj, ore eru noj so nakene mane sembeago. Rone nakene mane sembeabonj, oj jibu damaj yoo yoore eru moke jeriego:

* **6:16:** Lew 26.12; Eze 37.27; 1 Kor 3.16; 6.19 * **6:17:** Ais 52.11 * **6:18:** 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13;
Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9 * **7:5:** 2 Kor 2.13 oo Taitusre miya. * **7:5:** 2 Kor 2.13

Quraŋ buŋjoneji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bosembeako beusembe ebuŋyoŋ, beusembe oiji kerisieru damaŋ pompoŋine yobu peku tariya. Fuŋneŋaŋuŋ oŋu njoneboŋ.

⁹ Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo mane sembeabuŋ ore eru so jeriegoŋ, yoore eru jeriego: Noŋo eeboboŋaŋunde eru mane sembeabi mimigaŋgaŋ beusembeŋaŋuŋji bapi ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke kerisieru poretiŋgabuŋ. Oi Anuture mire so fukeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji niŋore eru so sembeayayoŋ, fofori bapi ŋabebon.

¹⁰ Agiburaŋnoŋunde eru mane sembeagobeneŋ ine, mimigaŋgaŋ beusembe oiji bapi nobeko maŋnoŋuŋ moke kerisieru poretiŋnekimiŋ. Poretiŋgakimiŋ, Anutuj ioga nobeko Sombungo ropekimiŋ. Moji maŋine kerisieru ore eru yakere so mane sembeaiŋ. Moreŋ niŋigo goineji agiburaŋyajunde beusembe maneegobiyoŋ, Anutuj ioi bokeinjo so weunimiŋ ine, inioji geoine bokirye yareme kome sananjiné komenimin.

¹¹ Noŋoji Anuture maŋ anjire so beusembe bofukebi mimigaŋgaŋ ore fori oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋjo fukeko qowiriebi, oi osoeru ŋoneru waragaru inji mibuŋ, "Noŋuŋ jeregouŋounoŋuŋ bokeru maŋnoŋuŋ qojugaru manjo paio pak-eruru fuŋnenenoŋuŋ jijibuiŋ osoeru botiŋgabeneŋ. Niŋigo agiburaŋ ebuŋ, yoŋore maŋnoŋuŋ pakereme misombeŋyajun eku miyarebeneŋ. Anuture mi egū odurekimiŋ ore popure yobugabeneŋ kokoinoŋuŋ manebeŋ. Polji wareru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisibeneŋ ore fori ŋoneiŋ ore anj maneru gogobeneŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ eebobo poretiŋ eiŋgo ore ruabeŋ eru moji kadi tiriya, oi botiŋgakimiŋ ore jaueru goben." Oŋu mibi sagaiŋ. Damaŋ yoo kadi poretiŋ boyobegobi, oi nadubi ŋonego.

¹² Ore eru moji botuŋaŋuŋgo sembeaya, oi akon botiŋganimiŋ ore eru quraŋne so quraŋgabon me mo oi bosembea teya, oi akon bapi yabeniŋiŋ ore quraŋ oi so quraŋgaru ruaboŋ. Oi inji ore quraŋgabon: Noŋo Anuture jiŋo maio noke maŋmoakoŋ enimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi, mosi oiji totogo fukeiŋ ore quraŋ oi quraŋgabon.

¹³ Nakene bobomiriŋne oi akon so manegoyon, Taitusre maŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo fiamē ŋonebeneŋ oiji oŋuakoŋ maŋne kitŋgako mokemoke yobu jerieego. Noŋoji sosowo Taitus beufi etebuŋ ore jerieega, jeribari oiji oŋuakoŋ kitin nuko ore eru mokemoke yobu jeriego.

¹⁴ Nonji ŋoŋore mosiŋaŋunde eru sakiŋaŋuŋ Taitusre jiŋoo miten garu goboŋ, noŋoji ore so ebi noŋ mimi so roboŋ. Nonji ŋoŋore botugo goku buŋo sosowo ŋajibon, oi foriine akon. Ore so ŋoŋore buŋo Taitusre jiŋo maio miku miten garu goboŋ, buŋo oiji oŋuakoŋ fuŋneŋaŋuŋ botiŋgabi foriine fukeya.

¹⁵ Noŋo sosowo nonde buŋo reŋgabi Taitusji wareko sombuŋaŋuŋke maneru gburugburu ŋabeme keporebi. Taitusji mosiŋaŋuŋ oi manesuku buŋo najime beufineji ŋoŋore eru sogueme sananġarū miten ŋabebega.

¹⁶ Nonji eeboboŋaŋun sosowo manesuku oo soine ŋoŋore eru kobineke oŋu maneru sananġarū jogbake gobemiŋ. Ore eru jerieego. Oŋu.

fukeya. Nonji ηοή ore eru qaqquma egu gokimiŋ ore maneru sunduyaŋun inji mibemiŋ.*

² Yonjoi sisikonkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukebi eesoi yobiŋinekeji paiyanjuŋo ropeko wakiqoqoinē yobu gogobiyoŋ, oi jibu mokemoke yobu jeriebuŋ ore eru manjekerisie ogopunoŋun kitin yarekimiŋ ore moneŋ pesiŋ soguine yobu ruabun.

³ Yonjore fuŋne inji kitingaku mibemiŋ: Moji so bapakare yabeko yonjoyaŋunde anjigo jibu afagaru tobiriyauŋunde so pesiŋyaŋun ruabun inji oŋjuakoŋ odureru yarebuŋ.

⁴ Yonjoi yameŋ keku kokoine bapakare noberu inji karieru weuku nojibi, "Niŋo oŋjuakoŋ Judia prowinsre niŋigo gbagbataenjine bapi yabekimingo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru Pol, go soine 'On!' minde niŋo kiwaqawaineke maneru gio ore mobeine afagaru bakimin."

⁵ Oŋu mibi mibe pesiŋ ruanimiŋ ore odigaboy, ore so oi akon matayoŋ, oi odureru inji ruabun: Yonjoi rone kikitin Ofonde jinoo sagaga, oi ruakimiŋ ore manyauŋ kipebuŋ eru ore ηadio Anuture mi rengakimingo maneru yonjoyaŋunde gogo oi oŋjuakoŋ niŋore meo ruabun.

⁶ Ore eru Taitus inji mitiga teboŋ, "Go kikitin gio oi fuŋgaru bamen, ore eru oi jikigaru Korint kufufuŋ bapi yabende manyauŋyaŋun yaduru moneŋ pesiŋ soguine oi moke jikigaru ruabi botuyaŋunjo tarii."

⁷ Mande ya fuŋne fuŋne oi boakoŋ yobu biŋe qa yareru inji eku gogobi: Fiine akoŋ Kristo manesin garu Biŋe buŋo foriine misarigaru Anuture man anj mane mukuru goine kitin yabekimijoŋ ore damaj so anj eegobi. Nonjoi goine yadureru fiine akoŋ manjoko enoreru fiine yobu fukegobi. Ore so kikitin gio yo oŋjuakoŋ soine basarigaru goine yadurebi fiine yobu fukeinj.

⁸ Oŋu miku moneŋ ruanimiŋ ore so mitiga ηarego. Oi matayoŋ, manyauŋ-ηauŋun kikoinike fukega me mata, oi eesoigo ruaru fuŋneŋyaŋun manebemiŋ ore manego. Kufufuŋ goineji jeregougou bokeru kikitin gioyauŋ foriine yobu baku qin̄ keru dimagobi, buŋo oi miku oiji ηojo eesoŋ ηarego.

⁹ Pesin wojimu ruanimiŋ ore osoenimiŋ, oo Ofonoŋoŋun Yesu Kristore fuŋnere kamasi manesuinebi. ηojo injore yauŋmoriri soguine oi inji manegobi: Injoi Sombunde yareya sosowore Rau ropekiine fukeyayoŋ, jibu ηojo seŋgiŋbaŋjinde kobiŋauŋunke fukenimiŋ ore eru moreŋgo wakiru wakiqoqoinē fukeru gogoinē kisiŋgaru qoisogaya.

¹⁰ Moneŋ ruanimiŋ ore so mitiga ηaregoŋ, Yesuji soso ruaya, ore so uŋsoworŋe oi akoŋ ηarego. Nonjoi gosa yukuineo funfunjaŋaine fukeru kikitin gio yameŋ keku babuŋ eru oi jikigaru bakiminj ore anj sananjine manebuŋ.

¹¹ Damaj yoo gioŋyaŋun oi ba foreinebi. Rone kikitin gio bakiminj yameŋ keku anj sogo manebuŋ, ore so oi jikigaru ba foreinebi. Ya pe ηarega ore so pesiŋ-ηauŋun boakoŋ ruainebi.

¹² Ore fuŋine oi inji: Pesin ruakiminde anjiaŋunji fukeru pega ine, ya pe ηarega ore so ruabi Anutuji maneme sagain. Injoi ya so pe ηarega ore so, so osoeru miŋareega.

¹³ Pesin soguine ruabi ogopunoŋun yonjore gogoji afagako ηojo-ηauŋunde paio yobin ropeiŋgo so manegobeneŋyoŋ, ogopunoŋun embimbijaŋgaru basiqası egobi, yonjoke boroiŋgaru sogokon gokimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.

* **8:1:** Rom 15.26

14 Ore eru damañ yoo ya boakon yobu pe ḥareko goineji gogoyañunde yare embimbiñgagobi, ḥojo oi bapi yabebi soine fukein. Oñu eru ḥojo-ḥoje jiki yare embimbiñgabi yonore yareji boakon yobu pein, damañ oo oi mo bapi ḥabenimiñj. Oñu nadunγaduñ ekabi ogo babapi mosiñajanji sogokon fukein.

15 Oi Biñe buño yo qurangabi pega ore so fukein, “Soguine qojugaru goya, iñoji iñoyorundu so noko uqo siñijine so ḥeyə eru memenda qojugaru goya, iñoji uqo yare so embimbiñgaya.” Oñu.*

Ogopune yokaomo sore yabebeneñ wareru bapi ḥabenimiñj.

16 Anutuji Taitusre man boburogame ḥoñore noj onuine manebu maneru bapi ḥabeinj yameñ keku goga. Ore eru “Anutu danje!” migo.

17 Nonji Taitus ḥoñoreo wareinj ore weu teru manjine bapakarebe qoruine kerisieya. Oi akon matayon, iñoyorū ḥojo bapi ḥabeinj maneru sase eru iñoyorundu anj boyoberu boke noberu Korint ḥoñoreo warebeminiñ miya.

18 Niñoji mankekerisie ogonoñuj mo sorebeneñ iñoke warenimi. Yoo Bobian Biñe misaueega ore eru oi mankekerisie kufufuñ sosowojo miten gaegobi.

19 Iñore buño jikigaru inj mibemiñ: Masedonia mankekerisie kufufuñ yonoji oi roosoebi kikitñ pesinj oi roru niñoke moko kadi rakimiñ. Niñoji Ofon iñoyorundu tinabiñeji saueinj ore maneru pesinj soguine oi soine siñan garu Judia prowinsgo raru yarekimiñ. Ogo babapi eyarekiminde manyañuñnoñuj oñu totogo yadukimiñ.

20 Oñu eru kikitñ pesinj soguine oi eadu ebi egū jibugaeinj ore soine siñanga sarigakimiñ. Moji mosinoñuj ore eru egū minoreinj maneru yameñ keku dimagobenen.

21 Buño ore funjine oi inj: Niñoji mosi Ofonde jinoo poretiñ fukega, oi egū qatatañgakimiñ ore sisirjan egobeneñ. Oi akon matayon, mosi iñinjigo jinoyorundu sagaga, oi onuakon ekimiñ ore maneru yamen keegobenen.*

22 Yokake mankekerisie ogonoñuj mo oi onuakon sorebeneñ wareinj. Oi damañ kokoine eesoi eteku kamasiine inj ḥonebeñ: Iñoji damañine damañine Ofonde gio bainj ore manjo eega. Damañ yoo ḥojo goine ogo babapi ejarekimiñgo manegobi, oñu manesin ḥarega ore ḥoñoreo wareru bapi ḥabeinj maneru man papakare soguine maneega.

23 Nonji Taitus inj ore roosoebon: Iñoji nonde ogo babapine eru gio bobo murajne fukega. Mankekerisie kufufuñine kufufuñine yonoji ogoyokanoñuj yoyoka oi roosoe yapebi mineboboñauñ fukegobire. Kri-store tinabiñeji yokore eru sogueega.

24 Ore eru iñi yokaomo warenimiñ, oi man-ḥajanji jojoko eyareru funjeneñauñ oñu oi yadubi ḥonenimiñ. Oñu enimiñ ine, niñoji mosiñajanji sakinjanj miten gaben, buño ore foriji totogo fukeko ḥonebi mankekerisie kufufuñ kokoineji manenimiñ. Oñu.

9

Ḥojo mankekerisie ogopuñajanji bapi yabeinebi.

1 Anuture iñinjigo gbagbataejine ogo babapi moneñ yarenimiñ ore qurangabeminiñgo manegoyon, ḥojo buño oi mane foregobi ore eru buño moke mibemiñgo so embimbiñgago.

* 8:15: Eks 16.18 * 8:21: Qoq 3.4

² Nojo ogo babapi eniminde mañ aŋiŋaŋuŋ pega. Nonji oi maneru ore eru ḥoŋore sakinjaŋuŋ ba ropeku Masedonia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yonjore jiŋoo miteŋ ḥaberu inji mibon, "Korint eru Akaia maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goineji gosa yukibe akoŋ fuŋgaru Judia ogo babapi eyarenimiuŋ ore jaueru gogobi." Onju mibe ḥoŋore mañ jore manebi buŋo oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareya. Ore eru kufufuŋ foriine yonjore maŋyaŋuŋ pakerekō ogo babapi eิงo afagabuŋ.

³ ḥoŋo-ḥaŋunde arji fuke ḥareko manegobiyon, jibu ogopune yokaomo yo sore yabego. "Korint yonjoji moneŋ roru qojugakimiuŋ ore jaueru gogobi," onju miku buŋo ore eru ḥoŋore saki miteŋ gabe. Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko kokoineji egū manenimiŋyoŋ, buŋoŋaŋuŋ boyoberu moneŋ fofori ruabi kojij komongo ḥeko sosowoji onju ḥone yabeniŋijo manego.

⁴ Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko moneŋ-ḥaŋunji pi guruyaŋuŋ so ḥeko mo gobi Masedonia ogopune goineji noke wareru onju bofuke ḥabenobuŋ ine, nonji ḥoŋore eru mimi so bofukebemiŋ. Reŋganimiŋo manesiŋ ḥaberu gobe foriine so fukena ine, ḥoŋo onjuakoŋ buŋoŋaŋuŋ omainere eru mimigaŋgaj so bofukenimiŋ.

⁵ Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yokaomo oi mañ bapakare yarebe-miŋo manebe sagako inji yajibe, "Nojo ronekoŋ Korint yonjoreo raru kikitij pesin soguine ruaniminde buŋo kipebuŋ, buru oi boyoberu rua forenimiŋ ore maŋbapakare eyareinebi. Onju ebi ogo babapi pesiŋ-ḥaŋunji tataki eku ebu paio matayon, oi wiriine akoŋ afagaru soguine ruainebi. Oi qodorebi ziozre kojij komongo ḥeko wareru soine rokimiuŋ." Onju mibon.

Korun afagaru soguine qopogaru tieinebi.

⁶ Buŋo yo manesuku goinebi: Uqo korun afaine akoŋ qopogaru tiega, injoji foriine onjuakoŋ afaine akoŋ roin. Uqo korun soguine qopogaru tiega, injoji foriine onjuakoŋ soguine roin. Ore eru soguine ruabi Anutuji tifeine soguine ḥareinj.

⁷ Nojo bubu pesiŋ-ḥaŋunji maŋ-ḥaŋunji kipebuŋ ore so ruaeinebi. Jeri paio afagaru basaqasa ḥinjigo yaŋŋaŋ ḥaregobi, Anutuji oi manji jojoko eyareega. Ore eru pesiŋ-ḥaŋunji moji bapakare ḥarega ore eru maŋyoka paio so ruainebi. Oi tatakike so ruainebi.

⁸ Maŋ-afaj paio kikitij-ḥaŋunji soguine ruabi Anutuji sananġaru yaŋŋamoririine sosowo basaue ḥareeŋ. Onju ḥareme gogo sosowo oo yare embimbiŋanimiŋ, oi sosowo damaj so raugabi saga ḥabeeŋ. Onju fukeko gio fine fuŋne fuŋne oi afagaru babi foriine boakoŋ yobu fukeinj.

⁹ Ebu bokeru pesiŋ sogo sogo ruaegobi, oi Biŋe Quraŋ buŋo yo quraŋgabi pega ore so fukegobi,

"Injoji afagaru yaŋŋine yaŋŋine boroingarū ḥinjigo wakiqoqoine yareega. Eeboboine poretiŋ tatakiine tomiri oiji damaj tatariine tomiri Anutuji jiŋoo pe ropeinj."*

¹⁰ Anutuji qopoga-titie ḥire uqo korun otēko uqo fukeko noegobeneŋ, injoji uqo mujande basaqasa eenimiŋ, oi onjuakoŋ yareeŋ. Oi yareme maŋyaŋunji wirieko soine afagaru buŋo korun qopogaru tiebi saueme eebobo posinere fori fukeko Anutuji oi bosogueko sauueeŋ.*

¹¹ Onju ebi Anutuji gogo sosowo oo mifiagaru basaue ḥabeme fiaenimiŋ. Onju soine afagaru ḥinjigo damaj so kikoine tomiri yaŋŋaŋ soguine yareeinebi.

* **9:9:** Kiki 112.9 * **9:10:** Ais 55.10

Oju ebi oi roru (Jerusalem raru) yarebenej ɻijigo kokoineji kikitin-
najanunde eru Anutu mitej gabi foriine ɻoñore fukeeñ.

¹² Kikitin gio yo baenimin, oiji Anuture ɻijigo gbagbataejine yonjoji yare
basiqasi ebi bapi yabeeeñ. Oi akoñ matayoñ, ore eru “Anutu danje!” buño
oi kokoine miniminjø ore eru foriine ɻoñoreo fukeeñ.

¹³ Ore funjne oi injø: Kikitin gio yo baku ojuine oiji mananesin-
janunde funjne yadukabi ɻijigo kokoineji oi ɻonero Anuture mi reñganiminj ore
mitej garu injø miniminjø, “Korint yonjoji Kristore Bobiañ Biñe oi buñoji akoñ
so mifukegobiyon, Polre buño oi kikoine tomiri reñgaru afagaru wiriine
akoñ niño eru goine sosowo yonjoř yaun jinjorara noreegobi.”

¹⁴ Oju miku ɻoñore ongawowosi gio baku oo ohoweñanju kokoine ba
ɻareru injø miniminjø, “Ii-ia! Anutuji yaunmoririine boakon yobu Korint
yareme manyaun-yañunde fori suguine norebi.” Oju mibi Anuture yaunji
totogo fukeinj.

¹⁵ O noñur Anutu yaunjinere eru mitej gainebenej. Injore yaun Yesu
Kristoji fine yobu fukega. Kikitin ruaniminde buño oi oju ware tariga.

10

Polre giore buño mibi tifeine bokirieya.

¹ Goinjeji ɻoñore botugo nonde injø miegobi: Jijo mainoñunjo goku manjo
so eegayoñ, mogo raru oo buño sananq qanqanjiné akon minoreega. Oju
miegobiyon, Kristoji ɻonemaiñ waigo enareega, nonji ore paio nake man-
janju yoore eru bapakarebemiñ:

² Goinjeji ɻoñore injø manesuku miegobi, “Pol eru injore ogopu yonjoji
morende eebobore kamasi boyoberu yonjoñanunde manesuku eegobi.”
Nonji ɻoñoreo wareru buño oju miegobi, oi kane yaberu koimo dimaku
miyarebemiñ manegoyoñ, jibu mañ-ɻajanju sananjiné yobu bapakare
yaberu miyarebemiñ taki nugo. Ore eru ɻoño ɻijigo nonde buño ojuine
miegobi, oi pipa ɻadi yabeinebi. Buñoñanju ojuine oi botingabi ɻone
yabebe manjeji womo eme botuñanju wareru womoke gobemiñ.

³ Fofori, eebobone morendo eegoyoñ, oi jibu nakere eru morende eebobo
sembene so boyoberu jigo so qaego. Oju matayoñ, Anuture mamari siñaj
fukeru rosipuine sa bapakare yaberu oo buru gbagbataejine boyoberu jigo
qaego.

⁴ Moreñ ɻijigo yonjoji manyaunq ranqbanjiné boyoberu jigore ya sosowo
oike jigo qaegobiyon, niñoji oju mata. Mamari ɻi yonjoji morumbon koro
doubine doubine simen aenji bakine oi igo mukuru ketotiebi wakiegob-
iyon, Anutuji tebe garikin funjne mo usujineke oi noreko dobe nobeko oiji
rosi yonjoř buño buru sananq qanqanjiné oi bapakare yaberu qomukubenej
wakiegobi.

⁵ Mañkekerisiere yaura yonjoji Anuture funjne egu mane mukuniminj ore
eru yonjoñanunde saki ba ropeku mananeyanju poretiñ kejigako qosorieku
qanda gogobiyon, niñoji yonjoř mananesu buru kekesiine doubineke oi
sosowo kepieru ketotiebenej wakiegobi. Nijigoji buño mananeyanju
sembene oi bafagako nigiñaniminde kadi yadubenej soine buñoñanju
sosowo Kristo reñga tekiminde so manesueniminj.

⁶ Oju manesuku Korint ɻoñoji rone Kristore buño sosowo reñgaru aposol
gione kitinjaniminj ore odigagobenej. ɻoñoji mañ-ɻajanju moke oju kesisie
forebi ɻadio niñoji buño qoqomuku ɻijigo yonjoř buño sosowo osoeru
mitariku geoine bokirie yarekimingo jaueru gogobenej. Oju.

⁷ Nojo ya sosowo sakire akon so ḥone osoeinebi. Botuŋaŋuŋgo eebobo jibugaega, ore funjiner fori oi manesuinebi. Goineji botuŋaŋuŋgo noj bawaki nuru yonoyer Kristore minebobopu fukegobi ore manyoka so eru mane sananġagobi ine, yonoji jikigaru nonde oňuakon iji manesuinebi: Yonoji Kristore biñe fukegobi, nonji oňuakon Kristore biñe fukego.

⁸ Ofonji yoore eru usuŋ nareya: Nojo bawaki ḥabebemiŋ ore matayoŋ, maŋ-ḥaŋuŋ bobiaŋgabe sananġanimiŋ ore eru Ɂogo. Ore eru usuŋ ore eru sakipepe eru suŋ oňuine sakine ba ropeku furarienobo ine, oi jibu mimi mo so bofukenobo.

⁹ Quranjine quranjine quranjaro ruabe osegaru usuŋnere sombuŋaŋuŋ egū manenimīn. Ore kokoi manenimīn go so manego. Ore eru buŋo oi damaŋ yoo so jikigaru mibemīn. Oňu.

¹⁰ Goineji buŋo iji miegobi: Polji quranjine oo buŋo yobiŋineke quranjaro maŋnoŋuŋ fofori bapakareegayoŋ, botuŋaŋuŋgo dimako ḥonebeneŋ ḥi gbagbanjine fukega eru buŋoine mikro manebeňe gorumo fukega.

¹¹ Nonji buŋo ore mobeine iji mibemīn: Buŋoŋaŋuŋ omaine oi bokeinebi. Nondē fuŋnere iji manesuinebi: Noj mogo raru quranjero buŋone sananġine quranġaego, ore so botuŋaŋuŋgo goku oňuakon sanaŋ qanqanjine botiŋ ḥabebemiŋ.

¹² Eadubobo yonoji yonoyer mi-booro eegobiyon, fofori noj nadureru aposol tinabiŋeyauŋke fukenobuŋ ine, nonji mimine manenobo. Oňu fukeko nakene eru yonore eebobo mobemobe ruaru ḥone osoebemiŋ ore qatataŋgaru fogaturuŋ fukenoboyoŋ, yonoji mamaneyaŋuŋ pompoŋine boyoberu yonoyerundē ajire so maŋyaŋuŋ someda ruaru osoeegobi. Eeboboyaŋuŋ oňu kosa osoeru “Pol oduregobeneŋ,” miku beufi maneegobi. Buŋo omaine oňu miku maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri fukegobi. Anutute somedají osoe nubi soine yadureru gogo.

¹³ Anutuji gio bobore ruge enareya, oi so odureru sakine kokoine miteŋ gabemīn ore so manego. Anutuji gio bobo burune rua nareko baego, ore so ḥonjore botugo oňuakon gio baego eru ore forire akon sakine miteŋ gaego.

¹⁴ Goineji buŋo iji mijibugaegobi, “Polji Korint botuyaŋuŋgo gio bame ore eru sakiine miteŋ gako so sagaga. Anutuji moreŋ bopogaru gio bainde gaŋ rua teya, Polji oi odureru kosabasa kigaega.” Yonoji ronekon gio ḥonjore botugo so babuŋyoŋ, jibu noj bawaki nuru yonoyerundē saki buŋoji akon miteŋ gaegobi. Nonji Kristore Bobian Biñe misaueku raru goku rone Korint ḥonjoreo wareru mande gio baboŋ. Rone so warenobo ine, eadubobo qaqaŋi yonoji nondē buŋo oňu mibi sagako nonji nakene fuŋne mibeminde miki mijibuganobo.

¹⁵ Anutuji moreŋ bopogaru gio bobore gaŋ rua yareya, yonoji ganjaŋuŋ oi kigaru ḥonjore botugo wareru mande gio baegobi. Nake rugene so kigaru goine yonore botugo gio baboŋ ore sakine miteŋ gaego. Qaqaŋi goineji mande gio baku gobuŋ, ore eru sakine so miteŋ gaego. Ḫonjore botugo rone fuŋgaru gio baboŋ ore oňu ebe soine sagaga. Anutute buru boyoberu botuyaŋuŋgo gio baku gobeneŋ mamanesiŋ-ḥaŋunji jikigaru sogueko kitin nobenimīn ore odigaru oori ego.

¹⁶ Kitin nobekabi soine kaeine kaeine Korint mobeineo Not oobe pegobi, yonjoreo aroo oňuakon raru Bobian Biñe mitaniŋgakimīn. Gionoŋunji oňu sogueko ḥadiqoqo buŋoyerunji tariiŋ. Anutuji goine yonore gio bobo gaŋ rua yareme babi foriine fuke foreya, ore eru nake sakine miteŋ gabemīn ore so manego.

17 Oňu matayoň, Biňe buňo yo boyoberu ruaiňgo ore manego, "Moji sakiine miteň gainjo manega, iňoji Ofonde giore foriinere eru sakiine miteň gako sagainj."

18 Buňo ore fuňine oi inj: Yoňoyoňe yoňoke mi-booro eegobi, yoňoji Anuture jinoo so sagagobiyon, Ofonji mo mi-booro eteiň, iňoji eesoigo sananġaru dimaiň. Oňu.*

11

Aposol jijibuine yoňoji egu eadu ejarenimij.

1 Nonji maňne tomiri kamasi buňo mendaine meň miku sakine ba ropebe ore eru so mane yobinganiň. Oi jibu noj so ňadi nunimiň, oi manego.

2 Nonji ňojo ni moakon Kristo injore biňe fukebi ňigo jeňoj jumuine gbagbataenjine oňuine ňarebe iňoji akon ro ňabeinde buňo mikipebon. Ore eru Anutuji ňojoere eru maňneo manetiqotí maneru manjoine pakereeega, nonji ore so goineji jiji buňoji kepore ňaberu jiji eku kepore ňabebi egu sembeanimiňgo manebu maneego.

3 Yoore eru manebu maneego: Kobenji gufukopari eko Ewaji (Iwji) sembeaya, ore so eadubobo yoňoji oňu me oňu miku eadu eru oga ňabebi man-ňaňuň kejigako tıntuň egu enimij.*

4 Ore fuňine oi inj: Goineji wareru Yesu mitaniňgabey, oi matayoň, Yesu furuine more fuňne misaueku gobi ňojoji yonore so manebi yobingaega. Moro Tiriine robi biňeňaňun fukeya, oi matayoň, gemo moji goine yonore maňgo rakame bobojibu goku ore eru jibu konkoň so manegobi. Bobian Biňe maneru sabarebuň, oi matayoň, buňo kamasiine babu someda mo tinaïne akon Bobian Biňe ongaku kosa mibi goineji oi afaine akon maneru sabareegobi. Oňu fukeega ore ňojoji jibu manebu mo so maneego. Oi so sagaga.

5 Ore eru manebu maneego, eebobone oňu me oňu osoebi nonji wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tina roru eadubobo kosa eegobi, nonji yonore mea yukuyaňgo so yobu gogo.

6 Buňo nareegobi ore mobeine oi inj migo: Buňo fiine yobu mimiinere kamasi oi soine so manegoyon, Biňe buňore fuňne oi mane sarigo. Oi damanjine damanjine gben akon totogo bararinja ňarekabe mane mukugobi.

7 Ňojo ba rope ňabebemiňgo maneru nake ba wawaki eku gogone kitinjgabemij ore gio baku goboň. Ore eru Anuture Bobian Biňe oi ňojoře furiine tomiri mo mitaniňga ňareru goboň. Oňu eru goboň ore goineji nonde maň tomiri buňo inj miegobi, "Polji kadi odureru agiburaň eega."

8 Maňkekerisie kufufuň goineji gio so babe jibu pesiňyauň mo narebi robe kitin nuko ňojo mo kiňaj qa ňareku goboň. Goineji ore eru inj miegobi, "Polji kian bobo mosi oňuine eyareku goga. Ore eru inj aposol so fukegøy, injonyere gio baega." Nonde oňu mijibugaegobi.

9 Ňojoke goku yare embimbinqaru basiqası eku baku oo ňojořeone mo so bapakareru bo yobingaru uqo yaine so roru goboň. Oňu matayoň, maňkekerisie ogopune Masedonia prowinsgone wareru yare embimbinqabor, oi ňone taninqaru monej narebi sagaya. Eebobone sosowo oo egü bo yobin ňabebemiňgo maneru sisinjan eku goboň eru moke jikigaru oňu gobeminj.*

* **10:18:** Jer 9.24 * **11:3:** Jen 3.1-5, 13 * **11:9:** Fil 4.15-18

10 Egu bo yobir ɻabebeminde bujone ore eru nake sakine ba ropeku gogo. Moji bujone oi Akaia prowinsyaundje kaeine kaeine sosowo oo kepieinjo embimbiningai. Kristore bujo foriineji mango enareko bujo onu kiperu miku dimago.

11 Oi wamore? Oi ɻono so manji jojoko ejarenobo, ore eru me? ɻono fofoi manji jojoko ejareego, oi Anutuji manega.

12 Aposol jijikora onjuine fukeegobi, yonoji niŋoke “Sogokon fukekiminde gio kamasiine oi akon baegoben,” onu miŋgo manegobi. Ore eru inji bapakare ɻaberu miegobi, “Polre kamasi onjuine gio baegobenej, ore eru ɻono Pol onjuine kitij nobeinebi.” Goyaŋun ore sakiyanun miteŋ ganimirgo maneru ore funjine baaegobiyon, oi soine so bofukenimin. Nonji oi onjuine so fukego. Ore eru egū bo yobir ɻabebemij ore nake sisinaj eku goego eru moke jikigaru onjuine gobeminj.

13 Yonoji aposol foriine matayon, aposol jijibuine eru gio bobo ɻinjigo gufukopariyanjunke fukegobi. Kristore aposol niŋore kamakamasi fukeru sakiyanun yaduru gio kosa baegobi.

14 Satan inyoŋe tatamare mimererej kamasi onjuine mosiine yaduru gio kosa baega. Ore eru eadubobo yonoji onu fukebuŋ ore so waragaekimij.

15 Ore eru Satande kiŋaŋqoqo ɻinjigopu yonoji ɻinjigo kiŋaŋyaŋun qaniminj ore kamakamasi eru Kadi bujo boyoberu onjuine oiji posiiŋe fukeniminj ore mijibugaru sakiyanun yaduegobi. Gio onu kosa baegobi ore niŋo so popureru waragaegobenej. Sakibobo onu eegobiyon, damaj tatarilineo Anutuji furiyanun eeboboyaŋunde so bokirie yareiŋ. Onu.

Polji aposol gio baku joisereret soguine maneya.

16 Bujone moke inji mibeminj: Nonjoreone goineji nonde “Maŋine tomiri goga,” onu miku manesunobun. Onu manesunobun ine, noŋ ni maŋine tomiri onjuine kepore nuniŋ. Onu ebi soine oi onjuine nakene saki ba ropeku botuŋaŋunjo gobeminj.

17 Koimo soguine maneru sakine ba ropeku bujone migo, oi Ofonde mamaneo so boyoberu migoyon, bujo oi ni maŋine tomirire kamasi onjuine migo.

18 ɻinjigo kokoineji botuŋaŋunjo morende eebobo sembene boyoberu sakiyanun ba ropeegobi, ore eru nonji onjuakon eru bujone ore so migo.

19 Non-ɻanje “Mamane ɻinjigo ropekiine fukegobenej,” migobi ore nonoji ɻinjigo manyaŋun tomiri yonore manebi so yobinjgaega.

20 Nonoji foriine yobu inji fukegobi: ɻinjigo yo injiine yonore manebi maŋ-ɻaŋunji so yobinjgaega: Moji oga ɻaberu kipeme kiŋaŋqoqopuine wakiqoqoine fukegobi. Moji kepore ɻaberu uqoŋaŋun no foreega. Moji jiji bujo miku ejareme injore biŋe fukegobi. Moji inyoŋeundje sakiine ba ropeku bujo fofoine miku mauŋaŋun qotinjgaega.

21 Oi onjuine furu kane ejarebemij ore wiriine fukeru goboŋ. Waigo ejareboŋ ore “Kokoi mamane made fukega,” miku nonde onu manesugobi me mata? Bujo onu miku oiji soine mimigaŋaŋ enareniminj ore so fukega me? Bujo mibeminj, oi ni maŋine tomirire kamasi onu mibeminj. Eadubobo yonoji gio baegobi ore sakiyanun ba ropeku mimiyauŋ so manegobi ine, nonji onjuakon gionere eru sakine ba ropebemijgo sananjgaega.

22 Yonoji bujo inji miku sakiyanun ba ropeegobi, “Niŋo Juda ɻinjigo fukeru Hibru bujo miegobenej.” Onu miegobiyon, nonji onjuakon ego. “Israel

ñinjigo fukegobeneŋ,” miegobiyon, nonji oňuakon fukego. “Abrahamde ñaso apapu fukegobeneŋ,” miegobiyon, nonji oňuakon fukego.

23 Buňo mo oi ńi mańine tomirire buňo kamasi oňu mibeminj, “Yonoji Kristore gio baegobeneŋ,” miegobiyon, nonji oi gbiň eyareku yadureru baego. Nonji ñinjigo oi yadureru gio sanangaru baku goboŋ. Kristore giore eru witi pigo rua nubi oo oi yadureru damań kokoine ñeboŋ. Nojoru joruinekeji joineke yobu nuku gobuŋ. Damańine damańine yobin bofukeru komeinjgo eku goboŋ.*

24 Juda soriň siňan goineji mibi soňsoň kabinji nubi ateine 39 fukeko joisereren maneru goboŋ. Oňu enarebi buruine 5 fukeya.*

25 Rom gawman yonoji mibi oporoj jiineji nubi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine moakon koji nubi komeinjgo eboŋ. Ogâ yasogoo gobe koe riganjineo bapakareru qunqaru jańgame ateine yokaomo fukeya. Damań mogo ogâ qajańgame koego rakaru una moakon eru ubu mo koe pańineo kosa goboŋ.*

26 Damańine damańine kadi raware eku goboŋ. Obu suguine suguine kokoine petigaru oo yobin bofukeru sibirigainjgo eku goboŋ. Suroňqoqo ñinjigo yonjore eru komere kokoi maneru goboŋ. Juda kufufunjune yonjore eru yobin bofukeru sibirigainjgo eku goboŋ. Kotu kantri yonjore eru yobin bofukeru sibirigainjgo eku goboŋ. Taonjine taonjine oo yobin bofukeru sibirigainjgo eku goboŋ. Gomende kaeine kaeine oo yobin bofukeru sibirigainjgo eku goboŋ. Koe petigaru raru oo yobin bofukeru sibirigainjgo eku goboŋ. Ogpune qaqańbuine yonoji nubi egu komebeminj ore beune waperu kebojigame goboŋ.*

27 Gogone kitinjabeńin ore gio sanangaru baku goboŋ. Kuban gariine kokoine goboŋ. Gio kokoine baboŋ ore uqore damańine so eko uqo obure komeru goboŋ. Uqo mataeme damań kokoine roro goboŋ. Kambaran marikure embimbinqarу motenjaro goboŋ.

28 Oi akon matayon, jikigaru inj maneru goboŋ: Mańkekerisie kufufunjine kufufunjine sosowo yonoji manebu buńyojańu najibí mańneji damań so mane yobinjaro goboŋ.

29 Mamanesiň ogopune uri yonoji gbańiru wiriebi ine, nonji oňuakon oi manebe yobinjame mańne wirieega. Moji suruyoń ruame mańkekerisie ogoneji agiburań ega, agiburań ore joineji nonde man oňuakon ja nuko kanegaego.

30 Nojofi saki barorope buňo akon maneniminde ańi maneeegobi. Ore eru nonji sakine ba ropebeminj ore so fukenobo ine, nojakinere yare matayon, mańnere yare wakiqoqine fukebe tobirine wakiega ore eru sakine ba ropenobo.

31 Anutu Ofoj Yesure Mama damań so miten gakabeneŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke go ropein, inoji nonde fuńre maneko buňo ikoine matayon, buňo foriine yobu oi migo.

32 Damaskas sitio gokabe kinj Aretasre kiap inoji kambantipuine ro nuru kipe nunimingo mitiga yareko Damaskas ñinjigo yonjore siti sa mendio rubaru sumunqaru egu rabemij ore siňan baru dimabuň.*

33 Oňu dimabuňyon, ogopune yonoji ro nuru jambe mańineo rua nuru niginjii kiperu siti sa toone waigowaigo ruabi moreńgo waki keru meone sumunqaru wareboŋ. Oňu.

* **11:23:** Apo 16.23 * **11:24:** Dut 25.3 * **11:25:** Apo 16.22; 14.19 * **11:26:** Apo 9.23; 14.15
* **11:32:** Apo 9.23-25

12

Polji qohoj iru yonera bararij bujo maneya.

¹ Nonojre sakibobo ogopuajanji jinofurure bujoine bujoine miegobi, ore eru nonji onuakon sakine mitej garu jinofurure bujone mibemij. Bujo oi soine so bapi ηabeinyoj, jibu bujo jikigaru qohoj iruine iruine ηonebe Ofonji bujoyaŋunji bararinga nareko maneboj, ore binaj mibemij.

² Ni mo mane tebe Kristoke qakatoru goga. Moro Tiriineji oi ogagame morende kuanj gbiŋ rugeine odureru roperu bobuj ruge odureru roperu Anutu injoyonunde Sombunj kae manjineo paibe ropeya. Daman oone akon gosa 14 tariko gogobeneŋ. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri iiruine akon ropeya, oi so manego. Anutuji oi manega.

³⁻⁴ Moro Tiriineji ni oi ogagame Anuture seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kaeineo ropeko bujo fuŋine mo mibi maneya. Moreŋ ni nonji bujo oi mibeminde agi pega eru bujo oi moreŋ ηinjigo noŋunde bujaji mikiminde so mata. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri ropeya, oi Anutuji manega. Nonji oi so manegoyoj, ijore binaj manego.

⁵ Nonji ni ijoreo ya fukeya, ore eru sakine ba ropebemiŋ ore so fukego. Nakenere oi fukeyayoj, jibu ore eru nake sakine so mitej gaego. Ore eru matayoj, tobiri wawakiine fukego ore onju eego.

⁶ Nakenere saki onuakon ba ropebemiŋo manenobo ine, bujone bujo foriinere so minobo. Onju bujo omaine mimi ni so fukenoboyoj, oi yoore eru kekesoj eego: Sosowo ηonoj qohoj oi ηoneboj ore eru bujo poretij odureru nonde manekabi ropekiine egu fugebemiŋ. Eebobone ebe ηonebi bujo mibe manebuj, ore so akon osoe narenimijo manego.

⁷ Bararij bujo ropekiine manebe bujo goine odureega, ore eru egu nakere saki pepe ebemiŋ ore Anutuji ya miineke nonde saki suo ruame buji qinjambure so kinuega. Satande mimererenji joisererenji oi enareko maneego.

⁸ Ore eru Ofonji oi saki funeone kepiaiŋ ore onja wosibe ateine yokaomo fukeya.

⁹ Onju onja wosiborjyon, bujo inji najiya, “Mata! Tobiri wawakiine fukende nonde usunji afagaru mango puseko kuririgoke fukeej. Ore eru nonde yaunmoriri biŋe qa garende sagain.” Bujo oi najiru Kristore usunji paineo ropeiŋo maneego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore sakine mitej gaego. Yobiŋ oi mataeinj ore so jikigaru onja wosiego.

¹⁰ Kristoŋi noj tobiri wawakiine fukeego, daman oo usuŋ enareko sananŋarū dimaego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukego ore jibu manebe sagako tataki so eego. Goineji maŋqoqo bujo fofoine minarebi manebe saga nuga. Kristore eru suronqoqo kekesuesue enarebi konkoj maneru oo jibu majwomo bofukeego. Onju.

Polji Korint yonore manebu maneya?

¹¹ Sakine ba ropeku ni manjine tomiri kamasi fukego. Poretijnenimij ore eru kadi furuine mo so bofukeru nonde manebi ropeiŋ ore oi migo. Fofori, Anutuji so bapi nuna ine, nake ya mo so ebe ηadiqoqo bujoyaŋunji foriine fukena. Foriine fukenayoj, eebobone onju me onju osoego, wakiqoqoinne so fukego. Goineji aposol tinabinjeyajukere tina roru eadubobo kosa gogobi, nonji yonore mea yukuo so yobu gogo.

12 Νονjore botugo gio baku yobiŋ kokoine mane karieru goboŋ, oo Anuture usunji boburo nuko mosi qoqowirie soi fuŋne fuŋne fukeya. Eebobo oiji aposol fukeinde fuŋne ḥadugako ḥonebuŋ.

13 Νojo bapi ḥabebəŋ eru manjekerisie kufufuŋ goine oi ḥojoke sogokoŋ enjareboŋ. Goine oga ḥabebə pakerebi ḥojo uruŋu boke ḥabebə mo gonobuŋ? Fofori, kitin nareniminde yobiŋ oi ḥojo paio so ruabon. Aposol qaqaŋibuiŋe yoŋoji yobiŋ oi ḥojo paio raeaŋobiyoŋ, nonji oi goine yoŋiore paio ruabe osiguegobi. Kitin narenimindo ore so bapakare ḥaberu oiji baka enjareboŋ me? Ore eru "Polji baka ni fukega," minobuŋ, bakane oi bokenimind ore weu ḥarego.

14 Manenij, daman yoo moke ḥojoreo warebemindo jauebe ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ. Wareru giŋe kitiŋganiminde yobiŋ oi ḥejeineo moke ḥojo paio so ruabemind. Oi mata. ḥojo-ḥaŋund mebore so sase egoyon, ḥojo-ḥaŋe nonde anji manenimindo manego. Odumade yoŋoji maŋgomamayaŋuŋ kitin yobeku mebo qojugaru yarenimind ore so, so fukegobiyoŋ, maŋgomama yoŋoji oi odumadepuyaŋuŋ yoŋore mebo qoju-gabi sagaiŋ. Ore so mande gio oobe nonji mamaŋaŋuŋ fukego. Ore eru manji oobe bapi ḥabebemindo manego.

15 Ore eru ḥojoji fianiŋindo ore yane sosowo oi jeri paiineo ḥarebe ḥojo biŋe fukeiŋo manego. Nake gogone onuakon ḥojo fianiŋindo ore qoisogabemindo manego. Onu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enjarebe manjokoneji sogueegayoŋ, ḥojo manyaŋunji jibu wamore mujugaega?

16 Fofori, kitin nareniminde yobiŋ oi ḥojo paio so ruabon. Nonde kisopuji buŋo ore eru maŋmoakon egobiyoŋ, goineji inji minobuŋ, "Pol oi mamane ni fukega ore eadu eru manyaŋuŋ bedaŋgaru qopuse yabeme moneŋyaŋuŋ onu me onu poreega." Buŋo oi foriine mata!

17 Oi uruŋure migobi? Ogodune sore yabebe ḥojoreo warebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji Pol mebo otenimind ore bapakare ḥabeyā me mata? Mata.

18 Taitus ḥojoreo wareiŋ ore bapakareru manjekerisie ogo mo iŋoke sorebe warebu. Taitusji non mebo narenimindo bapakare ḥabeyā me mata? Mata! Moro Tiriine moakanji boburo nopeko gio kikitinde kadi moko akoŋ ra wareru gobu. Onu.

Polji Anuture usuŋ paio wareiŋ.

19 Quran yo osegaru oo nonde inji egu manesunimiŋ, "Buŋo mitebeŋ, ore tifeine yamen keku miku onu qurangaga." O yoro ogopune, nonji ore eru inji mibemiŋ: Nonji Kristoke qakatoru buŋone Anuture jiŋo maio miku qurangabon. Gionoŋuŋ sosowo oi ḥojoji maŋ-ḥaŋuŋ bobianŋarū sasanaj bofukeniŋo ore baegobeneŋ.

20 ḥojoreo wareru ḥonebe eeboboŋaŋuŋ useego, oi moke boyoberu egu gonimiŋ. Onu egu bofuke ḥabebemindo manebu manego. Eeboboŋaŋunde geo bokirie ḥarebe painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ, ḥojoji kamasi onuine ebemiŋ, oi taki ḥabeŋ, onu manego. Botuŋaŋuŋgo eebobo inji egu enimind ore sombune manego: Manji manetiŋoti maneru pougaru kekepari egu minimind. Aari eru kakane so miinebi. Sakigo rua naduŋgađuŋ eku roŋgaru ḥojo-ḥaŋund qokore akoŋ manesuku so goinebi. ḥadiqoŋo buŋo fofoine miku oiji maŋ-ḥaŋuŋ bobosembé so einebi. Goine yoŋore buŋo mibi egu gbiŋgo rain. Jauba-irinjibirinj eru buruine poretin so boyoberu ḥojo-ḥaŋund anjigo kosa so goinebi.

2 Oňu eru gonomiň ine, nonji inji fukeinjo manebu maneru warebemiň: Njíjigo kokoinjeji rone agiburanj eru gobuň, nonji yoňore maňrigaň eru egü kuyobemiň. Eebobo wununjineke kosa boyoberu aniyauň sananjine bofukenimiň ore boesau ebi eru mimiyauň so maneru yoňoke so mane sembeabuň. Botuňauňgo warebe maň-jaňauň moke so kerisiebi ýone jačebe Anutuji maňne bapakareko moke maňwawaki egü ebemiň. Oňu.

13

Sijan bobo buňo tatariine

1 Damaň yoo ýonjoreo warebe ateine yokaomo fukeinj. "Buňore korogo ruruare buňo sosowo oi njíjigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitinjaku mibi sananjagaęa."*

2 Nonji Biňe buňo ore so ego. Ýonjore botugo gobe ateine yoyoka fukeko damaň oo sijan bobo buňo somu ýareboň. Buňo somu oi damaň yoo moke kegboreru bonieru migo, oiji tariga. Ore eru moke warebemiň, damaň oo njíjigo agiburanj rone ēbuň me egobi, oi so ýone yaberu emboň ebemiň. sembenenjaňuňke ýono sosowo botin ýabebemiň.

3 Kristođi tobiri wawakiine paňine so eňareegayon, usunjine ýonjore botugo ýaduega. Kristo inoji akon boburo nuko aposol fukeru buňo miego, ýono ore funjinere manyoka eru yamen keku weweu eegobi. Ore eru mosinjanunde so buňo miňareru botin ýabebemiň.

4 Kristo maripoňgo qabi komeya, damaň oo tobiri wawakiine kamasi goyayon, jibu Anuture usunji maňgo eteko sananjaru goga. Nonji oňuakon inoje qakatoru nake tobiri wawakiine fukeru gogoyon, Anuture usunji maňgo enareko Kristore mi reňgaru botin ýabebemiň ore sananjaru gogo.

Bio ýono-jaňe oosoe eku maň-jaňauň kerisieinebi.

5 Bio ýono-jaňe poretin oosoe einebi. Maň-jaňauň kerisieru fofori Kristo manesin gagobi me mata, ore eru ýono-jaňe eesoigo ruaru oosoe eniň. Kristo Yesure Moroji maň-jaňauňgo sananjaru goga, oि mane mukugobi me mata? Maň-jaňauňgo so goga ine, ýono eesoi oo waki ýabeko Kristore biňe so fukegobi.

6 Nonji ýonjore aposol foriine fukego me mata, ýono oňu osoe nubi eesoi oo so waki nuiň, oňu manego. Ýono nonde fuňne oňu totogo ýoneru mane mukunimiňgo oori eru gogo. Ore eru botin ýabebeforii fofori sagaiň.

7 Buňo sosowo qurangaru wapego, oi ruabi egü jibugaeň ore Anutu oňga wosigobeneň. Buňo mo mijibugaru gobi wareru botin ýabebeforii kisopuneji aposol usunjne fofori ýone tanňganimiň. Oňu fukeinjo so oňga wosigo. Ýono so botin ýabebemiň ore so egü ýone nunimiňgo so oňga wosigoyon, ýonjoji maň-jaňauň poretin kerisienimiň ore oňga wosigo. Maň-jaňauň fofori kerisienimiň ine, nonji so botin ýabebeforii kisopuneji nonde jikigaru "Ni gbagbaňine!" miku manenobuňyon, oi jibu.

8 Niňo buňo foriine qomukuru mo qopiekimiňgo embimbiňgakimiňyon, buňo foriineji saueň ore soine dimakimiň.

9 Nonji usunjne so ýaduru tobiri wawakiine kamasi gokabe ýonjoji sananjaru dimanimiň, damaň oo jeri eekimiň. Maňkekerisiere kuririnjanuň sosowo bofukeru sananjaru dimanimiň ore niňoji Anutu oňga wosi etegobeneň.

* **13:1:** Dut 17.6; 19.15

10 Ofonji ɳojo bawaki ɳabebemij ore matayon, maŋ-ɳaŋun bobiaŋgabe sananŋganimijgo maneru usuŋjine oi nareya. Usuŋ ore paio dimaku ɳojooreo warebemin, damaŋ oo joineke egū enarebemij ore buŋo yo jorigo goku ɳojoore quran yo quranŋgago. ɳojo-ɳaŋe bobotin enimij ine, waigo enarebemij. Oňu.

Momo buŋo tatariline

11 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋone mitariku uŋsowon inji enarego: ɳojo jerieru goinebi. Fuŋneŋaŋuŋ jibugaya, oi sosowo botiŋga foreinebi. Maŋbaŋakare buŋo ɳarego, oi biŋe qoqo eru reŋgainebi. Buŋo mibon, oo maŋmoakon eru womoo goinebi. Oňu ebi Anutu botunoŋunjo manji jojoko enimij ore dobe noberu womo enorein, iŋojo ɳojoke goine.

12 ɳojo maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke mijeriŋaŋuŋ miku kokobo eru kadi gbagbataenjine boyoberu mumudu eru goinebi. Anuture ɳinjigo gbagbataenjine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ɳojooreo fogá.

13 Ofon Yesu Kristoŋi yaŋmoririine ɳareme Anuture manjokojí maŋgo enareko Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe ɳabeko maŋmoakon eru aŋibaŋi goinebi. Oňu.

Galesia Quran Polji Galesia yonjore Quran ruaya. Mimitanij

Polji Biñe Quran yo Galesia prowinsre mankekerisie kufufuñ yonjore qurançaya. Galesia prowins oi Eisia Maino (Turkey) manjineo Rom yonjoi mitiga yarebi yukuyañuñgo gobun.

Aposol yonjoi Anuture Biñe buño misauebi bonieru Juda goine eru jiki kotu kantri goineji oñuakon manyañuñ kerisiebuñ. Damañ oo Juda yonjoi yamen keku buño yoyoka inji mibi yobiñgaya:

1) “Kotu kantri yonjoi Mosesre Kadi buñore so Anuture moge sakiyanjuñgo so ketiganimiñ ine, yonjoi mankekerisie kufufuñ foriine so fukenimin.” Anutuji ñinjigo iñoyonjunde roosoe yabeya, yonjore moge oi saki keketi. Jen 17.10-12. Polji oi maneru “Buño oi foriine mata!” miku inji mitiga yareya, “Kotu kantri yonjoi Yesu manesin gabi Anutuji mamanesiñyuñ ore eru buñoyañuñ mitarime posiiñe fukeru mankekerisie kubu foriine fukenimin.”

2) Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoi Polji Moro Tiriinere usuñgo gio baya, oi bawakiru eru inji mibuñ, “Pol oi aposol foriine so fukega ore eru buñoinne so maneinebi.” Onu mibuñyoñ, Polji sanançaru miya, “Nonji Yesure Bobiañ Biñe mimi ñi fukebe Anutuji osiñ nuru igodoñ nuko aposol foriine gogo.” Onu miku Galesia yonjore mankekerisie kubuine kubuine eebobore uñsowor buño qurançaya. Mañnoñuñ kerisiekimij ine, afagaru Kristo manjoko eteru gioine babeneñ foriine fukeinj.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:

Buño fuñfugaine 1.1-10

Pol nonj aposol foriine fukego 1.11-2.21

Anutu yaúñmoririinere Biñe buño 3.1-4.31

Ninjonoñunde ajire agi 5.1-6.10

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 6.11-18

¹ Pol nonji buño mimane ekimiñ ore Galesia mankekerisie kufufuñ ñonjore quran yo qurançago. Sosore ñi fukeinde fuñne oi inji: Ñinjigoji aposol giore so igodonga nubi baku gogo. Moreñ ñi moji so sore nuyayon, Yesu Kristo eru Mama Anutu Madeine oi komegone bogboreya, yokoji burugaru aposol gio narebire baku dimago.

² Ogodune sosowo noke dimagobi, yonjoi non kitin nubi quran yo ruabe Galesia prowinsgo mankekerisie kufufuñ kubuine kubuine ñonjoreo faga.

³ Anutu Mamanonjuñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaúñmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.

⁴ Yesuji nonjunde Anutu eru Mama injore mi boyoberu nonjunde agiburan ore eru gogoinne kisiñgako qabuñ. Damañ yoo morende damañ sembeneñ goegobeneñ, injoji yoone munaj qaku bomuku nobeñ ore eru komeya.

⁵ Ore eru Anuture tinabinje damanjine damanjine miten gagobeneñ tatariñe tomiri kuririineke pe ropeinj. Buño oi foriine.

Bobian Biñe oi so mijibugaru mikasigainebi.

⁶ Nonji ñonjore fuñne ore eru popurebe injo koruñne rijaga. Anutuji Kristore yaúñmoriri biñe qa ñarenimij ore onja ñareko injoke gobunyoñ,

nonji boke ḥabebe goineji wareru Bobian Biñe furuine mibi damaj so joroko kirieru buño kekesiine oo qakatoru bojiqojibū gogobi. Ore eru noj popure yobugo.

⁷ Buñoyañun oi Bobian Biñe foriine so yobu fukegayan, ḥinjigo goineji Kristore Bobian Biñe oi bobojobu baku bagaigagabi kasigaga. Oñu fukeko kosa roregaru ḥinjigo bapakare yabebi manyañun jijibu fukeme gogobi.

⁸ Ḫinjigo oñuine oi use! Niñoji Bobian Biñe mitaniñga ḥareru goben, moji oi kepieru biñe buño furuine mitaningana ine, injoj Anuture jijo maio misi korure biñe fukega. Oi niñoreone moji me Sombunde mimererej moji wakiru mina, oi jibu buño oñuine oi so yobu reñgainebi. Buño kekesiine oi jibu.

⁹ Buño rone miku goben, oi akon muñambe yoo moke migo: Niñoji Bobian Biñe roru maneru sabare forebuñ, moji oi kepieru biñe buño furuine mitaningana ine, Anutuji oi qaiso gako misi korugo rakaine.

¹⁰ Buño oñu migo, oi ḥinjigoji ḥoneañi enarebi nake yonjore jinoo sagabemij ore eru so migoyon, Anutuji ḥone nume injore jijo maio sagabemij ore eru oi migo. Nonji moren ḥinjigo beufi mane narenimij ore so yobu yamen keego. Jikigaru ḥinjigo jiji eyareku dabe yarenobo ine, nonji Kristore gio babemij ore embimbijganobo. Oñu.

Kristojo qowirie nuko aposol fukeboñ.

¹¹ O ogopune, Bobian Biñere fuñne oi inji mane mukuinebi: Biñe buño mitaningægo, oi moreñ ni moji so manji qougaroñ buño mime pega.

¹² Moji mo oi so qaji nareya. Oi moreñ ni moreone so maneru sabare-beyon, Yesu Kristojo injoyoñe fuke nareru Bobian Biñene barariñga nareko mane taniñgabe nonde biñe fukeya.

¹³ Niñoji nonde fuñne soine manegobi. Juda ḥinjigoji Anuture Kadi buño ore manjo eegobi, nonji rone yonjore mamane boyoberu yonjore so fukeru baku gobon. Oñu goku Anuture mankekerisie kufufuñ oi kaneru yaberu qaima eyareru gobon. Joineke kekesuesue eyareku roru sibiri yabebemij ore eesoi baku gobon.*

¹⁴ Juda ḥinjigo jeñoj ogopune gosanoñun moagonjo goben, nonji yonjoreone boakon oi gbiñ eyare foreru Kadi buño ore manjo qaku gobon. Oñu goku Juda eebobonoñunde fuñne poretiñ boyoberu apa ḥasonoñunde mimiti buño egú wakiñ ore mokemoke yobu yamen keku gobon.*

¹⁵ Oñu eru gobonyon, Anutuji ronekoñ manjo heu manjineone ḥone nuru injoyoñunde roosoe nuko eru jiki yauñmoririñere ore eru onga nareya. Onja nuya, injoj nonde buru inji maneme sagaya:*

¹⁶ Injoj Madeinere fuñne noj bararinga nareko maneñgo maneru Yesure Bobian Biñe roru kotu kantri goineo raru yonjore botugo mitaningar u gobemij ore naiya. Injoj oñu naiya ore eru nonji pakereru fuñfuñgaineone fuñgaru moreñ ḥinjigo yonjore kajeqouñ buñore so yobu baaru weu yareru go wapebon.

¹⁷ Onjuakon Jerusalem sitio so roperu sosore ni aposol rone go wapebuñ, yonjoreo so raru fukebon. Oñu matayon, oo akon Arebia moreñgo raru goku moke Damaskas sitio kiriebon.

¹⁸ Damaskas kiriebe gosa yokaomo tariko “Pita ḥoneru mane mukubemij,” mikü Jerusalem sitio roperu iñoke gioboboine 15 ore so gobon.*

* ^{1:13:} Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11 * ^{1:14:} Apo 22.3 * ^{1:15:} Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18 * ^{1:18:} Apo 9.26-30

19 Oo gobonjoŋ, sosore nj aposol goine oi so njone yabeboŋ. Ofoŋ gboine Jeims iŋo akon njoneboŋ.

20 Ore eru maneninj, buŋo quraŋga njarego, oi buŋo foriine fukega. Ikoine mo mata. Buŋo oi Anuture jiŋo maio migo.

21 Jerusalem bokeru Siria eru Silisia morenjo raru kae goine roregaru gobonj.

22 Oŋu raru gobonjoŋ, Judia prowinsre mankekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, yonjoji so njone nubuj ore daman oo noŋ so mane muku nuku gobunj.

23 Nondie biŋe buŋo inj akoŋ oi yonjore kajeo rakame manebuŋ, “Rone kekesuesue ba noreru goya, iŋoŋi qowirieru goga. Mamanesiŋ buŋo mataein ore qaima banoreya, iŋoŋi daman munjanekoj yoo injonye buŋo oi akon mitaniŋgæga.”

24 Oŋu maneru nondie eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobunj. Oŋu.

2

Aposol yonjoji Pol keparebi botuyaŋuŋgo wareya.

1 Ore njadio gosa 14 tariko oo “Barnabaske Jerusalem sitio moke ropebe-miŋ,” miku Taitus onjaukoŋ oga gabe moko ropebe.*

2 Anutuji rone nondeo fukeru rabeminde buŋo barariŋga nareya ore eru yokoke raru Jerusalem roperu gionere fuŋne mitaniŋ yareboŋ. Gio daman so baku waperu gogo, oiji aposol yonjoreo so sagame gionere foriji wakiru qame egū jaŋgaru mata eiŋ. Oŋu manesuku sundune njingi omaine yonjore kosa so yajibonyonj, minebopunonjuŋ aran ba yareegobeneŋ, oi akon kepare yabebe tumanjgbuŋ. Tumanjgabi oo Bobian Biŋe kotu kantri botuyaŋuŋgo roregaru misaueego, oi totogo mitaniŋgakabe manebuŋ.

3 Yonjoji oi maneru “Soine!” mibunj. Oŋu miku ogobabapine Taitus Grik nj iŋoŋi noke goyayoŋ, jibu sogunepunonjuŋ yonjoji Anuture moge sakiineo ketiganiminde so mitiga tebuŋ. Juda njore Kadi buŋo oi so basanaŋgabuŋ.

4 Juda soguine yonjoji matayonj, goineji nj sakiine ketigakiminde maneru botuineo botuineo bapakareru mibunj, qaqqaji jijibuine yonjore fuŋne oi inj: Yonjoji “Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiegobeneŋ,” miku onj gbedigaru njore fuŋne njone mukunimiŋ ore sumunjaru jaŋ qaku wareru ogo onjuine botunoŋuŋgo waperu gobunj. Niŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatokabeneŋ gogo rangbainere njingone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeneŋ, ore mosi njone mukunimiŋ ore dimabuŋ. Yonjoji njore inj maneru sase ebi: Soine gobi oga yabebeneŋ noŋunde sa mango wapebi Mosesre Kadi buŋo rurumanjineo rua yabebeneŋ noŋunde kinjaŋqoqopo fakenimiŋ.

5 Oŋu sase eru tunjaŋ nobebiyoŋ, nj oŋi Bobian Biŋere buŋo foriineji bobojibū egū fukeiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Oi njonjore botugo qoju yabeniŋ sananjgaru peiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Ore eru daman mogo so wirieru buŋoyaŋunde rurumanjgo rakimiŋ ore so yobu qotikebeneŋ.

6 Tutumango noŋ Biŋe buŋoŋ mitaniŋgabé minebobo yonjoji “Soine!” miku nonji Biŋe buŋo mo jikigaru mibemiŋ ore so mibunj. Ni oj yoyajanfukebi aran ba yareegobi. Tinabinjeyanjuŋ onj me onj fukega, nonji ore manebe so moakoŋ fukega. Anutuji njingi goine so njoneanji noberu goine so sure yabeega. Someda moakanji osoe nobeega.*

* **2:1:** Apo 11.30; 15.2 * **2:6:** Dut 10.17

7 Biñe buñone so yobu qopiebuñyon, Anuture gio buru ore “Aha!” miku inji ḥone taniŋgabuñ: Anutuji manesiñ noberu Bobiañ Biñe mitaniŋgakiminde gio oi inji boroiŋgaya: Nonji oi kotu kantri botuyaŋunjo misauebe Pitaji Biñe buño oi akoñ Juda kufufuŋ yonjoreo mitaniŋgaru manyaŋunj bapakare yabeega.

8 Gioine oju boroiŋgaru aposol Pita dobe gako Juda ḥi sakiyaŋunj ketiga-buñ, yonjore botugo maŋbapakare gio baega eru noj ḥonuakon dobe nuko sosore ḥi fukeru kotu kantri botuyaŋunjo roregaru gio oi akoñ baego.

9 Ore eru Jeims, Pita eru Jon, ḥi yoine biŋeroroyaŋunje yonjori Ofonji yaŋŋmoriri ojuine nareko gobon, buño oi mane mukubi maŋmoakon ebenej. Gio oju boroiŋgaru ore sosoine Barnabaske niko menokun bakabi inji misanangabeney, “Niko kotu kantri yonjoreo raru gio bakabere ḥonjore Juda kufufuŋ yonjore botugo jikigaru gio baeinebi.”

10 Buño moakon weu noteru inji jikigaru nasibun, “Ninjigo wakiqoqoinne bapi yabeingø ore jikigaru manesuku goinebire.” Oju nasibi nonji ojuine akoñ eyarebemiŋgo yameŋ keku gogo. Oju.

Polji Pita miqomuku teya.

11 Oju misanangabeneyoŋ, Pitaji Antioquia sitio wareru babokiri eme ninjigo manyaŋunji kokoine sembeaya. Ore eru Pitaji wareko ḥonebe, damaŋ oo nonji jinjoneo bapakareru yoore eru kiso etebonj.

12 Pitaji rone kotu kantri yonjoke goku uqo moko noku gobuňyon, ḥi goineji Jeims bokeru Jerusalem sitione warebi ore ḥadio ninjigo oi ḥone yaberu taigo taitai dimaya. Anuture moge sakiyaŋunjo ketigabi yonjore kokoi maneru ruruine eru Juda kubu yonjoke qakatoru goya.

13 Oju kotu kantri ninjigo oi Pitare taki yabeme tuturi qabi Juda maŋkekerisie ninjigo goineji ḥonuakon Pitake qakatoru maŋkekerisiere sasaki qaku dimabuñ. Sasaki qaku dimaku Barnabas ḥonuakon porebi yonjoke tñtuŋ qaya.

14 Oju eru eeboboyaŋunji Biñe buño foriine poretiŋ akoñ so boyobebuñ, nonji oi ḥoneru ninjigo sosowo yonjore jinjø maio dimaku inji ojibonj, “Pita, go Juda ḥi fukegeyø, jibu kotu kantri yonjore eebobo boyoberu goge. Go Juda nojunde eebobo so boyoberu jibu kotu kantri ninjigo oi boyoberu dimaniminjø ore bapakare yaberu manjo maneege? Oi so sagaga.” Oju.

Juda eru kotu kantri nojuy Anuture jinjø maio sogokonj fukegobenej.

15 Juda fukeru maŋnoŋunj kerisiebeney, niŋoji kotu kantri ninjigo agiburaŋyauŋunje ojuine so fukeru gogobenej.

16 Oju gogobenejø, munajqoqore fuŋne oi inji peko mane mukugobenej: Yesu Kristo manesiñ gakabenej buñononjuŋ mitarime posikegobenej. Moji Kadi buño boyoberu ojuine oo posiine so fukeinj. Ore eru niŋoji ḥonuakon posiine fukekiminjø maneru Kristo Yesu manesiñ gabenej buñononjuŋ mitarime posikebenej. Oi Kadi buño reŋgakimiŋ ore eru mata.*

17 Oju eru Kristoke qakatoru Anuture jinjø maio posikekimiŋ ore yameŋ kebenej Anutuji jibu bofuke nobeko niŋonoje kantri goine yonjore kamasi ojuine agiburaŋnoŋunjke gogobenej ine, Kristojoj agiburaŋ ekimiŋ ore maŋgo enorega me mata? Mata yobu! Buño oi use!

* **2:16:** Kiki 143.2; Rom 3.20, 22

18 Kadi buño boyoberu posiine fukekiminde bujo oi ketotieru kepieboñ. Kepieboñyon, oi moke esoigaru miku bapakarenobo ine, Kadi buño oi akon qomukuru agiburan iji fukeru fujnene moke ore so egu bofukebemiñ.

19 Rone fujnene oju bofukeru Kadi buño ore eru komekiine kamasi ojuine fukeboñ. Oju fukebe Kadi buñoji so jikigaru siñan nume posiine gogo. Nonji gogone Anutereo ruabe Kristoke mariponjo nubi ojuine komeru dimaku ijoke sanançaru gogo.

20 Ore eru naake so jikigaru gogoyon, Kristore Morojo nonde manjo sanançaru goga. Kristojoj manji jojoko enareku gogoinne nonde kisínçaru duene baya. Ore eru jikigaru jiñoke gogo gobemiñ, oo Anutu Madeine manesinj gaku gobemiñ.

21 Kadi buño boyoberu ojuine oo posiine fufenobeñ ine, Kristojoj omaine yobu komena. Komeya, oi manesinj garu Anuture yaunmoriri oju so kepieego. Oiji manjo enoreko posiine eegobeneñ. Oju.

3

Kadi bujore akon dimainebi me Yesu manesinj gainebi?

1 O Galesia witijibu ñinjigo, manj-ñañunj tomiri! Nonji Yesu Kristo mariponjo qabunde fujne oi jinjoñanjuñgo ruaru miku ñadubonyon, moji nonde ñadio wareru manjjibü ba ñareko tiñtun egobi. Oi so sagaga.

2 Ya moakomende weu ñarebe najibi maneñingo manego: Ñoñoji Moro Tiriine oi uruju eru ñonare biñe gabí? Oi Kadi buño boyobebuñ ore eru matayon, Bobianj Biñe maneru Yesu manesinj gabí Moro oi manj-ñañunjgo ruame ñonare biñe gabuñ. Nonji buño oi egu niga ñabeinj ore dimaku manj-ñañunj bapakarego.

3 Oi niga ñabeinde kamakamasi bokirieru mamaneñauñ bokeru manj-ñañunj jibugame witijibu egobi. Rone Moro Tiriineji manj-ñañunjgo rakaru dobe ñabeko kadiine fuñgaru rabuñyon, moke Mosesre Kadi buñore kadio rakaru raegobi. Daman yoo ñoñjo-ñañunde tobiri paio posiine fukekiminde eesoi baegobi me? Tobirinjanjuñ oiji so sagaga.

4 Kristore eru joiserereñ kokoiné ejarebi painjañuñgo ropeya, oi omaine yobu maneru osigaru gobuñ me? Foriine so fukeko oi fofori omaine yobu osigabuñ. Ore eru ñoñjo ñinjigo manjañunj tomiri gogobi.

5 Ore eru Anutuji Moro Tiriine ñáreru boturajunjo mosi qoqowirie fujne fujne usuñ sunsunjineke baega, oi ñoñoji Biñe buñoine maneru Yesu manesinj gaegobi ore eru baega. Kadi buño boyobeeñobi ore eru oi so baega. Mata. Buño oi so niga ñabeine. Oju.

Abrahamde kadi boyobebeney sagaiñ.

6 Buño ore so Anutuji Abraham eteko oi Biñe buñoo iji qurangabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesinj gako ñoneru buñoine mitarime posikeya.”*

7 Ore eru Abrahamde fujne manesuku iji maneniñ: Uri yonoji Anutu manesinj gaegobi, yonoji Abrahamde igokopuine fukeru gogobi.*

8 Anutuji bonieru buruine iji ruaya, “Ñinjigo Juda mata yonoji non manesinj nu bi buñoyañuñ mitaribe posikeniminj.” Buruine oju ruaru ore so Abrahamde Bobianj Biñe buño bonieru iji ojija, “Gore eru nonde mifiaji morende ñinjigo kubu sosowo yoñore paio ropeinj.” Goineji buño oi ronekonj ñone taningaru Biñe buñoo qurangabuñ.*

* **3:6:** Jen 15.6; Rom 4.3 * **3:7:** Rom 4.16 * **3:8:** Jen 12.3

9 Abrahamji Anutu manesiñ gako mifia teko mamanesinde fuñqodu fukeya. Ore so uri yoñoji Abraham onjuine manesiñ gagobi, Anutuji oi onjuakoñ mifia yareko Abrahamde igokopu fukenimiñ.

Yesuji tifenoñyñ fukeko Anuture qaqaísore biñe fukeya.

10 Onu fukenimiñyoñ, sosowo yoñoji Kadi buño boyoberu ore paíineo roegaru gogobi, Anutuji oi qaiso yabeme gonimiñ. Buño oi Biñe buñoo inji qurañgabi pega, “Kadi buño Qurañgo buño sosowo qurañgabi pega, moji mo oi sosowo so reñgaru boyobeega, Anutuji oi qaiso gako goinj.”*

11 Biñe buño mo inji qurañgabi pega, “Ninjigo posiiñe more mamanesinji mañgo eteko sanangaru goinj.” Ore eru moji Kadi buño boyoberu oo posiiñe fukeinjo ore manega, injoji Anuture jijoo so posikeinj. Mata. Buño oi totogo ñadube tariga.*

12 Mamanesinji Mosesre Kadi buño so mañgo etega. Buño oiji mimipañ buño sosowo reñga forekimiñ ore mañnoñun bapakareega. Kadi yoyoka oi bubu. Kadi buñore funje oi inji miko qurañgabi pega, “Kadi buño sosowo reñgaru boyobeega, injoji sanangaru goinj.”*

13 Kadi buño so buranjanobenj, onjuineji gogo sananjine bofukenobenj. Onjuyoñ, Anutuji noñun inyoñunde Kadi buñore so qaiso nobeñjo ore useru Kristo soreme ogo babapinoñun fukeru duenoñun baya. Biñe Qurañgo buño mo inji qurañgabi pega, “Ninjigo yo ombuineo gbedi yabegobi, Anutuji oi sosowo qaiso yabeme gogobi.” Ore so Kristo yogo gbedigabi noñunde tife fukeko Anutuji qaiso gako onjuine oo duenoñun baya. Qaiso noñunde paio ropeya, oi qomukuya.*

14 Apanoñyñ Abrahamji Anutu manesiñ gako mifia teya, ore so mifia oiji kotu kantri sosowo sagaru yonjore biñe fukeinj ore maneya. Onu maneru sosowo noñunde due baya. Duenoñun bame Kristo manesiñ gabeneñ kadi inji fukeinj: Anutuji Moroine Tiriine noreinde buño kipeya, niño mañnoñun kericiseru Moro oi soine biñe gakimiñ. Onu.

Kadi buño eru señginbanjiñ bofukekiminde mimipañ buño

15 O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji moreñgo gogore soso buño mo inji mibemiñ: Moji meropuine goine yonjore biñe fukeinj ore buñoine qokogo miko kipebi pega, oi moji mo kepieru jiki buño mo paíineo jikigabemiñjo embimbingaiñ.

16 Manenij, Anutuji jojokore buño oi Abraham eru osigidaine mo yokore miku kipeme pega. Biñe buño oiji “osigidapugo” kokoine noñunde kamasi onjuine so migayonj, njí moakonj ore inji migas, “Oi gore osigidago mo oi otebemiñj.” Njí moakonj oi Kristo.*

17 Buño ore funjine ore inji migas: Jojofore buño ore fori oi wakiñgo embimbingaiñ. Anutuji oi ronekonj miku kiperu gosa 430 tariko oo Kadi buño bofukeru Moses oteya. Kadi buño oiji jojofo buño ronekonj miya, oi kepiebemiñjo embimbingaiñ.*

18 Señginbanjiñ fukeinde mifia oi Kadi buño boyoberu bofukenobenj ine, Anuture jojofo buño ore so jikigaru embimbingabenj omaine yobu egu peinj. Biñe buñoine Abraham oteya, oi omaine yobu so peyayonj, Anutuji buñoine ore so Abraham mifia teko señginbanjiñ bofukeru goya.*

* **3:10:** Dut 27.26 * **3:11:** Hab 2.4 * **3:12:** Lew 18.5 * **3:13:** Dut 21.23 * **3:16:** Jen 12.7

* **3:17:** Eks 12.40 * **3:18:** Rom 4.14

19 Abraham mo mifia teru Kadi buŋo oi urunjure ruame pega? Ore fuŋine oi inj: Niŋigoji kadi odureru tintun eku gobun ore Anutuji Kadi buŋo oi jiki jikigaru mi bofukeya. Mi bofukeko Sombuŋ mimereret yonjoji oi bawakiru ogo babapi nji (namel man, mediator) Mosesre bararingarū meineo ruabi Anuture mi roru niŋigo botunoŋunjo dimaku mitigako. Kadi buŋo oiji damaj so pe roperu siŋaj nobeŋ ore eru matayoŋ, jiki Kadi buŋore usunji wakiŋ ore oi noreya. Abrahamde osigida more jojofo buŋo noreko nji oiji fukeya, damaj oo Kadi buŋore usunji wakiya.

20 Ogo babapi nji inyoji Anutu eru niŋigo botunoŋunjo dimaku buŋo gio baega. Anutuji jojofo buŋoine oi ogo babapiine tomiri, oi inyoje Abraham oteya. Ore eru seŋiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde jojofo buŋo oi ropekiine eru Kadi buŋo oiji mea rurumanjo ḥega. Oŋu.

Kadi buŋore gio foriine oi uruŋu?

21 Oŋu ḥeko Kadi buŋo eru seŋiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde jojofo buŋo oi qoqo egobire me mata? Mata yobu! Anutuji sananġaru gokiminde Kadi buŋo norena ine, fofori Kadi buŋo boyoberu Anuture jinjoo posiine fukenobeŋ. Ore eru buŋo yoyoka oi so qoqo egobire.

22 Matayon, buŋo yoyoka oi bubu. Anutuji jojofo buŋoine oi maŋkekerisie niŋigo seŋiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru norein ore eru ruame pega. Jojofo buŋo oiji Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ, noŋundeo foriineke fukein ore maneru inji burugaru miya, “Agiburanj niŋigo manyaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ḥono omaine yobu Anuture jinjoo so posikenimiŋ.” Ore fuŋine oi Biŋe buŋoo inji miko pega, “Agiburanji moreŋ so niŋigo sosowo nigin nobeko gogobeneŋ.”

23 Rone maŋnoŋuŋ so kerisiebenen mamanesiŋnoŋunji so fukeko Kadi buŋoji kiperu siŋaj noberu witire mango rua noberu mendi ke noreya. Jiki Anutuji mamanesinde fuŋne bararinga noreko fukeya, damaj oo nigin gbedigo gogonoŋuŋ oi tariya.

24 Oŋu ḥebeneŋ Kadi buŋo oi qaqaŋinoŋuŋ fukeru Kristore fuŋne manekimiŋ ore qaŋi noreega. Qaqaŋi nji jeŋoŋ qaŋi yaregobi, ore so buŋo oiji oga noberu posiine fukekimiŋgo botiŋgaru siŋaj nobeegobi. Oŋu eru Kristore fuŋne mane taniŋgaru manesiŋ gabenen buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ ore bapakare nobeega. Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebenen qaqaŋire gio oi damaj oo tariŋ.

25 Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebenen mamanesiŋnoŋunji fukeko Kadi buŋo ruru-majineo so gobeneŋ oiji qaqaŋi oŋuine so jikigaru siŋaj nobeega. Oŋu.

Anuture odumadepu fukeru gogobeneŋ.

26 Sosowo ḥoŋojoji Yesu manesiŋ gabi fufuke gariine ḥareme Anuture odumadepu fukeru Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi.

27 Kristoke dimanimiŋ ore miti meso rau ḥarebuŋ, sosowo ḥoŋo Kristo mane sabareku oo mariku yaganjine ore so kokomoŋ eru injoke qakatoru dimagobi.

28 ḥoŋo sosowo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimakabi qodure ḥareme moaŋon fukeru gogobi. Ore eru Juda eru kantri goine yonjoji Anuture jinjoo kubu yoyoka oi moke so fukegobi. Yonjoŋaŋunde gio baegobi eru kiŋanqoqo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji ḥone yabekame kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi. Niŋigo yonjoji Anuture jinjoo kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi.

29 Nojo Kristore biye fukegobi ine, Abrahamde osigida injoreone fukeru tifepuine gogobi. Onju fukeru jojofo bujore fori seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oi biye ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Onju.*

4

Nonuŋ Kristore eru Anuture odumadepu fukebeŋ.

1 Buŋo oi jikigaru funjine inji mibemij: Madeji mamainere meropuine raugaiŋgo ore so fukegayoŋ, made jeŋoŋ goku damaŋ oo kiŋaŋqoqo omaine yoŋoke sogokoŋ ojuine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeiŋyoŋ, jibu kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore keririŋgo ogoyaŋuŋ fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.

2 Onju made goku siŋaŋpuine yoŋore mea yukuo dimako yoŋoji gogoine sosowo burugaru siŋaŋ garu mitiga teegobi. Mamaineji damaŋ rua tekowareru fukeiŋ, oo akon fungaru iŋoyoré merofu rauine fukeru goiŋ.

3 Niŋononje ojuakon rone mande mobeineo made jeŋoŋ ojuine gobenj. Damaŋ oo nemu eru mamari siŋaŋ Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakunjo ya sosowo siŋaŋ yabeegobi, yoŋoji niŋo ojuakon siŋaŋ nobekabi omaine yoŋore kiŋaŋ qaku mea yukuyaŋuŋgo gobenj.

4 Onju gobenyoŋ, Anuture damanji wareru fukeme Madeine soreme niŋoreone fukeya. Juda noŋunde Kadi buŋo rurumanjo goiŋ ore fukeya.

5 Kadi buŋo yukuineone pirue noberu duenonjuŋ bainj ore fukeya. Ojuineji Anuture odumadepu fukeru biŋeine maneru sabare foreru gogobenj.*

6 Onju Anuture odumadepu fukegobi ore eru Anutuji Madeinere Moro soreme maŋnoŋuŋgo rakaru inji ongaega, “O Aba Mamane! ”*

7 Onju ongaega ore eru so jikigaru kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukegeyoŋ, Anuture odumade fukeru goge. Onju goge ore eru Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Biŋeine gareko roru siŋaŋ garu gomuij. Onju.

Polji Galesia yoŋore maneбу manеya.

8 Nojo rone Anutu so mane mukuru gobuŋ. Damaŋ oo nemu gboŋ eru nemu mamari siŋaŋ ofoŋ foriinere gogo so roru gogobi, oi furiŋaŋuŋ tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareku wakiqoqoinē gobuŋ.

9 Onju gobuŋyoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kirisieru damaŋ yo inji Anuture fuŋne mane mukuru gokabi Anutuji mane muku ɿabeko gogobi. Anutuji mane ɿabega, buŋo oiji qoru fuke ɿarega. Onju gogobiyoŋ, ɿeŋeineo moke wamore nemu mamari siŋaŋ ya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoreo kirisieru mai yaberu gogobi? Nemu mamari siŋaŋ oi usuŋyaŋuŋ wakiqoqoinē fukegobiyoŋ, noŋoŋi jibu oi kiŋaŋ qa yareku wakiqoqoinē fukekiminde anj manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

10 Oi kiŋaŋ qa yareku komban ɿeŋe damaŋ fuŋne fuŋne ore eru manebi ropeko poretin boyobeegobi. Sabat komban ɿeegobi. Kainj gariine wapeme nemuŋaŋuŋ manesuku kainj so jerieegobi. Bobosu jeri eru kombaŋ goine oi gosa so poretin boyobeegobi.

11 Nonji noŋore eru kokoi yoore eru manego: Nonji ɿoŋore botugo gio babe foriine so fukeko omaine yobu sakiqoqo egu ebemij.

Galesia yoŋoji Pol ɿadi ganimiŋ ore ebuŋ.

* **3:29:** Rom 4:13 * **4:5:** Rom 8:15-17 * **4:6:** Aba oi Arameik buŋoo Mama.

12 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji inji bapakareru weu ḥarego: Nonji ḥojo onjuine fukeru goboŋ ore ḥojoji nonde so fukeinebi. Ya sembene mo so enarebi.

13 Nonji rone ḥojoreo wareru jibe ba nume sakine wakiko gobon, funjine ore eru ḥeku Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgakabe manebuŋ. ḥojoji oi mane mukugobi.

14 Nonji sakiwawaki gokabe ḥadi nuinde eesoi bofukebuŋ, oi manegoyon, jibu so mipemirij eru sure nubi. Onu matayoŋ, noŋ ḥone nubi Anutre mimereren ore so fukekabe oga nubi. Opopon, nonde Kristo Yesu injoyonjunde kamasi manesuku kepore nuko “Ohowe ohowe!” mibun.

15 “Ohowe ohowe!” miku sakineo ḥadineo pupu qaku jiŋo koruŋ-ḥaŋuŋ unugaru narenimingo manebuŋyoŋ, oi so sagako bokebuŋ. ḥojore funjne maneru oi fofori onu kitinŋaku migo. Yei! Damaŋ oo buŋo jeribari mokemoke yobu ebun, oi urunjure damaŋ yoo mataeko mo gogobi? Oi so sagaga.

16 ḥojore Biŋe buŋo foriine miego ore rosi enaregobi me?

17 Njigijo goine yonjoji ḥojore eru manjo eegobiyon, oi manjo fiine mata. Oi fiine matayoŋ, yonjoji ḥojo njoreone oga ḥaberu botunonjungo gaŋ baku use narenimingo manegobi. Onu boroŋ nobebi manjo paɪneo yonjoyone kitin ḥabenimingo yameŋ keegobi.

18 ḥojo eebobo fiine eniminde manjo eegobi, oi fiine yobu. Nonji ḥojore botugo gokabe damaŋ oo akon matayoŋ, ḥojo damaŋ so onu ebi sagair.

19 O kokopune, noŋ fufuke gariine fukenimin ore goji onjuine nuko joisereren maneboŋ, onjuakon ḥenjeineo moke manego. Kristore eeboboji ḥojoreo fuke foreiŋ ore joisereren oi maneru gogo.

20 Nonde manji ḥojore eru jijibу fukega. Ore eru nonji damaŋ yoo ḥojore botugo gobemiŋ ore manetiqotike manego. ḥojoke goku buŋo marune bawaki eru buŋo waigo mibemiŋgo manego. Onu.

Hagar eru Sara yokore soso buŋo

21 Goine ḥojoji Juda njore Kadi buŋo Quraŋ boyobeiŋgo manegobiyon, buŋo ore funjne oi fofori mane mukugobi me mata? Funjne oi mane taniŋganiminigo weuku bapakare ḥabego.

22 Biŋe buŋo mo inji qurangabi pega: Abrahamde madeyokaine yoyoka fukebu: Mo kiŋaqoqo ḥigo wakiqoqoinjei (sleiw) roya eru mo oi injoyonere wombun ḥonuŋine (fri) posiine inoji roya.*

23 Kiŋaqoqo ḥigoji madeine roya, oji made fufukere kadio fukeyayon, mo ḥonuŋ (fri) posiine inoji roya, ino Anutuji made fukeinde buŋo kipeya, buŋo ore foriine fukeinj ore fukeya.

24 Buŋo ore funjne oi sumunjine. ḥigo yoyoka oi Anutuji njigijo noŋunjke jojofo buru yoyoka eya, oi yokore soso. Jojofo buru mo oi Sainai (Sinai) tukuo eya, ore sosoine oi ḥigo tinaine Hagar. Njigijo jojofo buru oi boyobeegobi, yonjoji Kadi bunjore mimiti rurumanjgo gogobi eru osigidapuyaŋunji buŋo ore kiŋajine qaeniminj ore fukegobi.

25 Hagar oi Sainai tuku, Arebia moreŋgo dimaga ore soso fukega. Sainai ore ogoine oi Juda morende siti tinaine Jerusalem. Siti ore kufufujine yasogo mendaine yonjoji damaŋ yoo Kadi buŋo rurumanjineo gobi kipe yabeko posiine (fri) so fukegobi. Ore eru soyakuŋ moakon fukegobire.

* **4:22:** Jen 16.15; 21.2

26 Posiine (fri) so fukegobiyon, Jerusalem siti mo paibe gogobi, yonjoji nigin qbediyanuŋ tomiri posiine gogobi. Niŋore maŋgo Sara iŋoŋi siti ore soso fukega.

27 Ore kajeqour buŋo oi inji quranjabi pega,
“Nigo njii takigaya, injoji odumade oga yabeko sauebuŋ iŋoŋi nigo noeineke
oi odureru gbiŋ eiŋ.

Ore eru nigo kufinjine odumade so romen, go jibu jerieru goigon.
Goji so guko gomenj, go jibu onga jojoraru odumade fukein ore kokoriaŋ
eru goigon.”*

28 O manjekerisie ogopune, njoŋo Aisakre so Anuture jojofo buŋoŋi maŋgo
enjareko fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi.

29 Damaŋ oo odumade fufukere kadio fukeya, injoji gboine Moro Tiriineji
maŋgo eteko fukeya, oi kekesuesue eteru goya. Damaŋ yoo onjuakon
kekesuesue onjuine oi pega.*

30 Onu pegayoŋ, Biŋe buŋo mo oi jikigaru inji mibun pega, “Kiŋanqoqo
njigore madeineji Mamainere meropu so roin. Nonun posine ijore madeke
oi moko so boroingarū sabarenimi. Ore eru kiŋanqoqo nigo wakiqoqoine oi
bio yobende madeineke rainebire.”*

31 O manjekerisie ogopune, soso buŋo onjuinere so nonuŋ kiŋanqoqo
njigore igokopuine gbedinoŋunjke so fukegobenenyoŋ, nnonuŋ posine ijore
igokopu fukegobenen. Ore eru bobojibu eebobo oi bio yobeinebi. Onu.

5

Wirieru Kristoke didima posiineo dimainebi.

1 Kristoji Kadi buŋo yukuineone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeneŋ. Onjuine
goku goineji njoŋo moke poreru Kadi buŋore begi oijii* egū kipe nabenimij
ore njoŋo sisinjaj eku goinebi. Kiŋanqoqo omaine onjuine egū fukeniminj ore
njoŋo sananqarū gaŋ eku dimainebi.

2 Manenij! Pol nonji inji najaŋibe manenij: Goineji Anuture moge
sakinanqoŋo ketiganiminj mibi qodukeniminj ine, Kristoji bapi nabeinjgo
embimbirŋaj.

3 Buŋo oi jikigaru inji kitengaku mibeminj: Ni sosowo yonore saki ketigaru
moge baniminjgo manebi yonjoji qodukeniminj, yonjoji Kadi buŋo sosowo
renjargu boyobeniminj ore so fukegobi. Oi so boyobebi so sagaiŋ.

4 Njoŋo Kadi buŋo renjargu boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fukekiminj ore
manegobi, njoŋoŋi Kristore sa kigaru injoke so jikigaru dimagobi. Njoŋo
Anuture yaŋmoriri bokeru sakibe wakiru kosa gogobi.

5 Kosa gogobiyon, nonuŋ Anuture jinjoo poretiŋ fukekiminj ore oori eru
ani sogo maneegebeneŋ. Onu ebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko Anutu
manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekiminjgo odigaegobeneŋ.

6 Kristo Yesuke dimabeneŋ mande foriine mananesiŋ oi moakonji bapi
nobeega. Anutu manesiŋ gakabeneŋ dobe nobeko afagaru manji jojoko
nadunqaduŋ ebeneŋ sagagayon, mananesiŋ foriine tomiri oi so bapi
nobeega. Onjuakon Anuture moge sakinoŋuŋo ketigabi pega me mata, oi
so moakoŋ fukega. Sakire mo me mo oi Anuture jinjoo so bapi nobeinj.

* **4:27:** Ais 54.1 * **4:29:** Jen 21.9 * **4:30:** Jen 21.10 * **5:1:** Begi yo mobeine (yoke) oi
bulmakao yoyoka yokre ubeyakunjo ruaru kipebi qodure yapeme oo moko kereta me moreŋqoqore
kiju poreegobire. Ore so Kadi buŋo gbedio goge ine, gioine oi damaŋ so baigon.

⁷ Rone maŋ kekerisiere sisirio masiri oŋuine pipa rabuŋ. Fiine akon rabuŋyoŋ, qaqaji jijibune moji wareru jijibu enjeru ombuineo ketigako buŋo foriine so jikigaru reŋgægobi.

⁸ Anutuji oŋga ḥareega, iŋoji ombuineo ketiganimiŋgo so kepore ḥaberu bapakare ḥabeega. Oi mata.

⁹ Yist mendaine deroo ruaru flauake kesisiebenerj sosowo roko sogueru wapeega. Ore so jijibu mendaineji oi saga ḥabeme sosowo tintaŋ egū eniminj.*

¹⁰ Qaqaji jijibune iŋoji bojibu ḥabeko tintaŋ eegobi, Anutuji iŋore eebobore geo bokirie teme joisererē maneru goinj. Nonji Ofoŋke dimaku manesiŋ ḥaberu ḥojore iŋi maneru koimo fukego: ḥoŋo Kristore Biŋe buŋo poretj boyoberu mamane furuine sosowo yobekimiŋgo maneru sananġaru goniminj.

¹¹ O manjkekerisie ogopune, ḥoŋo oŋu goniminjyoŋ, nonji Kristo mariponjgo komeya ore fuŋine misauebe Juda yoŋore manyaŋunji ore eru sembeaega. Maribonde buŋo bokenobo ine, kekesuesue so enarenobuŋ. Anuture moge ḥi sakiyaŋunjgo ketiganiminde Biŋe buŋo jikigaru miku manjbaŋkare eyarenobo ine, sisikoŋkoŋ so enarenobuŋ.

¹² Goineji bapakare ḥaberu jijibu baegobi, yoŋoji keketire buŋoyaŋun boyobe foreru yoŋoyaŋunde saki mobeyaŋun sosowo keketi ebi manebe sagana.

¹³ O manjkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji ḥoŋo kadi rangbainere buŋoone ḥeririkeru gbediŋaŋun tomiri gonimiŋ ore oŋga ḥareyayonj, yoore eru sisijaŋ eku goinebi, "Bio gbedione ḥeririkeru posiine gogobenej," oŋu miku gbedigaru manj-ḥaŋunji wapeko sakire aŋiŋaŋun sanajine sembenej egū siŋan ḥabeij. ḥoŋo-ḥaŋunnde aŋji matayoŋ, manjijojoko paíneo dimaku botuyaŋunjo kiŋaŋ qoqo eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Kadi buŋo qoruine moakon boyobebi Anuture buŋo sosowo oŋuakon foriineke fukeniminj. Buŋo qoruine moakon oi iŋi, "Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so niŋigo sosowo manjgoji jojoko eyareeigoŋ."*

¹⁵ Oŋu migayonj, kanej qoro oŋuine ḥoŋo-ḥaŋunnde aŋigo kiki qoqo eegobi ine, ḥoŋo-ḥaŋe sisibiri eeniminj ore sombuŋaŋun damaj so maneru goinebi. Oŋu.

Moro Tiriineji siŋan ḥabeko goinebi.

¹⁶ Nonji iŋi mibemij: Moro Tiriineji eeboboŋaŋun siŋan gako goinebi. Oŋu gokabi iŋoji manj sakire aŋiŋaŋun sanajine sembene oi qame wakiko so reŋgaru boyobeenimij.

¹⁷ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Manj sakire aŋi sanajine sembenejoi Moro Tiriine qopieru kosa sase eme Moro Tiriineji manj rangbainere tobiri qaiŋgo maneko botuyakunjo roroŋ peko qoqo eegobire. Oŋu qoqo eegobire ore ḥoŋojo ya fiine ebo enimingo maneru oi embimbinqægobi.*

¹⁸ Oi embimbinqægobiyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji oga ḥabeme raru gogobi ine, ḥoŋo Kadi buŋo rurumanjo so gogobi.

¹⁹ Manj sakire eebobo rangbainere gio foriine oi totogo peko manegobenej. Oi iŋi: Boesau ogoine-ogoine kosa ebi manyaŋunji kejigako boesau baegobi.

²⁰ Nemu gborj ohowejŋaŋun baku koitopuyaŋun miteŋ yabebi manyaŋun boburo yabeko kipe seroŋ baegobi. Rosi fukeko kekepari eegobi. More

* ^{5:9:} 1 Kor 5.6

* ^{5:14:} Lew 19.18

* ^{5:17:} Rom 7.15-23

yare majineji manetiqotike maneru anda eru kane miku manggigi manee-gobi. Yonjeajunde akoj manesuku ya poreru ebu eru baegobi. Pougaru baboroij eku qokoine qokoine baru mipemirin eegobi.

21 Goine yonjore yare ɻoneaŋi maneru anda eru jebe ruaru uqo gaba tomiri noku obu sananjineji bojqojibu fukeegobi. Oi eru mosi goine onjuine eegobi, yonjore rone miboj eru ore so sinjan bobo buŋo sowoj oi bonieru mibe ɻeneineo moke inj migo: Nijigo mosi onjuine baegobi, yonjoj Anuture qorumaŋ mango so ropenimij.

22 Yonjoj matayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji gio baega ore foriine oi manijojoko, jeri, womo eru eebobo fiine inj: Yobin sosowo maneku karieru goine ogo eyareku eebobo wiriine baegobi. Buŋoyanuŋ damaŋ so boyobeegobi.

23 Womo paio goine eyareku yonjorye poretij sisinjan eegobi. Nijigo mosi onjuine eegobi, yonjoj Kadi buŋo so qomukuegobi.

24 Nijigo Kristo Yesure biŋe fukeru gogobi, yonjoj maŋ sakiyanunde anj sananjine sembene eru sembenere manjoyanuŋ oi sosowo Yesuke maripongo ruaru babi komeko gogobi.

25 Moro Tiriineji manjnorunjoŋ rakame gogobenj ine, eebobononjuŋ onjuakon Moro injoj sinjan nobeko eru baku gokimij.

26 Onju goku tinabije omaine norenimij so yamen keku omaine yobu botunjanuŋ so sakipepe eeinebi. Maŋsembe egū enimij ore ɻoŋo maŋ papakare eru manjpepe paio so ee eeinebi. Onjuakon anda so eku goinebi. Onju.

6

Yobin-ɻajanuŋ osigaru babapi eku goinebi.

1 O manjekerisie ogopune, moji kadi odureru agiburan eko bofukegobi ine, manjekerisie ogopune ɻoŋojoj ogo onjuine oi bomirij eteru botij gatebi moke kadi bofukeiŋ. Onju eru gake onjuakon eesoigo egū waki guŋgo ore sisinjan eku goigoŋ.

2 Yobin-ɻajanuŋ babapi eku osigaeinebi. Onjuine oo Kristore Kadi buŋo boyobebe foriineke fukeeiŋ.

3 Moji wakiqoqoinne goku jibu iŋoyonjere maneko ropekiine fukega, ɻoŋo iŋoyonj eadu eega.

4 Onju so eeinebiyon, moakon moakon ɻoŋojoj ɻoŋo-ɻajanuŋde eebobo osoeru baesoi babi sagainj. Onju eru ogonjanuŋ odureru binjeroroyaŋanuŋke fukegobi ore so sakipepe eeinebiyon, ɻoŋo-ɻajanuŋde funjinere sakiŋanuŋ miteŋ gabi sagainj.

5 Anutuji yobinnoŋanuŋ furuine furuine boroingarу noreko bubu osigae-gobenj. Ore eru noŋanuŋ goine yonjoke mobemobe eru osoe eku gokimijgo embimbinqaegobenj.

6 Qaqaji more Biŋe buŋo qaji teega, ɻoŋo ore furiine bokirieru yaine fiine sosowo boroingarу mobeine ŋoteeine.

7 ɻoŋo-ɻanje so eadu eku goinebi. Moji uqo wikiine sariko foriine ore so fukeko bofukeiŋ. Buŋo ore so Anutuji seinenoŋanuŋ ɻonteru geoine ore so noreinj. Ore eru Anutu oi ɻi omaine onjuine igosisi etekimijgo embimbinqaegobenj.

8 Maŋ sakire anj sananjine sembeneji mo mango eteko ore wikiine kosa sariega, ɻoŋo ore ketoqototieine bofukeru sembeaeinj. ɻoŋo sembeaeinjyon, Moro Tiriineji mo boburo teme ore wikiine sariega, ɻoŋo foriine ore so bofukeru gogo sananjinere biŋe fukeru goinj.

⁹ Noŋuŋ miine dimaku gio fine fiine baku oo wirieru roroka so einjinebi. Qoqouma eru gio so bokekimiŋ ine, foriine roro damaŋineji wareru fukeme oo gionoŋunde furi bofukekimiŋ.

¹⁰ Ore eru morenjo gokimiŋ ore so noŋuŋ ɲiŋigo fine eyarekimiŋ ore miine dimaku goinebeneŋ. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ manjineo gogobi, oi rone ogo babapi eyareru goinebeneŋ eru yoŋore ɻadiyaŋunŋo ɲiŋigo goine sosowo kadi fukeko bobian yaberu goinebeneŋ.

Sinjan bobo eru momojo buŋo tatariine

¹¹ Pol nonji kirifi roru nakene meji quraŋ qoruine soguine yo ɻoŋore qurangago, oi ɻoneninŋ.

¹² Ɲiŋigo Anuture moge sakiŋaŋunŋo ketiganimiŋ ore bapakare ɻabeegobi, yoŋoji sosowo saki babi moreŋ ɲiŋigoji yoŋore manebi ropeiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi. Kristoŋi maripoŋgo komeya, buŋo ore kekesuesue egū enjarenimiŋo oňu bapakare ɻabeegobi. Ore fuŋine furuine mo mata.

¹³ Anuture mogeyaaŋunŋe yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋekoŋ oňuakoŋ Kadi buŋo so boyobe foreru gogobi. Oňu matayon, ɻoŋore saki ketiganimiŋo manegobi, yoŋoji ɻoŋore saki tifenaŋunde ore eru yoŋoyaŋunde sakiyaŋun ba ropeku binjeroroyaŋunŋe fukenimiŋo maneegobi.

¹⁴ Oňu maneegobiyon, nonji Ofoŋnoŋun Yesu Kristo maripoŋgo komeya, Biŋe ore eru sakine miteŋ gaego. Tinabiŋe furuine mo so baaego. Oi boke (use)! Kristoŋi maripoŋgo komeko iŋoke jikigabe mamane buruneji qopieko mosi sembenere misombeŋ baego. Moreŋ ɲiŋigoji sakire eebobo sembene banimiŋ ore manesuku buŋo miegobi, nonji oňu oobe komekiine kamasi fukego. Miteŋ nunimiŋ me sakineo buŋo ruanimiŋ, ore tifeine oi so bokiriebemij. Moreŋbuŋ osoeru goine manebi ropeko goine manebi wakiqoqoine fukega, oi nonde mamane buruneke so moakoŋ so fukegobire.

¹⁵ Sakinoŋunŋo moge ketigabi me mata, oiji so moakoŋ fukega. Oiji abutaine fukegayon, fufuke gariinere kuguj fukegobeneŋ, oiji foriine yobu fukega.

¹⁶ Ɲiŋigo fufuke gariinere mimiti buŋo boyoberu gogobi, Anutuji Juda sosowo oi eru Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo ɻoŋo ɻonemaiŋ ɻareme womoo goinebi.

¹⁷ Buŋo tatariine oi inji migo: Nonji Yesu qabunde ropu oi nake sakineo eko osigaego ore eru moji manyobiŋ so jikigaru nareine.

¹⁸ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Ofoŋnoŋun Yesu Kristore yaŋmoririji ɻoŋoke peku iiruŋaŋunŋ mifiagaine. Buŋo oi foriine.

Efesus Quranj

Polji Efesus yonjore Quranj ruaya.

Mimitaniñ buño

Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ḥeku Efesus mañkekerisie kubu yonjore Quranj yo quranggaya. Efesus oi Eisia prowinsre siti qoruine. Siti ore mañgo rojiki-bajiki kokoine eba eku gobuñ. Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus wareru gosa yokaomo oo Biñe buño miku goya. Efesus sitio Juda ḥinjigo goine kae rauine yonjore botugo gobuñ ore Polji quran yo qurangaru inji qaji yareya, “Kristojo kubu yoyoka qodureme mañkekerisie kubu moakon fukegobire.” (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutuji mañ anjiine eru yaun̄moririñe mañkekerisie kubu nojunde urunu ruame pega, oi kokoine mitaningaga. (3.10) Ore soso buño yokaomo oi inji miya:

1. Mañkekerisie kufufuñ nojoji saki fu moakon fukebi Kristo injoyone qoruñanjuñ fukega. (1.23; 4.15-16)
2. Mañkekerisie kufufuñ nojoji pi moakon oñuine fukebi Kristojoj nojore otuñ sananjuñ fukega. (2.21-22)
3. Mañkekerisie kufufuñ nojoji ḥigo biñe oñuine fukebi Kristojoj noenjanjuñ fukega. (5.25-27) Oñuakonj Kristojoj Efesus nojore kubu yoyoka qodure yapeme ore eru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Tatamare ḥinjigo fukebuñ ore gogoyañunde kajeqouñ bujoine bujoine quranggaya. Oñu.

Buk yooke mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:

Buño fun̄fun̄gaine 1.1-2

Kristo eru mañkekerisie kufufuñ 1.3-3.21

Kristoke gogo gariñe 4.1-6.20

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 6.21-24

¹ Anutuji Pol noj mañ anjiinere so sore nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Mañkekerisie ogopune gbagbataenjine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Efesus sitio gogobi, nonjuñ ḥoñoke buño mi manekiminj ore qurañ yo quranggago.*

² Anutu Mamanoñuñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaun̄moriri ḥarebire womoo goinebi.

Kristojoj Anuture mifia noreega.

³ Nojuñ Ofoñnojuñ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteñ gaekiminj. Injoji nojuñ Kristoke qakatokabenej mañnoñunjuñ fiañgo ore Sombunde mifia eru yaun̄ fuñne fuñne oi mañnoñunjuñ ruame go wapegobenej.

⁴ Anutuji nojuñ bonieru ronere ronekoñgo inji fukekiminj ore roosoe nobeya: Kristojoj mañgo enoreko nojuñ injore biñe gbagbataenjine fukeru Anuture jijo maio bakare bunjononjuñ tomiri dimakiminj. Oñu roosoe noberu ore ḥadio Sombuñ moreñ bofukeru rua yapeya. Damañ oone akonj fungaru ḥinjigo manjoko enoreru go wapeya.

⁵ Manji jojoko enoreru mañ anjiinere so ronekoñ mibuño buruine ruaru buñononjuñ inji mitariya: Yesu Kristojoj mañgo enoreko Anutuji oga nobeko injoyonjunde odumadepu fukekiminj.

* ^{1:1:} Apo 18.19-21; 19.1

6 Yoro Madeine oi noñunde ore soreme wakiru Anuture yañmoririre usuñ kobiineke kisingaru furiine tomiri mo noreya. Noñuj yañmoririine ore eru Anutu miteñ gainebeneñ.

7 Anuture yañmoririre roun oi soguine yobu. Ore so Yesuji dariine keseru oiji duenoñuj bayá. Oi bame ore eru Anutuji soine agiburanjnoñuj bokeru jure noreega.*

8 Inoji yañmoririine oi roujineone boakoj yobu keseme painoñungo ropeya. Mañgboronjne ropekiine sosowo ore so inji noreko mane taningagobeneñ:

9 Anutuji rone inyoñunde mañgo buñjo buru kiperu maneko fiine fukeko buñjo buruine oi soñsongo peko mo go wapebuñyon, Kristojoj Anuture buñjo mire so boyoberu wakiru noñuj bararinjá noreme ñoneru manebeñ.

10 Anutuji ronekoj yañmoriri buruinere fuñje oi inji manesuya, "Anutu nonji buru oi boyoberu goku gobe damajine poretij ware fukeme oo foriineke fukeko inji fukeinj: Sosowo Sombuj eru morende koroine koroine oo me morengó fukeru gogobi, nonji oi sosowo qodureru kipe yabebemij eru Kristo igodonjabe sosowo yonore qoru moakoj fukeru goñj."

11 Anutuji ronekoj inyoñunde mañ mamanesure so buñjo kipeme pega, buru ore so bapakare buñoine miko ya sosowo fukeega. Inyoñunde buru ore so rone Juda kufufuñ niñjo inyoñunde biñje fukeru gokimij ore mitariku igodoñ nobeya. Ore so goine noñuj Kristoke qakatokabeneñ bomuku nobeko injore señgiñbañgiñ kuriri oi merofuine onjuine raugaru gogobeneñ.

12 Juda kufufuñ niñjo Kristojoj siñaj nobeñgo ore odigaru bonieru oori eteru go wapebeñ, inoji noñuj Anuture usuñ kobiineke oi miteñ gaku gokimij ore eru roosoe nobeya.

13 Kotu moreñ ñoñoreone goineji onjuakoj Kristoke jikigaru qakatobuñ. Munanqoqore Bobian Biñje mibi buñjo foriine oi maneru mañ-ñañuj kerisiebuñ. Moro Tiriine inoji Anuture kobiinere moge soi fukega. Moro oi soreme wakiñ ore buñjo kipeya, inoji oi mañ-ñañunjo ruame rakaya. Kristo manesiñ gabi Anutuji mogeine sananjine oi bakato ñabeko gogobi.

14 Anutuji kufufuñpuine Sombunde señgiñbañgiñ kuriri noreinde buñjo kipeya, oi rokiminde moge Moro Tiriine oi rone rua noreya. Moro Tiriine mañnoñungo ruame goga ore inji mane sanangobeneñ: Anutuji duenoñuj baru biñepuine fukebeneñ jiki moreñgone oga nobeko Sombuñgo roperu señgiñbañgiñ bofukekimiñ. Ore eru Anuture usuñ kobiineke oi miteñ gainebeneñ. Onju.

Polji Anutu miteñ garu inji onja wosiya:

15 Oju señgiñbañgiñ bofukekimiñ ore eru nonji Efesus ñoñore onja wosiego. Nonjoji Ofoñ Yesu damaj so manesiñ garu ñinjigo gbagbataenjine sosowo mañ-ñañunji jojoko eyareegobi, goineji ore biñje buñoine ñajibi.

16 Ore eru biñje buñjo oi manebonj, nonji onjuakoj ñoñore eru Anutu miteñ garu gobonj, oi so bokeboñ. Mata. Nonji onja wosiru oo manesu ñabeeego.

17 Manesu ñaberu Ofoñnoñuj Yesu Kristore Anutu oi inji onja wosi eteego, "O Mamanonjuñ usuñ Rauine, go Morogo Tiriine oi Efesus ogopunoñuj yareigonj. Moro oi manyañunjo ruande mañgboronyañuj fuñje mo fukeko Anuture fuñje fiine akon bararinjá yareko mane mukunimij.

* **1:7: Kol 1.14**

18 Anutu, go manyañunde jiño ba taniñgande gakere Biñegore fuñje mane mukuniminj." Anutuji iñoyerundē ñinjigo gbagbataenjine niñore Sombuñ Biñe usunjine kobiineke oi noreinde buñó kipeme ñojo ya oi bofukeniñiminde odigaru origaniminj ore onga ñareya. Oori ebi Yesuji moke fukeko kuririnjanjuké fukeniminj, ñojo señgiñbañgij ore fuñjine mane sariganiminj ore onga wosiego.

19 Manesin gakabi Anuture usuñ sanan qañqajineji mañnoñunjo sauheru gio baega, oiji suguine yobu tatariine tomiri fukega. Ñojo ore fuñjine mane mukuniminj ore onga wosiego. Usuñ suñsuñjine qembibiineke oiji sakinoñuñ ketigaru dobe nobeega, Anutuji ore usunjine oi inji noduya:

20 Anutuji usunjine gioo ruaru Kristo bogboreko komegone pakerekero eru ogame Sombuñ kaeo roperu saine saine roregaru koroine koroine yadureru ropeko Anutuji iñoyerundē me furoineo ñeñje funfunjgaineo ruame ñega.*

21 Eme morumboj ñeñjeineo ñeku yareya sosowore qorunoñuj dimaga. Nemu mamari siñaj eru yonjore mea rurumanjo muraj, koito wawakiñe eru gawman kiap ropekiine eru wawakiñe usunyanjuké siñaj nobeegobi, Kristojoj yonjore fuñqodu fukeru sosowo yobu siñaj yabeega. Sombuñ kaeo, moreñgo eru yokore botugo siñaj tina sosowo miyarebi osigagobi, Kristojoj oi sosowo yadureru ropega. Morende damañ yoo akon matayoñ, jiki damañ fuñjine mo fukeko go ropekimiñ, oo oñuakoñ yareya sosowo siñaj garu go ropeñj.

22 Anutuji iiru, gemo, ñinjigo eru yareya sosowo oi bawakiru Kristore rurumanjo rua nobeko gobenej Ofoñnoñuj ropekiine fukega. Anutuji Kristo oí mañkekerisie kufufuñ noreru qorunoñuj dimainj ore igodonjgáme goga.*

23 Inoji keji noberu mañkekerisie kubu zioz noñunde qoru fukeko noñuj inore forire me kufu sisipu fukegobenej. Kristojoj qorunoñuj fukeru iñoyerje akon ñeko so saganayon, noñuj inore me kufupu fukeru ijoke jikigabenej foriineji fukeko sagaga. Kristojoj oñuakoñ yareya sosowore mobe mo fukeru jikigako sosowo noñuj Anuture kuririnjanjuké fukebenej sagaru raega. Oñu.*

2

Komegone gboreru Kristoke sananjaru gogobenej.

1 Ronekon kadi odureru agiburanjine agiburanjine ebuñ ore gogo komeki-ine go wapebuñ.*

2 Ñojo damañ oo morende eebobo sembene boyobebuñ. Gemokaku yonjore Koitoji damañ yoo Sombuñ moreñ botuyakunjo goku qoqomuku ñinjigo manyañuñ boburoru siñaj yabeega, injoreo qakatoru reñgaru gobuñ.

3 Noñuj sosowo oñuakoñ rone yonjore botugo keoma eru kosa gobenj. Mañ sakire anjinoñuj sananjine sembene boyoberu noñunde anijo gobenj. Oñu kosa gobenej Anutuji ñone nobeme so sagako yombenjine painoñuñjo ruame gobenj. Buñó qoqomuku ñinjigo goine yonjore so oñuine Anuture yombende bije fukeru gobenj.

4 Oñu gobenyoñ, damañ yoo oñuine mata. Anutuji ñonemaiñjine tatariine tomiri oiji manjoko enoreya.

* **1:20:** Kiki 110.1 * **1:22:** Kiki 8.6 * **1:23:** Kol 1.18 * **2:1:** Kol 2.13

⁵ Kadi odureru Anutu qopieru ore eru komekiine fukeru gobenyoj, Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, noñuj oñuakon bogbore nobeko sanañgaru gogobenej. Injore yauñmoririji munaj qa ñareme moke qowiriebun.

⁶ Kristojoj pakereya, noñuj oñuakon wiwi nobeko komegome pakerebej. Anutuji Kristo Yesu ogame Sombunj kaeo ropeya, noñuj oñuakon Sombunj gogore koro pegobi, oo rua nobeme injoke goine sinaj yaberu gogobenej.

⁷ Anutuji inji ore oju rua nobeja: Anuture yauñmoririre roun tatariine tomiri oiji totogo fukeko mane taniñgakimij ore maneya. Mane taniñgaru jiki damanjine damanjine funjine mo fukeko tatariine tomiri go ropekimiñ, damaj oo oi bosogue noreinjo maneya. Anutuji Kristo Yesu soreme wareru manjokoine oju noduya.

⁸ Anutu manesin gabu yauñmoririinej muñaj qa ñareme moke qowiriebun. Noño-ñañe manjo ee eku oñuine oiji so qowiriebunyoj, Anutuji yauñjinere eru qowirie ñabeya.

⁹ Noño-ñañe ya mo basarigabuñ ore eru so qowiriebun. Moji mo injoyojunde saki egü ba ropein ore eru yauñmoririiñere akoñ oju ejareya.

¹⁰ Noñuj Anuture mequrañ gogobenej. Kristo Yesuke qakatobenej Anutuji mañ gariine bofuke noreya. Anutuji bonieru gio fiine fiine roosoeru bomogaya, noñuj oi baku gokimiñ ore oju bofukeru noreko gogobenej. Oju.

Kristoke qakatoru saki fu moakon fukegobenej.

¹¹ Ore eru Efesus noño rone Juda ñijigo so fukeru Anuture kufufuñ so gobuñ, oi manesuku goinebi. Goineji ñojore inji miku minjäreru gobuñ, "Ñijo Anuture mogenoñujke gogobenejyoj, kantri goine ñoño ñijigo omaine mogeyanjuñ tomiri!" Tina oi ñi mejı moge sakinoñujgo ketigaegobi, oi manesuku miku gobuñ.

¹² Noño damañ oo mañ-ñañjuñ Kristoke so kiperu omaine sakiineo gobuñ. Kotu moreñ ñoño Juda kufufuñ niñore mobepunoñuj gobuñ. Anutuji ñijigo injoyojunde roosoe nobeko gogobenej, ñoño niñore botugo tinañjanjuñ tomiri gobuñ. Anutuji Biñeine ogopuine yareinjo miku buñjo kipeya, ñoño oi so yobu mane mukuru mo gobuñ. Señiñbanjin fukeni-minde oorijanjuñ tomiri. Anutuñjanjuñ tomiri oñuine moreñgo omaine kosa gobuñ. Oi manesuku goinebi.

¹³ Noño rone taitai gobuñyoj, Kristo Yesuke qakatobi dariineji jure ñabeko damañ yoo afagaru Anuture bembenggo wareru gogobi.

¹⁴ Kristo injoyojunde womo Raunoñuj fukega. Injoi Juda kufufuñ eru kotu moreñ ñijigo kubu yoyoka noñuj qodure nobeko bodureegobenej. Botunoñujgo rosi peku sa ruge sanañjine sariku boroiñ nobeya, injoi agi oi odepartiko mañkekerisie kufufuñ moakon fukegobenej.

¹⁵ Yesuji injoyojunde moreñ sakiji komeko oñuine oiji Juda niñore Kadi buñjo eru ore mimipañ buñjo eru mimiti goine oi ketotieya. Kubu yoyoka qodure nobero kufufuñ gariine moakon fukekimiñ ore oi ketotieya. Ore eru mañ gariine bofuke noreko Kristoke qakatobenej botunoñujgo womo bofuke noreya.*

¹⁶ Kristojoj komeru rosi eebobonoñuj maripongo qame komeru rakaya. Saki fuine moakonji komeya ore dariineji ñijigo kubu yoyoka oga nobeko soine kirieru Anuture manfunjgo warekimiñ. Oju qodure nobeko soine mebobo ekimiñ. Oi eforeru Kristoke saki fu moakon fukeru gogobenej.*

* ^{2:15:} Kol 2.14 * ^{2:16:} Kol 1.20

17 Kristojoj wareru womo fukeiŋgo ore Biŋeine oi kotu moreŋ ŋinjigo Anutu ŋadi gaku taitai gobuŋ, ŋoŋore mitaningu ŋareya eru Juda ŋinjigo Anuture manfungs gobeŋ, niŋore moko akon mitaningu noreku goya.*

18 Kristojoj Juda eru kotu kantri ŋinjigo noŋuŋ sosowo mango enoreko Moro Tiriine moakonji kadi noduko soine afagaru Mamanoujunde jiŋo maio ropekimiŋ.

19 Ore eru ŋoŋo Juda ŋinjigo matayoŋ, jibu kotu ŋinjigo yayabaine oi so jikigaru gogobi. Anuture kae moreŋ rauine gbagbataenjine fukebi niŋoke moko Anuture mankekerisie kufufuŋ fukegobeneŋ.

20 Kajeqouŋ ŋinjigo yoŋoji ronekoŋ Anuture buŋoŋ otuŋ sikeru igodonjabi Kristo Yesu iŋoyeŋ wareru otuŋnoŋuŋ sananjine fukeru aposol sore noberu qorunoŋuŋ dimako Anuture mankekerisie sorin fukegobeneŋ. Ŋoŋo ŋouaŋoŋ otuŋ oo roperu kikitin naduŋgaduŋ eku sasanan bofukeegobi.

21 Inoji pi oi bojigaru qodureru kipeme dimaega. Noŋuŋ Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku bodurebeneŋ mamaransiŋnoŋuŋji sanangaru sogueko Anuture mankekerisie sorin kubaine fukegobeneŋ.

22 Ŋoŋo ŋouaŋoŋ Ofoneo qakatoru mankekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goine yoŋoke bodureru moko dimaku man-ŋaŋuŋ kitinjaku naduŋgaduŋ eku sasanan bofukeegobi. Oŋu dimaku Anuture mankekerisie sorin fukebi Moro Tiriine man-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame iŋoyeŋ sorin ore maŋineo goga. Oŋu.

3

Polji kotu kantri yoŋoreo raru Biŋe gio baya.

1 Fuiŋne ore eru Pol nonji kotu kantri niŋjigo ŋoŋo bapi ŋabebemiŋ ore gio baki gogo. Oŋu gobe Kristo Yesure gio babe ore witi pigo rua nubi ŋeku dikanji keru onga wosiego.

2 Anutuji yaŋmoriiriŋe kantri goine ŋoŋore boroŋga ŋareme fianiminde gio nareya, ŋoŋo oi foriine mane foregobi.

3 Anutuji buŋo buruine soŋsoŋine bararinja nareru miko mane mukugo, buŋo ore fuŋ qondinjine yobu quraŋga ŋareboŋ.

4 Quraŋga ŋareboŋ, ŋoŋo quraŋ oi oseru soine nonde fuŋne inji mane mukuinebi: Nonji Kristore fuŋne soŋsoŋine oi fiine akon mane mukugo.*

5 Ronere ronekoŋo ŋinjigoji fuŋgaru go waperu gobuŋ, yoŋoji damaj oo Biŋe sumunjine ore eru mo gobuŋ. Oŋuine go wapebuŋyoy, damaj yoo Moro Tiriineji oi Anuture aposol eru kajeqouŋ ŋinjigo roosiŋjine niŋore miku bararinja noreme manegobeneŋ.

6 Biŋe sumunjine oi inji: Kristo Yesuji ŋengiŋbaŋiŋ biŋe qa noreiŋgo miku buŋo kipeya, ŋoŋo oi Juda niŋoke sogokoj sabareku roru gogobi. Bobiaŋ Biŋeji ore fuŋne oi kotu moreŋ ŋinjigo ŋoŋore ŋouaŋoŋ ŋaduega. Ŋoŋo man-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru soine niŋoke moko mifiare Biŋe so moko akon raugaru gogobi. Man-ŋaŋuŋ Anutuke kiperu moko Kristore saki fu fukeru niŋoke kubu moakon dimagobeneŋ.

7 Iniore usunji nonde manje boburoko manje kerisiebe Anutuji yaŋmoriiriŋe furiine tomiri mo nareya. Oi nareko kadi fukeko Bobiaŋ Biŋere gio bobaŋ ŋi fukeboŋ.

8 Nonji Anuture kufufuŋ gbagbataenjine sosowo ŋoŋore mea yukuo wawakiine yobu gogo. Oŋu gogoyon, Anutuji jibu yaŋjine ropekiine injiine

* **2:17:** Ais 57.19 * **3:4:** Kol 1.26-27

nareya: Nonji Kristore seŋgiŋbaŋginde Biŋe oi kotu moreŋ ɲiŋigo noŋore mitaniŋgabemij ore kiwaqawaineke manego. Seŋgiŋbaŋgij ore fuŋjine oi sosowo sikeku mane muku forekimiŋ ore so mata.

⁹ Anutuji ronere ronekongo ya sosowo bofukeru Biŋeine sumunjine kejigako ɲiŋigoji go waperu gobuŋ, damaŋ oo mo gobuŋ. Ore eru nonji Anuture Biŋe buru sumunjine oi siŋaj garu gobe foriineke fukeega. Nonji ore fuŋjine totogo mibe ɲiŋigo sosowoji mane sariganimij ore kiwaqawake manego.

¹⁰ Anutuji maŋboronjine fuŋjne fuŋjne fuŋjne mo barariŋga noreme damaŋ yoo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubu botunonjuŋo mimane ebeneŋ totogo fukeru saueega. Anutuji maŋ aŋiine iŋi maneega: Nemu mamari siŋaj eru koito wawakiine mimerereŋ ropekiine eru wawakiine Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋo yareya sosowo siŋaj gaegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoj Anuture maŋboronj oi kaje ruaru maneniminde maneega.

¹¹ Yoŋoji oi manenimij ore Anutuji Biŋe buruine oi ronere ronekongo damaŋ tomiri oo iŋoyojunde mango misanangaru ruame peya. Ore so Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu soreme foriine bofukeko kufufunjuŋe fukeru qodureru dimagobeneŋ.

¹² Kristoke qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ gabenen Anuture mendiji oŋu aŋgame soine iŋore iŋiŋo maio ropekimiŋ ore koimo dimagobeneŋ.

¹³ Ore eru iŋi karie ɿarego: “Nonji witi pigo ɿeku noŋo fianimiŋ ore eru koŋkoŋ maneru goego, ore eru maŋ-ɿajanuŋ so wakiine. Noŋo nonde joisereren ore eru soine kuririŋajanuŋke fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Polji Efesus yoŋore iŋi onga wosiya:

¹⁴ Fuŋjne ore eru nonji Mamanoŋuŋ dikanji keteru onga wosiego.

¹⁵ Iŋoji akoj mamanoŋuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine fukega. Iŋore so Sombuŋ eru morende kufufuŋ sosowo noŋuŋ mamare tina oi miku ongaegobeneŋ.

¹⁶ Iŋi onga wosiego, “Anutu, go Morogo Tiriine rua yabende maŋyanjuŋi sananŋaŋeŋ. Gore Biŋe usunjine kobiineke oi tatariine tomiri rouŋgoo pega, go usuŋgo ore so basanaŋ yabeeigoŋ.

¹⁷ Basanaŋ yabende soine Kristo manesiŋ gabuŋ maŋyanjuŋo ḥene ŋorugoi. Oŋu gome sorukunyauŋ Kristore manji jojokoo gbedigaru bodugabi rakako qin̄ keru dimanimij.

¹⁸ Manjokoineji mango eyareko kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋjine sosowo yoŋoke soine Kristore manjokore fuŋjne mane mukunimiŋ.” Manji jojoko enoreega, manjoko ore so oi iŋi: Qaŋanjiné mobemobe tatariine tomiri raru bibiega. Joroine arore aroo ra tomirega. Joroine paibere paibeneo ropega. Oŋuakoj dikiine yukire yukiŋeo rakaru pega.

¹⁹ Kristore manjokoji morende mamane noŋuŋde so odurega. Oi mane forenimiŋ ore iŋi onga wosiego: “Anutu, go kuririquraŋgo sosowo oiji maŋ mamane yaŋauŋ puseru gbogbo ba yareigoŋ.”

²⁰ Anutu oŋu onga wosi teru iŋi ore miteŋ gaego: Noŋuŋ mamane odurueru yare onga wosiru weunobeŋ me pororo sasako ɿoneru manesunobeŋ ine, iŋoji ya oi soine basanaŋ nobeŋ. Anutu usunjineji maŋnoŋuŋ gio baeŋa, iŋoji ore so ongawowosi eru mamane noŋuŋde so oi odure foreru afagaru ya sosowo soine noreeiŋ. Ore eru miteŋ gaekimiŋ.

²¹ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ tumaŋgaru Kristo Yesure eru Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gabenen kuririineke fukeru peine. Oi apa ɿasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoji basanŋaŋarū tatariine tomiri pe ropenimiŋ, damaŋ oo oŋuine akoj kuririineke fukeru peine. Buŋo oi foriine.

4

Kristoji qodure nobeko saki fu moakon̄ fukegobeney.

¹ Nonji Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku gioine babe ore witi ɳi fukego. Buŋo oi miforeru man-ɳaŋun buŋo yoji miku bapakarego: Anutuj i eebobo kuririineke eba eku gonimiŋ ore onga ɳareya, ore so ɳoŋo gogo fuŋine mo goinebi.

² Maŋ-ɳaŋun ba waki eru buŋo ruruman̄go raru ɳiŋigo waigo paio eyareku goinebi. Yobiŋ maneku karieru goinebi. ɳoŋo aimuŋ eru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiony, mirimbobo eru manji jojoko eku goinebi.*

³ Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ɳaŋun qojugaru womore niginji kiperu qodure ɳabeega, ɳoŋo maŋkikipe oi botuŋaŋunyo peiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi.

⁴ Anutuj onga ɳareya, oo sogokoŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekiminj ore oorinjanun moakonj oi akon ɳaremē odigaru gogobi. Ore so ɳoŋo onjuine akon Kristore fori saki fuine moakonj fukebi Moro Tiriine moakonji dobe ɳabeko goinebi.

⁵ Ofoŋnoŋun moakonji siŋŋan ɳabeko sogokoŋ manesiŋ gabi miti meso moakonj oi akon rau ɳarebi moko fukeru gogobi.

⁶ Anutunoŋun moakonji sosowo mama enoreega. Injoji ya sosowo yobu nodureru Ofoŋnoŋun ropekiine fukeega. Onu fukeru miine reŋgakiminj ore sosowo bapakareru dobe noberu maŋnoŋun so ɳene gogo enoreega.

⁷ Ore so sogokoŋ Kristore saki fu moakonj gogobenenyoŋ, Kristoji yaŋŋmoririine maŋ anjinere so kese noreya. Gio bobore mamane yaŋ funje fuŋne oi moakonj moakonj sononjungo boroŋga noreko gogobeney.

⁸ Ore buŋoine oi inji mime Biŋe Qurango pega,
“Injoji paibe roperu dimaku witi ɳiŋigo kokoinē oga yabeko binjepuine fukebi yaŋŋine yaŋŋine oi ɳiŋigo noŋunde noreya.”**

⁹ “Paibe ropeya,” Anutuj buŋo oi uruŋure miya? Ore fuŋine oi inji: Kristoji rone Sombunjone wakiya. Oi moreŋ dikiineo yukibe rakaya.

¹⁰ Rakaya, injoji onjuakonj kirieru paibe ropeya. Roperu Sombunj kaere koroine sosowo yadureru paione roperu goga. Oo goku Sombunj eru morende yareya sosowo oi usuŋjineji pusegaru sosowo saga foreko goga.

¹¹ Kristoji ɳiŋigo noŋunde mamane yaŋŋine fuŋne fuŋne inji boroŋga noreya: Gioine boroŋga noreko goineji sosore ɳiŋigo qoruine (aposol) fukebuŋ. Goineji kajeqoun ɳiŋigo (profet) fukebuŋ. Goineji maŋbapakare ɳiŋigo (ewanjelis) fukebuŋ. Goineji ɳirau pasto eru qaqaŋi fukebuŋ.

¹² Kristore saki fu oi maŋkekerisie kufufunjuine. Niŋoji yonjore maŋ kitingabeneŋ sasanay bofukeminj ore gioine onu boroŋgaru igodon nobeya. Kufufuŋ gbagbataenjine noŋuŋ sosowoji mande gio bakiminj ore jaue foreru gokiminj ore eru onu basanaŋ nobeya.

¹³ Onu onu gio furuine furuine baku goku Anutu manesiŋ garu jiki Madeine mane mukuku oiji qogodore eku moakonj fukeru dimakiminj. Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi kokoiineji Kristoreo pega. Niŋoji Kristore rouŋgome mamaneine eru usuŋjine porebeneŋ gbogboba nobeko sogueru sauveru sananŋarу gobeneŋ kuririine kese noreko sosowo fukeko gokiminj.

¹⁴ Jikigaru namade onjuine egu gokiminj ore Kristoji maŋnoŋun bapakareru injoyoŋe onjuine kuririnonjuŋke fukekiminj ore dobe nobeega.

* **4:2:** Kol 3.12-13 * **4:8:** Kiki 68.18

Namade ojuine gobenej penaror ḥinjigoji buru oi me oi ruaru gbedigaru kepore norebi rondingarū waki nobeya, ḥojo ore so fukeru kosa egu gonimin. Gbinji poporiŋ oruŋorun keko koeji kukugako siriji yaurasa kosa ogagaru raqo-wareqo eru siombeŋsaombej eega. Ore so moren ḥinjigoji sakigo rurua eru qoun baku mamane eaduineke bofukeru ḥinjigo kosa qaji yarebi tijntuŋ eegobi.

15 Ore so kosa so goinebiyoŋ, buŋo foriine akon̄ damaŋ so miku jojoko nadunŋadun̄ eru goinebi. Oju goku Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukega, sorukunŋanjuŋ iŋoreo gbedigabi rakako qin̄ keru ya sosowo oo sogueru sananŋarū kuririnŋanjuŋke fukeru goinebi.

16 Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukeru iŋoyoŋunde saki fu noŋuŋ sosowo siŋan nobeko ruaine sosowoji saki fuine eru me kufuine jikigaru kiperu qodure norebi moko fukegobenej. Usuŋ moakon̄ moakon̄ pe norega ore so gionoŋuŋ baku kitinŋarū manji jojoko nadunŋadun̄ ebenej foriine saki fu oiji sananŋarū sogueega. Oju.*

Tatamare eebobo gariine eba eku goinebi.

17 Oju fukegobenej ore nonji Ofonde mi baru siŋan bobo buŋo inji mibe mane mukuinebi: Maŋkekerisiere yaura ḥinjigo maŋ mamaneŋanjuŋ jibugame yau ojuine fukeru omaine yobu kosa goegobi, ḥojo yonjore kamasi sembene oi so jikigaru eba eku goinebi.

18 Maŋkekerisiere yaura ḥinjigo yonjore maŋ mamaneji qisiri eko Anutuke gogore jijibū eku jibugagobi. Mamane sembeneji maŋyaŋanjuŋ kebojiru gigaya ore eru qaŋouma eru mutu gogobi. Ore eru Anuture gogo sananŋineo so qakatoegobiyoŋ, yonjorye akon̄ kosa yobu gogobi.

19 Siŋanŋanjuŋ so sisinŋan ebi maŋyaŋanjuŋ kejiga foreko mimi dariineke maneru gogobi. Maŋyaŋanjuŋ boesauji kiperu kebojī yabeme ya ojuinere kosa jerieegobi. Ya roku rokiminde ebu eru sase eegobi.

20 Yoŋoji oju eegobiyoŋ, ḥojo Kristoke gogore fuŋne oi ojuine so qaji ḥarebi manebuŋ.

21 ḥojo buŋo foriinere Rau Yesuke qakatobi ore so fuŋne qaji ḥarebi foriine inji mane mukubuŋ:

22 Rone eeboboŋanjuŋ rangbaŋine boyobebi aŋiŋanjuŋ sananŋine sembeneji sinefuru ejareme sisibiri ee eŋgo ebuŋ. Kadi qaji ḥarebi manebuŋ, ore so maŋ-ŋaŋanjuŋ rangbaŋine bomukuru bokeru ḥadi gainebi.*

23 Maŋ mamaneŋanjuŋ bogborebi gboreru goinebi ore kadi qaji ḥarebuŋ.

24 Anutuji noŋuŋ iŋoyoŋunde mosire so gbagbataejine fukeru sananŋarū gokimij ore bofuke nobeya. Maŋ gariinere gogo posiline boyobekimij ore rua nobeya. Ore eru maŋ gariine oi akon̄ bio kebi rakako goinebi. Kadi oi oju qaji ḥarebi mane mukubuŋ.*

25 Kadi oju peko noŋuŋ Kristore saki fu moakon̄ ore manjineo kakagbo ojuine jikigaru oogo fukeru gogobenej. Ore eru buŋo ikoine oi bomukuru bokebi rakame botunŋanjuŋgo buŋo foriine akon̄ sosowo mimane eku goinebi.*

26 Kanegaru yombengo enimij ine, jibu agiburan so einebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋanjuŋ rigaŋgaij, buŋoŋanjuŋ oi pipa wegi jin̄oji so tariru rakame mitaribi posikeine.*

* **4:16:** Kol 2.19 * **4:22:** Kol 3.9 * **4:24:** Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10 * **4:25:** Zek 8.16 * **4:26:** Kiki 4.4

27 Oňu Sembene Rauineji botuňaňunjo egu wapein ore kepieru daman mo so oteru pipa yobelinebi.

28 Moji kiaň bopo goya, inojo oňu moke so eine. Oňu matayon, injoyonunde meji gio yamen keku baku goine. Gio baku injoyonunde uqo meboine bofukeru soine afagaru ňnjigo wakiqoqoine kitin yabeeine.

29 Buňo sembeqambe mo miňaňunjone so wakiineyoy, buňo ňnjigo manjaňun kitinjaku basanaňgaiň, noňo oi akon miku goinebi. Ňnjigo buňoňun maneru manjaňun pega ore so ujsowonde embimbiningagobi, ore so kajeqouň buňo yarebi anjiine maneru fianobun.

30 Anutuji biňepuine duenoňun bako Sombunjgo ropekimiň, daman ore moge sanarje qakato ňabeko maň-ňaňunjo rakaru Anuture moge fukega. Ore eru Anuture moge Moro Tiriine oi beusembe so qa teinebi.

31 Noňo maňmoki eru maňgigi sosowo oi qomukuru bokebi jorigo ňneine. Manjoji so borunjaru ja ňabeko maň-ňaňunji jigo qaku kakane keku egu mimi einebi. Oňuakon ňadiqoqo buňo fofoine oi so miinebi. Wuwunuň fuňne fuňneji maň-ňaňun egu kebojigain ore oi sosowo ňadi gabi jojorigo peine.

32 Jojorigo peineyoy, oogo eku kekemirij eru waigo paio ee eru goinebi. Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji agiburaň-ňaňun bokeru jure ňareya, noňo ore so jikigaru agiburaň-ňaňun boboke eru goinebi. Oňu. *

5

Anuture tatamago gogo oi inji:

1 Anuture yoro odumadepu fukegobi ore eru eeboboňaňun yamen keku Anutuji eega ore so eku boyoberu goinebi.

2 Kristoji manjoko enoreru gogoine niňore eru kisinqarу bokeya. Boji rigabi kondunjineji ropeeya, Anutuji ore so Kristo gogoinere yauň oi mane sabareko kouine mumundonjineke oňuine fukeru inore jijoo isirigame jerieya. Noňo oňuakon manji jojokoo dimaku Kristore so manjoko nadunqadun eru eba eku goinebi.*

3 Boesau eru wuwunuň fuňne fuňne me ebure (greedy) mosi oi Anuture jijoo so sagaga. Ore eru Anuture ňnjigo gbagbataeňine fukegobi ore so ya oňuinere buňo mo oi botuňaňunjo so bouaku mibi maneinebi. Mata yobu!

4 Sio eku igosisi eru buňo sembeqambe mamagineke eru buňo rerekaine oi so miinebi. Oiji maň-ňaňun kebojigako so sagaga. Ore eru oi boke foreku mimiten buňo misaueku goinebi.

5 Buňo korun yo mane komeinebi: Moji boesau me wuwunuň me ebu fukeru yare sase eega, inojo Anuture qorumaň oi raugaňgo embimbiningaj. Eebobo oiji nemu ikoine me nemu gboj mitej yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. Oňu ega, inojo Kristo eru Anutu yokore qorumaň maňineo ropeinjo embimbiningaj.

6 Anutuji agiburaň oňuinere eru kanegaru yomberenje buňo qodomuku ňnjigo yonjore paio ruame ropeega. Ore eru moji buňo omaine oňuine miku jiji eru kepore ňaberu egu eadu ňareiň.

7 Ore eru ňnjigo oňuine ňadi yaberu yonjoke anjibaňi so goinebi.

8 Rone qisirigo gobunyoň, daman yoo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku inore tatamake gogobi. Eeboboňaňun tatamainere biňe fukegobi ore so eba eku goinebi.

* 4:32: Kol 3.13 * 5:2: Eks 29.18; Kiki 40.6

9 Tatamare biye fukegobi ore touñmoriiriine foriine oi inji: Nono eebobo fiine boyobebi Anutuji buñjoñanuñ mitariko posikenimiñ eru buñjo foriine yobu oi akon miku goniñiñ.

10 Wamo ya Ofonde jiño maio sagainj, ore funjne baaru osoeru mane mukunebebi.

11 Qisirire eebobo abutaine eru baegobi, yonjoke añaibañi so jikigaru goinebi. Yonjore sembene oi bararinga yareru tatamago ruaru miyareinebi.

12 Goineji agiburan soñsongo baegobi, oi totogo mibenej mimiineke egu fukeinj.

13 Anuture tatamaji agiburanjanuñ sosowo batamaeko funneyanuñ foriineji totogo fukeinj.

14 Tatamare Rauji soñson yaine sosowo bararinga yareko tatamago fukeru peinj. Ore eru buñjo mo inji mibi pega,

“Kubañ pege, go manjo gboleko mane.

Go komegone gboreru pakerende Kristojo batamae guinj.”

15 Buñjo ore so eebobonjanuñ oi manjboronjke eba eku goinebi. Mutu fukeru kosa egu goniñiñ ore neno fiine akon sisinjan eku goinebi.

16 Damañ yoo damañ sembene fukega ore eru mande gio baki-minde kadi mo fukeinj, damañ oi so bojibukaku sibirigainebiyoñ, ñijigo keririnyanjuñgo raru waigo uñsowon eyareinebi.*

17 Ore eru ñi manjyanuñ tomiri onjuine kosa so goinebiyoñ, Ofonde man anjoi fiine akon mane taningarу dimainebebi.

18 Wain obu sananjine noku manjijibu so einebi. Nono-ñañunde añaigo gobi mamanejanuñ sembeneji fukeko qisiri gogoo kemukuru rakaru egu sibiriganimiñ. Ore eru bobojibu so einébiyoñ, Moro Tiriineji man-ñañun puseinde yamej keku dimainebebi.

19 Nono Biye buñjo mimane eku miti kiki (Buk soñ), mimiten kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi mañ wombun-ñañunjo keku Ofoñ miteñ gaeinebi.*

20 Onju me onju fukeko ore eru Ofoñnoñun Yesu Kristore tina onjaku Mamananoñun Anutu jijiki danje miteku goinebi. Onju.

Nroe ñonjuñ yonjore uñsowon buñjo

21 Kristore mi egu odurenimij ore kokoinjanuñ maneru botuñjanjuñgo buñjo rurumanjo rakaru goinebi.

22-23 Kristore saki fu oi manjkekerisie kufufuñ. Inoji ore qoruine eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Ore so njii onjuakon ñonujinere qoru fukega. Ore eru ñigo neno Ofonde buñjo rurumanjo rarare so ñono-ñañunde ñoepu aranj ba yareru buñjanjuñde rurumanjo raru goinebi.*

24 Manjkekerisie kufufuñ ñonjuñ Kristore buñjo rurumanjo dimagobenej, ore so ñigo neno onjuakon ñoepuñjanuñ yonjore buñjo sosowo boyobeku goinebi.

25 Kristojo injoyoñunde manjkekerisie kufufuñ manjoko enoreru ñonjuñde ore gogoinne useru kisiñgaya, onjuine ñi ñonojoji onjuakon ñonuñpuñjanuñ manjoko manjyanuñ eyareku goinebi.*

26 Kristojo manjkekerisie kufufuñine Biye buñjoineji roosoeru ñigo binjine gbagbataenjine fukekimij ore obu onjuine oiji jureru bofosike nobeya.

* **5:16:** Kol 4.5 * **5:19:** Kol 3.16-17 * **5:22-23:** Kol 3.18; 1 Pi 3.1 * **5:25:** Kol 3.19; 1 Pi 3.7

27 Ijoji nojuŋ momojine posiiine yobu fukekimin ore maneru maŋnoŋunde gara bofosikeru jukuwi yauine tomiri fukekimin ore yamen keega. Kufufuŋ gbagbataenje bakare buŋnoŋun tomiri fukekimin ore maneega. Kristoŋ wareru oga nobeko kuririqurajineo paibe ropebenej jojorinjineji igoko tamaeru nigo binjeine ojuine iŋoyonjunde jiŋo maio rua nobeko kuririnoŋunke eru nione aŋinoŋunke dimakimiŋ.

28 Ni njoŋo ojuakoŋ Kristore kamasi oi boyoberu nɔnunŋpuŋanun manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Nɔnunŋine jojoko eteega, ijoji iŋoyorę sisinjan eega. Ore eru njoŋo-ŋaŋundne saki fun sisinjan eegobi, ojuine oiji nɔnunŋpuŋanun sisinjan yabebi sagain.

29 Moji mo iŋoyonjunde saki fu damaŋ mogo rosi so eteyayon, sosowo nojuŋ saki funoŋun gumeru siŋan gagobenej. Kristoŋ ojuakoŋ maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuŋne nojuŋ saki fuine ojuine buŋoineji gume noberu siŋan nobeega.

30 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ nojuŋ Kristore saki fuine fukegobenej. Nojuŋ Kristore saki fure me kufupu fukeru gogobenej. Ore eru gume nobeega.

31 Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi pega, “Ore eru nji maŋgo mamaine boke yaperu nɔnunŋineke qakatoru yoyoka yokoji sakimoakoŋ fukeru gonimi.”*

32 Buŋo oi soso buŋo sumuŋine. Oi Kristo eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ nojuŋunde maŋ jojokonoŋunde miku quraŋgago. Buŋo buru ore fuŋine oi sumuŋine eru dikisiaine rakakiine.

33 Oju fukegayoŋ, njoŋore buŋo oi iŋi migo: Njoŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ ojuakoŋ nɔnunŋpuŋanun njoŋo-ŋaŋundne sisinjan eegobi ore so manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Nigo njoŋoŋ ojuakoŋ nɔnunŋpuŋanun araŋ ba yareku goinebi. Oju.

6

Odumade eru mangomama yonore mangikike

1 Odumade njoŋore eebobo poretiŋ oi iŋi: Njoŋ Ofoŋke qakatoru maŋgo mamayokanjanun yokore mi reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi.*

2 Anutuji mimipaŋ buŋo 1-2-3 ore tatariineo furiine noreiŋ ore so miya pegayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋo jare 4 oi kikipe buŋoineke. Rone iŋi miga, “Maŋgo mama yokago araŋ ba yateru goigoŋ.” Buŋo oi reŋgabenej Anutuji ore furiine noreinde buŋo iŋi kipeme quranqabi pega,*

3 “Araŋ ba yatende Anutuji touŋmoriri gareko jikigaru moreŋgo damaŋ joroine go ropemiŋ.”

4 Odumadepuŋanun aariyanjanke egū fukenimiŋ ore mama njoŋo buŋoyaŋun so odureru so keporeru kane yaberu goinebi. Oju matayon, Ofonde Kadi buŋo reŋganimiŋ ore qaji yareru ore so botiŋ yabebi soguenimiŋ. Oju.*

Kiŋanqoqo eru siŋan njoŋore ujsoworę buŋo

5 Kiŋanqoqo njoŋo moreŋgo siŋanpuŋanun yonore buŋo Kristore buŋo ojuine reŋgaru migoba so eku goinebi. Buŋoyaŋun egū odureniminiŋ ore sombuŋanun maneru gburugburu qaku goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji kiko so einebiyon, njoŋo qinj keru dimaku eba eku goinebi.*

* **5:31:** Jen 2.24 * **6:1:** Kol 3.20 * **6:2:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16 * **6:4:** Kol 3.21 * **6:5:** Kol 3.22-25

6 Raupuŋaŋunji kukurere qoru fukebi ɲiŋigoji ɻone anj ejarenimij ore matayoŋ, maiqambaraq bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋun giao ruaru baeinebi. Oŋu eru Anutre maŋ anj boyoberu Kristore kiŋaŋqoqo oŋuine fukeeinebi.

7 Moreŋ ɲiŋigo kiŋaŋ qa yareru oŋuine oiji Ofoŋ injoyoŋe kiŋaŋ qa teegobeneŋ. Oŋu maneru giongaŋun Ofonde jirŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so beufineke baku goinebi.

8 Buŋo yo maneinebi: Noŋore botugo goineji gio rauine gogobi eru goineji raupuŋaŋun oi furiyanjuŋ tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareku wawakiine gogobi. Oi jibu ɻi yonjoji gio fiine oi me oi baegobi, Anutuŋi ore furiine ɲaremre raugabi biŋeŋaŋun fukeiŋ. Buŋo o manesuk goinebi.

9 Raupu eru kiŋaŋqoqo ɻoŋore Ofoŋ moakon inoŋi Sombuŋ kaeo goga. Inoŋi ɲiŋigo goine so ɻone anj yabero goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoero buŋonoŋun mitari noreiŋ. Siŋaŋ ɻoŋo oi mane mukugobi ore kiŋaŋqoqo ogopuŋaŋun yonjoke damaj so maŋmoakoŋ eru so moakon eyareku pore kane so eyareku roroa bokeru goinebi. Oŋu.*

Anutre eriqarawen sosowo roru goinebi.

10 Quraŋne quraŋga forebemiŋgo eru buŋo inj quraŋgago: ɻoŋo Ofoŋke qakatoru dimabi usunjne yasogoji dobe ɻaberu kitin ɻabeko sananġaeinebi.

11 Sembene Rauineji sakigo ruruare mamane buru fuŋne fuŋne eega, ɻoŋo oi maigaku sanaj ɻaŋqasjne dimakimij ore Anutre eriqarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako goinebi.

12 Niŋoji moreŋ ɲiŋigo dari fuyaŋunke yonjoke jigo so qaegobeneŋyoy, nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru kue gbjin sembene sembene kiso eyarekimiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Nemu mamari siŋaŋ sembene moreŋ qonikiŋ botuyakunjo morumboŋ ɻejeyəŋunjo ɻeku koito oŋuine siŋaŋ gaegobi, oi qomukuru igoga yabeegobeneŋ. Oŋuakon koito muranjin qaqaji ropekiine eru wawakiine botunoŋunjo qisirire gemo qorumanjinere ɻi yoine goku yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, niŋoji yonjoke jigo qaegobeneŋ.

13 Ore eru kiso eyarekimiŋ ore ɻoŋo Anutre eriqarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako dimainebi. Oŋu dimabi rosipuŋaŋun damaj sembeneo yabekimiŋ ore porata wapeenimij, damaj oo soine afagaru jigo qaku ode rondiŋ yabenimij eru jigo qabi tariko soine kae moreŋ-ŋaŋunjo osiŋgaku dimanimij.

14 Eriqarawen-ŋaŋun oŋuine oi keinebi: Buŋo foriine akoŋ mikiine oi bifur oŋuine goyon-ŋaŋunjo kiperu dimainebi. Eebobo posiine sari oi omoŋaŋunjo maro mariku oŋuine keku dobu kikipe eru dimainebi.*

15 Kufu komoj keru soine qinj keru oderu raegobeneŋ. Ore so ɻoŋo womore Biŋe misauenimijoŋ jauebi oiji mangŋ ejareiŋ.*

16 Eriqarawen oike jikigaru garikin qoruine tinaine mamanesiŋ oi rau-garu jijiki ruberu dimainebi. Sembene Rauineji iŋa noberu joisereren noreiŋgo maneru tebe damuine botigaega, ore eesoi joine sosowo maro oiji kepikeu Sasabare einebi.

17 Anutre Munarŋqoqo Rauine oi biŋe gaku raugainebi. Raugabi biŋeŋaŋun fukeko moke qowirienimij, babaŋ oiji qoruŋaŋun aen du oŋuine kebi kefagaru sabare ɻabeeiŋ. Moro Tiriineji jigore siqo sogo norega, oi Anutre Biŋe buŋo. Oi oŋuakon raugaru maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋunjo ruaru jigo oiji qaeinebi.*

* **6:9:** Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25; 4.1 * **6:14:** Ais 11.5; 59.17 * **6:15:** Ais 52.7 * **6:17:** Ais 59.17

18 Eriqarawen-ηαյηս sosowo oi keku damaj so Anutu onga wosiru weweū eku goinebi. Moro Tiriineji sako ղaberu dobe ղabeegə ore so karieku kuyo teeinebi. Ղoно damaj so mangari goku jijiki Anuture ղιنجი gbagbataenjine sosowo yonjore eru yamen keku onga wosieinebi.

19 Nondə onjuakoj inji onga wosieinebi, “Anutu, go buňo korun poretin Pol otende gore Bobiañ Biňe sumunjine oi buňo miineji miň ore so mitaningarу koimo akon dimaku manjbapakare eyareeine.”

20 Nonji Bobiañ Biňe ore eru Anuture minebobo ni qoruine fukegoyon, gioine baego ore eru damaj yoo witi pigo ղego. Ore eru Biňe buňo oi Anuture jingo maio sagain ore so koimo akon miku gobemingo ore onga wosiru goinebi. Onju.

Momojo buňo tatariine

21 Yoro ogone Tikikus inoji nonde binaj bako manenimin. Inoji Ofoŋke qakatoru gioine bose-qosembeine tomiri baega. Yoo urunu eba eku neegobener, oi sosowo ղajiko ղoно onjuakoj oi manenimin.

22 Niňoji urunu ղeku gogobener, ղoно binaj oi manenimin ore Tikikus sorebe Efesus ղoňoreo foinj. Inoji foru bomirin ba ղareko soine waigo gonimin.

23 Mamanonjuŋ Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji manjkekerisie ogop-unoňjuŋ ղoно womo baku manji jojoko eñareru mamanesiŋ-ղαյηս ba sananġdaeine.

24 Niňigo Ofoŋnoňjuŋ Yesu Kristo damaj tatariine tomiri manjoko eteru gonimin, Anuture yaňmoririji sosowo ղoňoke pe ropeine. Onju.

Filipai Quranj

Polji Filipai yonjore Quranj ruaya.

Mimitaninj

Polji misin gio roregaru bako ateine yoyoka fukeme Eisia Maino (Turkey) bokeru Yeurop morenjo raya. Raru Rom prowins tinaine Masedonia oo manyaŋaŋuŋ bapakareko kerisiebi Kristore kufufuŋ funfunjgaine oi Filipai sitio fukeya. Jiki aposol Pol oi Rom sitire witi pigo ruabi joisererēn paio ɻeko gio bobo ɻnjigo goineji kiso etebuŋ. Oi etebi goineji Filipai manjineo onjuakon buŋo kekesiine qaji yarebuŋ ore manebu maneya. Damaŋ oo Biŋe Quranjine yo Filipai mamanesiŋ kufufuŋ yonjore quranjgaya. Manebu eyayonj, jibu bobomirinj buŋo eru maŋkikitinj buŋo yo jeribari paio quranjgāru ruaya.

Polji witi pigo ɻeko Filipai mamanesiŋ kufufuŋ yonjoi bapi ganimiŋ ore yaŋ ruabi wareya, injoj ore danje yajiiŋ ore Quranj yo quranjgaya. Oi quranjgāru jikigaru maŋkikitinj buŋoine kokoine moko ruaya. Injoyone konkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne maneme Filipai yonjoi Polre buŋo oi manebi jibu sananjgāru koimo dimanimiŋ ore manyaŋaŋuŋ kitinjgaya. Kajeqouŋ buŋo goine oi inj: ɻnojo-ɻnojunde saki ba ropeku egū anj sogo manenimiŋ ore siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Suroŋ fukeru jikigaru notono egū eniminyoŋ, Yesu onjuine maŋ-ɻaŋuŋ bawaki ee eku goinebi. Buŋo yo egū niga ɻabeinj: Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, oi Anuture yaŋ. Juda yonjoi Mosesre Kadi buŋo buruine reŋgāru boyoberu Anuture mosi ya eegobiyonj, mankekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ ɻnojoj onj mata. ɻnojoj Anutu manesiŋ gabī yaŋmoririine furiine tomiri ɻareme raugāru oo gogo gariine bofukeru gogobi. Uri yonjoi Kristoke qakatoru gogobi, Anutuji oi womo eyareko jerieku goinebi.

Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji manjeri noreko soine koimo paio sananjgāru gokimiŋ eru mankekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yonjoke moko yamen keku sananjgāru dimainebeneŋ. Polji ore buŋo oi kokoine quranjgaya. Polji Filipai kufufuŋ yonjore ohowe sananjine banimij ore maneru goya, ore buŋo oi onjuakon totogo quranjgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inj:

Buŋo funfunjgaine 1.1-11

Polji urunu eru goya 1.12-26

Kristoke gogore fuŋne 1.27-2.18

Timoti Epafroditus yokore gio buruine 2.19-30

Kiso ɻnojoj eadu ɻarebi egū wakinimij 3.1-4.9

Polre ogopo Filipai gobuŋ, yonjore buŋo 4.10-20

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.21-23

¹ Pol nonji quranj yo quranjgāgo. Mankekerisie kufufuŋ gbagbataenjine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Filipai sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ɻnojo eru ɻnojore qoruŋaŋuŋ (bisop, pasto) eru Biŋe gio bobo ɻnjigo goine (dikon) babapi ɻnojoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore manego Timotiji noke yoo goku niko Kristo Yesure kiŋŋ qaku gogobere.*

² Anutu Mamanonjuŋ eru Ofoj Yesu Kristo yokoji yaŋmoriri ɻarebire womoo goinebi. Onj manego.

Polji Anutu mitej gaku onja wosiga.

³ Nonji manesu ḥabeego ore so Anutu mitej gaego.

⁴ Damaŋ so sosowo ḥonjore Anutu onja wosiego, oi jeri paio onja wosiego.

⁵ Nonji Anutu inji ore mitej gaego: ḥonjo Bobiaŋ Biŋe qakatobuŋ, damaŋ funfunjagaine oone akon fungaru noke maŋkekerisie gio baku kitij nuru go waperu gogobi.

⁶ Anutuji maŋ-ḥajanjuŋo gio fiine fungaru baku goga, oi jikigaru bame Kristo Yesuji moke fukeinde damanji tariiŋ. Oṇu manesin garu sanan̄garu Anutu mitej gaego.

⁷ O sagerjanjuŋ nobe, yoro ogopune fukegobi ore ḥonjo sosowo oṇu manesu ḥarebe fiine akon sagaga. Anutuji gio nareme ore eru damaŋ yoo witi pigo ḥeego. Damaŋ goineo Bobiaŋ Biŋere keteŋ (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieru buŋo foforiineji sia goduine baku sanan̄gajin ore roregaego. Oṇu me oṇu baego, sosowo ḥonjōji noke dimakabi yaŋmoriri oiji akon saga ḥabeme gione kitijgabi moko kiwaqawaineke fukegobeneŋ.

⁸ Kristo Yesuji ḥonjo manjoko eŋareiŋ ore dobe nuega, nonji oi maneru ore paio dimaku sosowo ḥonjore anji sogo maneru ḥone ḥabeinjo yamen keku gogo. Oṇu miku buŋo foriine migo, oi Anutu injoyoŋe soine kitij nuru miŋ.

⁹ Nonji ḥonjore inji onja wosiego: Anutu, go Filipai ogopune dobe yabende jikigaru sanan̄garu manjoko ee ekabi manjokoyanjuŋi sogueru saueiŋ. Oṇu fukeme soine kadi foriine ḥone mukuru bobojibu buŋo bokeru gonimij.

¹⁰ Oṇu goku soine buŋo osoeru kadi fiine sari roosoeru gbagbataenjine fukeru bakare buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri go ropebi. Kristoŋi kirieru wareiŋ.

¹¹ Jikigaru inji onja wosiego: Yesu Kristoŋi eebobo posiine maŋgo eteko ore fori fukeeinj. Foriine oiji maŋ-ḥajanjuŋ puseko ḥinjigoji oṇu ḥone ḥaberu Anutu mitej gabii tinabijineji saueiŋ ore onja wosiego. Buŋo oi foriine.

Pol witi pigo ruabi Biŋe buŋoji sanan̄gaya.

¹² O mankekerisie ogopune, ḥonjōji nonde fuŋne mane mukunimin ore inji maneru qurangago: Ya sembene nondeo fukeyayon, jibu ore biŋeineji saueme Bobiaŋ Biŋenoyunji ḥinjigo saga yabeme gionoyunji moririineke fukeega.

¹³ Noŋ Kristore giore eru niginji kipe nubi Rom yoo ḥego, buŋo oi mamari iŋi sosowo Sisa-kiŋ koitore siŋayayabe pi siŋaj gaegobi, yonjōji manegobi eru oṇuakon ḥinjigo goine kokoine yonjore kajeyanjuŋo rakame mane foregobuŋ.*

¹⁴ Jikigaru foriine inji fukeya: Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunji witi pigo ḥebe damaŋ yoo Ofonji bapi nuega ore buŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru boakanji Ofoŋke sanan̄garu qakatoru dimaku yamen keku koimo fukebuŋ. Oṇu fukeru Anuture buŋo kokoi tomiri misauebi jikigaru raega.

¹⁵ Goineji nonde manebi ropeko maŋ anji gbagbataenjineji dimaku Kristore fuŋne mitaniŋgægobiyon, goineji nonde eru manyaŋunji quogaroŋi eru ḥadi nuru kekepari eiŋ ore manegobi.

¹⁶ Ogopune foriine yonjōji nonde fuŋne inji manegobi: Anutuji igodoŋ nume Bobiaŋ Biŋere keteŋ (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieego. Oṇu maneru manjoko enareku kitij nuegobi.

¹⁷ Nadiqoqo ḥinjigo yonjōji yonjoyaŋunde akon manesuku furire ore gbedigabi manyaŋunj kejigako nonde gio nodureinjo maneru Kristore fuŋne

* **1:13:** Apo 28.30

oju mitaniŋgægobi. Oju eru witi pigo ɻego, damaŋ yoo mibabawaki ebi sisibiri jikigaru fuke nareiŋgo manegobi.

¹⁸ Oju manegobiyon, oi jibu. Kristore funjne oi ya oo gbedigaru keoma ee-gobi me Anuture mimiti poretij reŋgaru mitaniŋgægobi, oi nonji manebe sagaga. Oju me oju fukein ore eegobi, maŋnejí ore eru fiamme fofori jeriego eru jeriebemij.

¹⁹ Nondé onga wosibi Yesu Kristore Moro Tiriineji kitij nuko soine pirue nubi wakibeminde kamasi manego. Oju fukein ore maneru ore eru jerieego.

²⁰ Ya mo baku gogu mimi egū bofukebemij ore origago. Oju mimineke matayon, damaŋ so Kristo miteŋ gaku goboŋ, ore so damaŋ yoo onjuakoŋ fukein ore manego. Saki funeji komebemij me gobemij, oi jibu koimo paio Kristo miteŋ gabe tinabiŋjeineji sogueinj.

²¹ Nonji sakineke gobemij ine, gogone Kristore tinabiŋjei sogueinj ore eru gobemij. Nubi komenobo ine, oiji bobian nuko Sombuŋgo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukebemij.

²² Oju fukenoboyon, moreŋgo saki fuke gobemij ine, mande gio babe jikigaru foriineke fukeeinj. Oi manesuku nakenere gogo me kome roosoenobo, oi soine so manego.

²³ Gobemij me komebemij fiine fukena oi poretij so mane mukuru botuyakuŋgo qunŋarū gogo. Kristoke paibe gonobo, oiji ya sosowo odureru moriri suguine bofuke narena. Ore eru moreŋ bokeinde anj maneru gogo.

²⁴ Oju gogoyon, saki fuke bojororu gobemij ine, oiji ɻoŋo bapi ɻaɓebe foriine ɻoŋoreo fukeinj. Komenobo, oiji ɻoŋo so bapi ɻabenobo.

²⁵ Ojuine manesiŋ garu sananŋaru ore eru ɻone nuru emboŋ eru jikigaru goku sosowo ɻoŋo bapi ɻaberu goingo manego. Bapi ɻabekabé mamanesiŋ-ɻajundje foriji suguere sananŋako soine mokemoke yobu jerieru goniminj.

²⁶ Ojuakoŋ Kristo ɻone nuru emboŋ eru moke ɻoŋoreo warebe ɻoŋo soine nondé eru Kristo Yesu mokemoke yobu miten garu goniminj. Oju.

Mamanesiŋ-ɻajunji sananŋaiŋ ore jigo qaku goinebi.

²⁷ Eebobonajunjoi Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋej kuririineke fukeinde so eba eku goinebi. Oju gobi ɻoŋoreo wareru ɻone ɻabebemij me so wareru taitai goku biŋeŋajunj manebe fuŋneŋajunj inj peme sagainj: ɻoŋo qoqodure buru moakonde buŋo kiperu maŋmoakoŋ eru dimainebi. Oju dimaku Bobiaŋ Biŋere buŋo foriji egū gbaŋiŋ ore moko kiperu jigo qaku goinebi.

²⁸ Ojuakoŋ goineji kiso ejareenimiŋ, ɻoŋoji buŋo miyaŋui fuŋne fuŋne ore eru so popureru maŋ-ɻajunj so wakiné. Fuŋneŋajunj oju manebe sagainj. Anutuji usun ɻareme kiso ɻinjigo ɻoŋoji fuŋneŋajunj ɻonheru inj mane taniŋganimiŋ: ɻoŋoyane waki yabeko sibirigabi Anutuji bomuku nobeko paibe seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokiminj.

²⁹ Anutuji buruine rua ɻareya, oi inj: ɻoŋo Kristo manesiŋ gaku aribe jerieru aribe injore eru joisereret maneru goniminj.

³⁰ Nonji mamanesinde jigo rone ɻoŋoke goku qabe, ɻone nubuiŋ eru damaŋ yoo jikigaru qaego ore biŋe buŋo yo manegobi, ɻoŋo jigo ojuine akon noke kitinŋaku qaku gogobi, oi manego. Oju.*

2

Kristore so ɻoŋo-ɻajen babawaki ee eku goinebi.

* **1:30:** Apo 16.19-40

1 Νοյο Kristoke qakatoru man-ηαηυη kikitη ee enimij ore uηsowor bofukeinebi. Kristoji manjoko ejareru bobomiriη ηabein. Moro Tiriineke rowegaru dimaku ohowerajanuη baku ηonemaiη ejareine.

2 Oju egobi ore maηmoakon mamane boyoberu sogokon manjoko nadunηaduη eku womoo goinebi. Νοյο manj aηiηajanuη eru mamane buruηajanuη moakon enimij ore kipeinebi. Bujo oju kiperu maηmoakon ebi foriine fukeein.

3 Yareya ηojo-ηaηunde akoη furuganiminde aniji so manjo ejareine. Νοjo-ηaηunde tinabineji soguein ore sakirajanuη so ba ropeinebiyon, maη-ηaηajanuη babawaki eru goine yonjore manebi ropeeine. Oju maneru nonji ηoηare mokemoke yobu jerieru gobemin.

4 Νοjo moakon moakon ηojo-ηaηunde manj akoη fiaiη ore so mane-suinebiyon, goine yonjore manji fiaiηgo ore οnuaηkoη yamej keku manesuku goinebi.

5 Kristo Yesuji morenjo gome manj mamane pe teya, οnuiine akoη ηoηoreo peko oi boyoberu goinebi.

6 Anutre mosi οnuiine pe teko goyayon, jibu Anutu οnuiine goya ore so gbedigaru roropeine so goya.

7 Oju matayoη, iηoyoe afagaru Anutre kuririquraη bokeru wakiru kerisieru ηi kamasi fukeru kiηaηqoqore kamasi roru goya.

Oju morenji ηi nonjunde kamasi fukeru goya.

8 Oju goku maηine babawaki eku Mamaηere mi bujo damaη so rengarу goya. Oju gome mimi qa teru “Mariponjo qabuηyoη,” jibu, damaη oo οnuaηkoη renga foreya.

9 Oju rengarу goya ore eru Anutuji ogame paibe roperu ηeko tinabine ropekiine oteya, oiji tina goine sosowo yadureega.

10 Anutuji tinabine ropekiine oi inji ore oteya:

Νiηigo sososo noηun tina ore eru damaη mogo dikanji keru Yesu mitej gakimij. Goineji Sombun karorago paibe gogobi. Goineji morenjo yoo gogobener. Goineji komeru kome kaeo me misor kaeo gogobi. Noηuη sososo qodureru daberu dikanji ketekimij.*

11 Sososo noηun dikanji keteru minoηunji Mama Anutu totogo aran bain ore tinaηe mifukeru inji mikimij, “Yesu Kristoji Ofoηnoηuη fukega.” Oju.

Yesure tatama oi ηiηigo botuyaηuηgo yaduru goinebi.

12 Ore eru yoro opopune, ηojo Kristore soso boyoberu oo so gbaniru wakiinebi. Damaη so Anutre bujo rengarу qowirieru gobuη, ore so mosiηajanuη mankekerisie ηiηigo ηoηoreo sagaga, oi yamej keku boyoberu mande gio baku goinebi. Nonji ηoηoke goboη, damaη oo Biηe bujo fiine akoη kegboreru gbiη keru dimaku gobuη. Boke ηaberu taitai gogo, damaη yoo οnuaηkoη Anutre jioηomaio sombuηajanuη maneru gburugburu yabeme damaη so gio oi basarigaru goinebi.

13 Anutu iηoyoe ηojo jijiki boburo ηaberu iηoyojunde burure so maη-ηaηajanuη bapakareega. Oju oo manj aηiηajanuη Anutureo sagaiη ore so fukeko dobe ηabeko gioine babi foriine fukeeine.

14 Siηajanuηajanuη yonjoke bujo babawaki so eru goinebi. Mikeson eru manji ηunun-ηunun kosa so einebiyon, burunoηuη sososo maηyoka miaqaya bokeru mitiga ηareme oi damaη so baku goinebi.

* **2:10:** Ais 45.23

15 Oňu eku eeboboňajunji bakare buňo tomiri gbagbataenjine fukeru eba eku goinebi. Nijigo kekesiine ingoňmajgoňine muňambe moreňgo gogobi, ňojoji yonore botugo Anuture odumade posiine yobu goinebi. Bobuň qonikinjo paibe tamaegobi, ňojo oňuakon moreňgo eebobo poretinjinek kadi fiine yadubi oiji nijigo tamae yareku goinebi.*

16 Oňu goku gogo sanajinere Biňe buňo damaj so jaueru roru nijigo yareru goinebi. Oňu gobi Kristoji kirieru wareinj, damaj oo nonde fuňne inji fukeinj, "Masiri ňiji sisirio gbiň ejn ore tobiriine qojugaru raega, nonji ore so mande giore saki qaku basanangaru gobon. Oi omaine yobu so baku gobonyon, ore foriine fukeya." Fuňne oňu fukeme soine nakene saki ňojoře eru miteň gabemij.

17 Nonji gogone kisiňgaru mitari ňarebe Anuture gio reňgaru baku gobon. Oňu gobe ňojo maň-ňaňuň kerisieru Anutu manesiň gabuň ore foriine fukeega. Ore eru Rom gawman yonoji buňone mitariru joma oňuine nuku boji ririga ore so enarenobuň. Saki funere dari oňu kesenobo ine, oi obu oňuine mo yobu so rakana. Ňojoře mananesiň giore forire eru oi kuririineke fukebe sagana. Ore eru nubi komenoboyon, maňnejí jibu jerieego eru sosowo Anuture biňe fukeru ňojoke moko goku jerieekimij.

18 Oňuakon ňojo jerieinebi eru noke jerieru goinebi. Oňu.

Timoti sorebe Filipai ňojořeo foin.

19 Ofoj Yesuji nonde maneko sagaiň ine, pipa Timoti soreinjgo maneru origago. Ňojořeo foru biňenorun ňajime jeriebi ňojo uruňu gogobi, oi maneru kirieru wareru najime maneru nonde manji oňuakon fieru oroine yobu fukena.

20 Mamanesiň-ňaňuňgo sananqagobi me wiriebi, injoji inyojoje akon ňojoře manebu oňu maneru nonde keririnjgo dimaga. Goineji yoo gogobi, yonoji "Yonoyaňunde manebu," miku kitin ňabeinj ore so maneeqobi Mata yobu.

21 Yonoji sosowo yonoyaňunde yare maneru oi keporeru bosogueinjgo janjanqbumbuň odeeqobiyon, Kristo Yesure gioji foriineke fukeeinj ore so yameň keegobi. Yonjo qaqosori kosa gogobi.

22 Kosa gogobiyon, Timotiji fuňne fiine oduya, oi ňojo-ňaňe mane mukugobi. Madeji inyojoňunde mama kiňaň qa teega, injoji ore so noj Bobiaň Biňe misaeinj ore bapi nuru kiňaň qaku goya.

23 Ore eru Rom gawman yonoji noj uruňu enarenimij ore buňo kipenimij, oi maneru soine Timoti sorebe pipa ňojořeo foin ore origago.

24 Nake oňuakon Ofojke dimaku damaj so joroko ňojořeo wareinde koimo oňu manesiň gago.

Epafroditus sorebe Filipai ňojořeo foin.

25 Nonji ya baaru embimbinqaru gobe ňojoji murajne Epafroditus sorebi wareru kitin nuku bapi nya. Injoji Bobiaň Biňere keteň (defence) fukeru nonde keririnjgo gio baku jigo qaku goyayon, jikigaru kipenobo, oiji so sagana. Oňu manesuku maňkekerisie ogone oi damaj yoo sorebe ňojořeo kirieru wareinj.

26 Injoji sosowo ňojo ňone ňabeinjgo yameň keku goga. Jibe bame peya, ňojo buňo oi manebi ňojořeo yobinqame maneru ore eru maňwawaki goga.

* **2:15:** Dut 32.5

27 Inoji fofori jibe eteme kome maigaru eyayoŋ, Anutuji ɣonemaiŋ oteko fiaya. Anutuji Epafroditus oi akon so ɣonemaiŋ oteyayoŋ, noŋ ouŋuakoŋ ɣone nuru emboŋ eru baafe nya. Inoji komena ine, nakene beusembeji sogueru sauерu paine paine ropeko gonobo.

28 Noŋo Epafroditus ɣoneru moke jeriebi nonde beusembeji ouŋuakoŋ afagaiŋ ore manego. Ore eru daman yoo akon pipa sorebe ɣonjoreo foŋ.

29 Noŋo Ofonde ɣinjigo yonjore mokemoke yobu jerieegobi, jeribari ore paio inoji wareme keporeinebi eru gio bobo ɣinjigo ouŋuine oi aran ba yareru goinebi.

30 Inoji Kristore gio ore eru kome maigaru roperu komeiŋ eya. Noŋo noŋ kitin nuku bapi nunimiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, oi embimbinqabuŋ ore inoji ɣonjore tife ouŋu enareiŋgo ore wareru gogoine kisinqarу sibirigaiŋ eya. Oŋu.

3

Posiine fukekiminde kadi foriine oi inji:

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋo koruŋ inji jikigaru mibemiŋ: Noŋo Ofoŋke qakatoru jerieru goinebi. Buŋo oi ɣeneeo moke qurangɑ ɣareiŋ ore tataki so manego. ɣinjigo goineji egu eadu eru bosembe ɣabenimiŋ ore oi qurangɑ ɣarebe soine sagaga.

2 Zioz gio bobo ɣinjigo sembene yonjore siŋaŋ-ɣaŋuŋ baku goinebi. Yonjoi maŋkekerisiere yaura ɣinjigo botugo roregaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru inji miegobi, "Anuture biŋe fukenimiŋ ore ɣoŋo moge baku sakiaŋuŋ ketigainebi." Oŋu yamen keku buŋo akon miku qoro rigaŋine ouŋuine gbogbo ongaku "Kufufuŋ raŋbaŋine fukegobenej," miku mo yobu miegobi.

3 Yonjoi Anuture jiŋomaio so poretiŋgabobi. Sakiaŋuŋ moge oi akon keti yabebuŋyoŋ, foriine oi noŋunde inji fukeya: Anuture Biŋe buŋoji maŋnoŋuŋ bobogaya, noŋuŋ injore maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ foriine yobu fukeru gogobenej. Anuture tinao sakinoŋuŋ moge ba norebuŋ, niŋoji ore paio so dimaku kitinqaku manesin gaegobeneŋyon, Kristo Yesuji munaj qa noreya, ore eru injo mitenqaegebenej. Anuture Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture ohowe baku mitej gaegobenej.

4 Goineji sakiyaŋunde yaji kitinqaku Anuture biŋe fukekimin ore manesin gagobi, nonji oi yadurego. Ore eru fiine akon suhun ouŋuine furarieru tone ba pakereru erionjbariŋ kamasi enobo.

5 Nondre kuririquraj oi inji: Nonji Israel ɣinjigo kubu manjneeo minebobo mo fukego. Apa ɣasonere kubu tinaine Benjamin. Maŋgo mamane Hibru ɣinjigo. Nonji yokoreone fukeru Hibru iŋi foriine fukego. Fukeru pebe una 8 fukeko oo sakine ketigabuŋ. Farisi fukeru gobon ore Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi poretiŋ boyobeiŋgo yamen keku gobon. *

6 Farisi goku maŋneo jo fukeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ oi fofori kekesuesue eyareku gobon. Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu poretiŋ fukenobenj ine, nonji ore so bakare buŋo tomiri posiine gobon. *

7 Ya ouŋuine oi manebe ropeko oo kitinqaku manesin garu gobonyoŋ, maŋne kesisieru oi sosowo bokeru gbeŋ sureru migo. Damaŋ yoo Kristoji munaj qa nareko qowiriebe, ore eru manebe ropeega.

* **3:5:** Apo 23.6; 26.5; Rom 11.1 * **3:6:** Apo 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11

8 Ofojne Kristo Yesu mane mukuru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukebemiŋ, oi maneru osoebe furiine ropekiine ore so fukega. Ore eru gogone ranjbainere kuriri yane sosowo oi Kristo jikigaru oo bokeru gbeŋ surego. Kristo bofukeru nonde ya sosowo oi manebe yau rasa yobu oŋuine fukeme sureru ḥadineo bokeboŋ.

9 Goineji "Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋga foreru oŋuine oiji niŋonoje Anuture jinomaio poretiŋ fukekiminj," migobiyonj, nonji oŋu posiiŋe so gogo. Damaŋ yoo Kristo manesij gabe Anutuj iŋuine oiji buŋone mitariňe ijore jinjo posikeru gogo. Mamanesiŋ paio gobe Anutuj iŋonemaij enareku mitigation agiburanjnera buŋoji komeko gogo. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku gobe Anutuj nonde fujne oŋu bofukeiŋgo ore yameŋ keego.

10 Nonji Kristo ijí mane mukubemiŋgo yameŋ keego: Kristojo komeru pakereya ijore usuŋ oiji dobe nuko sanaŋgabemiŋ ore manego. Joisereren maneya, oi ijoke jikigabemiŋ ore jauego eru komeru kamasi oŋuine oiji ijore kamasi ore so fukebemiŋ ore manego. Joiserereŋ maneru komeya, nonji kamasi oŋuine akoŋ komeru oŋuine oiji ijore kamasi oŋuine fukeiŋ ore jauego. Komeru pakereya, ijore usuŋ oiji dobe nuko sanaŋgabemiŋgo manego.

11 Komebe Anutuj bogbore nume komegone pakerebemiŋ ore origago. Oŋu.

Anuture sisirigo yameŋ keku mogeineo rainebi.

12 Nakenere ijí so migo, "Anutuj moge ruaya, oo wape foreru maŋkekerisire kuririine sosowo bofukeru gogo." Ore so fukeru gogoyonj, Kristo Yesuji roosiŋ enareya ore seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋine raugainjgo ore yameŋ keego.

13 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuj moge ruaya oo so wape forego, oi manego. Moakonj ijí maneru eego: Ya kemukuru ḥadi gabonj, oi niga nuko Anutuj ya jinomaineo ruame pega, oo obe pipa rabemiŋgo anjí sogo maneego.

14 Anutuj paibe ropebemiŋ ore onga nareru moge oŋu qa nareya. Ore eru Kristo Yesuji munaj qa nareya ore nonji eesoigo sanaŋgaru gbiŋ eru Anuture mogeo ropebe ijoji hendiŋ eri qoruneo kenareinj. Oi roinjgo anjí sogo maneru moge oobe poretiŋ akonj usuŋne qojugaru giniŋgaego.

15 Ore eru mande kuririnonjuŋke fukegobeneŋ, Anutuj noŋuŋ sosowo mamane moakonde paio Kristo mane mukuru gokimiŋ ore manega. Buŋo more mamane maru furuine mo pe ḥarena ine, Anutuj buŋo yoore uruŋu manebi sagaga, oi oŋuakonj miku bararinjga ḥareinj.

16 Noŋore manebu qoruine oi ijí fukeko sagainj: Noŋuŋ damaŋ joroine me pomponjne maŋnoŋunj kerisieru Anuture kadio go wapebeŋ, eebobore kadi moakonj oi akonj jikigaru rabeneŋ sagainj.

17 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji eebobone eego, noŋo noŋ ḥone nuru nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Goineji ore so oderu pore ḥabeegobi, noŋo yonjore eebobo oi ḥoneru boyobeinebi.*

18 Njinjgo boakonj yobu yonjoi eeboboyaŋunji Kristo rosi eteru yonjoyaŋunde anjgo kosa gogobi. Maripongo komeya, ore fujne oderu gboreru gogobi. Buŋo oi damaŋ kokoinne tı̄ntuŋ egū fukenimij ore ḥajibe manebuŋyoonj, damaŋ yoo oi kuyoku jiŋo obune wakiko migo.

* **3:17:** 1 Kor 4:16; 11.1

19 Saki fuyaŋunde anji sananjine sembeneji nemuyaŋun fukega. Ya mimiineke eegobi, ore manebi ropeko kuririyauŋun fukeko sigopou gogobi. Maŋmamaneŋauŋun morende eebobo sembeneo kipebi nigaŋ yabeko kosa goku tatarieneo misi korugo rakanimiŋ.

20 Yonjoji yuku rakanimiŋyon, goine njore qoqodure sa oi Sombungo paibe pega. Moreŋgo kotuine fukeru yayaba akon goku Ofoj Yesu Kristo Muŋaŋqo Raunoŋunji moke fukeru oga nobeŋ ore odigaegobeneŋ.

21 Injoji moreŋ saki funoŋun wakiqoqoinde yo oi qowirieme iŋoyonunde Sombun saki fu onjuine kuririquranjineke fukeinj. Usuŋ onjuine oi Kristo pe tega. Injoji usuŋ onjuine oiji njigijo eru moreŋ Sombunde yareya sosowo oi soine sananġaru bawaki nobeko njore mea rurumaŋgo rabeneŋ siŋaj nobeko gokimiŋ. Onju.

4

Uŋsowan buŋo goine

1 O yoro ogopune, onju fukeinj ore Ofonji ηoŋo bapi ηabeko gbiŋ keru sananġaru dimainebi. Nonji ηoŋore anji maneru ηone ηabeinjgo yameŋ keego. ηoŋo jeri enarebuŋ. Botuŋauŋgo gio babe ore foriine fukeko odubi Anutuji ore furi enoreinj, ore eru sigopou eru jerieeg.

2 Minebobo ηigo yoyoka Yuodia Sintike, ηokoji pougaru kekepari eru gogobire, onju maneboŋ. Ore eru nonji maŋ-ηakuŋ inj bapakarego: Noko Ofoŋke moakoŋ dimagobire, ore eru maŋmoakoŋ eru goinebire.

3 O murauŋne foriine, giore kion moko osigaru gobu, go onjuakoŋ inj weu garego: ηigo yoyoka yokoji maŋmoakoŋ enim ore bapi yapeigogn. Yokoji noke Bobian Biŋe sananġaru saueŋ ore jigo qaku gobu. Yokoji Klemen eru ogopune goine nonjunde keririnjgo moko jigo qaku gobu. Sosowo yonjore tina oi gogo sananjinere tina buru buk papiago paibe pega.

4 Damaŋ so Ofoŋke dimaku jerieru goinebi. Jerieinebi buŋo oi ηeŋeo moke migo.

5 ηoŋo denaŋdenaŋ paio ηiŋigo eyarebi sosowoŋ kamasinjauŋ oi maneinebi. Ofonji wareinjgo bemberŋaga.

6 Ya more manebu so maneru goinebiyon, ya sosowo ore weweŋauŋun Anutu ojibi maneine. Onju me onju fukeinj, ηoŋo Anutu onja wosiru karieru danje miku goinebi.

7 Anutuji maŋwomo ejarega, niŋo ore funjine so mane muku egobeneŋ. Oi mamanemukunoŋun sosowo odureru funjine mo fukega. Kristo Yesuke qokotabi dimakabi Anutuji maŋ-ηaŋun eru buŋo mamaneŋauŋ dobu kiperu iporo ba ηareko goinebi.

8 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋone mitariŋ ore eru uŋsowan buŋo inj migo: Wuwunun buŋo so manesuinebiyon, ya sosowo aran babeneŋ kuriri-ineke fukega, maŋ-ηaŋun oo kiperu goinebi. Buŋo foriine, buŋo poretiŋ eru gbagbataenjine oi manesuku goinebi. Buŋo anjiineke maneegebeneŋ, oiji maŋ-ηaŋun puseko goinebi. Buŋo kobiineke mimiteŋ fukeinj ore so fukega, maŋ-ηaŋun oo qakatoru goinebi.

9 Nondé eebobo ηonoru Biŋe buŋone maneru maŋ kiniŋ-ηaŋunjgo ruaru robi biŋeŋauŋ fukeya, ηoŋo oi kegboreru eba eku goinebi. Onju gokabi womo Rauine Anutu injoji ηoŋoke dimaiŋ. Onju.

Polji Filipai yonjore yaunde danje migā.

10 Nonji Ofoŋke qakatoru goku ɻoŋore beufi soguine manego. ɻoŋo ronekoŋ noŋ siŋaŋ nuku moneŋ nareinŋo anj maneru gobunyoŋ, uruŋu eniminde fuŋne baaru embimbiningabuŋ. Damaŋ joroine embimbiningarū gobi Ofonji damaŋ yoo man-ɻaŋun bogboreme afagaru moke bapi nubuŋ.

11 Saki funere yobingo ɻeku embimbininganobo, ore eru buŋo yo so migo. Nondə ya pega, nonji oke maŋwomoo waigo goinŋo manego.

12 Noŋ janjanjbumbuŋ oderu womoo gobon eru gogo kobiineke batiqatiine tomiri goku womoo gobon. Pi so damaŋ so maŋne waigo eko goinŋo manego. No gaba enobo me roro ɻenobo, ore eru maŋne so bawaki eego. Yane boakoŋ yobu me kokiine pe narena, oi jibumen. Non yoore fuŋne mane mukuru soine waigo gobemir.

13 Oi me oi mo fukena, Kristoji basanaŋ nuko ya moji mo so bawaki enarein.

14 Jibu konkonje ore maŋjineone ogo babapi ruaru baafe nubi sagaya.

15 Filipai ɻoŋo oŋuakoŋ nondə fuŋne mane komegobi. Nonji fuŋgaru roregaru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gio baku ɻoŋoke Masedonia prowinsgo goku boke ɻaɓebəŋ, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru mamanesiŋ kufufuŋ goineji noŋ sakire yayaŋunji so kitin nubuŋ. Nonji mande Biŋe yarebe robi biŋyeŋanun eyayoŋ, sakire mobe mo so bokirie narebuŋ. Filipai maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ɻoŋo moakonji noke kikipe eru gogone kitinŋabi pesiŋ moneŋ-ɻaŋun roru nareŋgareŋ eku goben.*

16 Nonji yare embimbiningarū goboŋ, ɻoŋo oi nonde ruabi Tesalonaika sitio wareya. Ate moakoŋ matayon, ate yoyoka sakinere yare embimbiningabon, oi ruabi nondeo wareya.*

17 Nonji ɻoŋore mebo yauŋ-ɻaŋunde sase so eego, ore eru buŋo yo so qurangago. Anutuji ɻoŋore ogo babapire tifeine bokirie ɻareeiŋ, nonji foriine sogo oi ɻoŋoreo saueiŋo manego.

18 Nonji damaŋ yoo ya ruabuŋ, oi raugaru nondə ya sosowo oiji kiririne odureru kokoine pe narega. Epafroditus ɻoŋi ɻoŋore ogo babapi yauŋ-ɻaŋun roru wareru nareme moririineke fukeru gogo. ɻoŋo pesiŋ tahanŋonjuŋ ruabi ɻoŋi roru wareya, Anutuji ore anjine maneko soine sagaga. Anutuji ɻoŋore pesiŋ maneru sabareko kouine fiine junjinŋan onjuine fukeru ɻiore jinjomai isirigame jerieega.*

19 Nondə Anutuji touŋmoriri sosowore Rau fukega. ɻiore rouŋgo ya sosowo oi tatariine tomiri pega. Ore eru ɻoŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku yare embimbiningagobi, oi sosowo pe tega ore so ejareein.

20 Ore eru Anutu Mamanonjuŋ damaŋ so miten gaeinebenen. Onu ebenen Anuture tinabinjeji damaŋ tatariine tomiri saueeiŋ. Burŋo oi foriine.

Momojo tatariine

21 Nonji momojone ogopunoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine Kristo Yesuke moko akon dimagobi, sosowo ɻoŋore ruabe fuga. Ogodune noke yoo gogobi, ɻoŋo momojoyauŋuŋ ruabi ɻoŋoreo fuga.

22 Anuture ɻinjigo gbagbataeŋine goine sosowo yoo gogobi, ɻoŋo momojoyauŋuŋ ruabi ɻoŋoreo fuga. ɻoŋoreone goineji Sisa-kiŋ koitore morumboŋ pigo gio baegobi, ɻoŋo oju maneru yameŋ keku migobi.

23 Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore yauŋmoririji ɻoŋoke pe roperu iiruŋauŋ mifagaine.

* **4:15:** 2 Kor 11.9 * **4:16:** Apo 17.1 * **4:18:** Eks 29.18

Kolosi Quranj

Polji Kolosi yonjore Quranj ruaya.

Mimitaniŋ

Kolosi oi Eisia prowinsre taoŋ mo. Oi Efesus sitire wegi wawapeineo oobe pega. Polji Kolosi damaj mogo so rayayon, Esiare siti sogene Efesus oo gosa yokaomo Biŋe gio baku Kolosi yonjore oŋuakoj manemēja maneru goya. Jiki Kolosi goineji manyanjun kersiebi (1.7, Apo 19.10). Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ɻeko murajine Epafraſ inoji Kolosi maŋkekerisie kubure biŋe buŋoine roru injore wareya. (1.7-8) Binanyanjun goine oi fiine fukeburunyon, Kolosi oo qaqaŋ jijibuiŋ oŋuakoj gobun.

Qaqaji yonjoi ɻinjigo inji qaji yareru gobun: "Maŋkekerisie kufufun ɻonjoi Anutu oheweine bakimij ore kadi buŋo fuŋne fuŋne oi soine boyobeinebi. ɻonjoi soine maŋ-ɻanjuŋ bawakiru sakiruŋ qaku joisererej maneinebi." (2.16, 20-21, 23) Jikigaru inji mitiga yarebuŋ, "Mamanesiŋ-ɻanjuŋke ɻonjoi dikanji keru mimererej oheweyaŋun baku goinebi." (2.18) Yesu oŋuakoj bawaki teru inji mibun, "Oi Anuture Made matayoŋ, mimererej qoruine mo." ɻonjoi miku inji jikigabuŋ, "Nijore buŋo boyobenimij, yonjoi mamane sumunjine fuŋjine mo bofukenimij."

Ore eru Polji Quranj yo qurangarū Kolosi maŋkekerisie kubu inji qaji yareya, "Ya sosowo Yesure rurumanjo peko inoji Anutu foriine yobu fukeru (1.15-17) maŋkekerisie kubu nojunde Qorunoŋun goga." (1.18) Jikigaru buŋo inji yaduya, "Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gabu inoji Anuture mamane eru maŋboron sumunjine soine yaduiŋ. Anuture mamane oi mamane goine sosowo odureru fuŋjine mo fukega." (2.2-3, 9-10) Polji oŋuakoj maŋkekerisie ɻinjigo gogoyaŋunde mimiti buŋo goine qurangarū ruame Kolosi raya. (3.1-4.1)

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-8

Kristore gogo eru gio 1.9-2.19

Kristoke gogo gariňe 2.20-4.6

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.7-18

1 Anutuji Pol non sore nuko miinere so Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maŋkekerisie ogonoŋun Timoti inoji noke ɻegobere.

2 O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋun gbagbataeŋine Kolosi taongo goku Kristoke qakatobi mamanesiŋ-ɻanjuŋji so gbanjime qinj keru dimagobi, nonji ɻonjoke buŋo mimane ekimij ore quraŋ yo qurangago. Anutu Mamanonjuŋji yaŋmoriri ɻareme womoo goinebi.

Nojore eru Anutu miteŋ garu onga wosiegobeneŋ.

3-4 ɻonjoo Kristo Yesu damaj so manesiŋ garu ɻinjigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo maŋ wombun-ɻanjuŋjo jojoko eyareegobi, ore biŋe buŋoine nojibi. Ore eru ɻonjore onga wosiegobeneŋ, oo damaj so Anutu, Ofonnoŋun Yesu Kristore Mama miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

5 Bobian Biŋere buŋo foriineji rone ɻonjoreo wareko mibi oorinoŋunde fuŋne maneru mane taningarū Anutuji ɻonjore ya ruame Sombun kaeo kojin komonjo pega, ɻonjoo oi rauganimij ore odigaru

origaegobi. Oori oiji mañgo ejareko afagaru Anutu manesiñ garu mañ-ñañunji jojoko naduñgaduñ eku gogobi, ore eru miten gaegobeneñ.

⁶ Bobiañ Biñe buño oiji sauero morenjine morenjine sagaru foriineke fukeru sogueega. Ore so ñoñoreo wareko ñoñio Anuture yaññmoririre fuñje foriine oi maneru mane taniñgabuñ. Oi ronekoñ mane taniñgabi, una oone akon funçgaru ñoñore botugo oñuakon foriineke fukeru mifia ñareega.

⁷ Yoro murajnoñuñ Epafras inoji Kolosi ñoñore Bobiañ Biñe oi qaji ñareme manebuñ. Epafras inoji niñore tife dimaku Kristore gio daman so yameñ keku baega.*

⁸ Moro Tiriineji boburo ñabeme jojoko naduñgaduñ egobi, Epafrasji ñoñore fuñje oñu ñoneru nojiko manebeñ.

⁹ Ore eru biñe buño oi manebeñ, niñoji oñuakon daman oone akon funçgaru ñoñore Anutu onga wosiru go wapegobeneñ. Ñoñoji Anuture mañ anji mane mukubi mamane oiji mañ-ñañun pusein ore karie teegobeneñ. Oiji puse ñareme Moro Tiriineji boburo ñaberu mañgborou ñareeine. Oñuiñe oiji soine Anuture anji sosowo poretin akon mane mukuru gonimij.

¹⁰ Ñoñore inji onga wosiegobeneñ: Mamane-muku oiji mañgo ejareko soine gogonjanun Ofonde jiño maio sagain ore so goinebi. Mañ-anjiine pega so eebobonjanun sosowo eba eku goinebi. Oñu soine gio fiñe fuñje daman so babi ore foriine fukeine. Mamane-mukuyanun oñu kegborebi soine sananjanimij eru Anuture fuñje jikigaru mane sarigaku gonimij.

¹¹ Anuture usuñ oi bibiineke. Ore so inyoñunde usuñ sunsunj sosowo ñareme kefagaru basanaj ñabeeingo onga wosiegobeneñ. Anutuji oñu basanaj ñabeko soine sananjanuñ daman so yameñ keku mañwomoo dimaku yobiñ maneru karieru jerieru gonimij.

¹² Jerieru goku Mamanjanunde danje miku gonimij ore onga wosiego. Mamanjanunji ogopuine gbagbataejine noñunde ore ya señgiñbañgiñineke burugaru ruame kuririquranjinere mañgo pega. Inoji ñojo oñuakon qowirie ñabeko ya señgiñbañgiñineke oi biñe ganimij ore so fukegobi.

¹³ Qisiriji siñaj nobeya, Mamanjanunji oone bomukuru oga noberu wareru yoro Madeinere qorumanj mañgo rua nobeya.

¹⁴ Madeine inoji duenoñuñ baru agiburañnoñuñ jureru bokeingo mañneega. Ore eru danje miteegobeneñ. Buño oi foriine.*

Kristoñi ya sosowore fuñje eru qoruine fukega.

¹⁵ Kristoñi Anutu ñoñjoneine mata injore sasako fukega. Ronere ronekonjo gogo sosowo so fukeko Kristoñi bonieru Mamaineke ñi qoru fukeru goya. Oñu goku Mamaine Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire fukebuñ.

¹⁶ Madeineji Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yarebire. Ya goine Sombuñ kaere koroine koroine oo pebi so ñone yabeegobeneñ eru ya goine moreñgo pebi ñone yabeegobeneñ, oi Kristoñi miko qowiriebuñ. Ya sosowo oi siñaj yabenimij ore iiru mamari (gemo) siñajine siñajine bofuke yabeko Sombuñ moreñ botuyakungo morumboñyanjuñ dimaku mimitiyanjuñ ruaegobi. Yonjore mea rurumanjo koito wawakiine muranyañuñ ropekiine eru wawakiine oi igodon yabeko koroyanjuñgo usunyanyañuñke dimaku goine koito oñuine siñaj yabeegobi. Madeineji ya sosowo fukeinde

* ^{1:7:} Kol 4.12; Flm 23 * ^{1:14:} Ef 1.7

funqodu fukeko Anutuji iiru (gemo) bofuke yabeya, oi Kristo miteñ gabi biiineke fukeeñ ore igodon yabeko dimagobi.

17 Kristoji ronekoj goko yareya sosowo oi injore ñadio fukebuñ. Injoji ya sosowo qodureru sijanj yabeko qojugaku injoreo oderu qin̄ keru dimagobi.

18 Kristoji miminenonjuñ fukega. Yareya sosowo eru noñjuñ pore noreru qorunoñjuñ fukeru goij ore komegome pakereya. Komebuñ, yonjore botugone injoi rone mineboboyanjuñ fukeru gboreru pakereya. Oju minebobonoñjuñ funfunjagine fukeko noñjuñ kufufuñ rangbainere zioz gariine fukeru dimagobeneñ. Ore eru mande, saki fure, ya sosowore qorunoñjuñ fukeko manjekerisie kufufuñ noñjuñ injore saki fu sosowo fukegobeneñ.*

19 Anutuji Madeine injoyonunde so sogokoñ fukeru goij ore mane foreko sagaya. Ore eru injoyonunde mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi Kristoke qakatoru dimaga ore beufi maneru goga.

20 Yareya sosowo morenjo eru qonikingo Anutuke rosi eegobi, oi Anutuji sosowo furiyanjuñ ruuar oga yabeme injoke qakatoru manjmoakon enimij ore maneru inji mitariko sagaya, “Nakene Made sorebe rakaru mariponjo komeru dariine keseru womo manjo eteko fukein.”*

21 Noño onjuakon rone eebobonjañjuñ sembene peya ore eru manj-ñañunji Anutuke manjmoakon so eru rosi eru taitai gobuñ.

22 Rone onju gobuñyoñ, damaj yoo Anutuji injoyonjeke manjmoakon eru dimanimij ore Madeine soreme moreñ saki fuineke komeru keririke yabeya. Oju dimabi penaroñ-ñañunjuñ jureko gobi oga ñaberu injoyonunde jiño maio gbagbataenjuñ bakunjañunde buñjo tomiri rua yabeko reopeniminde odigaru oori eegobi.

23 Oori eegobiyon, goku biriboro qaku egu waki ñabeinj ore Kristo damaj so manesiñ garu dimainebi. Anutuji Bobiañ Biñeine oiji otuñ sariya, noño ore bujoine manebuñ. Manj-ñañunji oo kitinqaku qin̄ keru dimaku sanançaru gonimij ine, noño seŋgiñbañgiñ fukenimij. Niño Bobiañ Biñeine oi misaueegobeneñ. Anutuji ñinjigo bofuke nobeko Sombun rurumango go ragobi, yonjore botugo oi roregaru mitaniñgaru gogobeneñ. Pol nonji onjuakon Bobiañ Biñere gio oi baku gogo. Oju.

Polji zioz kubure gio uruñu baku goya?

24 Kristore saki fu sosowo oi manjekerisie kufufuñ noñjuñ fukegobeneñ. Kristoji noñunde ore koñkon maneko tifeine peku manjekerisie kufufuñ painoñjuñgo ropeega. Nonji Kristore saki fu bapi ñabebemij ore eru saki funejí ñerinetatañ tifeine oi roku maneru goego. Oju fuke nareko noñore eru joisereret maneru gobon, ore eru damaj yoo jerieego.

25 Anutuji igodon nuko manjekerisie kufufuñine kufufuñine kinjan qa ñareku gio baku gogo. Anutuji yauñmoririine ñinjigo boroinga norein ore buruine ruaya, ore so Biñe bujoine misaue forebemij ore miya. Noñoji fiaru sanançganiminde gio oi nareya.

26 Anutuji Biñe buñjo oi ronere ronekoñgo sumuñgako ñinjigo sauér komebi osigidapuyañjuñ pakereru onjuakon komebi onjuine akoñ onjuine eku go waperu mo gobuñ. Oju gobi buñjo oi damajine damajine sumuñjineo peyayon, damaj yoo kufufuñine kufufuñine gbagbataenjuñ noñjuñ barariñga noreru miko manegobeneñ.

* **1:18:** Ef 1.22-23 * **1:20:** Ef 2.16

²⁷ Anutuji yaunmoririinere buru inji miku ruame pega, "Nonji bunjone sumunjine oi nakene kufufunpu ηojo bararingarū ηajibe manenimiñ ore manego. Yonjoji oi mane mukuku raru misauebi Biñene sumujinere kuririji kotu kantriine kantriine yonjore botugo sogueru tinabijineke fukeinj." Buño koruñ sonsonjine oi inji: Kristojoj ηojo mango goga ine, kuririqurango ropeniminde orri ejareeinj.

²⁸ Nojuñ Anuture buru ore so Kristore funjne ηiñigo sosowo ηojo manegobeneñ. Yonjoji sosowo Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanan̄garu kuririyauñukke fukenimiñ ore qaji yareegobeneñ. Oñu oga ηabebeñ Anuture jijo maio ropenimiñgo manegobeneñ. Ore eru mangboronoñnojuñ sosowo qojugaru uñsowooñ buñoine buñoine ηareegobeneñ.

²⁹ Nonji ore eru jogbasasanaj eego. Kristojoj ususinere paio boburoru dobe nuega, nonji ore so jigo qaku goego. Oñu.

2

Polji Kolosi yonjore manemeja eya.

¹ Nonji Kolosi ηojoere eru jigo qaku gogo. Oñuakoj Laodisia sitio gogobi eru mankekerisie ogopune goineji nonde jijo mai so ηonebuñ, sosowo yonjore oñga wosiru kokoine jogbasasanaj eego. Nonji ηojo ore funjine manenimiñ ore manego.

² Inji oñga wosiego: Anutu, go manyañuñ kitin yabende sogokoñ kiperu manjoko naduñgaduñ eku moko mande kuririañuñ sosowo bofukeniñ. Oi bofukeru soine sanan̄garu ya sosowo mane muku forenimiñ. Oñu eru soine Anuture Biñe sonsonjine, Kristore funjne oi sosowo mane taniñga forenimiñ.

³ Anutuji mamaneine eru mangboronjine oi sosowo Kristo injoreo ruaru sumuñgako pega. Anuture mangboronde rouñ oi juñe borej oñuine rouñ sonsonjgo peko Kristojoj ore ki mendaine fukega. Kristore mi reñgaru oñuine oiji soine mangboronjine oi bofukekimiñ.

⁴ Moji barikari eru buño jiji miku mañ-ηañuñ bapakareru egū eadu ejarenimiñ ore Kristore buño oi migo.

⁵ Sakiji ηojoke moko so gogoyon, iiruneji ηojoke dimaga. Νojo sanan̄garu Kristo manesiñ garu buñoine reñgaru botuyañuñgo buruñjunde so waigo gogobi, ηojoere oñu maneru manesuku jerieego. Oñu.

Morende mamaneji egū kipe ηabeinde siñaj bobo buño

⁶ Ore eru ηojo Kristo Yesu ro sabarebi Ofoñ-ηañuñ fukeru dimaga, injoke qakatoegobi ore so eeboboñañuñ eba eku goinebi.

⁷ Buño qaji ηarebuñ, ore so sorukuñañuñ Kristoreo gbedigaru injoke qakatoru dimaku mañ-ηañuñ kikitin eku mamanesinde usuñ-ηañuñ jikigaru bofukeru goinebi. Dangeñañuñ obu soro wakiega ore so miku miteñ garu goinebi.

⁸ Apa ηaso yonjoji morende mamane-muku qaji ηarebi kadi rañgbajine bofukeru goineji oi boyobeegobi. Oñuakoj nemu mamari siñaj sombuñ moreñ botuyañuñ góku yokore yareya sosowo siñaj yabeeegobi, goineji Kristo odureru yonjoreo qakatoru buño qaji ηareegobi. Oñu eegobi, yonjoreone moji ro ηaberu eadu omaine ore niginji kipe ηabeko wakiru egū qaçají yonjore biñe fukenimiñ.

9 Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi sosowo yobu Kristoreo peko moren saki fu roru fukeya. Ore eru qaqa ji jijibuiue onjuine yonjore sisinaj ee eku goinebi.

10 Kristoji iiru mamari sijanj eru koito wawakiine eru muraj sosowo yonjore qoru dimaga. Kristoke qakatobi inoji Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi soine soyajanjo yareme gogobi.

11 Oju goku Kristoke qakatobi inoji mogeine foriine oi nojoreo onjuakon keti nabeko gogobi. Moge oi meji sakinojunjo ketigaegobi ore so matayo, Kristoji saki keketi fuojne mo ejareya, oi inji: Inoji sakire eebobo ranqbanjineji egu sijanj nabei ore anjajan sananje sembene oi kipeme gogobi.

12 Kristore qonqbu yonjo ruabu, nojore mai ranqbanjineji onjuine kamasi komeru miti meso oo kome yonjo rakaya. Oju rakayayon, Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, injore usunji nojo onjuakon dobe nabero miti meso oo maajo nejareko gborebu. Nojo Anuture usuj oi roru sabareku manesi gabu ore eru Kristore keriringo gboreru sananjaru gogobi.*

13 Rone moji nojore aji sananje sembene oi so kipeme mai-najan ranqbanjineji sijanj nabeko gobu. Agiburaq ebuj ore eru mai komiine gobuonyo, Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji injore keriringo bogbore nabeya. Agiburanjnojunj sosowo jure foreko sananjaku gogobenjen.*

14 Sembenenonjunde eru ore geoinere mimiti oi Sombu kaeo ropu qurango qurango puya. Kristoji ropunojunj oi sosowo yobu ketigaru kepieko. Ropu oiji Anutuke dimaku nadinonjunjo qaku kiso enoreru puya, inoji oi kemukuru mariponjo qakasigame tariya.*

15 Mariponjo komeru nemu mamari sijanj eru iiru koito wawakiine sombu moren botuyakujo yareya sosowo sijanj gaegobi, Kristoji yonjore usuj oi rua ondure mi onjuine kepieru ode kindenjaru odehyaganga foreya. Oju eru rospiuine niginji kipe yaberu mimi qa yareya. Oju eru oga yaberu kokoriaj keru saoren keme tumoqoqoineo warebi gbi eyareya ore funjne oi totogo fukeme lnonebu.

16 Kristoji gbi eyareya, ore eru nojo Kristoke dimaku kobijanjunke jogbake goinebi. Oju gobi nojore botugo moji wamo uqo obu rigaru noegobi, ore sowoine omaine ruaru egu mimiti ejarein. Gosa so kombaj mokiine mo eru kaij so ayon gariine wapega ore kiwaqawa oi eegobi me mata, ore eru omaine egu misembea nabeminij. Sabat kombaj oi Sondagioo me una mogo neegobi, ore eru omaine jijo maijanjunjo qaku egu bujo mijarenimij ore sisinaj ee eku goinebi.

17 Agi onjuine ore eru kaje so ruainebi. Ya oi sosoine akon fukegobi. Ni foriineji qondingako sasakoineji qodureru wareega, ore so foriine oi Kristo. Uqo sowo eru kombaj nejere bujo oi Kristore soso fukeru wawakiine fukega. Kristoji fukehayon, nojo jibu raru kadi sosoine ranqbanjineo omaine qakatoru egu gonimin.*

18 Goine nojooji anjajanjo inji eegobi: Nojo-najanunde mai babawaki eru Sombu mimererej ohoweyan jun baku nemu onjuine miten yabeegobi. Onjuakon qohonyan jun fukeme iruyan jun noneru ore eru sigopou eegobi. Oju nojo-najan morende mamaneji bapakare nabeko sakijan jun omaine yobu ba ropeku sakibobo eegobi. Yonjoreone moji eadu ejareru Kristo

* **2:12:** Rom 6.4 * **2:13:** Ef 2.1-5 * **2:14:** Ef 2.15 * **2:17:** Rom 14.1-6

injoreone egū qopia ḥabeinj. Oñu eme ḥojo mamañesinde sisirigo gbiñ so eku furiñauñ so egū ronimiñ. Ore eru sisinaj ee eku goinebi.

¹⁹ Yojo Kristo qorunoñuñ fukega, injoke didimoyañuñ oi bokeru kosa gogobi. Kristoñi qorunoñuñ fukeru ijoyonunde saki fu sosowo noñuñ siñan nobeko soine injoke jijiki eku gogobenej. Sia jijikiñi eru ruaine oji saki fuinere me kufupu qodureru kipe nobebi qojugaku moakoñ fukegobenej.* Oñu fukeru Anutuji mango enoreega ore so sogueru sanangægobenej.*

Kristoke dimabi morende mamaneji soine so siñaj ḥabeinj.

²⁰ Ḫojo Kristoreo jikigabi mañ rangbanj-ḥañunji komeko nemu mamari siñaj yonjore nigiñ jokogone kenjorongabuñ. Yonjoi sombuñ moreñ botuyakunjoñ goku yayakuñ sosowo siñaj yabeegobiyoñ, ḥojo so siñaj ḥabeegobi. Ore eru qaqqaji jijibuiñe onjuineji mimiti kosa ejareegobi, oi wamore mo boyobeegobi? Sombunde biñe fukegobiyon, jibu morende buñjo boyobebej jijibuiñe fukeega.

²¹ Agiyañuñ inji ruaegobi, “Oí so bojigaru roigoñ. Mo oi so no maneigoñ. Ya oi so bouaigoñ.”

²² Moreñ ḥinjigoji yonjoyañunde qoruji oñu mitigaku goine qaji ejareegobiyon, Anutureo oñu mata. Anutuji ya sosowo oi ruaru bakimiñ ore eru miko roru nobenej mataej ore ruame pega. Oí morende ya yayabaine.

²³ Oí jibu goineji nemu mamari siñaj eru mimereren ohoweyanjuñ baku nemu onjuine miten yabenimiñ ore yamen keegobi. Oí yamen keku “Noñunde mañ bawaki egobenej,” miku oo gbedigaru sakire anji sananjine sembeneji egū siñaj ḥabeinj ore agiine agiine ruaru sakianjuñ qaku joisereren bofukeegobi. Oñu eru mimitiyanjuñ rúaegobi, oi manjboronj paio eebobore kamasi fukeko kokoine yojo mosiyanjuñ oi ḥoneru manebi ropeega. Ropeegayon, oi jibu oñu sakire anjiyanjuñ sananjine sembene sabareñijo eibileku oi kosa boyobeegobi. Ore eru mimiti buñoyañuñ oiji ya omaine yobu fukega. Oñu.

3

Kristoji gogo gariineo gokiminde usun noreega.

¹ Kristoñi paibe roperu Anutu me furoineo morumboñ koroine roru kobiineke ḥega. Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, ore kamasi onjuakoñ ḥojo bogbore ḥabeme komegome pakereru gogobi. Ore eru ḥojo Sombuñ kaeo paibe yareya sosowo pega, oo mañ-ḥañunji ruaru goinebi.*

² Morende yareya oo matayoñ, paibe ya sosowo pega, mañ-ḥañunji oo ruaru sanangaru goinebi.

³ Noñore mañ rangbanjineji komeko Anutureo qin̄ keru gogobi. Ore ḥojo Anuture konugo raru gogo sananjinere fuñje bofukebuñ. Kristoñi Sombuñ gogo sumuñineo goga, ḥoñore mande gogoji ore so sumuñineo pega. Ore eru mañ-ḥañunji Kristoke kiperu goinebi.

⁴ Kristo gogo sananjinere Raunoñunji moke wareko kuririquranjineji fukeinj, damañ oo ḥojo onjuakoñ fukebi oga ḥabeme injoke Anuture kuririquranjo ropenimiñ.

Mañ rangbanjine eru mañ gariine oi fufuru eegobire.

* **2:19:** Ef 4:16 * **3:1:** Kiki 110.1

5 Morende anji sananjine sembene fuñne fuñne oi mañ-ñañunjo peku giñjio ba ñabeegobi, yonjore qoru oi sosowo odejanjo foreinebi. Kanej qoro onjuine boesau eru penaroj wuwununjineke oi ñadi gainebi. Mañ sakire anji sananjine sembene oi bokeru manjo sembene qokobebi kobeine. Ya roku rononde suroj fukeru sase eegobi, oiji nemu gboj ohoweyanjuñ baku miten yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega.

6 Onju eegobi ore eru Anuture manji rigañgamo mañ rosiine paiyanjunjo ruame ropeega.

7 Anjinjanjuñ sananjine sembene onjuineji rone ñoño-ñañunde gogo onjuakon siñjan gako kadi sembene oi oderu boyoberu gobuj.

8 Onju gobuñyoñ, damañ yoo ñoño onjuakon ya onjuine sosowo oi bokebi raine: Aari maneru manjonjanjuñi borunjaru ja ñabeko mañ-ñañunjo jigo qoqo eru mañsembe manegobiyoñ, oi uduru bokebi raine. Onjuakon mañqoqo buñjo gomogofo eru buñjo wuwununjineke miku mañ-ñañunj kejigagobi oi sosowo ñadi gaku goinebi.

9 Ñoño mañ ranjbanjine eru ore eeboboine wuwununjineke oi yaberu qo komeru gogobi ine, buñjo ikoine oi so mimane einebi.*

10 Ñoño mañ ranjbanjine kemukuru moke qowirieru mañ gariine yomaru gogobi. Bobofuke Raunoñunji iñoyoñunde fuñne mane taniñgakimin oreoso ruaya, iñoji ore so man gariine oi qowirieru teko jikigaru gboleega.*

11 Ore eru noñunj Juda me kantri goinere ñiñigo gogobeneñ, oi so moakon fukegobeneñ. Anuture moge sakinoñunjo ketigabuñ me mata, oi jibu Anuture jinjo so moakon fukegobeneñ. Tañ ñiñigo mamaneyanjuñke me qanda (bus kanaka) goku yonjoñanjuñde buñoji yayan miku qaçouma gogobi, oi jibu Kristoñi mañnoñunjo dimako moakon fukegobeneñ. Noñunde gio baegobeneñ me raunoñunjoi furiine tomiri omaine kiñan qa yareegobeneñ, oiji ya wawakiñe fukegayoñ, foriine yobu oi Kristo. Iñoji bodureru sosowo nodureru roperu Kinj Ofoñnoñunj ropekiine moakon goga.

12 Anutuji roosoe ñabeko mañ gariine boyoberu Anuture yoro ogopuine gbagbataejine fukegobi. Ore eru ñoño botuñanjuñgo ñonemaiñ eru ogo bobo eku goinebi. Mañ-ñañunj bawakiru goine denañdenan paio eyareku yobin maneku karieru goinebi. Mosi oiji marikuñanjuñ fukeko kebi kako oi damañ so roru goinebi.*

13 Ñoño wirieru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoñ, botuñanjuñgo mirimbobo ee eru goinebi. Siñjan ee ebi botuñanjuñgo buñjo baka fukeko moji ogoinre buñjo miteinjo manega, oi boboke einebi. Ofonji agiburan-ñañunj jureru bokeya, ñoño botuñanjuñgo onjuakon eku nadunñadun einebi.*

14 Onju eku manji jojokore marikuñanjuñ oi kebi kako ore paio manyañun eku manjoko nadunñadun ebi tinabinjeineke fukeinj. Manji jojoko oiji kuriri kokoinere migó, oi kenusugaru qodureru qoruyanjuñ dimaga.

15 Kristoñi ñoño womoo saki fu moakon fukeru gonimij ore onga ñareya. Ore eru iñore womoñi mañ-ñañunjo peku fiinere migokiki qaçanjanjuñ fukeko manjwomoo goku mimiten eru goinebi.

16 Kristore Biñe buñjo oiji mañ-ñañunjo peku botuñanjuñgo kokoine fuke saweinj. Ñoño manjboronj buñjo sosowo miku qaçaji ee eku uñswoñ nadunñadun einebi. Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeega ore so Miti Kiki (Buk

* **3:9:** Ef 4.22 * **3:10:** Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24 * **3:12:** Ef 4.2 * **3:13:** Ef 4.32

Song), mimiten kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi manj wombunjanjingo Anutu mitej gaku keeinebi.*

¹⁷ Eebobo oi me oi miji me eeboboji eku enimiñ oi sosowo Ofoñ Yesure tinao eku goinebi. Onju ebi Kristoñi manjo ejareko Mama Anutu ohowe ohowe miteku goinebi. Onju.

Njoe ñonuñi, manjomama eru kinjanqoqo ñojore uñsowor buño

¹⁸ Njigo ñojo ñoerupuñajanuñ yonjore buño rurumañgo wakiru goinebi. Ofonde biñe fukegobi ore eru onju ebi sagainj.*

¹⁹ Nj ñojo ñonuñpuñajanuñ manjaunji manjoko eyareru manjboiñ momokiñ onjuine so eyareku goinebi.*

²⁰ Odumade ñojo Ofoñke qakatoru dimaku manjo mamayokanjanuñ yokore mi boyobebi Ofonji ñone ñabeme sagainj. Ore eru ñojo buñoyakun minimij ore so sosowo reñgaru goinebi.*

²¹ Mama ñojoñre odumadepuji koimoyañuñ egu bokeru kokoi bofukeniñiñ ore kosa so furu yabe so kaneru kiti yaberu goinebi.*

²² Kinjanqoqo ñojo moreñgo siñajpuñajanuñ yonjore buño sosowo reñgainebi. Kukurere qoru ebi ñiñigoji ñone anj ejareneminiñ ore matayoñ, kiko bokeru Ofonde mi egu odureneminiñ ore sombuñajanuñ maneru manjanjanuñ gioo ruaku baku goinebi.*

²³ Ya eba eegobi manj-ñañuñ oo kiperu inji manesuinebi: Moreñ ñiñigo akonj matayoñ, Ofoñ inyoñe kinjan qateku gogobi.

²⁴ Ofoñ Kristo kinjan qateku gobi injoji furiñajanuñ Sombuñ kaeo ruame pega, oi ñareme biñejanuñ fukeinj. Ñojo onju manesuku goinebi.

²⁵ Moji gioine bojibugame Anutuñi onjuakonj bobojibuñere geo bokirie teinj. Anutuñi goine so ñone anj yaberu goine so sure yabeegayoñ, sosowo noñuñ so moakonji osoe noberu buñonoiñuñ mitariñj.*

4

¹ Siñajpuñouñuñ ñojoñre Ofoñ soguine oi Sombuñ kaeo goga, oi mane mukugobi ore kinjanqoqopuñajanuñ yonjeké damaj so manjmoakonj eeru so moakonj eyareku goinebi. Onju.

Uñsowor buño goine

² Onjawososi gio yameñ keku baku goinebi. Oo manjgari goku danje mimiten eteku goinebi.

³ Mimiten enimij damaj oo njore onjuakonj inji onja wosiru goinebi, "Anutu, go Pol ogopuine kadi bayarende soine Kristore Biñe buño sumuñine oi mitaniñgabi saueine." Nonji Biñere gio babe ore kipe nubi witu pigo ñego.

⁴ Nonji Biñe buño Anuture anjre so mibe mane taninganimij ore onjawososiñajanuñi kitinj nuku goinebi.

⁵ Njijigo manjkekerisie so eru sakiñeñ gogobi yonjoreo manjboronjanjunde sogoya eyareru goinebi. Mande gio bayarende kadi mo fukeinj, damaj oi so bojibugaku sibirigainebiyoñ, njijigo keririnjanjingo raru waigo uñsowor eyareinebi.*

* **3:16:** Ef 5.19-20 * **3:18:** Ef 5.22; 1 Pi 3.1 * **3:19:** Ef 5.25; 1 Pi 3.7 * **3:20:** Ef 6.1 * **3:21:**
Ef 6.4 * **3:22:** Ef 6.5-8 * **3:25:** Dut 10.17; Ef 6.9 * **4:1:** Ef 6.9 * **4:5:** Ef 5.16

6 Buŋo mi manenimiŋ, oi damaŋ so sekiineke qotureru yajibi aŋiineke fukeeine. Buŋo yajibi ɻiŋigo moakoŋ moakoŋ aŋiyauŋ fukeko sosowo yoŋore buŋo uruŋu bokirie yarenimiŋ oi mane mukuku ore so miinebi. Oŋu.

Polji Tikikus Onesimus sore yapeme warenimi.

7 Yoro ogone Tikikus iŋoji Ofonjke qakatoru dimaku noke gioine poretiŋ baku ogobabapine fukega. Iŋoji ɻoŋoreo foru uruŋu eru goego, ore sunduine sosowo ɻajime manenimiŋ.*

8 Uruŋu eba eku ɻeku gogobeneŋ, ɻoŋo binaj oi manenimiŋ ore sorebe ɻoŋoreo foŋ. Iŋoji foru soine bobomiriŋ enareiŋ.*

9 Oŋuakoŋ yoro ogonoŋun Onesimus Kolosi ɻoŋoreone wareru Ofonde buŋo damaŋ so boyoberu ba mukuega, nonji iŋo sorebe kirieru wareiŋ. ɻiyoka yoko foru yoo ya sosowo uruŋu fukeko gogobeneŋ, ore sunduine soine banjarebire manenimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Momojo buŋo tatariline

10 Aristarkus noke witi pigo ɻega eru Barnabasre nipe Mak yokoŋi momojoyakuŋ miku ruabire ɻoŋoreo fuga. Mak inore buŋone iŋi mitigabe manebuŋ: ɻoŋoreo wareru wapeiŋ ine, iŋo soine keporeru ogo etenin.*

11 Josua tinaine mo Jastus miegobi iŋoji oŋuakoŋ momojoiŋ miku ruame ɻoŋoreo fuga. Ogomuneji noke Anuture qorunande gio baku gogobi ɻoŋore botugo ɻi yokaomo ɻoŋo akoŋ Juda ɻi gogobi. ɻoŋoji bobomiriŋ enareku gobuŋ.

12 ɻoŋo-ɻoŋe ɻi Epafras Kristo Yesu kiŋaŋ qa teega, iŋoji momojoiŋ miku ruame ɻoŋoreo fuga. Iŋoji damaŋ so ɻoŋore eru ongā wosiega. Buŋo sosowo Anuture mire so fukeru pega, ɻoŋo oo qiq̄ keru dimaku sanaŋgaru kuririnŋauŋke fukeru gonimiŋ ore jogbasasanaj eega.*

13 Nonji inore fuŋne maneru iŋi kitinŋaku migo: Iŋoji ɻoŋo bapi ɻabeiŋ ore gio kokoine baega. Oŋuakoŋ Laodisia eru Hierapolis taŋŋ yoyoka oo manesiŋ gaku gogobi ɻoŋore eru gio wamo afaine baku jogbasasanaj eega.

14 Yoro doktanŋun Luk eru Demas yoko oŋuakoŋ momojoyaŋun miku ruabire ɻoŋoreo fuga.*

15 Nonji momojoyaŋun miku qurangago, oi maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋun Laodisia taŋŋo gogobi, ɻoŋo yajibi manenimiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Nimfa eru inore pigo kufufuŋ tumanŋægobi ɻoŋo yajibi manenimiŋ.

16 Quraŋ yo ose yarebi manebi tariko ore ɻadio oi ruabi Laodisia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ɻoŋoreo rame osenimiŋ. Laodisia ɻoŋoreo quran mo quranŋabe raya oi ruabi ɻoŋoreo wareko ɻoŋo oi oŋuakoŋ osenimiŋ.

17 Arkipus ɻi oi iŋi ojibi manenoŋ, “Ofonji Biŋe gio baminde mimiti gareku ujego ɻeko goge, goji gio oi manesuku sosowo ba foreigon.”*

18 Pol nonji momojoyaŋun miku nake meneji tinane iŋi qurangago: Pol. ɻoŋo nigiŋ gbedineke nonj manesu nuku goinebi. Ofonde yaŋmoririji ɻoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

* **4:7:** Apo 20.4; 2 Tim 4.12 * **4:8:** Ef 6.21-22 * **4:9:** Flm 10-12 * **4:10:** Apo 19.29; 27.2;

Flm 2-4; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39 * **4:12:** Kol 1.7; Flm 23 * **4:14:** 2 Tim 4.10, 11; Flm 24

* **4:17:** Flm 2

Tesalonaika Quran 1

Polji Tesalonaika yojore Quran funfunjaine ruaya.

Mimitanij

Rom qogodure kantriire prowins tinaine Masedonia ore siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Polji misin gio baku roregaru Filipai siti bokeru Tesalonaika wareru gio bako goineji manyañunj kerisiebi qaji yareme mankekerisie kubu fukeya. Oi fukeyayon, kiso oo akon fukeya. Polji Kristore Biñe bujo mitaniñguru manyañunj bapakareko oo Grik njingi Juda yojoke jikigaru gobun, yojoreone kokoinjei manyañunj kerisiebi kubu oiji sogueya. Ore eru Juda njingi manyañunj so kerisieru manyañunji sembeako Pol nadi gabun. Nadi gabun ore yobinjame kadi baaru boke yaberu Berea taongo raya. Jiki Korint sitio gome murajne Timotiji ogo babapiine fukeru Tesalonaika siti wareru urunu manesiñ gabun, ore sunduine ojime maneya.

Polji Quranjine funfunjaine Tesalonaika ruaya, oi Kristore ogopuine yojore manyañunj kitingga mamanesinyañunj basananj gateinj ore quranjaga. Ofoj manesiñ garu manji jojoko nadunqaduñ eegobi, ore binjeine maneru yojore Anutu miteñ gaga. Injoye gogo yojoke urunu eru goya, oi egu niga yabeinj ore oi papiago quranjaga. Tesalonaika mankekerisie kubu botuyañunjo buño goine fukeko mibun, Polji oi bokirieru mitaniñguru quranjaga. Buño goine oi inji: Kristojo kirieru wareme Sombun gogoo ropekimij, oo goineji manyañunj kerisieru komego pegobi, yojore urunu fukeinj? Kristojo wamo damango kirieru wareinj? Buño oi bokirieru inji mitiga yareya, “Nojo Kristo moke wareingo origaru odigaru goku oo gio fine fine oi miine dimaku sanançguru baku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Buño funfunjaine 1.1

Danje miku jerieru miteñ gaga 1.2-3.13

Eebobo poretiñ enimij ore bapakare yabega 4.1-12

Kristojo wareinde buño qaji yarega 4.13-5.11

Unsjowonj buño tatariine goine 5.12-22

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 5.22-28

¹ Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika mankekerisie kufufuñ ñojoke bujo mimane ekiminde quranj yo quranjagobeneñ.

Nojo Mama Anutu eru Ofoj Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimabi yañumoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.*

Mamanesij kegborebi ore jeriegobeneñ.

² Niñoji ijiki manesu ñaberu sosowo ñojore “Anutu beufi sage sogo!” miku miteñ gaegobeneñ eru oñgawowosi gio baku oo damañ so tinañsañunj miegobeneñ.

³ Nojo Yesu Kristo manjoko eteru manesiñ gabi manjokoineji mangó ejareko gioine sanançguru baegobi eru Ofojnoñunji kirieru wareingo origarú yamenj keku odigaegobi. Niñoji oi sosowo Anutu Mamanonjunde jiñø maio soine manesuego.

⁴ Mañkekerisie ogopunoñunj, Anutuji manjoko ejareru ñojo injoyonjunde inji roosoe ñabeya, oi manegobeneñ.

* **1:1:** Apo 17.1

5 Niño Yesure Bobian Biñe roku ḥoñoreo wareto botuñajunjo uruňu eru gobenj, ḥoñoj o manegobi. Niñoji Biñe o bunoji akon so mibenej manebuňyonj, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeme koimo dimaku usunj sujsunjineke manj-ḥaňuň bapakareku gobenj.

6 Onju gobenej ḥoñoj konkoj soquinere manjo goku Biñe bujo maneru roru sabarebuň. Oi sabarekabi Moro Tiriineji jeribari ḥareme Ofon eru niñore mosinoňuj boyoberu gogobi. Oi uruňu fukeya, niño o soine manegobenej.*

7 Onju ḥadinoňuj wareru goku Masedonia Akaia prowins yoyoka oo Yesu manesiň gagobi, sosowo yonjore mosi fiine yaduegobi.

8 Oi inji: ḥoñoj Ofonde bujo maneru roru sabareku miku gokabi goineji oi keumanj oñuine jikigaru misauebi raya. Raru raku Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka oí saga foreya. Oi saga foreyayonj, oí akon mata. ḥoñoj Anutu manesiň garu gioine babunj, ore foriineji bio moren so ra wareru saumeke kokoinéji manj-ḥaňuň kerisiebuň. Oi kununkunuj tomiri. Ore eru niño ore bujo mo so jikigaru mikimij.

9 Niño ḥoñoreo warebenej uruňu fukeya, ore sunduine oí moren goinej yonjori misauebi keumanj oñuine maneegobenej. ḥoñoj nemu gboj eru koito ikoine oí ḥadi yabeku Anutu fori wombunjine eru gogo Rauineo kirieru gioine baku gogobi.

10 Anutuji Madeine bogboreme komegone pakereya, ḥoñoj inji Sombuň kaeone wakiru fukeinjo odigaegobi. Anutu manj yombenjineji jiki totogo fukeko Yesuji wakiru tiňtuň mokiine oone bomuku nobeij. Onju.

2

Polji Tesalonaika sitio gio uruňu bay?

1 O mankekerisie ogopunoňuj, niño ḥoñoreo wareru gio babenj, oiji so jaňgaru mataeyayonj, foriine soine fukeya. ḥoñoj-ḥaňe oí oñuakoj soine manegobi.

2 So jaňgaru mataeyayonj, rone Filipai sitio gio babenej ro furu kane enorebi joisererej manebej, oí manegobi. Joisereren oí maneru ḥoñoreo warebenej goineji kiso sananjine enorebuňyonj, oí jibu Anutuji koimo kobi kenoreme dimaku injore Bobian Biñe oí mitaniňga ḥareku gobenj.*

3 Niñore fuňne inji: Maňbapakare buňonoňuj oí sinefur eku so miegobenej. Niñonoňuj tiňtuň ebenej maňnoňunjí kejigana, oí oñuine so miegobenej.

4 Onju matayonj, Anutuji Bobian Biñe misauekimij ore ḥone noberu maňnoňuj osoeme sagako niño manesiň noberu Biñeine noreya, ore so buňoine roru mitaniňgaegobenej. Anutuji maňnoňuj baesoí eku osoeega. Ore eru niñoji ya sosowo oí Anuture jiňoo sagaij ore eegobenej. Oi niňigo anjyaňuj boyobekimij ore mata.

5 Niñoji damań mogo niňigo midobodo buňoji jiji eyarekimiń ore so ra warebej, oí manegobi. Niño suroňnoňuj komoňgaru monej ya norenimij ore gbedigaru bujo rami waremi so mibej. Anutuji fuňnenoňuj oí soine miku kitinjgaij.

6 Niño me niňigo goineji binjeroro noreniminde so yamen keku gobenj.

7 Kristore aposolpu fukegobenej ore soine manj-ḥaňuň inji bapakarenobenj, "Niño kitin nobebi botuňajunjo mande gio bakimij."

* **1:6:** Apo 17.5-9 * **2:2:** Apo 16.19-24; 17.1-9

Oju mibenej saganayon, niñoji ñoñore botugo bomirij ñaberu goben. Odumade mañgoyanjuñi moñ yareru mañgo eyareega, ore so niñonoe baba waki eru waigo ejareku goben.

⁸ Niñoji mañgomama oñuine bomirij ñaberu goben ore eru Anuture Bobian Binje ñarebi eru jikigaru noñunde gogo oñuakon qoiso ñarekimij ore jaueru goben. Noñoji foriine yoro odu madepunonuj fukebuñ.

⁹ O mañkekerisie ogopunoñuj, niñjo yonore eru gio baku sakinoñuj qaku goben, oi manesuinebi. Kitin nobenimij ore yobinji ñoñoreone more paio egú ropein ore ubu una niñonoñunde meji gio baku Anuture Bobian Binje mitaniñga ñareru goben. Oi egú niga ñabeinj.

¹⁰ Yesu manesin gagobi, niñoji ñoñore buño sosowo poretin akon osoeru gbagbataenjine bakare buñononuj tomiri goben. Ñoñjo oi ñone mane eru kitinjaku mi kitinjanimij ore so fukegobi. Anutuji oñuakon oi miki kitinjaru munaj moge oñuine dimaga.

¹¹ Mamaji inyoñunde odumadepu denañdenaj eyareega, ore so niñoji ñoñjo moakon moakon ejareku goben. Oi oñuakon soine manegobi.

¹² Niñoji mande kikitin buño miku bobomirij ejareku goben. Anutuji ñoñjo inyoñunde qorumango roperu kuririqurañgo taninganimij ore oñga ñareya. Ore eru niñoji mañ-ñañuj bapakareru buño iní mitaniñgaru goben, "Eeboboñauñ Anuture jinoo sagaiñ ore so gbagbataenjine yobu eba eku goinebi."

¹³ Ore eru niñoji oñuakon jijiki Anutu yoore eru mitej gaegobenej: Anuture Binje buño ñarebeñ, oi moreñ ñiñigo noñunde buño oñuine so raugabuñyon, fofori Anuture mibuño oñuine maneru oi roru sabarebuñ. Oi manesin gabi oiji bogbore ñabeme qowirieegobi.

¹⁴ Juda ñiñigo Judia prowingsgo mañyanuj kerisiebi Juda goineji sisiri eyarebi joisereret manebuñ. Yoñoji oi maneru jibu Kristo Yesuke qákatoru dimaku Anuture mañkekerisie kufufuñ fukebuñ. Mañkekerisie ogopunoñuj, ñoñore botugo oñuakon fukeya: Ñoñjo-ñañunde Grik ñiñigoji Juda yonore kamasi oñuine ejarebi yoñoji joisereret sogokoñ maneru Anuture kufufuñ fukebuñ.*

¹⁵ Juda yoñoji kajeqouñ ñiñigo yabebi komebi Ofoñ Yesu oñuakon qabi komeme niñjo kekesuésue enoreku gobuñ. Yoñoji Anuture jinoo so sagaru ñiñigo sosowo rosi enoreegobi.*

¹⁶ Niñjo kotu kantri ñoñoji mañ-ñañuj kerisieru qowirienimij ore Binje buño egú mikimiñ ore eru sabareku keboji nobeegobi. Oju agiburan jijiki eku kefagabi paiyanjuñgo ropeega. Agiburanjuñ kefagabi soine Anuture jinoo puseko yombenjine jikigaru sabareinj ore embimbingeru damañ yoo yadume paiyanjuñgo rope forega. Oju.

Polji Tesalonaika moke raiñgo maneya.

¹⁷ O mañkekerisie ogopunoñuj, noñun damañ yoo damañ pompoñine roinjaru gogobenej. Sakinonjuñji roinjaru gogobenejyon, mañnoñunjí kiperu moko gogobenej. Ore eru ñoñore jijo maiñauñ ñonekimij ore yamenj keku beufi gogobenej.

¹⁸ Ore eru ñoñoreo foijgo maneru goben. Pol nonji ate moakon matayon, atenee yoyoka foijgo esoigabeyon, Satanji kipe nobeme embimbingeren.

* ^{2:14:} Apo 17.5 * ^{2:15:} Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12

19 Νοյο νινονοյунде reson bureson sarinonjuŋ ojuine dimagobi. Ofoŋnoŋjuŋ Yesuji kirieru wareme injore jiŋo maio roperu dimakimiŋ, oo ɻone ɻaberu “Mande gio mo so baku goben,” onu miŋgo manegobenen. Niŋoŋi buŋo oi ɻonoŋe eru goine yoŋore eru afaino akon miŋgo origagobenen. Ore eru ɻonoŋe eru mokemoke yobu jerieru sakinonjuŋ ba ropeegobenen.

20 Niŋo ɻonoŋe eru tinabinje bofukebenen jeri enoreegobi. Onu.

3

Timoti sorebire Tesalonaika raya.

1 ɻonoŋu eku gogobi, oi manekimiŋgo manetiqotike soguine mane bibieku jikigaru mo goinjo embimbiŋgabeni. Ore eru nikonake akon Atens sitio gonimi ore buŋo kiperu*

2 ogonokuŋ Timoti sorebire ɻonoŋeo foya. Inoji Anuture gio baku nikoke Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe misaueega. Inoji man kikitin buŋo ɻareku mamanesiŋ-ɻaŋjuŋ basanaŋgaiŋgo wareya.

3 Anutuji burunonjuŋ mitarime goineji qomuku ɻareegobi, oi ɻonoŋaŋe soine manegobi. ɻonoŋeone moji sisikoŋkoŋ manjo tuturi eru egū wirieinjo ore mibeneŋ foya.

4 Niŋoŋi Tesalonaika ɻonoŋe goku damaŋ oo ɻonoŋe qodure ɻareku buŋo inji miben, “Ofonde man anji reŋgabeneŋ niŋigoji kekesuesue enorebi koŋkoŋ bofukekimiŋ.” Onu mibeneŋ ore so foriine fukuya, oi soine manegobi.

5 Onu fukeko eesoi Rauineji iko eŋareko gbanjiru wakibi giononjunde foriji wariku jaŋgaru egū mataeŋ. Ore eru ɻuruŋ manesiŋ garu gogobi, oi maneinjo manetiqotike soguine ebeneŋ yobiŋgame moke mo gobemiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru Timoti sorebe weuku maneinjo foya. Onu.

Timotiji sunduyanjuŋ bame manebenen fiaya.

6 Manetiqotike maneru goberŋyoŋ, Timotiji raru boke ɻaberu kirieru wareru sunduŋjanjuŋ fiine roru wareru inji nojiya: ɻonoŋ Ofoŋ soine manesiŋ garu manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eegobi eru damaŋ so niŋore manesubi fiine keega. Niŋo ɻone ɻabeinjo anji manebeneŋ yoŋoji onuakoŋ niŋo ɻone nobeinjo yameŋ keegobi.*

7 O mankekerisie ogopunoŋjuŋ, niŋo kekesuesue koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne manebeneŋ damaŋ oo wareru manesiŋ gagobi ore sunduine fiine nojime manebeneŋ buŋo oiji foriine bobomiriŋ enoreya. Ore eru damaŋ yoo ɻonoŋe eru afagaru womoo fiine akon gogobenen.

8 ɻonoŋ Ofoŋke qakatoru qin̄ keru dimanimiŋ ore niŋo foriine sananġaru gogobenen.

9 ɻonoŋe eru Anuture jiŋo maio mokemoke yobu jerieegobenen, jeri sososo ore ɻuruŋ Anutu miten gaku sage sogo mibeneŋ sagana?

10 Niŋo una ubu maŋnoŋjuŋ qojugaru yameŋ keku inji onga wowosi egobenen, “Anutu, bapi nobende Tesalonaika raru jiŋo maiyanjuŋ ɻoneru qodureru mamanesiŋ-ɻaŋjuŋde yare embimbiŋgagobi, oi ɻabekimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

11 Onu onga wowosi ebeneŋ Anutu Mamanonjuŋ injoyoŋe eru Ofoŋnoŋjuŋ Yesu yokoŋi bio kadi boburo narebire soine ɻonoŋeo fokimiŋ.

* **3:1:** Apo 17.15 * **3:6:** Apo 18.5

¹² Jikigaru inji onga wowosi eegobenej, “Niijo mokemoke yobu manji jojoko ejareegobenej, Ofoj goji manjokogo jikiga yarende botuyaŋanjo saueme ɻoŋoŋaŋe naduŋgaduŋ eru ɻinjigo sosowo ɻoŋaukoŋ yaduenimij.

¹³ Ofoj, goji maŋ-ɻoŋauŋ ba sananŋaeigoj. Ofoŋoŋuŋ Yesu goji jiki kufu-funjo gbagbataenjine sosowo ɻoŋoŋe moke waremiŋ, damaŋ oo Tesalonaika ɻoŋoŋi gbagbataenjine baka buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri Mamanouŋuŋ Anuture jinjoo dimanimij.” Onu onga wowosi eegobenej.

4

Eebobo posiine manjokoineke oiji sagainj.

¹ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, buŋo mo oi inji: Eeboboŋanjuŋ Anuture jinjoo ebi sagain ore fuŋine qaji ɻarebi oi kegboreku boyobeeゴbijoŋ, oi jikigaru kokoine eenimiŋ ore maŋ-ɻoŋauŋ bapakaregobenej. Niijo uŋsowon buŋo onu Ofoj Yesure tinao ɻajigobenej.

² Niijo Ofoj Yesure usuŋ paŋineo dimaku mimipaŋ buŋoine mitiga ɻarebeŋ, ɻoŋo buŋo koruŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ oi mane foregobi.

³ Anutuji ɻoŋore maŋ anji inji manega: ɻoŋo boesau ɻadi gaku gbagbataenjine roosiŋjine fukeru goinebi.

⁴ Anuture kadi poretiŋ oi inji mane mukuinebi: Maŋ sakiŋaŋunde anji sananŋine siŋaŋ garu gbagbataenjine (goku ɻoŋo-ɻaŋunde ɻonuŋpu bubu roru) gokabi kuririineke fukeine.

⁵ Maŋkekerisire yauraine ɻoŋoŋi Anuture fuŋne so mane mukuru manyaŋanjuŋi jo jako ɻiŋo kosa roegobi. Ore so onu so eku goinebi.

⁶ Onu matayon, ɻiŋo ɻoeineji mogobe rako moji kamiine foru ɻiŋo so bosembeaine. Moji sembene onuŋine eko manyaŋunji egu jajabagaiŋ. Rone uŋsowon buŋo oi miku siŋaŋbobo buŋo ejarebeŋ, ore so moji ɻiŋo bosembeame Ofoŋi agiburanjine sosowore geo bokirie teiŋ.

⁷ Anutuji ɻoŋuŋ penaroŋke gokimiŋ ore matayon, gogo gbagbataenjine gokimiŋ ore onga noreya.

⁸ Ore eru moji mimipaŋ buŋo oi bokeiŋ, injoj moreŋ ɻinjigo akoj matayon, Anutu moko ɻadi gaŋ. Anutu Moroine Tiriine ɻareega, injo egu ɻadi ganimiŋ.

⁹ Botuyaŋanjo manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eegobi, ore fuŋine Anutuji qaji ɻareme ɻoŋo-ɻaŋe mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru niijo manjoko naduŋgaduŋ ekiminde buŋo moke quraŋgaru ɻarekiminde so embimbijgagobenej.

¹⁰ O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ɻoŋo Masedonia prowins manjineo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo manjoko eyareru gogobijoŋ, oi jikigaru kokoine eru gonimiŋ ore maŋ-ɻoŋauŋ bapakaregobenej.

¹¹ ɻoŋo denaŋdenaŋ goku ɻoŋo-ɻaŋunde gogo kikitŋ-ɻaŋuŋ siŋaŋ garu meŋaŋanjuŋ gio baku goinebi. Onu eku kuririŋaŋukе fukenimiŋ ore yamen keku dimainebi. Rone onu mitiga ɻarebeŋ ore so eba eku goinebi.

¹² Onu ebi manyaŋanjuŋ so kerisieru sakibe dimagobi, ɻoŋoŋi eeboboŋanjuŋ posiine ɻone mukuru araj ba ɻareru gonimiŋ. Rembeŋ kosa goku uqo yare karieru more mamane sowo so goinebi. Onu.

Ofonde waware damango inji fukeiŋ:

¹³ O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ! “Goineji manyaŋanjuŋ kerisieru komebuŋ ɻoŋo pegobi, ɻoŋoreo uruŋu fukena?” ɻoŋo buŋo onu miku ore qaŋouma egu goinebi. ɻinjigo manyaŋanjuŋ so kerisieru ooriyauŋuŋ tomiri gogobi,

yojoji komekiine yojore eru beusembeke gogobiyon, ηοյοji oi ονυιne beusembeke egu gonimij ore bujo inji mikimij:

¹⁴ Yesuji komeru pakereya, niжo bujo oi manesij garu inji migobenej: Anutuji Yesu bogboreya. Ore eru ηijigo ijoke komeru nininjabun, Anutuji oi οnuaκoŋ bogbore yaberu Yesuke moko oga yabeme totogo fukeru pakerenimij. Bujo mobeine manesij gagobenej ine, mobeine mo oi οnuaκoŋ manesij gabenej sagaij.

¹⁵ Ofonji bujo qaji noreya, niжo ijore mi roru ηojo inji ηajigobenej: Goine so komeku jikigaru saki fuke gobenej Ofonji kirieru wareinj, nonuj damaŋ oo bonieru so ropekiminj. Nonuj ηijigo komekiine so yadurekiminj. Mata.*

¹⁶ Ore buru oi inji: Anuture qen fuŋ mo putebi fonunjre fukeme Sombuŋ mimererenj qoruineji mimiti bujo οnγame ηijigoji fonunjre manebi Ofoŋ inyojoye Sombuŋgone wakiŋ. Kristoŋi wakime oi manesij gaku komebuŋ, yojo bonieru komegone pakerenimij.

¹⁷ Yojo bonieru pakerebi nonuj so komeru ijoke gokiminj, Anutuji oga nobeko sowoo ropekiminj. Pakerenimij, yojoke sogokoŋ kuaŋgo roperu Ofoŋke qotureru ijoke Sombuŋ kaeo damaŋ tatarine tomiri gokiminj.

¹⁸ Ore eru bujo οnuiue miku oiji maŋ-ηaŋuŋ kitinŋgaku naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebi. Onu.

5

Ofonji wareinj ore jaueru goinebi!

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Kristoŋi kirieru wareinj, mo gosago eru mo damaŋgo fukeinj, niжo ore bujo quraŋga ηarekiminj ore so embimbingagobenej.

² Ηojo-ηaŋe bujo oi inji mane mukugobi: Kiaŋboboŋ ubuo kamiine wapeega, Ofonde waware damaŋji bio ore so fofoakoŋ ware fukeinj.*

³ Νijigoji inji minimij, “Muŋambé damaŋ yoo womoo batiqatiine tomiri gogobenej.” Onu mibi oo akon ketoqototieji fukeru paianjuŋgo ropeinj. Νigoji koko rononde goji kime maneega, ore so fukeko useru raiŋgo embimbininganimij.

⁴ Yojoji embimbininganimijoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ηojoji qisiri manjineo roqo wareqo so gogobi ore eru damaŋ oiji bio ututuŋ ki ηabeinj kiaŋ bobo οnuiue ηojoje paio ropeinjgo embimbiningaij.

⁵ Sosowo ηojoji tatamainere ηijigo fukegobi eru ya sosowo totogo enimij ore anj maneegobi. Nonuj qisirire ηijigo so fukegobenej eru dabure ya kisiŋgaru misombej eteegobenenj.

⁶ Ore eru goine oi οnuiue manjonoŋjuŋgo kubaŋ so peinebenej. Onu matayonj, nonuj sisinjan eeku manjarí goinebenej.

⁷ Kubaŋ pegobi, yojoji ubuo kubaŋ peegobi. Νijigo obu sananjine nobi bobojobi fuke yareega, yojoji qisiri maŋgo onu eru gogobi.

⁸ Dabuqisiri manjineo onu eegobiyon, tatamainere ηijigo nonuj sisinjan ee einebenej. Eriqarawejnonuj kambaj mariku οnuiue inji keku dimainebenej: Nonuj mamanesiŋke eru manjijoŋko kegboreru οnuiue oo

* ^{4:15:} 1 Kor 15.51-52 * ^{5:2:} Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pi 3.10

omonojuŋgo maro mariku kebenekame (maro* ore so ruberu) dobu kikipe eku dimainebenenj eru Sombuŋ kaeo ropekimiŋ ore odigaru oori eru oŋuiñe oo qorunojuŋ aej du ore so komongaru kemagakimiŋ.*

9 Anutuji niijo waki nobeko maŋririgan manekimiŋ ore so mitariyayoŋ, Ofoŋnojuŋ Yesu Kristoŋi qowirie nobeko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ rauganimiŋ ore mitarime gogobeneŋ.

10 Yesuji noŋunde eru komeya ore gogonojuŋ moreŋgo gokimiŋ me komeru niniŋgaru pekimiŋ, oi Yesuke sananŋaru goinebenenj.

11 Ore eru maŋ kikitij eru bobotij eku sasanŋar uŋgabuŋgo bofukeru bodureegobi, oi jikigaru baku goinebi. Oŋu.

Uŋsowoj eru kajeqouŋ buŋo tatariine

12 Maŋkekerisie ogopunojuŋ, niŋoji inji mitiga ḥaregobeneŋ: Niniŋgo rauŋaŋjuŋ Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku botuŋaŋjuŋ gio baku uŋsowoj enjareegobi, oi aran ba yareru goinebi.

13 Araŋ ba yareku gioyaŋjuŋ baegobi ore yoŋore manebi ropeme damaj so manjiojoko eyareru ohoweyajuŋ baku goinebi. Kufufuŋ botuŋaŋjuŋ womo naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebi.

14 Maŋkekerisie ogopunojuŋ, niŋoji maŋbaŋakare buŋo goine inji ḥajigobeneŋ: Goineji yoŋoyaŋunde anigo remben kosa gogobi, oi mi-yareru siŋŋaj bobo buŋo eyareinebi. Niniŋgo ruruine maŋ kikitij buŋo yajibi sananŋaru koimo fukeinebi. Niniŋgo manyaŋjuŋ wirieko gogobi, oi maŋgo eyareinebi. Manjo so einebiyoŋ, niniŋgo sosowo maŋwomo paíneeo eyareinebi.

15 Minde mibe, nunde gube me ruande ruabe oi moji so ruaine. Agi oi egu buranŋanimiŋ ore sisinŋaj eku goinebi. Damaj so ya fiine fiine oi yamen keku ḥoŋoŋdane manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eku ḥiŋgi goine sosowo oi oŋuakon manjoko eyareru goinebi.

16 Noŋo damajine damajine jeribari eku goinebi!

17 Anutu jijiki onga wowosi eku goinebi!

18 Oŋu me oŋu fukein, oo Anutu miten gaku goinebi! Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, Anutuji ḥoŋore maŋ anjiine oŋu maneega.

19 Moro Tiriinere boruŋ oi so qokobeinebi.

20 Anuture kajeqouŋ buŋo miegobi, ore mipemirin so einebi.

21 Buŋo sosowo osoeru esoigainebi. Esoigaru ḥonebi buŋo fiine fukein, oi roru sabareku goinebi.

22 Buŋo eru eebobo sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi bio ḥadi gaku goinebi.

23 Nonji ḥoŋore inji onga wosiego, "Womore ofoŋ Anutu, go gake sosowo roosoe yabende gbagbataenjine fukeru goinebi. Goji manyaŋjuŋ, qo-qotiyaŋjuŋ eru saki fuyaŋjuŋ oi sosowo dobu kipe yabende baka buŋoyaŋjuŋ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Oŋu damaj so gobi Ofoŋnojuŋ Yesu Kristoŋi kirieru wareru oŋuiñe yoŋo bofuke yabein. Buŋo oi foriine."

24 Onja ḥarega, injoji buŋoine damaj so boyobeega. Ore eru ongawowosi ore so enjare forein.

25 Maŋkekerisie ogopunojuŋ, ḥoŋo ninjore eru Anutu onja wosiru goinebi.

* **5:8:** Gemokaku yonjo boburo nobenimij ore ya sembene sembene oi damu kesaru oŋuiñe injore qotigaru bokeegobiyon, ore miine oi soine Yesu manesij garu manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eru dimaku mobemobemare ore so kekeji eekimiŋ. * **5:8:** Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

26 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo botuŋaŋuŋgo kokobo eru kobiqo-
qonjaŋuŋ eku goinebi.

27 Nonji Ofonde tinao mitiga ŋareru mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu inji
quranŋago: Quran yo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo yoŋore ruabi rame
ose yarebi maneinebi.

28 Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaŋŋmoririji ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

Tesalonaika Quran 2

Polji Tesalonaika yoñore Quran ano 2 fukeya.

Mimitanij

Tesalonaika mañkekerisie kubu mañjineo Kristo wareinjo ore odigabi goineji "Oi wareya," mibi goineji "Bujo oi ikoine," oju kosabasa miku jibju eru gobuñ. Goineji "Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukeya," miku manesin gabuñ. Ore eru "Polji Quran Tesalonaika ruame 2 fukeya," buk oi qurangaru bujo oi mitaninggaya. Polji bujo ikoine oi botingar fuñine inji bararinga yareya: Kristore waware damanjineji bembengqoj, damañ oo ñinjigo eeboboyañunji kasigaru sembeainj. Oju sembeako njí kamasiine motinaise Jauba Rauine injoji fukeru rone soñsongo goku jiki Kristo totogo kiso eteru ñinjigo kantri so siñaj yabeinj.

Goineji Tesalonaika mañkekerisie kubu sisikonkon eyarebi joisereren maneru gobuñ. Ore eru aposol Polji bujo qoruine goine inji mitaninggaya yareya, "Ñoñjo yamen keku sanançaru Ofonje qakatoru dimaku manesin garu goinebi." Bujo koruñ mo oi inji mitaninggaya, "Nonji ogopune yoñoke gogonoñun kikitin ee ekimij ore gio baku gobenj, ñoñjo ore so remben gogo bokeru yoñoyañunde uqo obu bofukeru oi noku goinebi eru gio fine fine yamen keku miine dimaku baku goinebi."

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:

Bujo fuñfunjgaine 1.1-2

Beufi mane yaberu jerieru miteñ gaga 1.3-12

Kristoñi wareinde buñoine qaji yarega 2.1-17

Eebobo poretiñ enimij ore bapakare yabega 3.1-15

Qurande bujo koruñ qoruine 3.16-18

¹ Pol, Sails eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika mañkekerisie kufufuñ ñoñoke bujo mimane ekimij ore quran quranagobeneñ. Ñoñoji Mamanorun Anutu eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimagobi.*

² Mama Anutu eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoñi yañumoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi. Oju.

Joisereren maneru señgiñbañgiñ bofukeru gokimiñ.

³ Mañkekerisie ogopunoñun, ñoñore mamanesin-ñañunji kokoine sanançako sosowo manji jojoko ee eegobi, mosi oiji moakoñ moakoñ ñoñore mañ-ñañunjo saueega. Ore eru niñoji ñoñore damañ so "Anutu danje!" miku miteñ gaegobeneñ, oi fine akon sagaga. Biñe bujo kegborebuñ ore danje miegobeneñ, oi gionoñun.

⁴ Kekesuesue sisiri funñe funñe ejarebi maneeegobi, oi sosowo yamen keku karieru qinj keru dimakabi mamanesin-ñañunji so gbañiru wiriega. Niñonoje onuakoñ ore binanjinie oi Anuture kufufujine kufufujine yoñore jino maio miku sakinonuñ ñoñore eru ba ropeku miteñ gaegobeneñ.

⁵ Anutuji bujo poretiñ akon osoero mitariega, sisiri mamaneñañunji ore mogeine fukega. Anuture qorumañ mangó waperu gogobi ore joisereren manekabi ñone yabeme Sombuñ kaeo ropeniminj ore so gbagbataenjine yobu fukeniminj ore yamen keega. Ore eru koñkoñ so sabareko damañ yoo pañajanjoñgo ropeega.

* **1:1:** Apo 17.1

6 Anutuji poretiŋ fukega ore dimaku sisikoŋkoŋ eŋareegobi, oi sisikoŋkoŋ oi akoŋ kerisieme yoŋoyaŋjunde paio ropeiŋ.

7 Paiyanjuŋgo ropeiŋyoŋ, sisikoŋkoŋ maneru gogobi, ŋoŋoŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukenumiŋ. Ofoŋ Yesuji mimerererenpuine usuŋyaŋjuŋke oga yabera yoŋoke Sombuŋgonge wakiru fukenumiŋ, damaŋ oo niŋoke moko ŋema neminiŋ.

8 Yesuji misi boruŋ manjineo wakiŋ. Oňu wakiru ŋiŋigo Anutu so maneru Ofoŋnoŋjuŋ Yesure Bobian Biŋe so reŋgægobi, oi geoine bokirie yareme joiserereng inji maneru gonimiŋ:

9 Ofonji bio “Use!” miku jinjo maiineone yobe yabeme Anuture usuŋ kuririquranjinekeo so ropenimiŋyoŋ, sakibe goku misi korure joiserereng tatariine tomiri maneru gonimiŋ.*

10 Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ, damaŋ oo kubupuine gbagbataeŋine noŋuŋ bio injore kuririquran ŋoneru ore so qowirieru “Ohowe, Yesu Ofoŋnoŋjuŋ ohowe!” mikimiŋ. Manesiŋ gabeneŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ oňu waregabeneŋ ŋiŋigo omaineji ŋone noberu “Yei!” miku popureru dimanimiŋ. Niŋoji Yesure fuŋne kitŋgaku mikabeneŋ yoŋoŋi ŋouaŋkoŋ oi manesiŋ garu manyaŋjuŋ kericisiebun ore qowirieru jojiriŋyaŋjuŋke tamaeru niŋoke moko dimanimiŋ.

11 Oňu fukeinj ore niŋoji damaŋ so ŋoŋore inji onga wosiegobenenj, “Anutunoŋjuŋ, gake onga yabera ore so maŋgo eyarende gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru gonimiŋ. Go usuŋgo ruaru dobe yabende ya fiine sosowo eru eba eniminde maŋ aŋi sosowo fuke foreine. Oňu mamanesinde gioyaŋjuŋ babi foriine sosowo fukein.”

12 Oňu onga wosibeneŋ Ofoŋnoŋjuŋ Yesu miteŋ gabi tinaineji ŋoŋore eru botuŋaŋjuŋgo kuririineke fukeinj. Noŋunde Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaŋmoriri ŋarebire gogobi ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ŋouaŋkoŋ kuririŋaŋjuŋke fukenumiŋ. Oňu.

2

Ofonji wareiŋgo eko Jauba Rauineji fukeinj.

1 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋjuŋ, Ofoŋnoŋjuŋ Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oga nobeko injoreo paibe tumanŋakumiŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi manegobiyon, niŋoji inji weuku uŋsoworŋ eŋaregobeneŋ:*

2 “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukega,” gbiŋ buŋo oňu mibi mirombuŋ-ŋaŋjuŋji oo akoŋ rako mumutu eku egū ŋenimiŋ. Buŋo oi uruŋu fukeya? Gemokaku moji ŋi mo paŋineo ropeme kobiineji kefagame qohooŋ ŋoneru kajeqouŋ buŋo miku ririya me moji manyaŋjuŋ bapakareninde buŋo oi miku tiriku fukeya? Goineji inji egū minimiŋ, “Pol ogopuine yoŋoŋi buŋo oi quranŋo quranŋarū ruabi wareya.” Buŋo omaine ore eru omaine yobu so popure yobugaru so gburugburu ŋabeko gonimiŋ.

3 Moji mo oňu me oňu egū eadu eŋareniŋji ore sisinjaj ee eku goinebi. Oi inji ore: Bonieru moge yoyoka inji fukebire Ofonji ore ŋadiineo wareiŋ: Niŋigo boakon yobu yoŋo Ofoŋ jauba eteku ŋadi ganimiŋ eru Jauba Rauine injorye ŋouaŋkoŋ totogo fukeinj. Anutuji injo mitari teme misi korugo rakainj. Moge yoyoka oi rone fukebu ore ŋadiineo damaŋ sogo oi ware fukeinj.

* 1:9: Ais 2.10 * 2:1: 1 Tes 4.15-17

4 Kiso Rauine inji jauba-irinbirij eru injoyonere saki moke ba ropeinj. Njingoji yare ohowe baku mitej gaegobi me tinaine nemu migobi, inji oi sososo yadureru sakiine ba ropeku goinj. Onu goku Anuture boji soringo roperu morumbonj nejeine injeku “Anutu fukego,” miku kantri sososo sijanj noberu goinj.*

5 Nonji Tesalonaika ηονοκε goboŋ, damaŋ oo buŋo oi mibe mane forebuŋ. ηονοji oi egū niga ηαbeinj.

6 Jauba Rauineji porata fukeinjgo embimbiŋgaij. Wamo yaji kadiine kejigaega, ηονοji oi damaŋ yoo manegobi. Damanjine poretiŋ ware fukeinj, oo akonj fukeinj.

7 Damaŋ yoo Jauba Rauinere usuŋ soŋsoŋine oiji fukeru njingo boburo yabeega. Totogo egū fukeinj ore kadiine kejigaga, inji oi bokeme kadi fukeinj ore odigaku goga.

8-9 Odigako kadiine fukeme oo akonj bio afaine akonj fukeinj. Satanji Jauba Rauine boburoru maŋgo eteko mosi qoqowirie ikoine eru soi quranj fuŋne fuŋne bame ηoneku goniminj. Oi ηoneru goniminjyon, Ofoŋ Yesu kuririquranjineke fukeru oi mirombuŋineji qoimo baserereŋ eteinj.*

10 Njingo Anutuji munanq qa yareinj ore useru buŋo foriine rauganiminj ore anj so maneru kosa goku misi korugo rakaniminj, ηονοji Jauba Rauinere mosi qoqowirie oi ηonebi mosiqaŋ fuŋne fuŋne yadume tiŋtuj fukeeniminj.

11 Ore eru Anutuji mamane buru tiŋtunjine keŋgoŋineke oi ruame fukeko njingoji oi tobiriyajunjke misauebi kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoŋi kekogaru buŋo miine jiiineke ghagaru buŋo ikoine oi foriine miku manesinj ganiminj.

12 Fuŋneyaŋunji totogo fukeinj ore Anutuji mamane buru tiŋtunjine oi ruame wareko qakateniminj. Njingo buŋo foriine so manesinj garu maŋ anjyajunj eebobo kekasiineo ruaru qunqabuŋ, Anutuji sososo yoŋore buŋo mitarime misi korugo kaniminj. Onu.

Buŋo foriine reŋgaru yamenj keku sananjaru dimainebi.

13 Yoŋoreo onu fukeinjyoŋ, Ofonde yoro ogopune, ηονο ŋoŋe sagaga. Oi gionoŋunj. Anutuji ηoŋo fuŋfungaineone Sombunde biŋe fukeru qowirieniminj ore roosoe ηabeya. Ore so buŋo foriine manesinj gabi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga ηabeme gogobi.

14 Onu goniminj ore eru Bobian Biŋe ruame niŋoreo wareme mi-taniŋabenj, oiji ηoŋo onga ηareya. Onu jikigaru goku Ofoŋnoŋunj Yesu Kristore kuririquranjineo roperu kuririŋajunjke fukeniminj.

15 Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunj, roqo-wareqo so eku goinebi. Niŋoŋi buŋo qajj ηareru minoŋunj miibenj me qurango quranjabeneŋ ηoneru manebuŋ, buŋo korunj oi qakatoru boyobeku goinebi. Onu.

16 Ofoŋnoŋunj Yesu Kristo injoyone eru Anutu Mamanonjunk yokoj manjoko noreru yaunmoriri paaineo seŋgiŋbaŋgij fukekiminj ore ooriine norebire ore odigaru bobomirinj tatariline tomiri maneru gogobeneŋ.

17 Yokoŋi ηoŋo maŋ-ηaŋunj kitiŋgabire gio fiine sososo baku buŋo fiine sososo miku goniminj, oo basanaŋ ηabekabire goinebi. Onu.

* **2:4:** Dan 11.36; Eze 28.2 * **2:8-9:** Ais 11.4; Mat 24.24

3***Soine niñore oñga wosiru goinebi.***

1 Buño tatarriñe mo yo: Ofonde buñoji saueru ñojore botugo kuririineke fukeya, ore so pipa moreñ goineo oñuakoñ raru misauebeneñ foriineke fukeru rain. Ore eru manjekerisie ogopunoñuñ, ñoñoji niñore eru Anutu oñga wosi teru goinebi.

2 Niñigo boakoñ yobuji Anutu so manesiñ gaegobi. Ore eru niñigo witijibu kekesiineke yonojoji sisikonkoñ egú enorenimiñ ore Anuture oñga wosiru gobi dobu kipe nobeij.

3 Boakoñ yobu yonojoji sembeagobiyon, Ofoñ buñoine damañ so boyobeega, injoji basanaj ñaberu sembeneone dobu kipe ñabeij.

4 Buño mitiga ñareben, ñoñoji oi damañ yoo eru jiki rengaru gonimin, oi maneru manjyoka so egobeneñ. Niñoji Ofoñke qakatoru dimaku onu manegobeneñ.

5 Ofonji manj-ñañun kesisieru Anutuke kiperu manjokoine mane mukuku Kristo oñuine yameñ keku maneku karieru goinebi. Onu.

Rembeñ gonobunde siñaj bobo buño

6 Manjekerisie ogopunoñuñ, niñjo ñoñjo-ñañunde anj boyoberu kosabasa egú gonimin ore qaji ñarebenyon, goineji jibu buño rurumango so raru omaíne yobu kosa gogobi. Ore eru niñjo Ofoñ Yesu Kristore tinao inji mitiga ñaregobeneñ: Ñoñjo manjekerisie ogopunoñuñ oñuine sosowo oi boke yáberu useru taitai goinebi.

7 Niñoji ñoñore botugo niñonoñunde anjiko kosabasa matayoñ, buño rurumango goben. Ore eru niñore kufu kadinoñuñ boyobenimiñ ore funjine oi ñoñjo-ñañje soine manegobi.

8 Niñjo rembenjeñ so goben eru ñoñoreone more uqo ya oi mo so noku goben. Mata! Kitij nobeniminde yobinji ñoñoreone more pañineo egú ropeñ ore una ubu gio jijiki baku sakinoñuñ qaku goben.

9 Anutuji gioine bakimiñ ore usuñine noreko gogobeneñ ore soine kitij nobeniminde buñoji manj-ñañun bapakare ñabenobenyon, niñore kufu kadi boyobenimiñ ore mosi fiine ñaduiñgo manegobeneñ.

10 Niñoke goben, damañ oo inji mitiga ñareben: Gio baingo takigaega, injoji uqo oñuakoñ so noine.

11 Niñore botugo goine buño rurumango so raru yonoyeranunde anj boyoberu kosabasa gogobi. Yonojoji gio foriine so baegobiyon, gio bobo kamasi mo kosa orungato goku oo me oo gbedigaru goine yonore ya bojibu eru penaror eku keoma kosa goegobi. Niñore biñe buño mo oi onu wareme maneben.

12 Niñjo niñigo oñuine oi Ofoñ Yesu Kristore tinao mitigaru manj-ñañun inji bapakaregobeneñ: Ñoñjo raqakato wareqakato bokeru qiq keru goku gio babi foriine fukeme ñoñjo-ñañunde uqo obuñajanuñ noku goinebi.

13 O manjekerisie ogopunoñuñ, ñoñjo gio fiine fiine baku oo taki tomiri so bainebi.

14 Niñjo qurañ yo qurañgaru mitiga ñaregobeneñ, moji oi so rengair in, ñoñjo manjine kesisieru mimi qa teru ñone takireru injoke buño buño so eku añaibani so ñeku goinebi.

15 Onu goku rosi matayon, ogo oñuine roru uñsowoy eteru goinebi. Onu.

Oñgawowosi eru momojo buño tatarriñe

16 Ofoŋ womo Rauineji iŋoyonje damaŋ so eebobo sosowo oo womo qa ŋareko waigo goinebi. Ofonji sosowo ŋoŋoke goine.

17 Pol nonake momojoŋaŋuŋ nake meneji qurangago. Quran sosowo qurangægo, oo nakene momojo buŋo quraŋ yo nonake ruaego. Tinane inji qurangago: Pol.*

18 Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaŋmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

* **3:17:** Rone moji eadu eru Polre tinao quraŋ mo ruame jijibu fukeya. Ore eru iŋoyonunde meji tinaine qurangoya.

Timotire Quran 1

Polji Timotire Quran funfunjgaine ruaya.

Mimitaniŋ

Timoti jeŋoŋ ni iŋore maŋgo oi Juda ŋigo eru mamaine oi Grik ni. Iŋoŋ Eisia prowinsgo goku manjine kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukeru goya. Oŋu goku Polre muraŋ fukeru bapi gako moko roregaru misin gio baku gobu. Pol yobinji Timoti egū bawaki eteŋ ore manebu buŋo qoruine yokaomo manesuku Biye Quran yo qurangaya.

Manebu qoruine soguine oi qaqaŋi jijibune. Goineji zioz manjineo dimaku buŋo kekesiine qaji yareru gobuŋ, Polji yonjore eru siŋanbobo buŋo sananjine qurangaya. Qaqaji yonjore Juda yonjore mamane eru morende mamane goine boduqodurebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ jijibu fukeko inji manesiŋ garu miku ŋinjigo qaji yareru gobuŋ: "Moreŋ eru ya sosowo ŋoneegobeneŋ, oi ya sembene. Ore eru goineji Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ ore yamen keku mamane soŋsonjine fuŋjine mo so raugaru uqo mujande sowo eru agi goine kigaru noe ŋonuŋ fukegobi ine, Anutuji buŋo oo qunŋarū munaj qa yareiŋ ore embimbinqaiŋ."

Manebu buŋo qoruine mo oi: Uruŋu mankekerisie kufufuŋ siŋan yabebenen poretin Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ ganobuŋ. Polji ore uŋsowooŋ buŋoŋne papiago qurangaya. Oŋuqoŋ zioz siŋan, babapi eru gio bobo ŋinjigo goineji uruŋu eru gobi sagaga, ore buŋo buruine oi mitaningarū qurangaya.

Tatariineo buŋo qoruine yokaomo oo Timotire kajeqouŋ buŋo goine qurangaya. Igokoine iŋoŋ uruŋu Yesu Kristore kiŋaŋqoqo fine fukeru mamanesiŋ ŋinjigo kubuine kubuine osi yaberu bapi yabeko sagain, ore kajeqouŋne qurangarū oteya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 3 oi iŋi:

Buŋo funfunjgaine 1.1-2

Ziozre gio bobo yonjore mimiti 1.3-3.16

Timotiji gioine bainj ore mimiti 4.1-6.21

¹ Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunonjuŋ eru Kristo Yesuji siŋan nobein ore origaru odigagobeneŋ, yokoŋi Pol noŋ mitiga nareru igodongarū sore nubire aposol fukego. Kristo Yesure minebobo oŋuine fukeru goke buŋo mimane enimii ore quran yo quranqago.

² O Timoti! Go maŋgo kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ garu mamanesinde madene sari fukeru goge. Mama Anutu eru Ofoŋnoŋjuŋ Kristo Yesu, yokoŋi ŋonemaiŋ yaŋumoriri garebire womoo goigoŋ.*

Bojiqobilu egū qaji ŋarenimin ore siŋan bobo buŋo

³ Masedonia prowinsgo raiŋgo ore eboŋ, damaŋ oo iŋi mitiga garebon, 'Go Efesus sitio jikigaru goku mankekerisie kubu bapi yabeeigoŋ. Goineji mamanesinde buŋo mobeine goine jijibune qaji yareegobi, oi jikigaru egū enimii ore sisinaj ee eku goinebi.' Oŋu mitiga yareku gomij ore miboj.

⁴ Goineji nemu sainjine sainjine eru apa ŋaso yonjore tina buruine buruine oi tatariine tomiri mimane ekabi qoqopuse keko kekepari eru buŋo weweu omaine fukeme manesuegobi. Yonjoi maŋyaŋuŋ oo ruaru egū jibugainebi.

* 1:2: Apo 16.1

Bujo rekaine rekaine mimi oñuine oi so yobu bapi yabeinþon, Anuture gogo buru oi inji pega, 'Moji Yesu manesiñ garu manjine kerisieme injoji oi munanq qä teko qowirieñ.' Muñambe oñu eyaremiñ ore moke manj papakarere bujo migarego.

⁵ Mitiga garego, ore moge oi manjijojoko. Nonji manjijojoko fukeingo ore jigo qaku inji mitaniñga yareru gominj ore bapakare gugo: Yonjo manyanjunq gbagbataejine eijñ ore sisinjan eebi mamane sembeneji oi so kejigainj. So kejigame Anutují sanju qaega, oi manjajeyanjuñji soine maneru gonimij. Oñu goku Kristo poretiñ manesiñ gabí Anutují manjokoine manyanjunq ruame soine fukeeinj. Manji jojoko oiji botuyañunq fukeinj ore yamenj keego.

⁶ Goineji Anuture gogo buruine oi ririru tiñtun eru bujo mitomi omaine omaine kosa miegobi.

⁷ Yonjoji Anuture Kadi buñore qaqqaji fukeniminj ore manegobiyon, yonjonye Biñe buñore fuñne so mane mukuru jinomai qaki akonj miegobi. Omaine ñinjigo jinoyeranjuñgo koimo dimaku bujo sananqarú kosabasa miku jigo qaegobi.

⁸ Anuture Kadi bujo oi fiine yobu. Oi fuñne pega ore so poretiñ qaqqaji eku boyobebeneñ soine bobiañ nobeega, oi manegobeneñ.

⁹ Anuture Kadi buñore fuñne oi inji mane mukuinibe: Oi ñinjigo posiiñ poretiñ yonjore eru matayoñ. Anutují oi ñinjigo kekesiine botij yabeinj ore eru ruame pega. Goineji kasigaru inji eegobi: Jauba qanqoqas qaku bujo qaki qoqomuku paíineo qoqo ñonejiji eegobi. Wuwunuñ eru agiburanjanjuñke goku jibu Anutu keta etebi manyanjuñ kejigako qaouma gogobi. Manjo mamayañunq eru goine yabebi komeegobi.

¹⁰ Boesau eegobi. Sodom taongo ebuñ, ore so kadi odureru ni yokoyoke akonj eru ñijo yokoyoke akonj rorobobo eegobi. Ñinjigo bosenbea yabeniminj ore qafagaru kipe yabeegobi. Bujo ikoikoine miegobi. Bujo miku mimipanj bujoo kiperu jibu eadu eegobi. Anutují eebobo poretiñ ekimij ore Bobiañ Biñe noreya, oi akonj oi me oi eru baku oiji igogaegobi. Anuture Kadi bujo oo ñinjigo mamanesinde kadi poretiñ triegobi, olj botij yabeinj ore eru pega.

¹¹ Anutu, señginþbangiñ Rauine injoji mamanesinde kadi poretiñ oi Biñe buñoo ruame pega. Nonji Bobiañ Biñeine kuririineke misauebemiñ ore manesiñ nuru Biñe buñoinje oi nareya. Oñu.

Polji Ofoj yauñmoririinere ore mitenj gaga.

¹² Kristo Yesuji manjne osoeko gioine damanj so babemij ore so fukebe ñone nume sagako gioine nareme baego. Gio babemij ore usunjine nareru go wapega, ore Ofoñnoñunq mitenj gaku gogo.

¹³ Nonji rone Yesure ogopu igosisi eyareru kekesuesue joineke eyareku goboñ. Oñu gobonyoñ, ya oí Yesu so manesiñ garu keoma mutu goku kosa eru baku goboñ. Agiburañ oñu eru goboñ ore ñonemaiñ enareku bogbore nume qowirieboñ.*

¹⁴ Ofoñnoñunq yauñmoririine nareku boakonj yobu keseme nonde paio ropeya. Oñu ropeko mamanesinjeñ fukeme manji jojokore kukure Rauine Kristo Yesu bofukeboñ. Iñoke qakatoru dimaku manjokoine raugaru ñinjigo manjnej manjoko eyareego.

¹⁵ Nonji ñinjigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburande ñinjigo yonjore botugo soguneyanjuñ fukeru goboñ. Oñu gobonyoñ, Kristo Yesuji agiburañ ñinjigo

* ^{1:13:} Apo 8:3; 9:4-5

munaj qa norein ore eru morenjo wakiya. Buño koruñ oi nondeo foriineke fukeya. Ore eru buño koruñ oiji sanañ qanqanjin fukeega. Oi njijigo sosowo manesin garu roru sabarekimin ore so fukega.

¹⁶ Agiburande njijigo yonjore soguneyanjuñ fukeru goboñyon, Kristo Yesuji noj yoore eru njonemaiñ enareya: Inoji noke majwomo pailneo munañ qa nareko Anutre mañ kamasi totogo fukein ore mane sanangaya. Nonde njadio njijigo goineji Yesu manesin ganimin, kamasiine oi yonjore yadubeminiñ ore maneya. Oi yaduko soine afagaru manyañjuñ kerisieru gogo sananjinere biñe fukenimin.

¹⁷ Nonemaiñ enareya ore eru Anutu miteñ gaego. Inoji Kiñ Ofon tatariine tomiri fukeru goinj. Anutu moakanji damaj mogo so komeme kamasiine so njonegoberenj. Nonji injore tinabijne damaj so miteñ gabe tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeinj. Buño oi foriine.

¹⁸ O mamanesinde madene Timoti! Rone kajeqouñ buño goine gore mibuj, buño oiji kitinjä guko soine kuririgoke fukeru goigoñ. Buño ore so inji mitiga garego: Goji gogo gbagbataejne gomij ore jigo sanañjine qaku goigoñ.

¹⁹ Jigo qaku oo mamanesinjo gbanjiru egu jibugaein ore ru baigonj. Manjo gake sisinjan eeku mamane sembeneji so kejigame Anutuji mañkajeo sanju qaega, oi soine maneru goigonj. Njijigo goineji mañ siñaj yayabeyanjuñ bokeru kosa gobi mamanesinjanji wirieru komekiine fukeru jañgaru mataeya. Ogâji koe karonjanjo igoku jañgaga, ore so igojanqanjan eru sembeabunj.

²⁰ Mamanesinjanji jañgaru mataeya, yonjore botugo ni yoyoka tinayakun Himeneus eru Aleksander gogobire. Nake botin yapebeminiñ ore embimbingeru manyañkuñ kerisienimi ore oi Satande meo rua yapeboñ. Rua yapebe Satande tobiri eeboboyakun ore so maneru manyañkuñ joiserendre ore wirieko kerisieru igosisi moke jikigaru so eenobu. Oñu.

2

Biñe buño giore ongawowosi buru

¹ Ya qoruine oi ongawowosi gio. Nonji ore mañ papakarere buño miku mañ-ñañjuñ inji bapakarego: Nojo njijigo sosowo yonjore onga wosiru yameñ keku karieru Anutu weu teru danje miku goinebi.

² Kiñ koito eru gawmande siñaj njijigo fuñne fuñne yonjore eru onga wosiru goinebi. Oñu kitinjä yarekabuñ poretinj akon siñaj nobekabi womo pailneo waigo gokiminj. Oñu goku Anutre mi boyoberu eebobo poretinj eru baku gobeneñ kuririineke fukeeinj.

³ Ongawowosi gio onjuine oiji fiine yobu fukega. Oi Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunonjunde jino maio soine sagaga.

⁴ Inoji njijigo sosowoji Biñe buño foriine mane mukuru manyañjuñ kerisiebi munañ qa yareko qowirienimin ore mañ anjine maneega.

⁵ Anutu moakanji goga eru njijigo Anutuke qodure nobeinj ore ni moakanji onjuakon goga. Ni moakonj Yesu Kristojo qodure nobeinj ore sanangako goineji oi embimbingeru.

⁶ Inoji agiburañ njijigo sosowo noñunde due bainjore gogoinne kisiñgaru bokeya. Biñe buño oi Anutuji damaj ruame goineji damaj poretinj oo fungaru kitinjaku mitaniñgabi noñundeo wareya.

⁷ Ore eru Anutuji aposol fukebeminiñ ore igodoñ nuru sore nume kinjanjine qaku kantri so roregaego. Njijigo Yesu manesinj ganiminj ore Biñe buño

foriine yobu qaji yareego. Fuñnene oñu miku iko matayon, buño foriine oñu migo. Onju.*

Ni eru nigo nojore gogo buru

⁸ Ore eru man ajiñeji inji migo: Ni nojori gbeñ akor kae so tumanjargu orjagawosí gio ru baku goinebi. Kakane rosi eru kekepari bokeru manjajanjuñ gbagbagame soine meñjanjuñgo bofengarú Anutu onga wosieinebi.

⁹ Nigo nojore uñsowon buño oi inji migo: Nojori soki yoyomanjanjuñ yomaru sakijanjuñ poretin kemagaru goinebi. Kambari soki fiine sari eru ñone ajiñeke oi furiine sogoji so bainebi. Qoru sikijanjuñ qaku eri fuñne fuñne so ruaru mijeri erigaru bainebi. Niginbote me goul oiji so baeri einebi eru yoyoma furiine yasogo oiji roku erionbarioñ so einebi.*

¹⁰ Kuririjanjuñ foriine oi eebobo fiine. Nigo Anuture mi egü odurenimij ore kokoinjanjuñ maneru tinaine totogo mifukeegobi, ore so nojori gio fiine fiine ore miine dimaku baeinebi.

¹¹ Niji qaji ñarebi nigo ñojo nojorjanje baba waki eru Biñe buño denajdenaj maneru namañ-ñañjuñ siñajargu wakimine eru miñjanjuñgo afagoñ so bokirieinebijoñ, oi man wombuj-ñañjuñgo ruaru goinebi.

¹² Nigo nojori ñi siñaj yaberu qaji yabenimij ore nonji 'On!' so migoyon, tumanjabi ñojo waigo buñorjanjuñ bokeru ñeinebi.

¹³ Anutuji rone Adam bofukeru injore ñadio Ewa (Iw) bofukeya.*

¹⁴ Kobenji Adam so eaduyayon, nigo oi eadu teme buño odureru agiburan bayá.*

¹⁵ Jibu nigo yonjoj gio buruyañ boyoberu odumade roru Kristo manesij garu eebobo gbagbataejine boyoberu mankekerisie ogopuyañ manji jojoko eyareru waigo gonimij ine, Anutuji soine munaj qa yareko qowirieru Sombunjgo ropenimij. Onju.

3

Ziozre gio siñaj nojore buño buru

¹ Moji mankekerisie kufufunde mande siñaj pasto ñirau fukeinj ore aji manega, injoji gio tinabinjek kuririineke bofukeinj. Buño oi fofori yobu.

² Ore eru mankekerisie kufufunde mande siñaj giore ñi yo oñuine roosoeru igodongabi sagainj: Monde sakigo bakare buño tomiri, nigo moakonde ñoe, metoine iñgurjuñ tomiri, eeboboine poretin sisijanj eeko aran ba teegobi. Injoreo warenimij, oi soine kepore yaberu kewio eru uñsowon eyareku mamane poretin qaji yareega.*

³ Moji obu sananjine noku jigo kosa qaku kekepari eru monende ebu eega, oi matayon, moji soine ñinjigo bodure yabeku bomirij yaberu denajdenaj eyareega, ñojo ñi oñuine igodonggainebi.

⁴ Moji injoyonjunde ñonuñ madepuine soine siñaj yaberu kajeqouñyanjuñ eyareme odumadeineji arañ ba teku buñojine sosowo reñgaru gogobi, oi igodongabi dimaine.

⁵ Siñaj ñi moji injoyonjere garikinpuine siñaj yabeij ore eru mosobofukega ine, injoji Anuture mankekerisie kufufunjuine uruju rau yabena? Oi embimbijgana.

* **2:7:** 2 Tim 1.11 * **2:9:** 1 Pi 3.3 * **2:13:** Jen 2.7, 21-22 * **2:14:** Jen 3.1-6 * **3:2:** Tai 1.6-9

6 Ni moji damañ joroine manjine kerisieru qin̄ keru dimaga, in̄oji soine qoqodure gio bobo siñaj fukeru goine. Moji damañ pomponjne manjine kerisieru raqo wareqo eru sakipepe eru omoineo qaku sakiine egū ba ropein̄. Sembene Rauineji kajegi eme Anutuji buñoñe mitariku igogaru yobeko wakiya. Ore so nōnōre siñanji sakiine ba ropeme Anutuji oi Satan onjuine mitarime egū wakiñ̄.

7 Siñaj moji mañkekerisire yaura yonjore botugo tinabiñe fiine so osigana ine, n̄in̄igoji oi kosa misembeabi Sembene Rauineji suba bitinjne ruame oiji odemuguko egū waki qaiñ̄. Oñ̄u.

Ewanjelis eru Biñe gio n̄in̄igo yonjore buño

8 Biñe gio n̄in̄igo* yonjori onjuakon̄ n̄in̄igoji aran̄ ba yarenimij ore so mikoronyan̄un̄ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Goineji buño maru yoyoka miku wain obu kokoiné noku gbegbedi paíineo rembenjne goku monej yare yamen̄ keegobi, oi so igodon̄ yabebe dimainebi.

9 Oi matayon̄, n̄in̄igo mananesinde buño foriine soñsonjne Anutuji bararin̄ga yareya, in̄oji baku oo qakatoru manyan̄un̄ egū kejigaiñ̄ ore sisin̄an̄ eku gbagbataenjne gogobi, n̄ojo oi igodon̄ yabeinebi.

10 Oi onjuakon̄ bonieru osoe yabebe buño migo ore so sanan̄garu dimakabi sagain̄ ine, soine igodon̄ yabebe dimaku Biñe giore n̄in̄igoyañ̄un̄ fukeru goinebi.

11 Yonjore n̄igopuj† onjuakon̄ n̄in̄igoji aran̄ ba yarenimij ore so mikoronyan̄un̄ tomiri eru n̄adiqoqo buño miji kipon̄ so eku goinebijon̄, sakipepeyan̄un̄ tomiri dimaku gio sosowo boseqosembeyan̄un̄ tomiri baku goinebi.

12 Biñe gio n̄iji n̄igo moakonde n̄oe fukeru in̄joyoñ̄unde n̄onuñ̄ madepu eru kiñ̄an̄qoqopuine oi soine siñaj yabeeine.

13 Biñe gio n̄in̄igo gioyañ̄un̄ fiine akon̄ baegobi, n̄in̄igoji oi aran̄ ba yarekabi tinabiñe fiine bofukeru. Oi bofukeru soine koimo dimaku iñ̄ijigo manyan̄un̄ bapakareru Yesu Kristo manesij gagobenej ore buño oi sanan̄garu mieinebi. Oñ̄u.

Anutuji Biñeine soñsonjne bararin̄ga noreya.

14 O Timoti, nonji pipa goreo wareru n̄one gubemij ore origagoyon̄, jibu quran̄ yo gore qurangago.

15 Damañne bojororu egū warebemin̄ ore bonieru quran̄ yo in̄i ore quran̄garu ruabe foga: Go Anuture manjkekerisie kufufun̄puine ururuñ̄ siñaj yabende eeboboyañ̄un̄ji poretingarū fiine fukeiñ̄, ore uñsowon̄ buño oi osegaru maneigon̄. Anuture kufufun̄pu n̄onuñ̄ Anuture qoqodure zioz sa fukegobenej. Gogo Rauinere qakatokabenej qodure nobeko kae so tuman̄garu buño foriine miku sauvegobenej. Buño foriineji sembearu usunjne egū wakiñ̄ ore goduine eru otunjne fukegobenej.

16 Anutuji munan̄qoqore fuñ̄ne soñsonjne bararin̄ga noreya, niñ̄oji Biñe buño oi mane taniñ̄garu in̄i miku bofukegobenej:

Biñe Rauine in̄joyoñ̄ moreñ̄ ni fukeru botunoñ̄un̄go fukeya.

* **3:8:** Mebapi (dikon) oi ni eru n̄igo mebapi (dikones) oi n̄igo, yon̄o pasto n̄irau keririnyañ̄un̄go babapi gio baku manjkekerisie kubu siñaj yaberu Biñe buñoji gume yaberu sakire gio goine baku oiji kitij yabeegobi. Ewanjelis me manjbañ̄akare n̄in̄igo yon̄o dobu sakiineo dimagobi, yon̄oji manyan̄un̄ kerisienimij ore Biñe buño qajiru oiji manyan̄un̄ bapakareru kajeqouñ̄ buyoñ̄un̄ yareegobi.

† **3:11:** Biñe gio n̄igo eru Biñe gio n̄ire n̄onuñ̄ yonjore mimiti yo migā.

Fukeko buño koroineo ruaiñgo buño kosa baa bibiekabi Moro Tiriineji funjine posiine totogo noduya. Oi noduru bapakareko Ofoñ fukeru pakereru Sombuñ mimereren siñaj yabeko kuririine fukeme piku ñonebuñ.

Oi ñonebi Anutuji ogagame Sombuñgo roperu Anutuke ñeku siñaj nobee-gobi. Siñaj nobeme Biñe bujoine oi kantriine kantriine roregaru mitaningabi kokoine yoñoji manesiñ gaegobi.

Onu mifukekabenej foriine kuririineke fukega. Onu.

4

Buño ikoine qaji ñarebi bojqoqibú fukega.

¹ Anutu Moroineji buño iní mitaningako poretiñ mane mukugobenej: Morende damañ tariingo ein, damañ oo ñinjigo boakoñ yobu yoñoji manesiñ bokeru Ofoñ ñadi gaku gemokaku yoñore meo rakanimij. Onu rakakabuñ gemokakuji boburoku qaji yareegobi, yoñore mamane buru boyoberu bojqoqibú gonimij.

² Jijibu oi iní fukeinj: Goineji mañkekerisie sasaki ebi Satanji moge soiine manyañanjoñ aej koronjineji qakatoru mañkajeyajanj kejigame komekiine fukeko buño ikoine kosa miku jibugaegobi.

³ Yoñoji ñinjigo iní jijibu qaji yareegobi, ‘Mañkekerisie ñinjigo yoñoji ñoe ñonuñ onjuine so rorobaba eku goinebi eru uqo goine egu nonimij ore sowo ruaru goinebi.’ Onu jijibu qaji yareegobiyon, Anutuji uqo munjañ sosowo oi nokimin ore bofukeya. Oi ñinjigo Anutu manesiñ garu buño foriine mane mukugobenej, iniojoi miñiako soine danje miku nokimin ore eru noreya.

⁴ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi fiine fukegobi. Oi ñadi ganimij ore so matayonj, ya rua noreinj, oi soine danje miku raugakimij.

⁵ Ya ñinjigo jinloyanjoñ swoineke fukena ine, oi soine Anuture buño miku onga wosibenej usunjineji ipororu munaj qame motengaiñ. Onu.

Kristo Yesure kiyanqoqo fine oi iní:

⁶ Goji mañkekerisie ñinjigo onu qaji yareru goku Kristo Yesure Biñe gio bobo ni fiine fukeru goigoñ. Goji Biñe buño boyoberu go wapege, oi goine qaji yareru gake onjuakon buño fiine oi eru mamanesinde uñswoñ buño sosowo osegaru manesuku oiji mango gume ee goigoñ.

⁷ Moreñ ñinjigoji nemu sainj bujoine mitomi mibi Anuture Biñe buñoji mumu eiñgo ega, oi bio yoñero ñadi gaigoñ. Oi ñadi gaku Kristo onjuine fukeru gomij ore mande kekegbore eku goigoñ.

⁸ Anutuji gogo damañ yoo moreñgo gogobenej, oi miñiagaru noreko jiki señinbanqinj gonimij ore kikipe ruaya. Masiri oi saki fu gbogborere mendaine bapi noberu wawakiine fukegayonj, mande kekegbore oi otuñnoñsan sananjine fukega. Ore eru mande eeboboine oi damañ so kegboreru gokande oiji ya sosowo oo manjo egareku kitij guko goinj.

⁹ Buño migo, oi ñinjigo sosowo roru maneru sabarekimiñ ore so sanaj qanqajine fukega. Buño sanaj qanqajine mo oi iní:

¹⁰ “Anutu gogo Rauine iniojoi ñinjigo sosowo munaj qa noreñgo manega. Mañnoñuñ kerisieru manesiñ gaekimiñ ine, fofori munaj qa noreeiñ. Onu manesiñ gagobenej. Goine niñoji onu fukeinj ore oori onjuine Anutu eteru dimaku gioine baku sakinoñuñ qaku jogbasasanañ eegobenej.”

¹¹ Go ñinjigo buño ore so boyoberu eru banimij ore mitigaru qaji yareru goigoñ.

12 O Timoti, jeñon goge ore moji egu mipemiriñ guinj. Ore eru mankekerisie ñinjigo botuyañunjo mosi fiine inji yaduru goigoñ: Buño fiine akon miku eebobo poretiñ boyoberu ñinjigo poretiñ manji jojoko eyareru goigoñ. Mamanesinde kekegbore daman so baku Anuture gio basarigande ore eru manesinj guru goinebi. Onju gbagbataenjine akon fukeru bande ñinjigoji soine aran̄ ba garebi goigoñ.

13 Go daman so Mankekerisiere Biñe Quranj oi miine osegaru yameñ keku mitaninqaru kufufuj manyañunj oiji bapakareru qaji yareru goigoñ. Damaj mobeine yoo onju eru gokande nonji warebe sagaiñ.

14 Mineboboine yonoji meyañunj gore paio ruaru onja wosigabi Anuture kajeqouñ buño gore fukeme Anutuji gio bobore mamane yañ gareko manjoo pega, oi so kesongaigonjyoñ, ore paíineo gio baku goigoñ.

15 So kesongaigonjyoñ, Biñe Quranj osegaru mitaninqaru qaji yareru goigoñ. Ya yokaomo oi yameñ keku miine dimaku kegboreru goigoñ. Etanqatañ so emij ine, mañgore touñmoririji sogueme sananqaru koimo fukeñ, oi sosowoji ñone mukunimiñ.

16 O Timoti, gakere mañ sakigo sisijañ eeku mankekerisie gio poretiñ qaji yaremin ore siñangjo baku sabareku goigoñ. Onju eru gomij ine, go gake señinjbañinj raugamij eru buñogo maneegobi, oi onjuakon señinjbañinj qa yabende Sombunjo ropenimiñ. Onju.

5

Koje eru ñinjigo pogo oi inji siñaj yareinebi:

1 Ni pogo oi joineke so mi botiñ yabeigonyoñ, mamago onjuine marumunañineo buño ñajiigoñ. Ni jeñon oi kakagbopugo onjuine eyareru goigoñ.

2 Nigo pogo oi mañgogo onjuine marumunañineo buño ñajiigoñ. Nigo jeñon oi senpugo onjuine eebobo gbagbataenjine boyoberu aran̄ ba yareru goigoñ.

3 Koje tifeyañunj tomiri oi arambobo paíineo eyareku goigoñ.

4 Koje more ñaso madepuine gogobi ine, yonoji funfunjgaine fukeru qoru eteru oi siñaj gainibi. Anutuji mitiga noreya, yonoji ore so yoñoyañunde garikinpuayañunj siñaj mañgo eyarenimij ore funjine mane mukuinebi. Mañgo mamapuayañunji rone daman joroine siñaj mañgo eyareru gobunj, yonoji ore tifeine bokirieru tiferañunj bomuku yarebi Anuture jinj maio sagain.

5 Koje njigo foriine, tifeine tomiri injoyoñe akon goga, injoji ooriine Anutu eteru oi ijiki una ubu weuku onja wosi teega.

6 Injoji onju gogayoñ, njigo koje goineji manyañunji joineke fukeme anjiayañunj sananjinere so ya kosabasa ore jambae baegobi, yonoji moreñgo sakike gogobiyonj, jibu manji komekiine fukegobi.

7 Ore eru koje yonore sakigo bakare buño so peko gonimij ore onjuakon mitaniña yareku goigoñ.

8 Moji injoyoñere tifepuine so siñaj mañgo eyareru boke yabeko begu gogobi, injore eebobojí sembea forega. Injoji Ofoñ manesinj gaga ore buño oi eeboboineji mugaru mankekerisiere yaura kamasi odureru sembeqambe eru goga.

9 Mankekerisie kufufuj yonoji koje goine qodureru siñaj mañgo eyareegobi, koje moji yonore buruo wapeinj ore (aplikesin) wewe ruaiñ ine, njigo oi osoeinebi. Osoebi inji fukeme injo akon tina buru oo jikigaru qurañgaru ruaniñ: Moji gosaine 60 odureru nj moakonde ñonuñ goya.

10 Onju gokame goineji funjinere inji kitingaku miegobi: Injoji gio fiine fiine baku goku odumade siŋaj garu kajeqoun buŋo yajime maneru soguebuŋ. Nijigo kotuine piineo kepo yaberu ḥonemaij yabeku Kristore ogopuine gbabataenijeji warebi wiyanun jureru komoj garu uqo obu rigaru gume yabeku goya. Konkoj manjineo gobuŋ, oi bobiaŋ yaberu gio fiine sososo baiŋgo ore manjine damaj so kiperu miine dimaku goya. Koje onjuine buru papiago qurangarū siŋaj yabeku goinebi.

11 Koje njigo pogo so fukegobi, yonjore tina oi tina buru papia oo so ruaign. Oi ruanoj ine, yonjore anj sanajineji jo jako nj i moke roinjgo ore manjajun pakereme Kristo keoma eteru zioz gio egu bokenimij.

12 Oi bokeru rone Kristore mi reŋgakimij ore mimipaŋ buŋoyaŋun totogo mikipebuŋ, oi qabi jangarū mataeme Kristoŋi buŋoyaŋun mitariku mimi qa yareko omaine kosa egu gonimij.

13 Omaine yobu kosa goku jikigaru inji egu sembeaniminj: Piine piine kosa roregarū damaj sibiriganimij ore fuŋine niga yaberu rembenjine fukenimij. Rembenjine fukeru jikigaru sembearu buŋo kisoŋgaru kosa miku buŋo rurumanjineo so raru yonjoyaŋunde anj boyoberu gio bobo kamasi orunjato egu gonimij. Oi me oi kosa gbedigaru gio foriine so baku goine yonjore ya babi egu jibugain. Buŋo goine yonjore ya matayoŋ, jibu oi omaine kosa miku sauenimij.

14 Onju egu eniminj ore anjine maneru inji migo: Koje njigo pogo so fukegobi, yonjoi nj i roru odumade roru piyanun siŋaj garu gokabi sagain. Onju ebi kisononjunji botunoŋunjo misembea nobeinjgo fuŋne baaru oi so bofukeinj.

15 Koje goineji yonjoyaŋe sisinjaj so ee eku Kristo njadi gaku wakiru Satande kadio rakaru boyoberu gogobi.

16 Manjekerisie kufufuŋ noŋun njigo koje yobu, tifeyaŋun tomiri gogobi, oi siŋaj yabekimij ore igodon yabeegobeneŋ. Ore eru manjekerisie njigo more tifepuineji koje fukegobi, injoji oi ḥonemaij eyareru goiine. Ore yobinji zioz kubu yonjore paio so ropeine. Onju.

Ziozre minebobo oi inji yone siŋaj eyarekimiŋ:

17 Minebobopunoŋun manjekerisie kufufuŋ soine siŋaj yabeegobi, yonjoi ore furiine bokirieru arambobo ropekiine yaduru goinebi. Yonjoreone goineji Biŋe buŋo mitaninjgaru qaji ḥareegobi, ore eru kitinjayaŋun jikigabi ropeme yareru goinebi.

18 Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji ore fuŋine oi inji migi,
“Wit kurumbure koruŋ eru komojine boroŋganimijgo bulmakao njine ogagabi kurumbu qoko paíneo oderu odejanjgaega, injore mi oi so bojigainebi. Onju gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagain.”
(Ore so qoroji wasoŋaŋ baku joma bomukuko qaku mobeine otebi noko sagain.) Buŋo mo inji pega,

“Moji gio bako goineji furiine otebi sagain.”*

19 Mineboboine more sakigo buŋo kosa ruaru mitebi yoyoka me yokao-moji oi so kitinganimij ine, oi buŋo koroineo so ruaign.**

20 Uri yonjoi agiburanj baegobi, goji oi totogo kane yaberu miyarende sososo buŋoŋ oj maneru agiburanj egu banimij ore kokoi maneru sisinjaj eeku goinebi.

21 O Timoti, buŋo qurangarū mitiga garego, oi reŋgari boyoberu goigoŋ. Ni me njigo mo so ḥoneaŋi eru goine so sure yabeigoŋ. Ore eru more buŋo oi bonieru kosa so kipeigoŋ. Nijigo sososo sogokoŋ osoe yareigoŋ.

* **5:18:** Dut 25.4; Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7 ** **5:19:** Dut 17.6; 19.15

Oňu eminde buňo oi Anutu, Kristo Yesu eru Sombuň mimerererenyuyakunę gbagbataenjine yonjore jinjō maio miku oi mimipaň buňoji kipende manebe sagainj.

22 Goine yonjore agiburanji gore paio ropeme mimi egū bofukemij. Ore eru moji “Ofonde gio babemij,” me “Maňkekerisie kubu jigigabemij,” migā, injore fuňne bonieru so osoeru mego afaine injore paio so ruaru mifia teigoň. Gake gbagbataenjine gominj ore sisinjaj eeku goigoň.

23 O Timoti, go damań goine jibe fuke gareko “Yaenjmaenj” isimbirin qaku pegee. Ore eru obu akon so noigoňyoň, wain obu goine oňuakon nonde kobeugo bapigame afagaiň.

24 Buňo mo oi inji: Njinjigo goineji agiburaň ebi pipa totogo fukeko njinjigoji noneru bonieru mitaribi damań yoo mimiyanyukę dimaegobi. Oňu dimaegobiyon, goineji agiburanj eku susumunjeru goku jiki Anuture jinjō maio ropebi totogo fukeko mitari yareinj.

25 Njinjigo gio fiine kuririineke baegobi, gio oiji oňuakon damań yoo totogo akon pega. Gio fiine goine totogo so penimiň ine, oi oňuakon soňsongo peinj ore embimbingaru jiki fukeko ńjonekimiň. Oňu.

6

Kiňanqoqo yonjore uýsoworj buru

1 Kiňanqoqoporuňaňuň sosowo rauyanjunde begi osigaru gio furiyanjund tomiri baegobi, yonjoi raupuyaňuň jauba kosa so eyareinebiyon, arambobo sosowo yadukimiň ore so ńjone yaberu goinebi. Nonjoji goine yonjoi Anuture tina igojiburu egū minimiň ore yamenj keku dimainebi. Anuture Biňe buňo njinjigo qaji yarebeneň miti buňo oi ńnjore eebobo ore eru ńjadi gabi egū sembeainj.

2 Raupuyaňaň goineji maňkekerisie ogoporuňaň fukegobi, ore eru aramboboňaňunde manebei wawakiine so fukeine. Oňu matayon, raupuyaňaň kiňanj qa ńjarebi gioyeranjuň fiine fukeega, yonjoi Kristo manesinj gabī yoro ogo fuke ńjarebi ore eru yamenj keku raupuyaňunde buňo rurumanjoraru maňnajanjuň gioo rruarū fiine akon baku goinebi. Go oňu mitigaru qaji yareru goigoň. Oňu.

Biňe buňo mijibugabi manjo egū fukeinj.

3 Ofoňnoňuň Yesu Kristojoji mande kekegbore ekimiň ore Biňe buňoine noreya, njinjigo ore so njinjigo fianiňiň ore qaji yareegobeneň. Moji Biňe buňo foriine ode jibugaru buňo mobeine furuine njinjigo qaji yareega, injoi yauraine fukega.

4 Injoi sakiine ba ropeegayon, buňore fuňne so mane mukuga. So mane mukuru mamanesinde buňo mobeine mobeine miku babokiriru migobobo eiňgo ore sase eega. Oňu maneru goine yonjoke gbedioosoe ebi foriine inji fukeinj: Mobemobe manji manetiqotí kekepari eeku maňqoqo buňo fofoine mikui bosembe nadungadun egū eniminj ore sombu mamane eegobi.

5 Oňu eku mamaneňaň jibugame witijibu fukeru gogo foriinere fuňne ririru inji manesuegobi: ‘Manji kekegbore ebenej oo kojinonjuň fukeme oo oderu monej mebo bofukekimiň’ Oňu manesuku tumanjargarū jijiki migobobo mi maneeegobi.

6 Oňu eegobiyon, noňjuň Anutu Biňeinere kekegbore eru monej mebo pe norega, oo mař womo qoqo eegobeneň. Moro Tiriineji kojinonjuň fukeko

waigo enoreega ore fofori seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ yasogo bofukeru kiwaqawaineke gogobenej.

⁷ Ore funjine oi inji: Noŋun rone menoŋunji ya mo so baku omaine yobu morenjo fukebenj. Jiki onjuakoj komeru moren yo bokeru metariŋ rakimij.

⁸ Onu rakiminyoŋ, damaj yoo uqo eru kamban mariku pe noreko oike roku waigo eru womo qoqo eeinebenej.

⁹ Onu eeinebenenyoŋ, ŋinjigo moneŋ mebo yasogo bofukenimiŋo maneebobi, yonoŋi eesoigo bitiŋ onjuine odetaribí wakiru yabeega. Wakiru yabeko anjyaŋun sananjine sembene sembene oi kokoine fukeru manyaŋun bojiqojibú babi kajegi eeniminj. Anjyaŋun sananjine kekesiine oiji poreru kipe yabebi utugaku ketoqototie bofukeru sibiriganimij.

¹⁰ Moneŋ mebore anj sananjine oiji ya sembene sosowore funqoduiŋe fukega. Kokoineji yonoŋi moneŋ mebore maŋ anjyaŋun maneru orunjorun keku tiŋtunj ekabi mamanesiŋyaŋunji jaŋgáru mataeme kosa gogobi. Manjo yasogo manekabi oiji qoqiyáŋun qopogame joiserereŋ kokoine maneru beusembe gogobi. Onu.

Polji Timoti giore mimiti ruaru oteya.

¹¹ Kokoineji onu gogobiyonj, Anuture njí go ya onjuine oi use teru njadi gaku gogo yo onjuine gominj ore yameŋ keku goigoŋ: Eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu Anuture gogo sananjine kegboreru goigoŋ. Mamanesinde kekegbore damaj so baku ŋinjigo fofori manji jojoko eyareru goigoŋ. Go yameŋ keku sananjáru dimaku ŋinjigo waigo paíneo eyareru goigoŋ.

¹² Masiri njí sisiri ruabi oo gbiŋ eingj ore tobiriine sosowo qojugaru raga, go ore so mamanesiŋo kegboreru Anutují sisiri kuririineke ruame oo sananjáru damaj so jigo qaku goigoŋ. Anutují gogo sananjineo ropemij ore onjaŋa gareya, go gogo oi qakatoru roru goigoŋ. Gogo sananjinere biŋe fukege, gojí buŋo oi fiine akoj mifukende kokoineji oi maneru soine kitinjáku miegobi.

¹³ Anutu ya sosowo bogboreega, go injore jinjo maio fuŋnego mifukende eru Kristo Yesure jinjo maio oi onjuakoj mifukende maneya. Yesuji gawana Pontius Pailotre jinjo maio dimaku fuŋneine mitaniŋgaru buŋo posiine yobu mifukeya, Kristo injore jinjo inji mitiga garego:*

¹⁴ Go Biŋe buŋo kegboreru damaj so reŋgaru boyoberu goigoŋ. Onu gokande moji “Go kadi ririru sembeamernj,” buŋo onu migareinj ore embimbiningaŋ. Ofoŋnoŋun Yesu Kristoŋi moke fukeinj ore odi, damaj mobeine yoo mande gio onu baku goigoŋ.

¹⁵ Anutují seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine fukeru damanjine ruame wareru fukeme oo Yesu Kristo soreme totogo fukeko ŋonekimiŋ. Anutu injoyeŋe akoj Ropekiinenonjuŋ fukeko sosowoŋi injore mea rurumaŋgo dimagobenej. Injoi kiŋ koito yonjore Ofoŋ eru muranj yonjore qoru fukega.

¹⁶ Anutu, seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine injoi moakoŋ damaj mogo so komeinj. Injoi kuririquraŋ kaeo paibe gokame sosowo niŋonjuŋ oo ropekimiŋ ore embimbiningaŋ. Morende ŋinjigo moji oi jinjoinejí so piku ŋoneya eru ŋoneinjgo embimbiningaŋ. Injore tinabinje mitenj gakabeneŋ usuŋ Rauine kuririineke fukeru damaj tatariine tomiri ya sosowo siŋŋar garu goinj. Buŋo oi forimeŋ.

¹⁷ Ŋinjigo tinabinjeŋyaŋunke damaj yoo morenjo ropekiine gogobi, oi gojí inji mitiga yareru goigoŋ: Moneŋ mebojí damaj mogo matae foreinj. Ore eru yonjoi maŋ-ŋaŋun oo so ruaru goinebi. Moneŋ mebo paíneo dimaku

* **6:13:** Jon 18.37

sakipepe eru sigopou fukegobi ine, ooriyanjunji jaŋgaru mataeinj. Maŋ-naŋun morende tebemarukugo so ruainebiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo oo siŋaŋ ɻareinj ore eru odigabi sagaiŋ. Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi inoŋi soine ya fuŋne fuŋne oo baŋkoŋ yobu gogoo jeriekiminj ore noreega.

¹⁸ Inj mitiga yareku goigoŋ: Yonjoji gio fiine fine miine dimaku baku onjuine oo kuririŋaŋunke fukeniminj. Anuture jijo maio kuririŋaŋunke fukeru afagaru jaueru goine bapi yabero yauŋ sauheru boroingarу goinebi.

¹⁹ Oňu Anuture jinjoo tinabiŋeyajunke fukeru gogore junje boreŋ foriine bofukeru ba saueeinebi. Junje boreŋ onjuine oi gogore otuŋ goduine sananjine fukega. Oi ba sauheru siŋaŋ garu soine jiki otuŋ goduine oo qin̄ keru dimaku gogo foriine yobu roru goinebi.

²⁰ O Timoti, Anutuji manesiŋ guru gio bobore mamane yauŋ maŋgo ruaya, oi giŋo ruaru egū jibugaŋ ore sisiliŋ eeu goigoŋ. Morende buŋo mitomi omaine eru kekepari qoqopuse eku mibi jibugaega, oi bokeru ɻadi gaku goigoŋ. Goineji “Maŋboron mi manekiminj,” miku buŋo rerekaine misauebi raega. Maŋboron foriine oi oňu miku jibugaegobi.

²¹ Goineji mamane jijibuine raugaru mifukeru tintun ebi mamane-siŋyajunji gbanjiru wirieru jibugaya.

Anuture yauŋmoririineji ɻoŋoke peine.

Timotire Quran 2

Polji Timotire Quran ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaninj

Polji igokoine eru jeñoj ogo babapiine Timotire "Gema uñsoworj bujone tatarinne otebeminj," miku Biñe Quran yo qurangaya. Bujo buruine qoruine oi oroinere yamenyamēn. Polji oi mitaninqarū manjine kitinqaku uñsowonjine inj oteru qurangaya: Timoti goji damaj so dimaku Yesu Kristore funje kitinqaku miku goigoj. Bobiañ Biñe eru Jojofo Buru Rangbaine manege, oi qakatoru ore bujone foriine yobu oi njingi qaji yareru manjapakare gio baeigonj. Kiso eru garebi joisereren funje funje bofukeru manenorj ine, jibu Anutuji gio gareya ore so oi yamej keku baeigon.

Polji siñaj bobo bujo sananjine Timoti inj oteya: Goineji "qaqouma pañineo kekepari omaine eru kajeboji eegobi" goji ore bujoo roperu damango bojigojibugaru egu sibiriganj. Kekepari bujo onjuine oiji njingi so yobu bapi yabeegobiyonj, njingi kaje ruaru maneebobi oi bosembe yabeko sibiriganimij.

Polji uñsoworj bujone sosowo kitin gaingo ore injoyonjere gogore binan qurangaya. Wamore uruju gio buruine ruaru jigo qaku goya, Timotij ore bujone egu niga gainj ore oi inj mitaninqaya, "Nonji Yesu manesinqarū yobinj maneku karieru manjijojoko eru gobonj. Kekesuesue enarebi joisereren maneru yamej keku sananjaru dimabonj."

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inj:

Bujo funfunjagine 1.1-2

Anutu mitej gaku Timoti uñsoworj oteya 1.3-2.13

Kajeqouj eru siñaj bobo bujo goine 2.14-4.5

Pol poreru qoimo etebi goya 4.6-18

Qurande bujo korunj qoruine 4.19-22

¹ Anutu mañ ajiineji mitigaru Pol noj igodonj nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabenej gogo sananjine noreij ore bujone kipeya ore Biñe bujone mitaninqabemij ore sore nume gogo.

² Timoti goji mananesinde yoro madene fukege. Nonji goke bujo mimane enimij ore quran yo qurangago.

Mamanouj Anutu eru Ofojnoouj Kristo Yesu, yokoji ñonemaij yañmoriri garebire womoo goigoj.*

Polji Timoti manjine kitinqaku bujo miya.

³ Nonde apa ñasopuneji Anutu kinjan qateku gobi nonji jikigaru gioine babe Anutuji "None gube sagaga," najime manqajeneo onju maneego. Manjne gbagbataenjine fukeko Anutu mitej gaego. Mitej garu una ubu onja wosiru go jijiki manesu guego.

⁴ Boke gube kuyomenj jino obugo wakiya, nonji oi manesuku ñone gubemij ore anjine sogo maneru yamenj keego. None guru anjibañi ñebire jeribarijji manjne puseinjgo ore manego.

⁵ Goji kikoine tomiri fofori Yesu manesinqarū garu goge, bujo oi mañ yoroneo peko manesuego. Rone abugo Lois eru manqogo Yunis yokoji manjyakunj

* ^{1:2:} Apo 16.1

kerisiebire mamanesinyakunji fukeya. Yokore ḥadiyakunjo goji ojuakoj eru goge, oi manesinj sanan̄gago.*

6 Ore eru nomeniga egū gominj ore buño inji kegboreru gajigo: Nonji rone mene qorugoo ruaru ongā wosibe Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaun̄ gareko manjoo pega, oi bogborende jo borun̄ onjuine sanan̄garu jaku so eleleñ eij.

7 Buño yo manesuigoj: Anutuji Moro Tiriine oi ruruine ruaru sombunoñuj manekimiñ ore matayoñ, iñoyonjunde usunde Moro noreko soine manjonoñuj jojoko nadun̄gadur̄ eku eebobonoñuj poretiñ sisin̄añ eeku dimainebenen̄.

8 Ore eru Ofoñnoñunde buño kitin̄gaku misaueingo etañqatañ so eigoñ. Onu matayoñ, noj onjuine fukeru goigoñ. Nonji Ofonde gio baku gokabe ore eru witi pigo ruabi ḥegoyon, jibū nonde eru mimi so maneru goigoñ. Go sanan̄garu noj onjuine koimo dimaku mande gio baku goigoñ. Bobiañ Biñere eru igosisi egarenobuñ ine, ore joisererēñ maneku karieru osigaru goigoñ. Anutuji usun̄ gareega ore so oi soine noke moko yameñ keku osigaru gonimi.

9 Anutuji ronere ronekonjo Sombuñ moreñ so bofuke yaperu damañ oo noñjunde manesuku buru inji ruaya: Anutuji Kristo Yesure eru yaun̄moriri noreiñ. Buru oi ruame peko go waperu gobi noñuj fukebenen̄. Fukebenen̄ Anutuji noñuj iñore biñe fukeru gbagbataejine gokimiñ ore ongā noreru munañ qa noreya. Noñjunoje ya fiine babeñ ore eru so roosoe noberu ongā noreyayon, iñoyonjunde buru rañgbañine oi boyoberu dimaku oo ongā noreya.

10 Buru rañgbañine ore foriine oi damañ yoo totogo fukeya. Munañqoqo Raunoñunji fukeru Anuture yaun̄moriri kese noreya. Kristo Yesuji fukeru komere usun̄ qaku bawakiru rakame Bobiañ Biñeine bararinga noreko tamaeya. Biñe buño oi manesinj garu soine gogo sanan̄jine bofukeru tatarine tomiri sanan̄garu goku damañ mogo so kome sanan̄je so komekimiñ.

11 Anutuji noj Bobiañ Biñe mitaniñgaru njin̄igo qaji yarebemij ore igodon̄ nuko sosore njí aposol fukego.*

12 Aposol fukego ore eru gioine sanan̄garu babe goineji igosisi narebi joisererēñ maneego. Sombuñ Ni manesinj gaego, nonji iñore funje fiine akon̄ mane mukugo. Ore eru koimo dimaku mimi so maneego. Mata yobu! Anutuji manesinj nuru Biñe gioine noreya ore so noj siñaj nuin̄ ore sanan̄garu goga, oi mane mukugo. Onu mane mukube gioineji so jibugaru wakiko go roperu damañ yasogoo ropekimiñ. Onu manesinj garu ore eru manjoyoka so ego.

13 Mamanesinde buño oi manjonoñuj bobian̄gaiñ ore so fukega, nonji buño foriine oi qaji gareru mosi fiine gaduru gobon̄. Oi mañ kinin̄goo ruaru ojuakoj boyoberu goigoñ. Niñ Kristo Yesuke qakatoru moko dimabenēñ manjoko enoreega, goji manjoko ore manjineo goigoñ.

14 Anutuji ḥone guru manesinj guru ya fiine sosowo gareko binjego fukega, oiji egū bokende jibugaiñ ore oi siñaj garu goigoñ. Moro Tiriineji manjonoñuñgo goga iñore usuñ paiineo ya foriine oi poretiñ siñaj gande peine.

15 Eisia prowinsre muran̄pune yonoji sosowo boke nuru ḥadi nubi, oi manege. Niñ tinayakuñ Figelus eru Hermogenes yokoji yonjore botugo gogobire.

* **1:5:** Apo 16.1 * **1:11:** 1 Tim 2.7

16 Goineji boke nubuŋyōŋ, Onesiforus iŋoŋi mata. Ore eru Ofoŋ, go Onesiforusre garikiŋpu ɿonemaiŋ eyarende gonimij. Ni oiji nonde gbedinere (niginj) mimi so enareegayoŋ, damaŋ kokoine oo beufi enareko manje waigo eya.

17 Onesiforusji Rom sitio yoo waperu damaŋ oo akoŋ nonde yameŋ keku baaru goku bofuke nya.

18 Iŋoŋi rone Efesus sitio urunu babapi yasogo kokoine eru baku afaga nuru goya, oi gogake soine mane mukuge. Ore eru damaŋ yasogoo Ofoŋ goyonjineo ropebeneŋ Onesiforusji ɿonemainde furi bofukeinj ore onga wosigo. Onju.

2

Kristo Yesure eru jigo qaku goigoŋ.

1 O manjekerisie madene Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke qakatoru yaunmoriri mango qinj keru sanangaru dimaigoŋ.

2 Nonji Biŋe buŋo qaji garebe kokoinje ɿone nuru kitinŋaku mibi manende, oi ɿinjigo manesiŋ yabenimij ore so fukegobi, yonore biŋe einj ore yareigon. Onju yarende peko soine ɿinjigo goine jikigaru qaji yarenimij ore so fukeinebi.

3 O Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke dimaku iŋore mamari ni kuririgoke fukeru yameŋ keku sanangaru jigo qaku goigoŋ. Igosisi egareniminj, ore joisererenjine maneru karieru osigaru goigoŋ.

4 Mamari ɿire kamasiine oi inji: Mamari siŋŋan qoruyaŋunji ni oga yabeko mamari kubure buruo roperu ra wareru gio damaŋ so baku gogobi, yonjoŋi sosowo siŋŋanyaŋunji mitigaega ore so reŋgaru enimij ore jaueru dimagobi. Onju dimaku yoŋoyaŋunde gogore kikitij ore ya mo so baku gogobi. Manji roroŋ so gogobi.

5 Ore soso buŋo mo oi inji: Masiri ɿiŋi sisirio roperu mimiti siŋŋajinere buŋo odureru kosa giningarua raga, inoji kuririineke so fukeinj. Iŋore qoruineo gbiŋ eere hendiŋ mo so ketebi rakaiŋ. Ore eru go poretiŋ akoŋ raigoŋ.

6 Onjuakoŋ sasari ɿiŋi gio yasogo bame foriine fukeko bonieru raru mine baku noko sagain. Goineji wiriebuŋ, yonjoŋi iŋore ɿadio warenimij. Go ore so sanangaru gio baku goigoŋ.

7 Buŋo qurangago, oi osegaru maneru yobingaŋde Ofonji maŋboron gareko oi sosowo soine mane taniŋgaigoŋ. Ore eru oi manji kiniŋgoo ruar manesuku goigoŋ.

8 Yesu Kristo manesuku goigoŋ. Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgægo, Yesuji buŋo ore so kiŋ Deiwid osigidaine fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine fukeko Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereya.

9 Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo oi yameŋ keku mitaniŋgaru igosisire joisererenjine manebe suronqoqo ni onjuine niginji kipe nubi ɿego. Onju ɿegoyon, Anutuji buŋo oi so nigiŋgaru kipebuŋ.

10 Funjine ore eru nonji joisererenj sosowo maneru karieru sanangaru dimago. Anutuji ɿinjigo iŋoyoyunde roosoe yabeya, nonji yoŋore eru yameŋ keku jigo qaku gogo. Kristo Yesuji munaj qa yareko yoŋoŋi onjuakoŋ qowirieru seŋŋiŋbaŋgij fukenimij ore manego. Maŋyaŋunj kerisieru gonimij ine, Sombunde kuririquranjro roperu tatariine tomiri sanangaru go ropenimij.

11 Buŋo yo sanaj qanqanjine fukega:

"Noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ rangbaineji iŋoke moko komeko gogobenej ine, oŋuakoŋ iŋoke sananŋaru gokimij.

12 Iŋoke moko joisererē maneru karieru gogobenej ine, oŋuakoŋ iŋore qorumanŋ maŋgo iŋoke siŋŋayabé gio bakiminj.

Noŋuŋ iŋo mugagobenej ine, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ muga noberu ŋone noberu takigainj.*

13 Noŋuŋ ɿadi gatebenen geoine bokirie noreiŋgo ore buŋo kipeme pega, iŋoji oi kepienŋgo ore embimbiningaij.

Mitiŋbotiŋ eru iŋoyonjunde fuŋne qopieinŋgo ore mosobofukeega. Ore eru etanqataŋ eru buŋononjuŋ gbeŋ akon so boyobekiminj ine, iŋoji jibu (poretin dimaku) buŋoine damaj so boyoberu ore so enoreinj." ɏnu.

Anuture Biŋe giore ɿiine iŋi fukeru goigoŋ:

14 O Timoti, buŋo yo egū niga guŋ ore oi mi gboreru eyareru Anuture jinjo maio inji mitiga yareru goigoŋ: Mamanesinde buŋo maru fuŋne fuŋne oi babokiriru gbedigaru so osoeru dimainebi. Mikoboboji so yobu bapi nobeegayonj, goineji noigoi buŋo oŋuine maneru bobojibu fukebuŋ mamanesiŋyauŋjuŋ jibugame egū sibiriganimij.

15 Goji Biŋe giore baesoi fuŋne fuŋne oi gbiŋ ruande Anutuji ŋone guru "Sagage," miŋj ore yamen keku dimaigoŋ. Go Kristore giore mimigo so maneru goigonyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo foriine poretin boroiŋgaru manyaŋjuŋ tapakare yaberu goigoŋ.

16 Morende buŋo mitomi omaine omaine oi bio yoberu ɿadi gaigoŋ. Goineji oi misaueku goku oŋuine oo morende aŋgiŋjineo qakatoru Anutu jikigaru qaŋouma eru witijibu eegobi.

17 Wi sananjinje (tinaine kensa) oiji saki fuyaŋuŋ siriineke qaku kime sogueru raega, yoŋoji ore so buŋo omaine miku oiji ɿnjigo bosembea yareegobi. Yoŋore kubuone ɿi yoyoka tinayakunj Himeneus eru Filetus gobigure.

18 Yokoji buŋo foriinere fuŋne bokeru tiŋtuŋ qaku buŋo rekaine inji miegobire, "Maŋkekerisie ɿnjigo noŋuŋ gboreru pakeleru gogobenej. Ore eru jiki komegone moke so gboreru pakerekimij." ɏnu miku goine bojioŋibjuy eyarebire mamanesiŋyauŋjuŋ sembeaega.

19 ɏnu sembeaegayonj, Anutuji otuŋ sanan qanqanjinre ureya oiji jibu so pariru dimaga. Ore mogeine oi inji qurangabi pega, "Ofonji iŋoyonjere biŋe fukegobi, oi mane muku yabega." Mogaine mo oi inji, "Ninjigo Ofonde tina roru ongægobi, sosowo yoŋoji bio eebobo sembene qa yoberu goinebi."*

20 Pi suguine oo juia, dero, pere, gomba, qajagu fuŋne fuŋne pega. Goine yoŋoji eru afe morenji bakine, oi damaj so roru gioo ruaegobenej. Goine goul eru silwaji bakine. Kuririyanjuŋke oŋuine oi jeri damanjineo akon gioo ruaegobenej.

21 Ore so moji buŋo omaine bokeru iŋoyone kekeririke eega, iŋoji dero goulji bakine oŋuine fukeinj. Rauineji oi roru gio kuririinekeo ruame baeinj. Oi bako touŋmoririineke fukeme Soguneineji iŋore jerieeinj. Anutuji bagbagbaga gume qembibiineke dimaku gio fiine sosowo baiŋgo jaueru dimainj.

22 Jeŋŋ gogore anji sananjinse sembeneji egū siŋŋ guŋ ore go sisinŋ eku goigoŋ. (Giogore foriji egū wakiŋ ore oi migo.) Eesoigo pore guegobi, oi bio use teru ɿadi qaku gogo yo oŋuine goiŋgo yamen keku goigoŋ:

* **2:12:** Mat 10.33; Luk 12.9 * **2:19:** Jare 16.5

Niñigo manj gbagbataeninere paio Ofoj bapi yabein ore ongægobi yonjoke eebobo poretiñ boyoberu Anutu poretiñ manesiñ garu fofori manji jojoko nadungadun eku womoo goinebi.

23 Goineji kajeboji buño mitomi miku noigoi migobobo ebi kekepari fukeega, oi fofori manege. Ore eru oi bio yoberu ñadi gaku goigoñ.

24 Ofonde gio bobo ñi fukega, inoji kekepari baiñ ore so matayoñ, niñigo sosowo waigo paiineo eyareku afagaru qaji yareru goigoñ. Sisiri etebi oi sanançaru maneku kariérü goigoñ.

25 Goineji kiso etebi oi soine manwomo paiineo qodureku botij yabeeigoñ. Onu eyareko Anutuji manyañun bowirieko soine Biñe buño mane mukuru manyañun kerisiénobun.

26 Kiso niñigo yonjoji Sembene Rauinere suba bitingo odetaribi nigiñgame miine reñgaru eegobi. Onu eru manyañun untome manj mamanesuyañun fukeko Sembene Rauinere nigin gbedione kenjorongaru wakinobun. Onu.

3

Damañ tatariineo gogo sembearu wuwunuñjineke fukeinj.

1 Buño koruñ yo mane mukuru goigoñ: Yesu wawarere damanji bembençako niñigo fuñneyañunji sembeako tatariineo gogo bibiñeke inji fukeinj:

2 Niñigoji yonjoañunde akon manesuku moneñ ya roku roingo ore ebu (greed) eenimiñ. Sakiyanun miten gaku qoruq onjuine toyauñun qormureru sigopou goku manqoqo buño fofoine kosa mienimiñ. Manjo mamapuyañun yonjore mi so reñgaru ya fiinere danje so miku nayaqaya (nomenika) eenimiñ. Anuture keta eru qaqqouma eenimiñ.

3 "Inyoñunde yobiñ," miku beusembé mamane so eenimiñ. Goine yonjore agiburañ so bokeru ore mansembeine osigaenimiñ. Ñadiqoqo buño kisonçgaru miku yonjoñe so sisinjan eku niñigo póreru qaimo eyareenimiñ. Eebobo fiinere taki yabeme useenimiñ.

4 Babae baku yonjoañunde anji boyoberu qangoqasa qaenimiñ. Sigopou goku jauba-irinbirinji manyañun puteme manjo eenimiñ. Saki fure anji jeriyañun ore anji kokoiné maneru Anuture manebi wawakiine fukeme qanjanjine oobe rúaenimiñ.

5 Anuture Biñe gio mobeine sowo osigaru keoma eru Sonda buru kosa boyoberu gbedigaegobiyoñ, eeboboyañunji Anuture usuñ oi kikirançgaru mugaegobi. Niñigo onjuine oi ruge ruaru use teru ñadi yaberu goigoñ.

6 Yonjoreone goineji kosa roregaru niñigo piyanjuñgo roperu buño jijiji midobodo eyareku kajeyañun qofonçgaegobi. Kajeyañun qofonçgabi ñigo goineji wirieru yonjoreo qakatoegobi. Ñigo agiburañunde mimire eru waki yabeko anjiyañun sanajine fuñne fuñne oiji yoro-ohe eyarebi jijibu egobi, yonjoji oi qarje seroñ manera baku qukarieru yabebi buñjore bitinyañunjo waki yabeega.

7 Ñigo onjuine yonjoji mane yobingaru jijiki buño qaji yarenimiñ ore gbedigaru maneegobiyoñ, Biñe buño foriiñere fuñne oi damañ so mane mukuiñgo embimbinañgaegobi.

8 Ijipt kantrië riubobo ñi tinayakun Janes eru Jambres yokoji Moses kiso etebu. Niñigo qaqqajibuiñe yonjoji yokore so Biñe buño foriiñere kiso eegobi. Niñigo onjuine yonjore mamaneji jibugame witijibu fukegobi, oi

Anutuji mamanesiyanjuŋ baesoi bako waki yabeko Ofoŋke didimayaŋjuŋ gbanjiŋ.*

⁹ Damaŋ pompoŋine sakiyanjuŋ ba ropeenimiŋyoŋ, gioyaŋunde fori oi damaŋ so joroko jaŋgaru mataeŋ. Ijipt ḥi yokore fuŋne totogo fukeya, yoŋore witijibure fuŋnej i ore so totogo fukeko ḥinjigo sosowoŋi oi ḥone mukunimiŋ. Onju.

Polre mimiti buŋo tatariine

¹⁰ Yoŋoreo onju fukeiŋyoŋ, nonji gogonere moge furuine igodongarу buru ruabon. Ḫinjigo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru eebobone eba eku gobon, goji oi ḥoneru mane forege. Gogonere moge boyoberu mamanesinde kekegbore gio damaŋ so baku joisereret maneku karieru gobon, ore binanjiŋe miku mibi mane sarigage. Maŋkekerisie ogopune maŋnej i jojoko eyareru gobon. Kiso eku igosisi enarebi oo yameŋ keku sanangarу dimaku gobon.

¹¹ Kekesuesis sisikoŋkon fuŋne fuŋne enareku gobun, oi manege. Antiochia, Aikoniam eru Listra taŋ yokaomo oo joisereret nondie paio ropeko koŋkon maneboŋ, oi ya mimiine fukeya. Yei, mamanore sia! Igosisi maneku karieru osigaru gobonyoŋ, Ofonji oi sosowo oone bomuk nuya.*

¹² Buŋo yo maneigoŋ: Ḫinjigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku gogo sananjiŋe goku ore kekegbore gio bainjo maneegobi, oi sosowoŋi kekesuesue bofukenimiŋ. Nonj igosisi enarebuŋ, ine, goine yoŋo onjuakon ejärenimiŋ.

¹³ Riuhobo ḥinjigo sembene Biŋe gio sasaki baku mumutu qaegobi, yoŋoji jikigaru sembeqambearu gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji ḥinjigo goine eadu yareru yoŋoyoŋe onjuakon eadu ee eku gonimiŋ.

¹⁴ Yoŋoji onju gonimiŋyoŋ, Timoti go Biŋe buŋo foriine maneru maŋ wombunŋoo ruaru manyoka tomiri manesiŋ gage, oo jikigaru qinj keru dimaku sanangarу goigoŋ. Uri yoŋoji qaji garebuŋ, go yoŋore fuŋne mane mukuge. Oi manesiŋ yabege ore eru Biŋe buŋo gbeŋ roru so gbanjiru bokeigoŋ.

¹⁵ Maŋkekerisire Biŋe Qurān Tiriine oi gbiegoone akoŋ mane sarigaru go wapemeŋ. Go oi oseru manesunde maŋborongo tamaeko ore paíineo dimaku Munanqoqo Rauinere fuŋne mane taningamij. Oi mane taningarу Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gande munaj qa gareko jikigaru qowirieru goigoŋ.

¹⁶ Anutuji Biŋe Qurande buŋo sosowo oi ḥinjigo goine boburo yaberu qurangabi inji bobian nobeŋiŋ ore pega: Oi osebeneŋ Anutuji maŋnoŋjuŋ boburoru kadi foriine qaji noreru sembenenoŋjuŋde ore kane noberu botiŋ nobeega eru gogo posiine gokiminde kajeqouŋ enoreru kegbore noreega.

¹⁷ Anuture ḥinjigo noŋjuŋ oi oseru kegboreru Anuture mire so sanangarу kuririnoŋjuŋke fukeru gio fiine sosowo bakimiŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋ. Onju.

4

Polji gioine igokoine Timotire paio ruaya.

¹ Kinj Ofoŋnoŋjum Kristo Yesuji fukeru jinjoke gokimiŋ, me komeru pekimin noŋjuŋde buŋo osoeru mitarikü goine noŋjuŋ qorumanjineo ruaru siŋŋay nobeŋi. Nonji Yesu oi eru Anutu yokore jinj maio dimaku go mande gio baminjoŋ ore mitiga garego. Oi boyobeinjoŋ miku buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kipende manebe sagaiŋ.

² Inji mitiga garego: Goji Biŋe buŋo miku ḥinjigo manyaŋjuŋ bapakare yaberu goigoŋ. Manenimiŋ ore damaŋinere manebi sagaga me so sagaga,

* 3:8: Eks 7.11 * 3:11: Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20

jibu yamej keku pakereru bujo mitaninjgaru goigoj. Nijigo seineyanjunde ore miyareru botiqotinjgaru siŋaj bobo bujo miku mande bujo yajiku goigoj. Bujogo manenimij me so manenimij, oi jibu maneku karieru dimaku kadi foriine damaj so qaji yareru goigoj.

³ Noŋuj mamanesinde bujo damaj yoo nijigo fianimij ore qaji yareebobenerenjor, damaj mo wareru fukeme oo mamanesinde bujo mobeine mo egū manenimij ore useru kajeyanju kebojinimij. Bujo furuine furuine manenimij ore kajeyanju joroko njire nji boakon yobu furu yabebi wareru nijigo bujo oi me oi maneniminde aŋi manenimij, ore so qaji yarebi gonimij.

⁴ Oŋu goku Biŋe bujo foriine egū manenimij ore qaqqouma eru kajeyanju kebojiru nemu sain kosa miegobi, yoŋore obe kirieru kaje ruaru maneru gonimij.

⁵ Gogo onu me onu qopieru fukeinj, Timoti go jibu qin̄ keru sananjgaru dimaku eebobogo poretiŋ sisinjā eeku goigoj. Sisiri egarenimij, ore joisererenjine maneru karieru osigaru goigoj. Maŋbaŋakare (ewanjelis) njire gio buru oi sagaru sosowo ba foreigon.

⁶ Damanj joroine bapi gubemij ore embimbinqabemij ore onu migo. Nemu gboŋ miteŋ gakimij ore joma qaku korogo ruaru rigabi jukondunji ropeeya. Ore so nonji gogone Anuture eru kisiŋgaru gioine baku gobon ore gawman yoŋoji buŋjone kipebi nakenera dari kesebeminde damajne bombeŋgago. Moreŋ yo bokebeminde damanji bio wareru fukeinjō bembengarу wareme manego.

⁷ Masiri niji sisiri damajineo gbiŋ eingō ore tobiriine sosowo qojugaru giniŋgaru raga, nonji ore so mamanesij kegboreru sisiri kuririineke eforego. Kristo manesij garu miine rengabemij ore bujo miku kipeboŋ, oi so kesonjārū mugabonyoŋ, ore jigoine damaj so sananjgaru qaku gobon.

⁸ Ofonji mimitarı Rauine poretiŋ fukeru gogone osoeru posiine fukeru gobon, ore hendin boteine oi mitari nareme nonde odi nuru pega. Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ damaj oo oi nareku ubeneo keme rakako tinabinjeneke fukebemij. Oi noŋ akoŋ so nareinyoŋ, nijigo manji jojoko eteru moke fukeinj ore odigaegobi, oi yoŋore ubeo onjuakoŋ keme raka eyareiŋ. Oŋu.

Ogopunejī boke nuru siŋsaŋ rabuŋ.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Damanj yoo morende eebobo eba eegobi, murajne Demas injoji manjine eebobo oo kiperu boke nuru Tesalonaika sitio raya. Ogone Kresens injoji Galesia prōwinsgo raya. Taitusji Dalmesia moreŋgo raya. Ore eru go pipa nondeo wareinjō yamej keigoj.*

¹¹ Luk injoji injōyone akoŋ noke gogobere. Makji kiŋaj qa nareinj ore kokoinē maneru injore embimbinqagō. Ore eru Mak ogagaru moko warenimi.*

¹² Ogone Tikikus sorebe Efesus sitio raya.*

¹³ Troas taongo goku marikune nji tinaine Karpus injore pigo bokeboŋ, oi roru wareigoj. Onjuakoŋ quraŋ lama sakiineo quraŋgaru poporinjābuŋ, nonde lama sakiine oi yamej keku roigoj eru ore ḥadio buk goine oi onjuakoŋ roru wareigoj.*

* **4:9-10:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4 * **4:11:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13;
15.37-39; Kol 4.10 * **4:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8 * **4:13:** Apo 20.6

14 Aleksander, silwa aeŋ rigaru babakatore ḥi manege, iŋoŋi sembene fuŋne fuŋne kokoine enareku goya. Ofonji eeboboine osoeru ore so geoine bokirieme paíineo ropeko joisererəŋ maneŋ, oi manego.*

15 Iŋoŋi buŋonoŋunde kokoine kiso enoreru goya. Ore eru go oŋuakoŋ inore sisinŋaj eku goigoŋ.

16 Ate funfunjaine qoqodure buŋo koro qoruineo rua nubi buŋone tife mibe moji mo so wareru noŋ kitin̄ nuru miyayon̄, ogopune sosowo yoŋoji totieru boke nubun̄. Anutuji agiburanjauŋ ore tife paianjungo egu ruainj ore onja wosigo.

17 Yoŋoji boke nubunyoŋ, Ofonji bapi nuya. Nonji Biŋe buŋo miku njingi maŋg bapakare yaberu gio oi sosowo ba forebemiŋ ore eru basanaŋ nuya. Kantri sosowo yoŋoji Biŋe oi manenimiŋ ore maneru bapi nuru laion riganjine yoŋore mi sironjauŋgo egu boke nunimiŋ ore sabareku miyanjungone bomuku nuko wakibon̄.

18 Ofonji sembene fuŋne fuŋne egu banarenimiŋ ore bomuku nuko soine Sombuŋ qorumanjine ŋaŋgo paibe ropebemiŋ. Ofonde tina jijiki miteŋ gagobeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

19 Go nonde momojo Prisila eru ḥoeine Akwila yokore eru Onesiforusre garikinpu yoŋore minde maneinebi.*

20 Ogone Erastus bokebe Korint sitio goga. Trofimus oi Miletus sitio bokebe jibe bame pega.*

21 Ore eru kueyikoiko damaŋ so wareme rurumanjineo yoo nondeo wareiŋgo yameŋ keigoŋ. ḥi tinayaŋ Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia eru mankekerisie ogopunoŋun̄ sosowo yoŋoji momojoyauŋ miku ruabi goreo fogā.

22 O Timoti, Ofonji qoqotigo mifiagaru goke dimaine.

Anuture yauŋmoririji ḥoŋoke peine. Onu.

* **4:14:** 1 Tim 1.20; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6
16.23; Apo 20.4; 21.29

* **4:19:** Apo 18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17

* **4:20:** Apo 19.22; Rom

Taitusre Quran Polji Taitusre Quran ruaya. Mimitanij

Ni jeñon tinaine Taitus inoji manjine kerisieru Polke sogokon kiperu bapi garu misin gio babu. Baku koe botuineo nu tinaine Krit (Crete) oo gokabire Polji botuineo ketiguru ogo babapiine bokeme zioz gio burugaru njone osoeru siñaj gaya. Polji bokeru raru ijore onja wosiru goku Biñe Quran yo quranjaya.

Krit oi buño Grik oike egu bojibuganimin. Krit oi koe botuineo nu mo eru Grik (Greece) oi kantri mo.

Polji Taitusre manebu yokaomo maneru uñsowon buño inji quranjaru oteya: Krit yonjore fuñne oi kasiga foreko kanej jinjokombi fukeru gobun. Goineji manyanjun kerisiebi gogoyanjuji poretiñneya, yonjoji moke egu sembeanimin. Ore eru yonjore mineboboji mosi fine yobu oduru ongawowosi eru Baibel stadi gio so bokeru kubuyanjuji botinjaru goinebi ore migas. Manyanjun kerisiebuñ, yonjore botugo qoko memenda oi uruñu botinjaru qaji yareru gonobun? Ni pogo, njigo pogo, njigo jeñon, ni jeñon eru kinjanqoqo yonjore uñsowon buño oi bubu inji mitaningaga: "Manyanjun kerisieru Biñe buño boyoberu womoo goku suguine yonjore buño rurumango raru miine komuniti gio fine akon baku dimaku egu pouganimin ore rosi kekepari bokeru goinebi."

Buk yoore mobe qorune 5 oi inji:

Polji aposol gjoinere fuñne migas **1.1-4**

Anuture minebobo yonjore kajeqoun buño **1.5-16**

Njinjigo qoko memenda yonjore kajeqoun buño **2.1-15**

Manjbapakare eru siñaj bobo buño **3.1-11**

Momojo eru buño tatariine goine **3.12-15**

Polji aposol gjoinere fuñne migas.

¹ Anutuji njinjigo roosoe yabeya, yonjore mamanesinji fukeru soguein ore eru Yesu Kristoiji Pol non sore nume ijore aposol fukego.

Nonji Anutu kiñaj qateru buño foriine qaji yareego. Buño foriine oi mane mukuru kegborenimin ine, njore gogoji qopieu qowirieeiñ. Ore eru quran yo quranjago.

² Anutuji buño ikoine miiñ ore so mata, inoji ronere ronekoñgo gogo sananjine noreinjgo mikiperu ore njadiineo ya sosowo bofukeya. Njonoji buño foriine mane mukuru manesin gabii oiji manjgo ejareko gogo sananjineo ropenimingo odigaru origaegobi.

³ Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunoñunji señginbañgiñ gogoinere buño mikiperu ore damanjine poretiñ bame wareru fukeme oo Biñe buñjoine barariñga noreru oi misauekiminde mimiti ruaya. Ore so oi mitaniñgabi Anutuji non oi misauebemingo manesin nuru igodon nuya.

⁴ O manjekerisies made sarine Taitus! Nonji bapi gube manjgo kerisieru ogo babapiine fukeru moko Ofoñ manesin garu goegobere.

Mamanqoqo Anutu eru Munanqoqo Raunoñunji Yesu Kristo yokoji yauñmoriri garekabire womoo goigon.*

* **1:4:** 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10

Sijan minebobo yonjore bujo buru

5 Koe nu Krit (Crete) oo moko misin gio baku botuineo boke gubemiñ ore eru inji mitiga gareboñ: "Maŋkekerisie yonjoji iriŋbirin kosa gogobi, oi bio buru yaberu (ŋjirau pasto eru) minebopuyaŋuñ kae eru taŋ so igodoŋ yaberu qaji yarendē buruyaŋuñke zioz gio baku goinebi." Oňu miku roin̄gabé.

6 Manyaŋuñ kerisiebun, yonjore botugone ni yo oňuine roosoeigoñ: Monde sakigo bakare bujo tomiri, ɻonuŋjine moakon roru goga. ɻudemadepuineji manyaŋuñ kerisieru Anutu manesin garu qoqomuku kajegi mosiyajanunde bujo sakiyanuŋgo so ruaru miyareegobi.*

7 Maŋkekerisie kufufunde soguneyauñ pasto (bisop)* iŋoji Anuture kufufuñ siŋan yabeein, ore eru ni yo oňuine igodoŋgaigoñ: Monde sakigo bakare bujo tomiri, jauba-irin̄birin eru mangiine tomiri. Obu sananjine so noku jigo kosa so qaku gbegbedi paíineo rembenjine so goku moneñ yare so yameñ keega.

8 Injore warenimin, oi soine kepore yaberu manjo mama eyareku bujo eebobo finere anji maneru manjine oo ruaru goin̄. Kunuŋkunuñ iin̄guñ tomiri, bujo sosowo poretin̄ akon osoeru gbagbataenjine tiriine funjine mo fukeru injoyanunde eebobo poretin̄ sisin̄ ee ega.

9 Biñe bujo qaji norebi oiji otuñ niine oňuine gogo koboru kitin̄ gaingo ore dimaga, pastoñi oi gbeñ baru oi qakatoru dimain̄. Oňu dimaku soine Biñe Qurāŋ boyoberu mamanesinde bujo mobeine mobeine niŋjigo qaji yareru oiji manyaŋuñ bapakareeiñ eru goineji Biñe bujo bonjorieru igogaenimin̄, yonjore bujo kekesiine oi soine kepieru botingæiñ. Oňu.

Qaqaji jijibuine oi qomuku yareinebi.

10 Niŋjigo kokoineji bujo qaku kajegi eru jijikora oňuine bujo rerekaine miku niŋjigo eadu yabeegobi. Anuture moge sakiyanuŋgo ketigabun, yonjore kubuone niŋjigo jiŋoraraji oňuine fukeegobi.

11 Niŋjigo oňuine yonjore bujo oi bokobeinebi. Yonjoji Biñe bujo qaji yarekiminde ore gbedigaru moneñ ya furugaiŋgo maneru pepesisiri bujo kosa mibi mimiganganjineke fukeega. Oňu eru garikiñ goine sosowo bojibu yabebi mimijibu fukebuñ.

12 Krit yonjorayundē kajeqouñ ni moji eeboboyaŋundē inji miku qurangaya, "Krit niŋjigoji damaj so bujo ikoikoine miku rembenjine qefen̄ goku gien̄ kaneñ rukakiine oňuine orunjorun̄ keku kanenji nonone akon kudi qaku noegobi."

13 Yonjore bujo oňu kitingaku miya, oi foriine. Ore eru jibeyauñ oiji mataeme mamanesin̄yaŋuñji fukeru foriineke fukein̄ ore oi sananjine miku kane yabeeigoñ.

14 Mamanesin̄yaŋuñji foriineke fukeko Juda ninjore nemu sañ eru niŋjigo bujo foriine tiriru mimiti eegobi, bujo oňuinere kaje so ruainebi.

15 Maŋnoŋuñ kerisiebeneñ Moro Tiriineji kekeririke enoreko gbagbataenjine fukegobeneñ, noŋundē uqo munjañ more sowa oi so pega. Noŋuñ uqo munjañ sosowo soine nokimin̄ ore so fukegayoñ, penaroñ niŋjigo bujo foriinere qoqomuku eegobi, yonjoji oi me oi ebi manyaŋuñji jibu kejigaega.

* 1:6: 1 Tim 3.2-7 * 1:7: Rubobo, zioz paris lida, bisop, gio siŋan qoruine iŋoji tina suguine omaine so osigainyoñ, paris kubupuine yonjore onga wosiru qaji yareru manyaŋuñ bapakareko gioyaŋundē buru yareru kajeqouñ uŋsowor paíineo siŋan yaberu botin̄ yabeein̄.

Manyaŋunji bapeboriŋineke fukeko maŋ kajeyaŋun gigako kaneŋ jinokombi kamasi oŋuine gogobi.

¹⁶ Yonjoji "Anutu mane mukugobeneŋ," miyanjunji oŋu miku ee-boboyaŋunji oi mugaru kepiegobi. Oŋu fukeru Anuture buŋo qabi njone yabeme mamagiyaŋunke fukeme gio fine mo baniminde so, so fukegobi. Oŋu.

2

Nijigo yasogo yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo

¹ Goji oŋuine so goge ore mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine oi Biŋe Quraŋ boyoberu inji qaji yareeigoŋ:

² Ni sogo ŋoŋoji kunaŋkununyauŋun tomiri gokabi aran ba yarekiminde so fukeinebi. ɻoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo poretin sisinŋaŋ ee ekabi mamanesin-ŋaŋunde jibeji mataeme foriine manyaŋun fukeeŋ. Foriine fukeme nijigo poretin manji jojoko eyareru goinebi eru yameŋ keku qin̄ keru dimainebi. Oŋu gonimin ore qaji yareeigoŋ.

³ Nigo sogo ɻoŋoji oŋuakoj Anuture nigo gbagbataenjine yoŋore so eeboboyaŋun eba eku goinebi. ɻadiqoqo buŋo so kisongarū ra wareeinebi. Wain obu kokoine noniminde suba buduŋineo so rakaru qungainebi. Maŋkekerisie eebobore mosi fine yaduru goine qaji yareeinebi.

⁴ Oŋu eru goku nigo mea yukuyaŋunqo gogobi, yoŋore soine uŋsowon buŋo yajiru gokabi yoŋoji oŋuakoj ɻoe madepuyaŋun maŋ wombunyauŋunji manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

⁵ Manji jojoko eyareru yoŋoyarjunde eeboboyaŋun poretin sisinŋaŋ ee eku gbagbataenjine fukenimiŋ. Oŋu fukeru pire gioine baku qafagaru sunŋoŋ fororo paŋne baku ɻoe madepuyaŋun manjo eyareku ɻoepuyaŋunde buŋo rurumanjo raru kitin̄ yabeeinebi. Eebobo gbagbataenjine oŋu qaji yarebi eba eku gobi goineji Anuture Biŋe buŋo igosisi enimin ore embimbijganimiŋ. Oŋu.

Ni jeŋoŋ eru kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo

⁶ Ni jeŋoŋ yoŋore manyaŋun oŋuakoj inji bapakare yabeeigoŋ: Yonjoji gio fine banimin ore oyaŋkaša goku ɻoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo poretin sisinŋaŋ ee einebi.

⁷ Manyaŋun oŋu bapakare yaberu gogake eebobo sosowo oiji mosi fine yaduru goigoŋ. Bio kiko tomiri qin̄ keru dimaku mikorŋo tomiri qaji yareeigoŋ.

⁸ Buŋo mamane aŋike miku gokande nijigoji so igosisi eku bawaki guŋgo embimbijganimiŋ. Oŋu miku gokande kisopunoŋunji buŋo sembene minoreiŋgo buŋo baaru foriine so bofukeru mimiyauŋun manenimiŋ. Oŋu qaji yareeigoŋ.

⁹ Kiŋaŋqoqopunoŋunji oi inji qaji yareeigoŋ: Yonjoji raupuyaŋun yoŋore buŋo sosowo reŋgaru buŋo rurumanjo raru goinebi. Rau oi jeri eyarenimiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Buŋo yajinimiŋ, oi bio namaŋ paŋne eo so bokirieru miyareeinebi.

¹⁰ Soguneyauŋunde pigone ya yoyoka moko oi sumunŋarū so roeinebiyoŋ, soguneyauŋunji ɻone yaberu manesiŋ ɻabeeiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Gionjanjur sooso kiko tomiri daman so baku goinebi. Oŋu goku Anutu Munanqoqo Raunoŋunde Biŋe buŋo qaji yareegobi, oi kitinŋarū kerikabi foriine fukeko ɻonebi kuririineke fukeeŋ. Oŋu.

Gogo gbagbataejinere manjo oi yaunymoriri.

11 Gogo gbagbataejinere manjo oi inji: Anutuji njiggo sosowo munaj qa noreij ore eru yaunymoririine bararinja noreme moren so fukeya.

12 Yaunymoriri oiji yaurainere gogo wuwununjeneke oi nadi gakiminde kadi naduru morende anji sananjine sembene bokobekimiñ ore botingaru qaji noreega. Eebobononjuñ poretin sisinjan ee eku bujo sosowo poretin akon osoeru gokimiñ ore kegbore noreega. Onjine oo Anuture gogo sananjine oi damañ yoo kegboreru morenjo gokimiñ.

13 Onju gobenej Yesu Kristojo moke wareinj, noñun damañ oo Anutu tinabinjeineke eru Munanqoqo Raunoñun yokore kuririquaranyaakuñ fukeko nnonekimiñ. Noñun señgiñbañgij damañine oi ware fukeinj ore oori eru odigaru gogobenej.

14 Yesu Kristojo noñunde eru injoyoñunde gogo kisiñgaru bokeya. Noñun eebobo sembene fujne fujne oone bomuku noberu duenoñun bainjo ore maneru kekeriri enoreru injoyoñunde biñe gbagbataejine fukekimiñ ore eru gogoine kisiñgaru bokeya. Oi bokeru penaroñnoñun jureko injoyoñere kufufuñ fukeru gio fine fiine bakimiñ ore manjo eru jaueru gokimiñ.*

15 Ore bujoine qaji yareru njiggo manyauñun kitinjaku kadi ririniminj, oi usuñ sosowore paio kanegaru miyareeigoñ. Onju ende moji mipemirin egugareinj ore sisinjan ee eku goigoñ. Onju.

3

Manjekerisie yono mosi inji eru baku goinebi:

1 Qaji yareku bujo yo kegbore yarende soine maij wombuyañunjo ruaru manesuinebi: Manjekerisie kufufuñ yonoji kaunsol komiti eru gawmande sogunepuyañun goine yonjore bujo yukuyañunjo raru bujoyañun reñgaru goinebi. Qoqodure gio fiine banimingo ore mibi oi sosowo jaueru baeinebi.

2 Mañqoqo bujo gomogofo oi more so miinebi. Kekepari so einebiyon, ogo bobo eeru mañmoakoj eru goinebi. Njiggo sosowo oi waigo paíineo eyareku mañwomoo qoqoju ee eku goinebi. Onju.

3 Noñun onjuakoñ rone mañnoñun so untome bujo qomuku tiñtuñ gobenj. Anjinoñun sananjine sembene fujne fujne ore suba budunjineo rakaru qunjgaru gokabenej siñjan nobebe saki fure anji jeriine baaru kosa gobenj. Mañgi paíineo suronqoqo eru oo gogonoñun sibirigaru gobenj. Goineji mamagi maneru rosi enorebi botunoñunjo rosi jiño ñoñone eeku gobenj.

4 Onju gobenyoñ, Anutu Munanqoqo Raunoñunji mosiine fiine kisiñgaru bararinja noreko mañyañinejife fuke foreko qoromureru mañineji jojoko enoreya.

5 Manji jojoko enoreru qorunoñun kiperu munaj qa noreya. Niñonoje poretin goku gio fiine fiine baku gonobelj, ore eru so ñone noberu emboñ nobeya. Ore eru matayon, injoyoñunde ñonemaiñineji manjo eteko agiburañnoñun jureko fufuke gariine fukebenej Moro Tiriine mañnoñunjo ruame bogbore nobeya.

6 Anutuji munaj qa noreru Munanqoqo Raunoñun Yesu Kristo ojime Moro Tiriine soreru boakoñ yobu keseme mañnoñunjo rakame gogobenej.

7 Anuture yaunymoriri manjo eteko bujonoñun mitarime posikekimiñ ore eru Moro Tiriineji mañnoñunjo rakame gborebeñ. Gboreru dimaku

* **2:14:** Kiki 130.8; Eks 19.5; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pi 2.9

seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo tatariine tomiri gokimiŋ ore oori eru odigaegobeneŋ, oi soine raugakimij. Oňu.

⁸ Buňo qurangago, oiji foriine yobu. Goji buňo inj yamen keku mitaningga yareru goigoj: Njinigo Anutu manesiŋ gagobi, yonojii miine qin̄ keru dimaku manyaŋun damaj so gio fiine fiine banimiŋ ore eru goinebi. Oňu enimij, oiji njinigo bapi yabeko gioyaŋunde foriine ɣonero “Fiine yobu!” miku gonimij.

⁹ Goineji maŋ tomiriji buňo mimiine migobi eru apa ɣaso yoŋore tina buruine buruine mimane ebi pepesisiri eru kekepari fukeega, goji oi yoberu ɣadi gaigoj. Oňuakorj Mosesji Kadi buňo noreya, goineji buňo moakorj moakorj ore gbedioosoe ebi qoqopuse keku jibugaega. Mikakane oňuine oi ya omaine yobu fukeru so yobu bapi yabeega. Ore eru oi bio ɣadi gaku bokeigon.

¹⁰ Moji buňo oňu mi poreru oiji maŋ kekeroinj eyareega, oi siŋaj bobo buňo mitende so reŋgako moke mitende ate yoyoka fukeko jibu qoqomuku ejn ine, oi yobende maŋkekerisie kubu bokeru sakibe goine.

¹¹ Iñore fuŋne inj eko mane mukuge: Iñoji kadi ririru mamutu qaku jijibu eku agiburaj eebobo eega. Agiburajne oiji fuŋne yadume jibuga foreme Anutuji buňoine mitarime misi korure biňe fukeinj. Oňu.

Momojo buňo tatariine

¹² Noň kueyoiko damaŋ yo siti tinaine Nikopolis Grik oo ɣeku gobemij ore manego. Ore eru Artemas me Tikikus tifego goiŋ ore sorebe goreo wareinj, damaŋ oo go damaŋ so ba jorainyoŋ, pipa bokeru Nikopolis wareru bofuke nuigoj.*

¹³ Kadi buňore mamane ɻi (lawyer) tinaine Zenas eru Apolos yokoji ya more embimbinqaru basiqasi eru Krit oo egū qunqaru ɣenobu. Ore eru yamen keku yareya goineji soyakunjo kitinj yatebi soine jikigaku rainebire.*

¹⁴ Ogopunoŋunji gio fiine fiine baniminde fuŋne mane sarigaru gbeŋ akon miine qin̄ keru dimaku manyaŋun oo ruaru goinebi. Oňu ruabi goineji yobiŋ suguine yobu biobio bofukenimij, oi afagaru kitinj yabeeinebi. Mamanesinde foriine oňu fukeme gogo gimpiine (aputa) omaine yobu so goinebi.

¹⁵ Noke yo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo momojoyaŋun mibi goreo foga. Goji ogopunoŋun Krit oo Ofoj manesiŋ garu manyaŋunji manjoko enoreegobi, oi nonde momojo yajinde maneinebi.

Ofonde yauŋmoririji sosowo ɣonoke peine.

* ^{3:12:} Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12

* ^{3:13:} Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.1

Filemonde Quran Polji Filemonde Quran ruaya. Mimitanij

Ni bineroroineke Filemon oi Kolosi sitio goku manjne kerisieru zioz gio baku kinjanqoqo tinaire Onesimus sijan gaya jibu kamiine useru Rom sitio raya. Oo raru Polke qojugaku bujoine maneru manjne kerisieru Polke Biñe gio babire witi pigo rua yapebi ñebu. Onesimusre damaj mataeme Polji Quran yo Filemonde quranqaru Onesimusre meo ruaru soreme Kolosi kirieya. Quran yoo manjne kerisieya, ore biñeine bararingaru Filemonde mañ oi inji bapakareya: "Go kinjanqoqogore baka bokeru injoke manjmoakon eru kepore tende mankekerisie ogogo oñuine keririnjoo dimako injore jerieru goigon."

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:

Buño funfunjaine 1-3

Polji Filemon miten gaga 4-7

Onesimusre Filemonde mañ bapakareya 8-22

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 23-25

1 O yoro ogone eru ogobabapine Filemon. Pol nonji Yesu Kristore gio baego ore eru nigin nubi witi pigo ñego. Mankekerisie ogone Timoti injoi noke ñeko nonji goke buño mimane enimí ore quran yo quranqago.

2 Oñuakon ñigo suguine mankekerisie señonjuñ Apia eru Arkipus mankekerisiere mamari ñinonjuñ eru mankekerisie kufufun gore pigo tu-maňgægobi, nonji ñoñore quran yo quranqago.*

3 Anutu Mamanonjuñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.

Filemonde manyaunjinere Ofoñ miten gaga.

4 Nonji damaj so onja wosiru go manesu guego ore so Anutune danje yoore eru miku ojiego:

5 Go Ofoñ Yesu manesin garu manji jojoko eteru Anuture ñinjigo gbagbataejine sosowo manjoko eteru manyaunjeyareru goge.

6 Danje miku inji onja wosiego: Mamanesiñgoji sanangaru qanqanjinike fukeko soine keririnjorungo dimaku niñoke mamanesinde buño misaueku gomin. Oñu Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneñ yaun fiine fiine noreega, go ore funjine sosowo mane sarigaminj.

7 O mankekerisie ogone, go ñinjigo gbagbataejine beufi qa yarende afagaru gogobi. Nonji manjokogo ore eru kokoine jeriebe oiji nonde man kitinjaega.

Filemonji Onesimus keporeinjo ore weuga.

8 Goji oñu goku Kristoke qakatokabere soine koimo fukeru usun païineo dimaka yruaingo ore mitiga gorenobo.

9 Oi jibu Anutuji manjneji jojoko enotega ore eru soine mimitine bokeru karieru weu garego. Go Pol nonde mosi manege. Nonji ñi pogo fukego eru Kristo Yesure giore eru damaj yoo witi ñi oñuakon fukego.

* **1:2:** Kol 4.17

10 Noj witi pi yoo ogogo tinaine Onesimus qotureru bapi gabe manjine kerisieru mamanesinde madene fukeya. Ore eru muñambe ijore mi roru ijore eru karieru weu garego.*

11 Ijoji rone kinjan qaku kosa gbedigaru rembej goku qaqsori egareku goyayoñ, damaj yoo qowirieru go eru noj fine akoj bapi nopeko gioinere foriineji fukeeñgo so fukega.

12 Ijoji nakene yoro madene fukeme nakene yorone ojuine sorebe kirieru goreo warega.

13 Nonji Bobian Binere eru witi pigo ñego. Ore eru Onesimus kipeboj noke goku gore mobego bapi nuij ore manego.

14 Oju manegoyon, bapi nuingo ore so bapakare gugo. Arjigoji miko bapi nukande saganayon, goji kinjanqoqogo noremij me sabaremin, ore eru “Oñ!” so minde nakekoj kipebemij ore embimbijago.

15 Onesimusji ijire eru boke guya me? Ijoji damaj pomponjine sakibe goku moke kirieru wareru goke damaj tatariine tomiri goinj.

16 Rone kinjanqoqo omaine fukeru goyayoñ, damaj yoo oi odureru ñi funjine mo fukega. Manjine kerisieru bio yoro ogonokun fukega. Nonji ijore anjikoine manebe goji ñi oi ñonende Ofonde biñe fukeko ijore noj nadureru anjikoine maneemin.

17 Goji noke oogo eru gogobere ore nonji warebe kepare nunoj ine, goji Onesimusji wareme ojuine kepare teigoñ.

18 Ya mo bosembea egoreya me ijore tife mo goreo pega ine, oi nonde tife minde peine.

19 Nonji Pol nake meneji inji qurangago, “Nonji oi bomukubemij.” Nonji bapi gube manjo kerisiende tifego soguine oi bomukumij ore gogake ojuakon nonde biñe mimitari ende sagana. Ore eru soine inji minobo: Onesimusre tife oi minde gogakere tifego peine.

20 O manjekerisie ogone, Ofonde Biñe gorebe, oi bokirieru bapi numij ore anjikoine manebe. Kristoke qakatoge, ore so Onesimus keparende nonde manji afagaru fiajin.

21 Buñone reñ gaminj, oi manesiñ garu buñone quranjaro gore fuñne inji peko manego: Buño migo, oi odureru fine yobu eru sarigamiñ. Oju.

22 Buño mo yo: Ñoñoji onga wosibi Ofonji noj sore nuku bokirie nume ñoñoreo wareñgo odigaru origago. Ore eru pi manjine mo nonde bomogande ñeine.

Momojo eru mifia buño tatariine

23 Ogone Epafras injoji Yesu Kristore giore eru noke witi pigo ñeku momojoine ruame goreo fog.*

24 Ogpune gio moko baegobenej Mak, Aristarkus, Demas eru Luk yonjoji ojuakon momojoyanjuñ ruabi goreo fog.*

25 Ofoj Yesu Kristore yauñmoririji iiruñjañjuñ mifiagaru ñoñoke peine. Oju.

* **1:10:** Kol 4.9 * **1:23:** Kol 1.7; 4.12 * **1:24:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11

Hibru Quraj

Moji Hibru yoñore Quraj ruaya.

Mimitanin

Yesuji Sombungo ropeko ore ḥadiineo gosa 35 ore so tariko ni mo tinaine so manegobeneñ, inoji Qurān yo qurangaru Juda mankekerisie ḥinigo yonore ruaya. Juda yonoji Hibru (kotu) buñu mibun̄ ore tinayañu Hibru mibun̄. Goineji Juda mankekerisie ḥinigo oi kekesuesue kokoine eyarebi Yesure kadi poretiñ bokeingo manesuku Juda yonore kadi rangbanjineo ḥenjeineo moke ropeingo manebuñ. Kadi rangbanjine oi Kadi buñore yamenkeke.

Quran yoore buño korun 3 oi inji:

1. Yesu Anuture Made ijoji joiserererej soguine maneru ojuine oiji Mamaine rengabeminde fujne maneya. Ore eru Sombuj mimererej Moses eru kajeqoun ninjigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.

2. Anutuj Yesu igodongarū damaj tatariue tomiri sorij gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ qoruine fukeru goinj. Injōyounđe dari keseya ore boji ririga tariko sorij gio siŋaŋ goine yonore so embimbinqakiminj.

3. Mankekerisie nojuŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ agiburaŋnojuŋ bokeru munaŋ qa noreru komegone bomuku nobeko kokoi so manegobeneŋ. Soriŋ gio rangbaŋjne oi sasako ojuine fukeko babi Yesuji munaŋqoqore fuŋe foriine barariŋga noreru injoyoŋunde boji ririga ojuine enimij ore rurua eya.

Maŋkekerisie njigo soguine yojore mosire sundu oi tatariineo (Ganj 11) quranjāru mamanesinyaŋunji egū gbanjiŋ ore inji bapakare yabega, “Kekesuesue ejarebi ore joisererēn̄oi yamen̄ keku karieru maneku Yesuke gbiŋ eineebi.” Buk yoore uŋsowon̄ eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oi anjineke.

Buk yoore mobe goruine 10 oi inji:

Buno funfungaine: Kristoji Anuture funjne bararinga nore foreya 1.1-3

Kristoji mimereren sosowo yadurega 1.4-2.18

Kristoži Moses eru Josua yaturega 3.1-4.13

Kristođi sorinj gio siňanj sosowo yadurega 4.14-7.28

Kristore jojofo buru oi jojofo buru rangbanjine odurega 8.1-9.28

Kristore dari fuji boji sosowo yadurega 10.1-39

Mamanesin̄ oi ya funfungaine eru qoruine 11.1-12.29

Eebobononjunji Anutu beufi oteinebi 13.1-19

Ongawowosi tatariine 13.20-21

Māñ papakare buño eru momo

¹ Anutujj ronere ronekongo fungaru kadi furuine furui

Alataya Torere Torokoingo Tañugay kaal Tarante Tarante boyoso
bungoine bararingo noreingo maneya. Onu maneru bungoine damaj
kokoinke kajeqouñ njinjigo boburoru manyanjunjo ruame totogo mibi apa
qasopunoñjuni maneru go wapebeñ.

² Onu go wapebuŋyŋ, damaŋ tataiineo gobeneŋ yoo Madeine soreme buŋoine bararinga noreru totogo miko manebeŋ. Madeine injoi Ma-maine bapigako Sombuŋ moreŋ eru ore yareya-yakuŋ sosowo bofukebie Madeineji damaŋ tataiineo ya sosowore Rau fukein ore mitarime goga.

³ Anuture kamasi Madeine pe teko wakiru oduya. Anuture kuririquranji oi igoko boribori eko sasako ojuine ηjonebej. Agiburaŋnoŋu keririke foreru ηadiineo Sombuŋ kaeo roperu ηejeine roru Rokekiinenoŋunde me furoineo ηega. Oo ηeku Sombuŋ morende yareya sosowo oi bujoine usuŋinekeji osigaru siŋaj garu goga.

Anuture Madeji Sombuŋ mimererenj yadurega.

⁴ Anutuji Madeine tina otelo jijo oiji Sombuŋ mimererenj yonore tina odureru kuririineke fukega, ore so Madeineji Sombuŋ mimererenj yadureru soguneyanjuŋ fukeko mea yukuineo gogobi.

⁵ Anutuji damaŋ mogo Sombuŋ mimererenjuŋ puine yonoreone more buŋo inji so miya.

“Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muŋambe gore Mama fuke garego.”
Ojuakoj ore buŋo mo inji mime pega,

“Nonji injore Mama fukebe inji nonde Made fukein.”*

⁶ Buŋo oi moke jikigaru moru Madeine mitarime moreŋgo wakiŋgo eya, damaŋ oo bonieru inji miya,

“O Sombuŋ mimererenjuŋ pune, ηoŋo sosowo injore ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goinebi.”*

⁷ Sombuŋ mimererenj oi buŋo inji yajime pega,

“Anutuji mimererenjuŋ qowirie yabeko gbiŋ ojuine fukeru raru warenimij. Kiŋaŋqoqopuineji qowirieru misi boruŋ ojuine fukeru roware enimij.”*

⁸ Oi onu yajiyayon, Madeine oi buŋo mo inji ojime pega,

“O Ofoŋ, goji morumboŋ ηenjegoo damaŋ tatariiñe tomiri ηe ropeigoŋ. Gunugo usuŋineke oiji qotij nobende eebobo poretiŋ oiji qoruŋgore moge fukeru pe ropein.”*

⁹ Goji eebobo posiiñere anji pe gareko eebobo kekesiñere mangō rigaŋgako rosi ekū go wapemeŋ.

Ore eru gore Ofoŋ Anutu inji gore anji pe teko go jeri jijiji ogopugo yadureru mokemoke yobu rau gareme goge.”

¹⁰ Madeinere buŋo mo oi inji,

“O Ofoŋ, goji fuŋfuŋgaineo morende kobeteŋ igodongande Sombunde koroine koroine oiji gore mequraj fukeru pega.”*

¹¹ Sombuŋ moreŋ sosowo oiji kambaj mariku ojuine raŋgbajine fukeru mataenimijyon, goji sananġorū dima ropemij.

¹² Moki poporingaegobeneŋ, goji ore so qonikin ηoŋjoneineoi kambaj soki kiŋegobeneŋ ojuine poporiŋ yabende qowiriñemij.

Ya sosowo kepieňyoŋ, goji kamasi moakoj oi akoŋ fukeru gosago tatariiñe tomiri go ropemij.”

¹³ Anutuji damaŋ mogo Sombuŋ mimererenjuŋ puine yonoreone more buŋo inji so miya,

“Goji wareru me furoneo ηende nonji kisopugo damaŋ botuine yoo ode rondinj yabebe waki yabeko gore kufure oodesiŋ fukebi kokorian ekimij.”*

* **1:5:** Kiki 2.7; 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13 * **1:6:** Dut 32.43 * **1:7:** Kiki 104.4 * **1:8:** Kiki 45.6-7

* **1:10:** Kiki 102.25-27 * **1:13:** Kiki 110.1

14 Madeine eru bujoine bujoine oju miyayon, Sombuŋ mimereren̄ oi moji fukegobi? Sosowo yonoji Anuture kiŋaqoqo iirupu fukegobi. Oju fukeru ɲinjigo seŋiŋbaŋgiŋ rauganimiŋ, oi bapi yabeminiŋ ore sore yabeme gogobi. Oju.

2

Maŋnoŋuŋ eḡu so kerisiekimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

1 Ore eru Biŋe buŋo maneben̄, oi poret̄iŋ mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore yamen̄ keku kaje ruainebi. Moreŋgo gogore ya mo oga nobeko kosa ra wareru qosorieku qanda gokimiŋ ine, Yesure munanqoqo gio odureru mo goku eḡu sibirigakimiŋ.

2 Buŋo oi inji mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Rone Sombuŋ mimereren̄ yonoji Biŋe buŋo mibi oiji ɲinjigo kipe yabeko gobuŋ. Oju goku uri yonoji Kadi buŋo so reŋgaru agi kigabuŋ, Anutuji sosowo yonjore buŋo poret̄iŋ akoŋ mitariku geoinne bokirie yareme yobin̄ paŋyanjŋo ropeko go wapebuŋ.

3 Yonoji yobin̄ bofukebi niŋo oŋuakon̄ buŋo qakimiŋ ine, ore geoinere uruŋu kamieru usenobeŋ? Munanqoqo gio sogo oi keta paio qaŋouma ekimiŋ ine, ore geoineone kamieru useiŋgo embimbinqakimiŋ. Ofonji fungaru munanqoqore fuŋne bararinga ɻareko goineji buŋo oi miineone maneru kitinqaku misanangakabi saueru saga nobeya.

4 Oi kitinqaku mitaniŋgabi Anutuji yonjoke moko dimaku buŋoyan̄ kitinqaku mikro mosi qoqowirie soi fuŋne fuŋne oi usunjineke fukeko Moro Tiriine keseme maŋ anjinere so jaŋkeko saga nobeya. Oju.

Yesuji kakanoŋuŋ fukeru Sombuŋgo oga nobeŋgo manega.

5 Sombuŋ moreŋ gariine fukeniminde buŋo miegobeneŋ, Anutuji noŋun̄ oo Sombuŋ mimereren̄ mea yukuyaŋŋo gokiminde buru so mitigaya.

6 Oju matayon̄, buŋo oi moji kitinqaku mime Biŋe Qurande mobe mogo inji pega,

“Moreŋ ni oi mo eru go injo manesu teege? Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji mo fukeko oi siŋaŋ gaega?”*

7 Goji oi baba waki etende damaj pomponjine Sombuŋ mimereren̄ yonjore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Goko ogagande kuririquranjneo ropeko nigiŋ bote resonburesoŋ otende kuririineke fukeru tinabinjineke goya. Oju goku yareya sosowo siŋaŋ garu goya.

8 Mequranjgo sosowo injore mimitire yukuineo gonimiŋgo baba waki yabende gonimiŋ.”

Buŋo ore so ya sosowo oi injore usuŋ rurumanjgo gonimiŋ ore bawaki yaberi oo ya mo so bokeme injore buŋore rurumanjgo so pena. Buru oju ruayayon̄, damaj yoo mequranjine sosowo oi injore usuŋ rurumanjgo bawaki yabeme bujoine reŋgaegobi ore so, so ɻoneegobeneŋ.

9 Ojuine so ɻoneegobeneŋyon̄, Yesuji inji qowirieru gome ɻoneegobeneŋ: Komere joisereren̄ maneya ore Anutuji ogagame kuririquranjneo ropeko nigiŋ bote resonburesoŋ oteko ɻoneebeneŋ kuririineke fukeru tinabinjineke goya. Anutuji yaŋmoriiriine noduiŋgo maneru sosowo noŋunde eru komere joisereren̄ maneŋgo mitariya. Ore eru bawaki teme damaj pomponjine Sombuŋ mimereren̄ yonjore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Ojuine goyayon̄, damaj yoo tinabinjego ropekiine roru goya.

* **2:6:** Kiki 8.4-6

10 Anutuji yareya sosowore fuñne fukega. Iñoji sosowo noñun iñoyoñe miteñ gatekimiñ ore eru bofuke nobeme gogobeneñ. Iñoji ñinjigo boakon oga nobeko kuririquranjineo ropekimingo manega. Onu maneru muñajqoñonjuñde Rau iño so sabareko joiserereñ maneru onjuine oiji gioine oi ba foreko kuririquranjine sosowo bofukeingo maneko sagaya.

11 Moji bagbagbaga nobeega eru ñinjigo gbagbataenjine fukeegobeneñ, sosowo noñunde kukure Rauji iño moakon fukega. Ore eru Yesuji tinanoyun “Ogopune,” onu miñjigo maneçuñine so maneega.

12 Fuñnenenoyunde Biñe buñjo mo iñi mime pega,
“Nonji gore tina oi nakene ogopu yonore ongaku tamae yareku

mañkekerisie kufufuñ botuyañunjo dimaku miteñ guku gobemij.”*

13 Onjuakon ore Biñe buñjoine mo iñi mime pega, “Nonji koimo mamañesijne Anutureo ruaru gobemij.” Neneineo moke ore Biñe buñjoine mo oi iñi mime pega, “Mane, noñ eru Anutuji odumade nareya, niñoji yoo gogobeneñ.”**

14 Moji qokome nobeinde usuj roru goga, Yesuji oibouruñgame rakain ore eru komeme komeine oiji sirigaya. “Sembene Rauine bouruñgabemij,” miku ñinjigo dari funoñukke gogobeneñ, ore eru iñoji onjuakon noñukke kamasi moakon oi akon moreñ ñi fukeya.

15 Ñinjigo gogoyañun moreñgo gogobi ore so komekiminde kokoiyanjunji kipe yabeko go wapebuñ, oi sosowo pirue yabeme posikenimiñ ore eru moreñ ñi fukeya.

16 Sombuñ mimereren siñan yabeingo ore moreñ ñi so fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigidapuine noñun maneru sabareku bapi nobeeñ ore onu fukeya.

17 Fuñne ore eru iñoji yareya sosowo oo ogopuine noñukke kamasi moakon oi akon fukeya. Sorij gio siñanjoñun qoruine fukeru gioine ba sarigaku ñonemaiñ noreru goiñ ore noñukke kamasi moko fukeya. Kamasi moakon fukeru soine minebobonoñun fukeru sorij siñan qoruinere gio baega. Oi bainjo ore agiburañnoyunde furi baru Anuture jinoo oi keririkeya.

18 Moreñ ñi fukeme esoigabi iñoyoñe joiserereñ maneru goya, ore eru ñinjigo esoi nobeegobi, noñun soine bapi nobeeñ. Onu.

3

Yesuji Moses odureru ropekiine fukega.

1 Ore eru mañkekerisie ogopuñun gbagbataenjine Sombuñ Rauineji onja yareko niñoke kubu yasogo moakon gogobi, ñoñoji mañ mamañesunjanj gbeñ akon Yesure ruaru goinebi. Anutuji oi soreme aposol fukeru sorij gio siñanjoñun qoruine fukega, iñore onu mifukeegobeneñ.

2 Mosesji Anuture kufufuñ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, damañ so siñan yaberu goya. Ore so Yesuji onjuakon moji igodonçaya, iñore buñjo bebetanjine tomiri poretiñ boyoberu bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, damañ so basarigaru goya.*

3 Pi eru ñi pi baya, oi osoe yatebenen ketigaqoqo njire tinabineji pire tinabine kokoine odureru pega. Ore so Moses eru Yesu osoe yatebenen Yesure kuririquranjopekiineji Moses kokoine odurega. Fuñne onjuine ñonneru bofukeegobeneñ.

* **2:12:** Kiki 22.22 * **2:13:** Ais 8.17, 18 * **3:2:** Jare 12.7

4 Pi sosowo oi more mequraŋ fukegobiyon, ya sosowo oi Anuture mequraŋ fukega.

5 Mosesji Anuture kufufuŋ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, damaŋ so kiŋaŋ qa yareku goya. Onju goku Anutuji jiki nj funjne more miya, buŋo ore sososo buŋo oi ronekoŋ barariŋgaru munaŋ mogeine dimaya.

6 Onju dimayayon, Kristoŋi Anuture Made fukeru Mamainere buŋo bebetajine tomiri basarigaru kufufunjne damaŋ so siŋaŋ noberu goga. Anuture kufufuŋ oi nonjuŋ fukegobeneŋ. Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ ore origaku oo qakatoru sakinoŋjuŋ ba ropeku koimo dimaku sananŋa forekimiŋ ine, Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukeru gokimiŋ. Onju.

Qoqomuku eku egū gokiminde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

7 Ore eru ḥonojoji Moro Tiriineji buŋo iŋi miega ore so fukeinebi, “Muŋambe yoo Anutuji onjaŋ ḥareme buŋoinere saŋu bame manegobi ine,
8 maŋ-ŋaŋjuŋ mananesu sembeneŋi so kebojigainebi. ḥonore apə ḥasopuji moreŋ buroineo foru damaŋ mogo Anutu igogaru esoiga teru oyowo ebuŋ, ḥonojo ore so Anutu so igogaru einebi.

9 Yonjoji moreŋ buroineo wareru Anutu noŋ esoi nuku gobuŋ. Mosi ḥoqowirie eba eku gobon, yonjoji oi gosa 40 ore so ḥonoreru goku oi jibu noŋ so manesiŋ nubi maŋneŋi sembeako goboŋ.

10 Ore eru ḥinjigo kubu yasogo damaŋ oo moreŋgo gobuŋ, yonore eru maŋne rigaŋgame iŋi mibon, ‘‘Noŋojo jijiki maŋ-ŋaŋjuŋgo witijibu eru tintaŋ raegobi. Gogore fuŋne qaji ḥareru gobonyon, oi so mane muku waapebun. Mata!’’

11 Onju miku yomben qayareku buŋone mitigate mimpaiŋ buŋoneji oi kiperu iŋi mibon, ‘‘Neŋe mane ḥeniminde buru yarebonyon yonjoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so ropaŋimiŋ.’’*

12 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ḥonojoji iŋi ore sisinŋaŋ eku goinebi: ḥonoreone more manji kekesieko mananesiŋjineji gbaŋiru wakiko Anutu gogo Rauine egū ḥadi gaku goin.

13 Onju matayon, agiburande suruyoinji eadu eŋareme oiji ḥonoreone more maŋ egū kejigaiŋ ore bio una so botuŋaŋjuŋgo maŋ-ŋaŋjuŋ bapakare naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebi. “Muŋambe” buŋo oi miegobeneŋ, ore so faŋqoqo naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebi.

14 Noŋuŋ Kristo mane sabareku iŋoke kubu yasogo moakon fukeru gogobeneŋ. Rone maŋnoŋjuŋ kerisieru manyoŋka bokeru koimo bofukeru goben, onjuine moreŋgo gokiminde so yamen keku sananŋarу dimakimiŋ ine, noŋuŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ.

15 Biŋe buŋo oi moke miku iŋi qurangago,
“Muŋambe Anutuji onjaŋ ḥareme buŋoinere saŋu bame manegobi ine, maŋ-ŋaŋjuŋ so kebojigainebi. ḥonore apə ḥasopuji Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuŋ, ḥonojoji ore so Anutu so qougaru einebi.”*

16 Njinjigo uri yonjo Biŋe buŋo maneru Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuŋ? Mosesji kufufuŋ oga yabeme Ijipt bokeru warebuŋ, yonjo sosowo onju ebuj.*

* **3:11:** Kiki 95.7-11 * **3:15:** Kiki 95.7-8 * **3:16:** Jare 14.1-35

17 Njingo uri yonjore eru gosa 40 ore so manjine rigangame rosi eyareko gobun? Njingo agiburaj ebi qokome yabeme saki fuyaŋunjji moreŋ buroi-neo waki qabun, yonjoreo oŋu fukeya.

18 Womoo ḥene mane eninde buru ruaru yonjoyaŋunde moreŋgo so ropenimij ore buŋo mitigaru mimipaŋ buŋoneji kipeya, buŋo oi uri yonjore miya? Njingo buŋoine igogaru qoqomuku gobun, oŋi yonjore eru miya.

19 Buŋo ore funjine oŋi ḥone taniŋgobeneŋ: Yonjoi Anutu so manesin garu qoqomuku ebun ore eru yonjoyaŋunde moreŋgo ropeinjgo embimbinqabun. Oŋu.

4

Anutuji kufufujine ḥene mane kombaŋ noreiŋ.

1 Anutureo roperu womoo ḥemane ekiminde buŋo kipeya, buŋo oiji sanaŋ qaŋqajine pe norega. Ore eru ḥonjoreone moji wirieru inyoŋundje Sombuŋ kadi raraine oi botuineo ketigako oŋuine bofukonobeŋ. Ore eru botunoŋŋo sisilŋeŋ einebenen.

2 Moreŋ buroineo warebi Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga norebi oŋuine mibi manebuŋyoŋ, buŋo oi omaine sakiji sowo manebi manyaŋungo so rakaya. Ore eru manesinjauŋ so fukeko mutu omaine gobi so bapi yabera jaŋgaru mataeaya.

3 Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru manesin garu gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ Anutureo roperu ḥema neku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ, oi manegobeneŋ. Anutuji ore Biŋe buŋoine oŋi mime pega,

“Oŋu miku yombeŋ paŋineo buŋone mitigaru mimipaŋ buŋoneji oi kiperu iŋi mibonj, ‘Nema neku goniminde buru rua yareboŋyoŋ, yonjoi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so ropenimij.’”

Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeko damaj oone fungaru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ moreŋne ba forebi pegayon, jibu buŋo oŋu miya.*

4 Anutuji una 7:de buŋo mime Biŋe Qurande mobe mogo iŋi pega, “Una 7 fukeko Anutuji gioine sosowo ba foreya ore ḥema neku kombaŋ ḥeya.”*

5 Anutuji Biŋe buŋo oi jikigaru iŋi mime pega, “Nema neku goniminde buru rua yareboŋyoŋ, yonjoi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so ropenimij.”*

6 Njingo goineji Anuture seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru ḥema neku gonimij, buŋo oiji sanaŋ qaŋqajine pe norega. Bobiaŋ Biŋe ronekoŋ kufufuj mitaniŋga yarebuŋ, yonjoi qoqomukuyanjunde eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋgo so rosiru so gobun.

7 Nema so ḥebuŋ ore eru Anutuji moke damaj mo ruaru tinaine ‘Damaj muŋjambe yo,’ oŋu miya. Damaj joroine tariko damaj ore Biŋe buŋoine muŋjambe yoo miku qurangago oi Deiwid bararingako iŋi miya,

“Muŋjambe yoo Anutuji onga ḥaberu buŋo sanu qame manegobi ine, maŋ-ŋauŋ eebobo sembeneji so kejiganij.”*

8 Oŋu mikro Josuaji oga yabeme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋineo roperu ḥema nenobun ine, Anutuji damaj funjine more buŋo oi jiki so mina.*

9 Oi so minayoŋ, Anutuji foriine kufufujine ḥema nene noreko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekiminj. Buŋo oiji sanaŋ qaŋqajine pe norega.

* **4:3:** Kiki 95.11 * **4:4:** Jen 2.2 * **4:5:** Kiki 95.11 * **4:7:** Kiki 95 * **4:8:** Dut 31.7; Jos 22.4

10 Ore funjine oi iŋi: Anutuji iŋoyonjunde gio baya ore ḥema neku kombaŋ neya, ore so moji Anuture seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ manjineo roperu ḥema nein, iŋoji iŋoyonjunde gio baya ore ḥemaine oi onuakon neku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goin.*

11 Ore eru noŋuŋ Anuture seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ manjineo roperu ḥema neneine bofukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keinebeneŋ. Noŋoreone moji waki qaku kufufuŋ ranjbaŋjine yoŋore qoqomuku kamasi oi akoŋ egū boyobeiŋgo yameŋ keinebeneŋ.

12 Anuture buŋo oi kekegborere funjne eru usuŋineke fukega. Jigore siqo sogo oi mobemobe miineke fukegayon, Anutu buŋoinere mi oiji siqo soguine sosowo yadureru teteine fukeko miine mobemobe oi miineke fukegobire. Buŋo oiji man qoqotinoŋuŋ ketigaru gemoji me Anuture Moroŋi dobe nobeega, oi sikeru bapakare nobeega. Saki fu tife jijikinoŋuŋ eru sianonjunde wombun ōi onuakon osoeru buŋononjuŋ sumuŋine bofukeru fine eru sembene boroŋ yapeega. Man wombunnoŋuŋ eru mamane-muku burunoŋuŋ ōi osoeru buŋononjuŋ mitariega.

13 Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeko pega oo akoŋ ya mo oi sumuŋineo so peko fiine akoŋ ḥoneega. Ya mo komonjabenę Anutuji komonjonoŋuŋ ōi soine doduru ḥoneko injore jiŋo maio totogo akoŋ pega. Eebobononjunde sundu sosowo ōi injore mitaniŋgakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji sorij gio siŋajnoŋuŋ ropekiine goga.

14 Yesuji sorij gio siŋaj qoruine ropekiine fuke norega ore eru noŋuŋ “Manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku mifukeegobeneŋ, oo sananġaru di-mainebeneŋ. Yesu Anuture Madeji Sombuŋ koroinē koroinē yadureru roperu ḥega.

15 Maŋ mamañesunoŋuŋ goine wiriine fukeko sorij gio siŋaj goineji ore eru beusembe so enoreegobiyoŋ, noŋunde sorij gio siŋajnoŋuŋ funjne mo inji fukega: Injoji noŋuŋ onuine eebobo sosowo oo noŋunjke kamasi moaŋ eoŋ eteru gobunyoy, ōi jibu agiburan mo so eya.

16 Sorij siŋajnoŋuŋji paibe yaŋjmoririre ḥeneo neku ḥonemaiŋ noreinjgo maneega. Ore eru koimo paineo dimaku injore bembengo rainebeneŋ. Injore bembengo rabeneŋ yaŋjmoririre embimbijŋagobeneŋ, ore damajine poretiŋ oo bapi nobeko ōi soine bofukekimiŋ. Oŋu.

5

Siŋaj qorunoŋuŋ Yesuji bapi nobeega.

1 Morende sorij gio siŋaj qoruine sosowo ōi ḥinjigo botuyaŋŋuŋgone roosoe yabero gio iŋi banimij ore igodon yabeeegobeneŋ: Injoji ḥinjigo minebobononjuŋ fukeru Anutuke manmoakoŋ eru gokiminde gio baku agiburan ebej ore joma yaŋjne yaŋjne ōi Anuture ruaru oiji bojī rigaega.

2 Iŋoyonjunde man mamañesu goineji onuakon wiriine fukega. Ore eru ḥinjigo qosorieku qanda paineo tinqtuŋ eegobi, ōi soine beusembe paio enoreega.

3 Wiriine fukega ore iŋoyonjunde agiburan eru kufufunpuine yonore agiburan onuakon ke keririkein ōi jomaji bojī rigaega.*

4 Moji tinabiŋe ōi iŋoyonjunde ōi biŋe qoqo eiŋyoŋ, Anutuji Aron onga teya, ore ōi injo onuakon onga tega.*

5 Ore so Kristoji ojuakoj iñoyone sorij gio siñaj qoruine fukeinde tinabiñe oi iñoyonjunde so raugayayon, Anutuji inji mitigaya,
“Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muñambé gore Mama fukego.”

Buño ore so sorij gio siñaj qorunojuñ fukeya.*

6 Bujo oi akoj mime Biñe Qurande mobeine mogo inji pega,
“Goji Melkisedek ojuine sorij gio siñaj fukeru damañ tatariine tomiri go
ropemij.”*

7 Yesuji saki fuke morenjo goku oo damanjine damanjine oñga wosiru
sanaj qanqanjin oñgako jijo kuineji wakiko Anutu komegone bomukuiñgo
sanajgaya, oi weu teru goya. Weu teru goku Anutu araj baku bujoinere
rurumango rurua eku goya ore Anutuji oñgawowosiñe maneya.*

8 Madeine fukeyayon, Anutuji oi jibu joisererej so kipeme paíineo ropeko
maneru oo buño rerende fuñne bofukeru mane sarigaya.

9 Oi maneru kuririine sosowo bofukeru senjiñbañgij tatariine tomiri
gokiminde kukure Rauine fukeya. Ore eru ñinjigo inore mi reñgaru gogobi,
oi sosowo soine kure yareme senjiñbañgij bofukenimij.

10 Rauine oi fukeko Anutuji oi Melkisedek ojuine sorij gio siñaj qoruine
fukeinjo mitariru igodongaya. Oju.

Mamanesinde foriji egü jibugainde siñaj bobo buño

11 Buño oi soine jikigaru kokoine miku soguenobenyoñ, ñonoji buño
maneru boyobeniminjgo kubanjjijo eru tuturi egobi. Ore eru oi mitaniñga
ñarekiminjgo embiñqombij egobenej.

12 Ñonoji damaj joroine kufufuñ ranjbanjine goku soine damaj yoo
qaqaji fukeniminde so fukenobuñyoñ ñono-ñanje Anuture buño koruñ
funfunjaine oi moji ñerjeineo moke qaji ñareinjgo embimbinqaegobi. Ñonoji
quñgaru Biñe buño oi moj ojuine noinjgo maneeegobi. Uqo sanajine ojuine
oi noinjgo embimbinqaegobi.*

13 Moji oi moj ojuine noku goga, inoji jikigaru made gbio ojuine fukega.
Anuture jinjoo posiine fukekiminde buño qaji ñarebenyoñ, inoji ore fuñne
so mane mukuru mo goga.

14 Made gbio ojuine gogayon, uqo sanajine oi ñinjigo mamaneyanjunji
sogueya, yoñoji nonimij ore eru pega. Ñinjigo Biñe buño jijiki kegboreru
gobi mañ mamaneyanjunji kerisie foreko soine afagaru mosi sosowo osoeru
fiine eru sembene boroir yaperu fiine boyobeegobi. Uqo sanajine oi yonore
eru pega.

6

1 Ore eru Kristo fuñnere buño koruñ funfunjaine mane foreru oo so
quñgainebenej. Oju matayoñ, jikigaru sogueru kuririnojuñke fukekiminj
ore yamenj keku goinebenej. Mamanesinde otuñ sari foreru oi ñerjeineo
moke so fungaru sariinebenej. Otuñ oi mañ-ñañuñgo inji igodongabej: Ee-
bobononjuñ komekiine bokeru mañnojuñ kerisieru Anutu manesiñ gabej.

2 Mañnojuñ kerisiebenej mamanesinde buño mobeine mobeine inji
qaji norebi manebej: Agiburañnojuñ keririkenimij ore miti meso eru
munajqoqo fuñne fuñne ore fuñne qaji norebuñ. Meyajuñ painojuñgo
ruruare fuñne qaji norebuñ. Gboreru komegone pakerekiminde fuñne

* 5:5: Kiki 2.7

* 5:6: Kiki 110.4

* 5:7: Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

* 5:12: 1

qaji norebuŋ. Anutuji buŋonoŋu mitariko damaŋ tatariine tomiri sanaŋ qaŋqasine peinde fuŋne qaji norebuŋ.

³ Mamanesinde otuŋ oŋu igodongaku jikigaru reŋgaru mamanenoŋu sogueinjo maneinebeneŋ. Anutuji usujine noreega ore so kuririnoŋuŋ sosowo bofukeinjo yameŋ keku dimainebeneŋ.

⁴ Oŋu dimainjo maneru oo qungaru egū wakikimij ore eru dimagobeneŋ. Njingo iŋiine oi manyaŋuŋ kerisienimij ore oga yabeinjo embimbininggabeneŋ: Goineji manyaŋuŋ damaŋ mogo tamaeko Anutuji Sombuŋ yaŋuŋe yareme maneru jeriebi Moro Tirilineji sabe yabeme gobuŋ.

⁵ Anuture Biŋe buŋore anj manebi seŋiŋbaŋgiŋ damaŋ jikiinere usunji manyaŋuŋo rakame manebuŋ.

⁶ Oi sosowo mane takireku mamasenyaŋuŋ bokeru Anutu ḥadi gabuŋ. Njingo oŋuine oi manyaŋuŋ moke kerisienimij ore oga yabekimijgo embimbininggabeneŋ. Yoŋo Anuture Made igosisi eteku ḥeŋeineo moke mariponjo qaqo oŋuine baba waki eru totogo mimigaŋgaŋ eetegobi. Oŋuine oiji Kristo tumoqoqoo miku mimigaŋgaŋ eetegobi.

⁷ Oi soso buŋo injre so: Kueji damaŋ kokoine keku moreŋ paaŋeo wakiru manjineo rakaru moreŋ bodogako gio rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopuji uqo saribi Anutuji moreŋ mifiaame foriine fukeko sasari rau yoŋoji oi roru rouŋyaŋuŋo ruaegobi.

⁸ Oŋu ruaegobiyoŋ fobu eru wou joruineke oiji moreŋo fukeru wapeega, moreŋ oiji yau fukega. Rauine yoŋoji oi sowegaŋgiŋ maneru yameŋ keku odigabi foriine so fukeko ḥoneru tatariineo rigabi jaiŋ.*

⁹ O yoro ogopune, niŋoji soso buŋo oŋu migobeneŋyoŋ, oi jibu ḥoŋo manj-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru gonimiŋ ore manyoka so egobeneŋ. Ḫoŋore manjo Biŋe buŋore foriij fukeru sogueinjo maneru koimo dimagobeneŋ. Anutuji foriine oi ḥoneru bomuku ḥabeme qowirieru Sombuŋo ropenimiŋ.

¹⁰ Anutuji dukui beukoro paio kekesiine so fukega. Ḫoŋo Anuture njingo gbagbataenje bapi yaberu go waperu jikigaru bapi yaberu gio baku goegobi. Oŋu manjokoŋaŋuŋ Anutu odubi tinabiŋeineji sogueega, inoji gionyaŋuŋ eru manjokoŋaŋuŋ ore eru so niga gako furiine bokirie ḥareinj.

¹¹ Noŋuŋ seŋiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimij ore origaru oo koimo manyoka tomiri dimanimij ore aŋiŋoŋuŋ maneru inj anj sogo maneegebeneŋ: Ḫoŋo bubu Anuture manjo eegobi, oi akon jikigaru noduru goinebi. Kuririŋaŋuŋke fukekimij ore yameŋ keku moreŋo go foreniminde so oo so wirieinebi.

¹² Qefeŋ egū fukenimij ore anj sogo maneegebeneŋ. Anutuji seŋiŋbaŋgiŋ ya noreinde buŋo kipeya, goineji Anutu manesiŋ garu joisererenyauŋ maneku karieru oŋuine oiji oi raugaegobi. Ḫoŋoji yonjore mosi boyobeinjo manegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo oi manyokaine tomiri.

¹³ Anutuji Abraham joſo buŋo oteru oi iŋoyonjunde tina miku mimipaŋ buŋoŋeji misanaŋgaya. Moji Anutu odureru ropekiine gona, soine iŋore tina minayoŋ, oŋuine mo so goya ore iŋoyonjunde tina miku mimipaŋ buŋoŋeji misanaŋgaya.

¹⁴ Mimipaŋ buŋoŋeoi Abrahamde inj miku ojija, “Nonji foriine mifia garebemij O foriine osigidapugo garebe sau enimij.”*

¹⁵ Oŋu ojime Abraham ya oteinde buŋo mipanŋame peya, inoji oi foriineke fukeinjo yameŋ keku odigaru goku foriine raugaya.

* **6:8:** Jen 3.17-18 * **6:14:** Jen 22.16-17

16 Njingoji soguneyañunde tina miku mimipaj bujo mibi maneegobi. Mimipaj buñoyañunji bujo migobi, oi basanañgako kepienimiñgo ore embimbiñgabi bujo mimiyañunji tariga.

17 Ore so Anutuji bujoine Abrahamde osigidapu noñuj manekiminj ore mipanggaru miya. Bujo buruine oi moji kepijeru qopieingo embimbiñgaga, osigidapuine noñuj mimipaj bujo ore funjine oi poretij mane mukukiminjgo maneja. Ore eru jojo bujoine ojime funfunjgaine fukeko bujo oi moke mimipaj bujoinej misanañgako ateine yoyoka fukeya.

18 Anutuji bujo oi miku ore ikoine miingo embimbiñgaya. Inoji bujo ikogoine tomiri oi miku misanañgaya, oiji mañnoñuj kitinjgaiñgo maneja. Ore eru miku oi misanañgaya. Noñuj morende eebobo sembeneone kamieru Anutureo roperu señgiñbañgiñ noreij ore oori noreya, oi qin̄ keru odigaru gogobenej.

19 Señgiñbañgiñ fukekimij ore eru odigaru ore manyoka mo so eegobenej Oorinoñuj oiji mañnoñunde nigin boyobinjineke kamasi ojuine fukeru niño Yesuke kipe nobeega. Oorinoñunde nigin boyobinjineke joroine oiji ninjoreone funjgaru Sombuñ sorij kubainere mango roperu sorij manjine mobemobe botuyakunjo kamban dobu pega, oi ojuakon petigaru jikigaru Yesu morumboñ ñeñe mokiineo pega, injoreo raga.*

20 Yesuji minebobononuj fukeru bonieru paibe roperu morumboñ ñeñeine roru damañ tatariiñe tomiri ñe ropeinj. Onju Melkisedek ojuine sorij gio siñajnoñuj qoruine fukeru goga. Onju.*

7

Sorij gio siñaj Melkisedekre binaj

1 Melkisedek ñi oi kae tinaine Salem ore kin̄ koito fukeru Anutu ropekiñere sorij gio siñaj goya. Onju gome Abrahamji kin̄ koitoine koitoine jigo qaku gbiñ eyareru kirieru morenjineo wareya, damañ oo wareru Abraham bofukeru mifia teya.*

2 Mifia teko meboine sosowo boroiñgaru teñgone moakon 1/10 roru pesiñjine ruaru oteya. Melkisedek tina ore funjine oi “Eebobo posiiñere kin̄ koito.” Tinainere so rone “Eebobo posiiñere kin̄ koito” fukeya eru jikigaru ojuakon “Salemde kin̄ koito” goya. Salemde kin̄ koito tina ore funjine oi “Womore kin̄ koito.”

3 Melkisedekji manjomamaine tomiri, daritifepuine tomiri, fufuke damañjine tomiri eru komeine tomiri.* Onju sorij gio siñaj qoruine fukeru damañ tatariiñe tomiri go ropeinj. Inoji Anuture Madere kamasi ojuine fukega.

4 Miminenoñuj Abrahamde arambobo mosiji Melkisedekre funje yaduko oi inji ñone mukuinebi: Abraham injoyorje mebo ya kuririineke kigaku roru wareya, oone me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru mobeine moakon roru Anuture pesiñ ruaya. Ore eru Melkisedekji foriine ropekiine yobu funjine mo fukega.

5 Anutuji Kadi buñoo bujo inji mitiga noreme pega, “Liwaire osigidaone ñi igodoñ yabebi sorij gio bobo Liwait fukebi kufufuñ yonjoj meboyauñ me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru oone mobeine moakon roru Anuture pesiñ

* **6:19:** Lew 16.2 * **6:20:** Kiki 110.4 * **7:1:** Jen 14.17-20 * **7:3:** Biñe Buñoo Melkisedekre manjomama eru daritifepu, fufuke eru kome damañjine oi so mitaniñgaga.

rua yareeinebi." Yonjoji onjo ojuine Abrahamde osigidapu fukegobiyon, oi jibu yonjoajanunde kufufunju ηονορε meone pesiñonjuoi raugaeniminj.*

⁶ Mimiti buño onju pegayon, Melkisedekji Liwaire osigida mo so fukega. Oi jibu Abrahamji Anuture jojofo buño mane sabareku goku meboine osoeru teñgome moakoj 1/10 roru Anuture pesiñ ruaya, oi raugaru mifia teya.

⁷ Sogunenoñunde mea yukuo gogobenenj, yonjoji mifia norebi gogobenenj. Buño oi mugakimij ore embimbinqægobeneñ.

⁸ Kufufuñ noñuñ teñgome moakoj 1/10 roru Anuture pesiñ ruaegobenenj, oi morende soriñ gio bobo Liwait yonjoji raugaegobi. Yonjoji moreñgo goku komeegobiyon, Sombunjo paibe more kitinqaku mibi sanançaru go ropeinj, injojoi raugaega.

⁹ Abrahamji meboine osoeru me yoyoka sosowo oone mobeine moakoj 1/10 roru Anuture pesiñ ruaya, injojoi osigidaine Liwaire ojuakoj bonieru ruaya. Onju mibeneñ soine sagana. Damañ yoo teñgome moakoj 1/10 roru Anuture pesiñ ruaegobenenj, oi ḥasonoruñ Liwaire osigidapuj i raugaegobi.

¹⁰ Ojuakoj igokoine Liwai fukeij ore manesuku injore pesiñ ruaya, ore funjine oi inji: Liwaijii ḥasoinere saki fugo peko Melkisedekji damañ oo wareru Abrahamke qoturebu. Onju.

Melkisedek oi Yesure soso fukega.

¹¹ Anutuji Kadi buñoo Israel kufufuñ mitiga noreko ore so Liwai kubuone njigodon yabebeñ soriñ gio siñajnoñuñ fukegobi. Gio oi babi ojuine oiji kuririnoñuñ sosowo bofukenoñeñ ine, noñuñ soriñ gio siñaj funjine more so embimbinqænobeñ. Gio ore foriineji so sagaya ore eru Yesuji Melkisedek ojuine fukeya. Njigoji oi Aronde burure so onju so igodongabí fukeya.

¹² Soriñ gio siñaj gioinere funjnejie kepiega damañ oo Kadi buñoji ojuakoj kepiega.

¹³ "Soriñ gio siñaj funjine mo," buño oi Ofoñnoñunde migobeneyonj, injojoi Liwai kubuone matayonj, kubu mogone fukeya. Kubu ore njigodi boji sorinde alatao dimaku gio so baku goya.

¹⁴ Ofoñnoñunji Juda kubuone fukeya, buño oi totogo pega. Mosesji Juda kubu yonjoji soriñ gio siñaj ganiminde buño mo so miya.

Soriñ gio siñaj Melkisedek ojuine mo

¹⁵ Ore eru soriñ gio siñaj mo Melkisedekre kamasi ojuine fukega, oiji buño migobenende fori oi totogo akonj yaduko sagaga.

¹⁶ Injojoi moreñ njigoji Kadi buño boyoberu kubuinere so mitigabuñ ore eru soriñ gio siñaj so fukeyayonj, gogo sananjine so jibugaiñ, ore usunjineji mangotekosoriñ gio siñaj fukeya.

¹⁷ Moji injore funjnejie kitinqaku miko Biñe Qurango inji pega, "Goji Melkisedek ojuine soriñ gio siñaj fukeru damañ tatarine tomiri go ropeminiñ."*

¹⁸ Anutuji onju mikumjimi funfunjgaine oi igogaya. Buño funfunjgaine ore usunjineji mataeme bapi nobeingo embimbinqæga, ore eru oi igogaya.

¹⁹ Kadi buñoji njigijo kuririnoñuñ bofukekimij ore so bapi nobeya. Mata. Ore eru buño buru funfunjgaine qomukuru tifeineo oori fiine yobu noreega. Noñuñ oori ore paio dimaku soine Anuture mañfunjgo raru onja wosiekimij.

* 7:5: Jare 18.21 * 7:17: Kiki 11.4

20 Anutuji sorin gio siŋaj gariinere buŋo miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaya. Oňu eyayoŋ, sorin gio siŋaj goine yoŋore buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋojo so misanaŋgabi jibu oňu ebuŋ.

21 Goineji sorin gio siŋaj mo fukebunyoŋ, Anutuji Yesu igodonjgaru buŋoine oi mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaru inji ojija,

“ ‘Goji sorin gio siŋaj fukeru damaj tatariine tomiri go ropeigoŋ.’ Ofonji mimipaŋ buŋo misanaŋgaya, buŋo oi moke so kepieiŋ.”*

22 Mimipaŋ buŋo ore eru Yesuji jojofo buru gariinere fori fukeinde siŋaj fukeru dimaga. Oňu Anutu eru ńnjigo botunoŋjuŋo gio baku goga. Jojofo buru oiji rangbaŋjine odureru fine yobu fukega.

23 Sorin gio siŋaj goine oi ronekoŋ kokoine gobuŋ. Komeru giyoŋanjuŋ jikigaru baiŋ ore embimbiŋgabuŋ, ore eru oi kokoine gobuŋ.

24 Yoŋoji kokoine gobuŋyoŋ, Yesuji damaj tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ, ore eru sorin kubainere siŋaj gio oi tatariine tomiri baku go ropeiŋ.

25 Gio oi baku goga ore eru Yesuji ńnjigo injoreo warebi oga yabeme Anutu manfunjgo raegobi, oi soine sananġarū munaj qa yareko bunyoŋanjuŋi komeega. Damaj so yoŋore eru Anutu oňga wosiega ore goga, ore eru soine munaj qa nore foreega.

26 Sorin gio siŋaj qoruine oŋuineji soine saga nobeega. Injoji tiriine bakare buŋo tomiri eru gbagbataenjine fukega. Anutuji Yesu agiburaj ńnjigo noŋundeone roosoero ogagame Sombuŋ koroine sosowo petigaru paibere paibe roperu fuŋjne mo fukeru goga.

27 Sorin gio siŋaj goineji ateine ateine rone yoŋoyanjunde agiburande eru ore ńadio kufufuŋ yoŋore agiburande eru jomaji boji rigaru gobuŋ. Yesuji injoyanjunde saki fu kisiŋgako boji ririga oŋuine etebi oŋuine oiji kufufuŋ noŋunde agiburaj oi ate moakon oo akon keririkeme saga foreya. Ore eru Yesuji oi sorin gio siŋaj goine oŋuine damaj so eeŋgo so embimbiŋgaga.*

28 Anutuji Kadi buŋoine Moses oteme ore so ńnjigoji nj i igodonj yabebi sorin gio siŋaj qoruine fukeegobi. Moreŋ nj iyoŋo usunyajanjuŋ tomiri gogobiyon, Anutuji seŋjibanggiŋ fukekiminde buŋo oi jiki noreru oi mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaya, ore so Madeine igodonjgaru qorunoŋjuŋ fukega. Qorunoŋjuŋ injoji kuririue sosowo bofukeru damaj tatariine tomiri sanajine go roperu goiŋ. Oňu.

8

Jojofo buru gariinere sorin gio siŋaj qoruine

1 Buŋo migobenej ore buŋo koruŋ qoruine oi inji: Noŋuŋ sorin gio siŋaj qorunoŋjuŋke fukegobenej. Qorunoŋjuŋ injoji Sombuŋ kaeo roperu Rokekiinenoŋunde morumboŋ ńjeŋe keririjineo me furoineo ńega.*

2 Kambaŋ seri sorin foriine oi Sombuŋgo pega. Oi moreŋ nj i babaine matayoy, Ofonji injoye oj bay. Sorin gio siŋaj qorunoŋjuŋ injoji kambaŋ seri sorinde manjine aribe tinaine mokiine yobu oo goku Anutu kiŋjan qateinde gio baega.

3 Morende sorin gio siŋaj qoruine sosowo oi pesin yaŋ Anuture ruaru jomaji boji rigaru gonimimgo igodonj yabeegobenej. Ore so sorin gio siŋaj qorunoŋjuŋ Yesuji oŋuakon injoye Anuture pesin rua oteya.

* **7:21:** Kiki 110.4 * **7:27:** Lew 9.7 * **8:1:** Kiki 110.1

⁴ Mosesre Kadi bujore so pesin yaun Anuture ruaenimiñ ore nj i godoñ yabebi gogobi. Ore eru soriñ gio siñaj qorunoñuj oiji moreñgo gona ine, inoñi morende soriñ gio siñaj fukeinjo embimbingana.

⁵ Morende soriñ gio siñaj yonoji morende boji sorinjo Anutu kinjan qateinde gio baegobi. Soriñ oiji Sombur soriñ kubainere soso eru sasako fukega. Mosesji soriñ kubaine kamban seriji baiñgo eya, damañ oo Anutuji Sombur soriñinere buru oi bararinja teya. Odu foreru siñaj bobo bujoine inij ojiya, “Mane, tukuo gokande buru gadube, ya sosowo ore so poretiñ boyoberu baigonj.” Ore so kamban seriji boji soriñ kubaine bako oiji Sombur soriñde wawakiine fukeya.*

⁶ Anutuji senjinbanjin fukekiminde jojofo buño gariine noreko oiji jojofo buño rangbanjinje odureru fine yobu fukega. Jojofo buño oiji buru gariinere otuñ fukega. Jojofo buru gariine oiji buru rangbanjinje odureru tinabineineke fukega. Tinabine ore so Yesuji jojofo buru gariinere gio fine yobu oi raugaru Anutu eru njingi botunoñungo dimaku bapi nobeega. Gioine oiji morende soriñ gio bobo oi kokoine odureru kuririineke fukega.

⁷ Jojofo buru funfunjgaineji bakare bujoine tomiri fukeru sagana ine, jojofo buru jikiineji fukeinjo mo so odiganobeñ.

⁸ Onjuoy, njingoji jibu sembeabi Anutuji funneyañuj bofukeru miyareru inij miya,

“Ofoñ nonji inij mitigago: Maneniñ! Damañ mo ware fukeinj, oo Israel kubu eru Juda kubu ñoñoke jojofo buru gariine ebemij.*

⁹ Nonji apa ñasopuñañuj meñañunji roru Ijipt kantrione oga yabebe sakibe warebi yonoke jojofo buru ebonyon, yonoji nonde jojofo buru oi so qakatoru reñgabunj. Ore eru nonji onjuakonj oi ñadi yabeboñ. Ofoñ nonji onju mitigago. Jojofo buru gariine ebemij, oi Biñe buño rangbainere so mata.

¹⁰ Onju matayonj, damañ oiji ware fukeme Ofoñ nonji Israel kufufuñ yonoke jojofo buru gariine inij eru mibemij: Nonji nakene Kadi buño sosowo oi yonjore mamanesugo ruaru manyañunjo qurañ onjuine qurañgabe peine. Onju eku yonjore Anutu fukebe yonoji nonde kufufuñ fukeru gonimij.

¹¹ Damañ oo soguine eru mendaine oi sosowo nonde funje mane mukuku gonimij. Ore eru qaqañi moji Ofonde funje manenimiñ ore botuyañunjo so qaji yareru goinj. Kakaineji gboine inij so ojiiñ, ‘Goji Ofoñ mane mukuigón.’

¹² Inj ore noj mane muku nuru gonimij: Nonji eeboboyañuj sembene oi jureru bokebemij. Agiburanjañuj niga nuko oí so jikigaru manesubemij.”

¹³ Anutuji jojofo buruine jikiinere eru “Gariine” miku onjuine oiji jojofo buru funfungainere “Oi rangbanjinje fukeya,” mikro funje onju fukeya. Buño buru moji damañ joroine peku rangbanjinje fukega, oiji jibugainjo ega. Onju.

9

Morende kamban seri sorinjo Anutu inij miten gabunj:

¹ Anutuji jojofo buru funfungaine ruaru oo onjuakonj ohoweine baku miten gakiminde buru oi mitigako boyobebunj. Oi boyoberu moreñgo kamban seri soriñ kubaine babi peya.

* **8:5:** Eks 25.40 * **8:8:** Jer 31.31-34

² Anuture kambaj seri sorij kubaine oi inji babunj: Sorij manjine funfunjagine oo lambere neje eru poroñ kubaine oi Anuture jijo maio uqo nejeo Anuture biñe ruabi neya. Sorij manjine ore tinaíne oi sorij manjine tiriine.*

³ Ore ñadiineo manjine mo tinaíne sorij mokiine yobu oi peya. Sorij manjine yoyoka yokore botugo kambaj dobu dimaya.*

⁴ Sorij manjine mokiine yobu oo juñ jinañ ririgare koro alata eru jojofo burure katapa oi ebu. Alata oi goulji babaíne eru katapa sakiine oi sosowo goulji kefagakiine fukeya. Paora tinaíne mana oi goul deroo ruaru katapa ore manjo siñaj gaegobunj. Onuakon Aronde toku gbaru gidaíne popouine eru Anutuji jojofo buruine kogo qurangko sipaine oi katapa ore manjo siñaj gaegobunj. Katapa manjo ya yokaomo oi onu pebuñ.*

⁵ Katapa paíineo jonus mimerereñ yoyoka goulji babaíne oi dimabu. Oi Anutuji manfunjgo goko kuririquranjinere soso fukeya. Jonus yoyoka oi toyakuñ qorumareru katapa iporoine kefagaru dimabu. Katapa iporoine oi Anuture keririkeinde neje fukeya. Buño moakon moakon oi damanj yoo bubu poretiñ mimane ekimiñ ore so mata.*

⁶ Anuture kambaj seri sorij kubainere ya sosowo oi onu burugabi eko sorij gio siñaj yoñoji damanj so sorij manjine funfunjagine oo roperu Anutujiñ qateku gioyanjñ baku gobunj.*

⁷ Onu gobunyoy, sorij gio siñaj qoruine injoji akon gosa so ate moakon oo sorij manjine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Dari roru oo roperu injoyonjunde eru kufufuñ yoñoji qaqouma paio agiburañ ebunj, ore eru boji rigaru dari keseme wakiya.*

⁸ Onu burugaru ruabi Moro Tiriineji soso oi oduru oiji njingi inji qaji noreru goya: Sorij manjine funfunjagineji jikigaru dimaga, damanj oo Anutuji sorij manjine mokiine yobu ore fuñine oi totogo so bararinjä yareko gobunj.

⁹ Buño oi damanj yoore soso fukega. Fuñine oi inji: Njinggañ yauñine yauñine pesinjruar boji roru warebi rigaegobiyoñ, manyanjñ jibu womo bofukenimijoñ embimbängaeobi. Manyanjñ agiburañ ebunj ore eru kejigako boji roru wareru Anuture sorij kubaine roperu onga wosiegobiyoñ, oiji agiburañyaññ keririkenimijoñ embimbängaeobi.

¹⁰ Uqo yauñ eru obu yauñ roru wareru raqo wareqo ebi miti meso fuñine fuñine eyareegobiyoñ, onu sakire mimiti oi akon boyobeegobi. Ya oi rone sagako eru gobunyoy, Anuture buru gariinere damanji ware fukeme oo akon fuñgaru so jikigaru sagaiñ. Onu.

Kristo dariinere fuñne

¹¹ Kristojo wareru señgiñbañgiñ noreega ore sorij gio siñaj qoruine fukeya, injoji morende kambaj seri sorij njii babaíne oo so ropeya. Onu matayonj, Sombungo sorij kubaine pega, oo ropeya. Sorij kubaine oiji ropekiine fuñine mo fukega. Kuririquranjinjei oi qembibiineke.

¹² Oo roperu sorij manjine funfunjagine petigaru nonij eru bulmakao madeine yonjore dari so roru raya. Onu matayonj, injoyonjunde dari keseme oiji manjo éteko Sombunde sorij manjine mokiine yobu oo ropeya. Oo

* **9:2:** Eks 26.1-30; 25.31-40; 25.23-30 * **9:3:** Eks 26.31-33 * **9:4:** Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jare 17.8-10; Eks 25.16; Dut 10.3-5 * **9:5:** Eks 25.18-22 * **9:6:** Jare 18.2-6 * **9:7:** Lew 16.2-34

damañ moakonde so ropeko saga foreko pega. Duenonuñ oñu baru senjiñbañgiñ fukekimiñ ore kesueko damañ tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropein.

13 Rone moreñgo nonij eru bulmakao nj yaberu dariyanuñ roru wareru bulmakao njigo jeñorjine oiji boji rigaru ore komeine oñuakoñ roru wareru njingo bopeborinjanjke oiji igokuru garu rau yarebi saga yabeya. Oñu munaj qa yarebi oiji sakiyanuñ jureru bagbagbaga yabeme gobun.*

14 Oñu ebuñ ine, Kristore dariñi damañ yoo munajqoqo kamasi oñi kokoine odureru inji enoreega: Dariineji mañnoñur kejigako oñi jureru eebobononuñ kome sananinere biñe fukekimiñ ore so oñi keririkeega. Oñu enoreko gogo Rauine Anutu kinjan qateinde gio oñi afagaru baku gokimij. Moro Tiriineji go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropein, injoñi Kristo bapi gako bakaine tomiri goyayoñ, noñunde eru injoyoñe kikisij ee eru Anuture boji lama fukeya.

15 Funjine inji ore Kristojo jojofo buru gariñere siñaj qoruine fukega: Anutuñi njingo senjiñbañgiñ fukeru damañ tatariine tomiri oñuine gokiminde buñjo kiperu oñga yabeya, yoñoji ya oñi rauganimiñ ore manega. Ore eru Kristo igodongako Anutu eru njingo botunoñuñgo mañmoakoñ ekiminde gio baku goga. Jojofo buru funfungainere damango njingoñi kadi odureru agiburañ ebi oiji kipe yabeko gobun, Kristojo oñi oone pirue yabein ore eru komeru dueyañuñ bayá.

16 Moji yareyaine sosowo gogoinetaruiñ, damañ oo ogoinere biñe fukeinj ore mitigame buñjo pega, ogoineji ya oñi pipa so roinj. Pipa matayon, buñjo rauineji komeko funjineji totogo fukeme njonebi damañ oo oñi soine roinj.

17 Gariñe gome damañ oo buñjoine oiji foriineke so fukeinyoñ, buñjo rauineji komeko buñjoine oiji usujineke fukeinj.

18 Buñjo ore so jojofo buru funfungaine oñi oñuakoñ joma dariine so kesenobuñ ine, foriineke so fukena.

19 Buru funfungainere fori oñi fukeya: Mosesji Kadi buñore mimiti buñjo sosowo oñi kufufuñ sosowo yonjre oseru njadiineo bulmakao madeine eru nonij yabeko dariyanjunji wakiya. Wakiko oñi roru obuke qodureru lama sikiine boboroñ yojunjuñ roru ondu sisiineo kiperu dario igokurugaru tieko Kadi buñjo Quran lama sakiineo quranjguru poporiñgabun, oñi rau teya. Oñi rau teru kufufuñ sosowo botuyañuñgo roregaru dari obuo igokurugaru tieru bokeme oiji rau yareya.*

20 Oñu rau yareru inji yajiya, "Anutuñi buñjoine reñganimiñ ore mitiga ñæreru ñoñoke jojofo ega ore dariine yo."

21 Oñu yajiru jikigaru kamban seri sorij kubaine oñi oñuakoñ dari oo igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. Munajqoqo gio baniminde kuriri yareya sosowo oñi oñuakoñ igokurugaru bokeme rau teya.*

22 Anuture Kadi buñoji mitiga ore so oñi me oñi sosowo oñi dariñi jurebeneñ gbagbataejine fukega. Ore eru moji dari so kongana ine, Anutuñi agiburañnoñuñ so bokena. Oñu.*

Kristore dariñi agiburañnoñuñ keririkeega.

23 Morende sorij kubaine oñi Sombunde sorij kubainere soso eru sasako Moreñgo sorij eru ore merofu eru jonu oñi boji ririga eru oñuine oiji munaj qa yarebi gbagbataejine fukebi sagayayoñ, Sombuñ sorij kubainere yareya ore oñi so sagaga. Ore eru Kristojo boji ririga funjine mo eya,

* **9:13:** Lew 16.15-16; Jare 19.9, 17-19 * **9:19:** Eks 24.6-8 * **9:21:** Lew 8.15 * **9:22:** Lew 17.11

oiji Sombun sorinjo roperu ore yareyaine sosowo munaj qa yabeko gbagbataenjine fukebi sagaya. Boji ririga funjine mo oiji morende boji ririga oi odureru bikiineke fukeya.

²⁴ Ore funjine oi inji: Kristoji boji sorin manjine mokiine yobu njii babaine oo so ropeya. Morende sorin kubaine oi Anuture sorin kubaine foriinere sasako fukeya. Kristoji Sombun kae foriine oo roperu damañ yoo bapi nobeiniq ore minebobonojuñ fukeru Anuture jino maio fukeega.

²⁵ Morende sorin gio sijanj qoruineji gosa so joma dariyanjuñ roru boji sorin manjine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Kristoji ore kamasi so eega. Injoji Sombun kaeo ate kokoine so ropeya. Anuture boji lama fukeko gosa so qaenimiñ ore eru paibe so ropeya.

²⁶ Ate moakonji so sagana ine, inji Anutuji Sombun moreñ bofuke yapeya, damañ oone fungaru joisererenjine bikiineke maneko ateine boakon fukena. Onju matayon, morende damanji tarijanjo eme damañ yoo ateine moakon akon agiburanj keririkeij ore eru fukeya. Fukeru injoyone boji ririga onjuine eteniminde eru rurua eya.

²⁷ Moreñ njinjigo noñjunde buru oi inji pega: Noñjuñ damañ mogo komekimiñ eru ore nadio Anutuji buñjonojuñ osoero mitari noreinj.

²⁸ Buru ore so Kristoji onuakon njinjigo boakon noñjunde agiburanj keririkeij ore ateine moakonde so wareru injoyone boji ririga onjuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. Injoji damañ mogo kirieru wareinj. Agiburande eru moke so wareinjyon, njinjigo fukeinde ore odigaegobeneñ, noñjuñ senjinbanjigj noreru oga nobeinj ore eru fukeinj. Onju.*

10

Ate moakon komego rurua eko saga foreru pega.

¹ Kadi bunjo ranjbanjine oiji senjinbanjigj fukekiminde funjne foriine oi so fukeyayon, senjinbanjigj fukeinde sasako oi peya. Anuture Kadi bunjore funjne onju pega ore eru njinjigo Anutu miteñ gakimiñ ore sorin kubaineo damañ so ropeegobi, yonjoji qowirieru kuririyajanjuñke fukenimiñgo embimbininggaegobi. Yonjoji damañ tatariiine tomiri pesin yauñ roru wareru ruaru boji ririga oi akon gosa so jikigaru eru gobuñyoñ, oiji so sagaya.

² Oiji sagana ine, boji ririga oi soine bokenobun. Sorin kubaineo Anutu ohoweine baku miten gabun yonjoji ate moakon munaj qa yabebi gbagbataenjine fuke forenobun ine, onju agiburanjanjuñde mimi oi so jikigaru manenobuñyoñ, oi jikigaru manebeñ. Ore eru joma yauñ oi jikigaru pesinjanjuñ ruaebun.

³ Gosa so boji rigaru gobun, oiji jikigaru agiburanjanjuñde mimi oi kegbore yareme gobun.

⁴ Bulmakao ni eru noniñ yonjore dariji agiburanj keririkeinjgo embimbininggaega. Oi esoebunyoy, qunjaru go wapebuñ.

⁵ Ore eru Kristoji morenjo wakiru fukeya, damañ oo inji miya, "Anutu, goji pesin yaunde eru boji riganimiñ ore so sase eru gomeñyoñ, morenjo gogore saki oi bomogaru nareya.*"

⁶ Boji rigaru agiburanjanjuñde ore eru pesin yaunjine yaunjine ruaru gobun, oi ñoneru ore eru so jerieru gomeñ.

⁷ Damañ oo inji ojibon, 'Anutu mane, nonji yoo warego.

* **9:28:** Ais 53.12 * **10:5:** Kiki 40.6-8

Nonde fuŋne oi papia poporinjine oo qurangabi pega. Ore so gore maŋ anjire so eba eku gobemij.

8 Rone inji miya, “Pesin yauŋ ruaru boji rigaru agiburanyanjuŋi posikeinj ore ya fuŋne fuŋne eru gobuŋ, ore eru anjigoji so fukeko maneru gomen. Oi ḡonneru ore eru so jerieru gomen.” Ya oi Kadi buŋo ranqbaɪnere so jikigaru egebiyon, oi jibu oŋu miya.

9 Ore ḡadiineo buŋo inji miya, “Anutu mane, nonji yoo wareru gore maŋ anjire so eba eku gobemij.” Oŋu miku Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gakiminde fuŋne fuŋfunjgaine oi igogaru kadi gariine igodongaya.

10 Anuture maŋ anjiji maŋgo eteko sakiineji boji ririga oŋuine ebi tariko ore eru roosoe noreko gbagbataejine fuke foreben. Ate moakonde so sakiine kisingaya, oiji damaŋ so sagaru pe ropeinj.

11 Damanjine damaŋjine sorinj gio siŋaj sosowo yono dimaku sorinj giyoŋanjuŋ baegobi. Jijiki boji oi akon rigaru riga eegobiyoŋ, oiji agiburanjyānjuŋ keririkeinjō embimbīŋgægobi.*

12 Oiji embimbīŋgægobiyoŋ, Sombunde sorinj gio siŋaj qoruine Yesu inoji ateine moakonde so agiburande eru sakiine kisingačo damaŋ tatariae tomiri sagaru pe ropeinj. Moreŋgo boji ririga oŋuine dimaku otebi Sombuŋ sorinjō roperu Anuture me furoineo ḡega.*

13 Oo ḡeku damaŋ botuine yoo Anutuji kisopuine ketunjgame waki yabeko Kristo kufuinere koji* fukebi kokoriaŋ enimij ore odigaru goga.

14 Ate moakonde so komego rurua eko boji ririga oŋuine etebi oiji saga foreko soine ḡinjigo roosoe nobeko gbagbataejine fukekiminde so fukegobenen. Oŋu soine qowirie nobeko kuririnoŋuŋ sosowo bofukeru damaŋ tatariae tomiri oŋuine go ropekimiŋ.

15 Moro Tiriineji oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi kitinjaku miko manegobeneŋ. Rone buŋo inji miko pega:

16 “Ofoŋ nonji inji migo: Damaŋ goineji tariko oo jojofo buru gariine yonjoke ebemiŋ, oi inji: Nonji Kadi buŋone sosowo oi maŋ wombunyānjuŋ ruarу mamaneyanjuŋo quraŋ oŋuine qurangabemij.”*

17 Oŋu miku inji jikigaya, “Nonji yonjore agiburaŋ eru eebobo jaubaineke ebuŋ, ore eru niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesuku gobemij.”*

18 Buŋo ore so foriine fukeko Anutuji agiburanjnoŋuŋ bokeme buŋonjuŋ tariko ore eru agiburanjnoŋunde boji rigakiminde kamasi so fukega. Oŋu.

Anutuke yameŋ keku gokimiŋ ore onja noreya.

19 Ore eru mankekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Yesure dariji jure nobeko soine Anuture sorinj manjine mokiine yobu oo ropekimiŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ garu sananġaru manyoka so eegobeneŋ. Mata!

20 Yesuji kadi rarainere kadi gariine bataningame injoyoŋe gogo sananjinere kadi fuke noreega. Kadi oi injoyonjunde saki kisingarу oŋuine oiji bataningame pega. Kadi oi oderu Anuture sorinde kamban̄ dobu petigaru sorinj manjine mokiine yobu oo ropekimiŋ. Yesure sakiji maŋgo enoreko kamban̄ dobu oi soine petigakimiŋ.

21 Yesuji sorinj gio siŋaj ropekiine fuke noreega. Inoji Anuture kufufuŋ sosowo siŋaj noberu goga.

* **10:11:** Eks 29.38 * **10:12:** Kiki 110.1 * **10:13:** Rosipuine bawaki yaberu gbiŋ eru mimi eyarenimij ore kufuyanjuŋi odetunjanjuŋo paiyanjuŋo koji oŋuine odemagaru gobuŋ. Juda yonjore fuŋne oŋu. * **10:16:** Jer 31.33 **10:17:** Jer 31.34

²² Oňu goga ore eru noňuň kiko bokeru manjyoka sosowo yoberu jíjiki akon mamanesiň paio dimaku Anuture manjuňgo raru oňga wosiru goinebenen. Dariineji tieme rau noreru manjnoňuň kejigame oi jureme gbagbataenje fukeru goinebenen. Manjnoňunji so jikigaru minoreko koimo goinebenen. Obu yaganje raubeneň bayagaň nobeko oňuine Anutuke qakatoru goinebenen.*

²³ Anutuji seňiňbaňgij fukekiminde buňo kipe noreya, iňoji buňoine daman so boyoberu noňurke dimaga. Oňu dimaga ore eru oňuine fukekimin ore odigaru oori eru mifukeeinebenen. Oo tuturi bokeru qin keru dimaku sananjaru goinebenen.

²⁴ Manji jojoko eru eebobo fiine ekimin ore manjbapakare eku kikitin ee eku goinebenen. Oňu gokimin ore daman so sisinjan ee eku goinebenen.

²⁵ Goineji yoňoyaňunde manjkekerisie kufufunde tutumaj bokeegobi, noňuň mosi ore kamasi so eru goinebenen. Oňu matayoň, Ofoň wareinde moge ňoneru damanjineji bombenjaga oňu manegobenen, ore so yamen keku sananjaru manjbapakare nadunqadun eku goinebenen.

²⁶ Biňe buňo foriine maneru noňunde anigo agiburaň kosa ekimiň ine, agiburaňnoňuň ore eru pesiň boji mo ekimiň ore embimbinqakimiň. Boji ririga mo oi so bapi nobeinj.

²⁷ Oi so bapi nobeinjyon, Anutuji buňonoňuň oi mitariku geoine bokirieme painoňuňgo ropeinje odigaru gburugburu nobeko kokoinoňuň maneru goinebenen. Anutuji kisopuine misi boruňineji riga yabeň, ore usuňine oi akon fukeň ore odigaru gokimin.*

²⁸ Moji Mosesre Kadi buňo ňadi gaga oi buňo koroino ruabi yoyoka me yokaomoji buňoine kitinjaku mibi buňoineke fukeň ine, oi so ňonemaiň etebi komere biňe fukeň.*

²⁹ Oňu fukeinjyon, ňinjigo mo oňuine inore buňore uruňu manesugobi? Moji Anuture Madere buňo kufuineji odetaparu bokeega. Jojofo buru gariinere dariji roosoeme gbagbataenje fukeyayon, dari oi ya omaine oňuine bawaki eteega eru yaunmoriri Rauine Moro Tiriine oi igosisi eetega. Moji oňuine fukeko Anutuji buňoine osoeru geoine wojimure so oteme sagana? Kadi buňo qomukuru komere biňe fukekiminde so fukegobenerenyon, Anutuji ňinjigo oňuinere geo oi misi boruňineke oteko paiineo ropeko joisererenj mokemoke yobu maneru goň. Wamo joisererenj saga tena? Inore fuňnere uruňu manesugobi?*

³⁰ Buňo mo inji pega, "Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi nonde gio. Nonji ňinjigo buňoyaňunde geoine bokiriebeminj." Jikigaru buňo mo inji miko pega, "Ofonji kufufunjuine ňonore buňo osoeru mitariiň." Mo moji oňu miya, ninjoi oi manegobenen.*

³¹ Anutu gogo Rauinere jiňo maio dimaku waki nobeko meineji nobeinj oiji momokiine yobu fukeň. Oňu.

³² Egu gbanjinimiň ore inji migo: Anuture tatamaji wareko biňe gaku tamaebun, daman funfungaine oi manesuku goinebi. Damanc oo manesinde jigo qaku joisererenj kokoine bofukeru oi jibu jogbasasanaň eru nadurende gadurebe eru dimaku sananjabuň. Oi so niga ňabeine.

* ^{10:22:} Lew 8.30; Eze 36.25 * ^{10:27:} Ais 26.11 * ^{10:28:} Dut 17.6; 19.15 * ^{10:29:} Eks 24.8
* ^{10:30:} Dut 32.35-36

33 Damañ goineo mimi qa ḥarebi ḥerijetataj manebi tumoqoqoo ḥone denden̄ ḥaberi gobuŋ. Damañ goineo ogopuŋaŋuŋ kamasi ḥouakoŋ eŋarebi yoŋore keririn̄go dimabuŋ.

34 Goine witi pigo rua yabebi ḥebuŋ, oi ḥone yaberu joisererenyauŋ moko maneru gobuŋ. Mebo komoŋ-ḥaŋauŋ imasamaken qaku furu robuŋ, oi jeri paio mane sabareku gobuŋ. Sombunde tebe mariku funjine mo so jibugaŋ, oi pe ḥarega ore maneru ore eru bobomirin̄ maneru gobuŋ.

35 Ore eru koimoŋauŋ damañ yoo so bokeinebi. Oi so bokebi Anutuji ore furiine souguine ḥarein̄.

36 Anutuji ya ḥareinde buŋo kipeme pega, ḥonoji oi rauganimin̄ ore dimagobi. Ore eru Anuture maŋ anj boyoberu yobin̄ maneku karieru yameŋ keku goniŋin̄ ine, Sombunde biŋe oiji ḥonore biŋe fukein̄.

37 Inj ore dimaku sanan̄garu goinebi: Damañ pomponjine yobu oi akoŋ jikigaru odigabeneŋ

"Moke warein̄, injōji ware fukein̄. Damañine so bojoroko ropein̄yoŋ, damañinere so poretin̄ warein̄."

38 Poretin̄ warein̄yoŋ, nonde ogoji eebobo poretin̄ boyobeega, injore mananesinji maŋgo eteko sanan̄garu go ropein̄. Moke kirieru mamane- siŋine bokein̄ ine, oi so sagako maŋneji injore so jeriein̄."*

39 Buŋo oŋu pegayon̄, ninjōji niŋjōgo maŋyaŋauŋ moke kirieru mamane- siŋyaŋauŋ bokeru misi korure biŋe fukenimin̄, yoŋore kubuo so dimagobeneŋ. Oŋu matayon̄, mananesiŋnoŋuŋ oi siŋjan̄ gabeneŋ Anutuji munan̄ qa noreko goku Sombuŋ kaeo ropekimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

11

Niŋjōgo mananesiŋyaŋunde eru ya inj fukeya:

1 Mamanesinde fuŋne oi inj: Ya fukein̄ ore origagobeneŋ, oi fukein̄go ore sanan̄garu manjoka tomiri manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Ya ḥonjoneine mata ore so eba eku foriine ḥonein̄go odigaru koimo dimagobeneŋ.

2 Ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru niŋjōgo mananesiŋyaŋunji maŋgo eyareko maŋyaŋauŋ kerisiebi Anutuji ḥone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuŋ.

3 Mamanesiŋnoŋunji maŋgo enoreko ya sosowore fuŋne oi inj mane taniŋgagobeneŋ: Anutuji buŋoine mitigaru oiji Sombuŋ eru morende yareya sosowo bofukeya. Ore eru damañ yoo ya ḥoneegobeneŋ, oi ya ḥonjoneine oone so qowirieru fukeya.*

Abel, Enok, Noa yoŋore mananesiŋ

4 Kein (Kain) Abel yokoji Anuture boji rigabire Abelji manjine kerisieme mananesiŋineji maŋgo eteko poretin̄ reŋgako kondunjineji poretin̄ ropeya. Oŋu ropeko Anutuji bojiine ḥoneko sagako mibooroya. Miboorome Abelji posiine fukeya, Anutuji buŋoine oi kitin̄gaku miko mananesiŋineji maŋgo eteko maneya. Oŋu maneru goku komeyayon̄, oi jibu damañ yoo eeboboine manebebeneŋ buŋo oiji jikigaru maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareru kitin̄ga noreega.*

5 Ni tinaine Enok injōji ronekon̄ manjine kerisieme Anutuji buŋoine kitin̄gaku miboorome maneru injore jiŋoo sagaru goya. Oŋu go wapeko mananesiŋineji Enok maŋgo eteko Anutuji sakike ogagame Sombuŋgo ropeya.

* **10:38:** Hab 2.3-4 * **11:3:** Jen 1.1; Kiki 33.6-9; Jon 1.3 * **11:4:** Jen 4.3-10

"Anutuji ogagame paibe ropeko jikigaru bofukeinjo embimbiñgabuñ." Biñe Quran ore so Enok mananesinjeji sabareko so komeya.*

⁶ Manjine Anutureo kerisiega, inoji buño inji manesinj gaiñ: Anutuji goga eru Anutuji njinjio injore jinjo maio sagakiminde baagobi, yonj furi yareinj. Buño yoyoka oi manesinj garu soine Anuture manfunjø wareinjyoñ, so manesinj gaku mo injore jinjo maio sagainjo embimbiñgakimiñ.

⁷ Anutuji Noare ya fukeinde siñaj bobo buño bararinja teya. Bararinja teko Noaji mane taniñgaru sombuine fuñjine mo maneru foriñne so ñoneko mananesinjeji manjo eteko reñgaru ogâ baya. Anutuji injonye eru garikiñpuine ñeji yabeinjo ore maneru ogâ oi baya. Noa mananesinjeji manjo eteko ogâ baya, eebobo oiji moreñ njinjio fuñneyañun kekesiñne bararinja yareko Anutuji buñoyanjuñ mitariko sibirigabuñ. Manyañun so kerisieru sibirigabuñyoñ, Noare mananesinji manjo eteko Anuture jinjoo posiine fukekiminde yaunjoi raugaya. Njinjio Anutu manesinj gabeneñ buñonoñun mitariko posikeegobeneñ, Noaji ore so posiine fukeya. Onju.*

Abraham Sara yokore mananesinj

⁸ Anutuji Abraham moreñ mo injore biñe fukeinj ore miku oo raingo ore onja teya. Onja teko mananesinjeji manjo eteko buño oi reñgaya. Uro raru ropañra oi so maneyayonj, oi jibu injonyunde moreñ bokeru raya.*

⁹ Raru raru Anutuji moreñ injore biñe fukeinj ore mikipeya, oo ropeya. Roperu kotu fukeru njinjio eeboboyañun so maneyayonj, mananesinjeji manjo eteya ore eru jibu kambaj aco baku ureru oo peku gobuñ. Ñaso madeyokaine Aisak Jeikob yokoj oñuakonj Anutuji moreñ yareinde jojofo buño oi akorj raugaru moreñ oo jikigaru kambaj akoyañun baku ureru peku gobuñ.*

¹⁰ Sombuñ siti otunjineji so goregainj, Abrahamji oi ñoneinjo odigaru goya. Anutuji siti ore buru ruaru sasakoine baku pi otunyauñun sikeku bako sanañ qanqanjiñne pe ropeinj, oo ropeinjo eru odigaru kambaj acoo goya.

¹¹ Onju goku ñi pogo fukehayonj, mananesinjeji manjo eteko sanañgaru mama fukeya. Abrahamde ñonuñ Sara inoji kufiñ goyayonj, oi jibu kuagaru made roya. Anutuji Abrahamde kufufuñ soguine fukeinde buño kiperu oteya, injore eru buñoinjeji foriñneke fukeinjo manesinj garu goya. Mamanesinje oiji manjo eteko madeine fukeko ñoneya.*

¹² Ñi moakonj injore mananesinji manjo eteko komekiine kamasi fukehayonj, oi jibu injoreone kufufuñ soguine yobu fukebuñ. Bobuñ qonikinjo tamaebi jareyañun oseingo embimbiñgagobeneñ, me magen koe qanqanjo pega, osigidapuineji ore so sauheru fukebuñ.*

Njinjio yoo Sombuñ kaere anj sogo maneru gobuñ:

¹³ Njinjio sunduyañun oi migobeneñ, yonj sosowo manyañun kerisieru Anutu manesinj gaku goku komebuñ. Anutuji moreñ yareinde buño kipe yabeko gobuñyoñ, moreñ oo so ropebuñ. Onju matayonj, morenyauñun oi jorigo dimaku piku ñoneru oheweine baku jeriebuñ. Ñoneru mo jerieru inji mitanigaru mibuñ, "Moreñgo kotu fukeru qanda gogobeneñ."*

¹⁴ Njinjio yonjoyañunde pi morenyauñunjo ropañniminde janjanjbumbur odeegobi, yonjoi buño onju miegobi.

* **11:5:** Jen 5.21-24 * **11:7:** Jen 6.13-22 * **11:8:** Jen 12.1-5 * **11:9:** Jen 35.27 * **11:11:** Jen 18.11-14; 21.2 * **11:12:** Jen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12 * **11:13:** Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15; Kiki 39.12

15 Moreŋ bokebuŋ, ore manesuku bujoine minobuŋ ine, yoŋoji soine kirieru oo rabi maŋyaŋunji tarina.

16 Soine kirienobuŋyoŋ, yoŋoji ore eru so manesuku gobuŋ. Ore eru matayon, kantri fuŋjine mo Sombunjo pega, oo ropenimijoŋ anji sogo maneru gobuŋ. Anutuji yoŋore siti bame ore eru Anutu tinaine “Nonunde Anutu!” mikabi oi maneru jerieru yoŋore eru mimi mo so maneega.

Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob, Josef yoŋore mamanesij

17 Anutuji Abraham eesoigo ruako mamanesijneji maŋgo eteru Aisak Anuture yaŋŋ oteya. Anutuji Aisakre moreŋ oteiŋo ojime Abrahamji jojofo buŋo oi raugayayoŋ, jibu madeine moakoj oi mane tariru oiji boji rigaiŋgo eya.*

18 Anutuji Abrahamde buŋo inji ojija, “Aisakji osigidapugo maŋgo eyareko fukeru gore tina osigaru gonimiŋ.” Buŋo oi maneyayoŋ, jibu madeine koroo ruaya.*

19 Ruaru inji osoeru manesuya, “Komeiŋyoŋ, Anutuji soine sanangaru bogboreme komegone pakerein.” Soso buŋo oŋu miya, ore so madeineji moke jikigaru komegone oŋuine pakereme ogagaya.

20 Mamanesijneji Aisak maŋgo eteko madeyokaine Jeikob eru Esau (Iso) oi mifia yareya. Anuture mifia oiji damaŋ jikineo oŋuakoj saga yapeko paŋyakungo ropeeŋgo ore oŋga wosiya.*

21 Jeikobji komeiŋgo eya, damaŋ oo mamanesijneji maŋgo eteko madeine Josefre madeyoka yoyoka oi mifia yaperu gbaruinere tifeineo roegar Anutu oheweine baku miten gaya.*

22 Josefre komeineji bomberŋaya, damaŋ oo mamanesijneji maŋgo eteko Israel kufufuŋ Ijipt bokeru warebuŋ, ore sunduine oi kegboreru yajiya. Oŋu yajiru jiki qoŋbuŋine uro yoŋganiminde buŋo oi mitiga yareya. Oŋu.*

Mosesre mamanesij

23 Mamanesiŋyakunji Mosesre mangomama maŋgo eyateko Mosesji fukeya, oi damaŋ oone fuŋgaru kaiŋ yokaomore so sumunŋabu. Made oi ɻone anjineke kamasiine mo fukeya, oi ɻonteru kiŋ koitore mimiti egū odurenimire kokoi so eru madeyakun sumunŋarū siŋŋ gabu.*

24 Mosesji sogueme tinaine farao kiŋ oduinere made oŋgabi mamane-
sijneji maŋgo eteko tina oi osigaŋgo takigaru farao koitore pi bokeru
rauseya.*

25 Soine jikigaru Ijipt yoŋoke agiburande jeri bofukeru oi damaŋ pom-
poŋjine kosa jerienayoŋ, gogoine oŋuine oi ɻadi gaya. Oi ɻadi gaku Anuture
maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoke jikigako sisikoŋkoŋ eyarebi oi moko maneru
jogbasasanaj enimij ore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

26 Anutuji furi oteiŋ oobe piku dimaku sanangaya. Ore eru Ijipt yoŋoji
juŋe masapuyaŋŋuke fukeru batiqatiine tomiri gobuŋ, ore maneko ya
wawakiine fukeya. Oiji ya wawakiine fukeko ɻadi gaku Munaŋqoŋ
Rauineke jikigako injore eru igosisi eteru gobuŋyoŋ, oi maneko jibu fori-
neke eru ropekiine fukeya.

* **11:17:** Jen 22.1-14 * **11:18:** Jen 21.12 * **11:20:** Jen 27.27-29, 39-40 * **11:21:** Jen 47.31-48.20
* **11:22:** Jen 50.24-25; Eks 13.19 * **11:23:** Eks 2.2; 1.22 * **11:24:** Eks 2.10-12

27 Mamanesinjineji Moses mango eteko Ijipt farao koitoyañunde mañ egu riganqaiñ ore kokoi so maneru kantriine bokeru wareya. Anutu ñonjoneine mata oi ñoñoneinere kamasi manesuku goya, ore eru yamen keku dimaku sanançaya.

28 Mamanesinjineji mango eteko ñonemaiñ komban^{*} ruaru ore buru mitiga yareko jerieru ñebun. Qoqokomere mimererenji Ijipt manjineo moru madepuyañuj yabeko Israel yonore madepuji egu komenimingo ore mitiga yareko mendiyajanjo dari rau tebun.^{*}

29 Mamanesinyajanjuñi Israel ñiñigo mango eyareko Koe Boborouñ oi moreñ pajineo rarainere so petigaru warebuñ. Ijipt mamari ñi yonoji oi petigan-imingo esoebuñyoñ, obuji kefa yabeme noru sibirigabuñ.^{*}

Reihab eru mamanesinde ñiñigo yo goine

30 Mamanesinyajanjuñi Israel kufufuñ mañgo eyareko Jeriko taongo wareru saine una 7:de so roregaru moko ra warebi saine sananjine oiji kirigaru wakibuñ.*

31 Mamanesinjineji sau ñigo Reihab mañgo eteko inji eko Anutuji ñoneru emboñ eya: Israel minebobo yokoji moreñ ñoneru manenimi ore kamiine warebire ogo eku kepore yapeya. Anutuji oi ñoneru jiki qoqomuku ñiñigo yabeko sibirigabi Reihab ñoneru embon eteme yonoke moko so komeya. Onu.*

32 Wamo buño moke jikigaru minobo? Deiwid, Samuel eru kajeqouñ ñiñigo goine yonore binaj jikigaru minobo ine, nonde damanji so sagana.*

33 Mamanesinyajanjuñi goine mango eyareko morumboñ saine saine bourunjaru siñaj garu ñiñigo botin yabebi eebobo poretiñ boyoberu gobuñ. Anutuji ya noreinde buño kipeme pega, kokoinejí buño ore so onga wosiru manesinj gabii foriine fukeme robuñ. Goineji laion joma botuyañujgo onga wosiru manesinj gabii Anutuji laion mauyañuj kipeya.*

34 Goineji misi boruñ mango onga wosiru manesinj gabii Anutuji misi usunjine qokobeko so ja yabeya. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabeinjo ebi Anutuji yonore siqo mi maari eme peroriebuñ. Kokoinjeji bedajine fukeru onga wosiru manesinj gabii Anutuji usuñ yareme sanançabuñ. Goineji jigo qaku onga wosiru manesinj gabii Anutuji usuñ yareme mamari sananqanqajine fukebuñ. Kotu yonore mamari kubuji warebi goineji onga wosiru manesinj garu oone yobebi totieru rabuñ.*

35 Ñigo goine tifeyajanjuñi komeko onga wosiru manesinj gabii Anutuji bogboreme komegome pakerekoo moke jikigaru qodurebuñ. Ñiñigo goine kome ñadiineo señgiñbañgiñ ropekiine bofukenimingo maneru yamen keku dimabuñ. Onu dimabi kumunenji yaberu sisikoñkoñ fuñne fuñne eyareku inji yajibuñ, “Anutu mugande pipa pirue gukimin.” Onu yajibuñyoñ, yonoji oi usebi jikigaru qaima eyareru gobuñ.*

* **11:28:** Anutre mimererenji Israel ñiñigo ñone yaberu embon eru yadureya ore komban oi nonjunde buñoo ‘Nonemaiñ komban’ mibeneñ Webo buñoo ‘Pasowa’ migobi. * **11:28:** Eks 12.21-30

* **11:29:** Eks 14.21-31 * **11:30:** Jos 6.12-21 * **11:31:** Jos 2.1-21; 6.22-25 * **11:32:** Koito 6.11-8.32;

4.6-5.31; 13.2-16.31; 11.1-12.7; 1 Sml 16.1-1 Kin 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1-25.1 * **11:33:** Dan 6.1-27 * **11:34:**

Dan 3.1-30 * **11:35:** 1 Kin 17.17-24; 2 Kin 4.25-37

³⁶ Goineji Anutu manesin gabu igosisi eku ḥoṇoru joruitekeji yabebi joisereret funjne funjne bofukeru gobun. Jikigaru goine nigi yaberi witi piine piine oo rua yabebi gobun.*

³⁷ Goine koji yabebi komebuŋ. Goine segeji boti yabebi yoyoka fukebuŋ. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabebi komebuŋ. Goineji lama sakiine eru noniŋ sakiine oiji kamban ojuine keru kosa raru roregabun. Onu wakiqoqoin yobu fukebi kekesuesue eru sisikoŋko kosa eyarebi gobun.*

³⁸ Sombunde kuririyauŋke fukeru morende eebobo sembene ore manebi so saga yabeme oo so jikigabun. So jikigaru kosa roregaru moren buroineo ra wareru tukuine tukuine roperu wakiru kouŋ me moren popouinere manjo peku gobun. Onu.

³⁹ Njingo sunduyaŋun migo, oi sosowo mamanesiŋyaŋunji manjo eyareko manyaŋun kerisiebi Anutuji ḥone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobun. Onu gobunyoŋ, oi jibu Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ funjne mo noreinde buŋo kipeme pega, oo yonjoreone moji mo so ropeya. Mata.

⁴⁰ Anutuji oi yonjorayekoj matayoŋ, nonjuk moko kuririnoŋunke fuke forekimiŋ ore manega. Onu maneru ore eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ funjne mo noreko bofukekiminde buŋo buru ruame pega. Onu.

12

Anutuji mama enoreru botij nobeega.

¹ Njingo kubu soguine yobu ojuineji mamanesinde funjne kitengaku miku kuŋ ojuine re noberu dimagobi, oi manegobeneŋ. Ore eru noŋun ojuakoj yobinnoŋun sosowo eru agiburan afaine akon kariŋ nobeega, oi bokebeneŋ raine. Anutuji noŋun mamanesinde jigo qaku Satan gbiŋ etekiminde buru ruame pega. Ore eru gogo botuine yo goku komekiminj, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe ojuine yamer keku jigo qaku giniŋgaru rainebenej.

² Yesuji mamanesiŋnoŋun qowirieme fukeko bosogueru sanangaru kuririineke fukeega, Rauine oi jinnoŋunji piku poretiŋ ḥoneinebenenj. Inoji soine jikigaru Sombuŋ kaeo goku jerienayon, oi bokera wakiru ore mobeine joisereret maneya. Mariponjo suronqoqo ojuine komeinde mimi maneru oi so useyayon, oi tumoqoqoo maneku karieru komeya. Komeru Anuture morumboŋ ḥenejo roperu me furoineo neŋa.

³ Agiburan njingo yonoji onu kiso etebi joisereret maneya, ḥoṇoji oi manesuku goinebi. Gbanjiru wirieru maŋwawaki fukeru dimaku mamane-ſiŋ-ŋaŋun eru oorinŋun egū bokeniminj ore onu eeinebi.

⁴ Agiburan egū ekimiŋ ore jogbasasanaŋ eru jigo qaku gokabi oo agiburande Rauji darijombun (jobu) so ḥabeyo.

⁵ Mamaji odumadepuine yonjore uŋsowon buŋo yarega, Anutuji ore so buŋo mo inj naje imo niiga ḥabeko gogobi,
“O madene, Ofonji botij guega, ore eru manende wawakiine so eine. Buŋo
migareko oo maŋwawaki so fukeru goigon.”*

⁶ Ofonji njingo manji jojoko eyareru oi botij yabeega.

Njingo odumade ojuine oga yaberu siŋaj yabeega, yonjoso sowo kobilji
yabeega.”

⁷ Odumade mo mamaineji so botiŋgako kosa gona, ojuine injore odumade
so fukena. Ore eru Anutuji ḥoṇo odumade ojuine ejareega. Ore eru yobin

* ^{11:36:} 1 Kiŋ 22.26-27; 2 Hist 18.25-26; Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6 * ^{11:37:} 2 Hist 24.21 * ^{12:5:} Job 5.17; Qoq 3.11-12

ŋareme oi botiŋ ŋabeinde kamasi manesuku maneku karieru poretingarū goinebi.

⁸ Anutuji odumadepuine sosowo botiŋ yabeega ore so ŋoŋo so botiŋ ŋabena ine, ijore odumadepu foriine so fukenobuŋ. Oňu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋjunde anijo begu yaun odumade mamaŋaŋjuŋ tomiri oňuine fukenobuŋ.

⁹ Buŋo oi moke inji mibemij: Morende mamapuji botiŋ nobebi oi araj ba yareru gobeŋ. Sakire mamapuji wawakiine fukegobiyoŋ, mande Mamanonjunji foriine eru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru ijore buŋo rurumanjo raru poretingarū goku sananjabeneŋ sagain.

¹⁰ Sakire mamapunoŋjunji yonjoŋanunde mamanere so yameŋ keku moreŋgo damaŋ pomponjine gokimij ore eru botiŋ noberu goegobi. Yonjoji oňu goegobiyoŋ, Anutuji roosoe nobeko ijore so gbagbataeŋjine fukekimij ore eru botiŋ nobeega. Oňu eru fofori fine eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimij ore manega.

¹¹ Moji botiŋ nobeko damaŋ oo akon jeri kamasi so eegobenenyoŋ, beusembé joiserereneŋineke maneegebeneŋ. Buŋo oi foriineyoŋ, ore fori oi jiki inji fukeinj: Anutuji ŋinjigo oňuine oiji bogbore yabeega, yonjore eeboboyaŋjunji poretingame womo qa yareko maneru gonimij. Oňu.

Uŋsowoj eru siŋŋ bobo buŋo goine

¹² Ore eru “Gbeŋaŋjuŋ tariko meŋaŋjuŋ yobiŋgaru gbanjiru dimaga, oi bofengaku botiŋgainebi. Quŋaŋjuŋ pougaru dikai-ŋaŋjuŋ mukuga, oi basanaŋ gainebi.” Biŋe buŋo mo oňu pega.*

¹³ Odeqindondjinekeji odefosiru wakiru qame kufuineji mukuru egu sembe foreinj. Buŋo ore so ogoŋaŋjuŋ qodomuku so eteinebiyoŋ, fiaŋgo ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Biŋe buŋo mo inji pega,

“Kufu oderu rarainere kadiŋaŋjuŋ botiŋ gabí poretiŋ fukeinebi.”

Buŋo ore so beufi nadungadun eku goinebi.*

¹⁴ Ŋinjigo sosowo yoŋoke womoo maŋmoakoŋ gonimin ore sananjaru yameŋ keku goinebi. Moji gogo gbagbataeŋjine so bofukeinj, injo mo Ofoŋ so ŋoneiŋ. Ore eru Anutuji bagbagbaga ŋabeinj ore yameŋ keku dimainebi.

¹⁵ Moji Anuture yaŋmoriri egu odureru so rauganimij ore sisinjan ee eku goinebi. Uqo gioo wou mokiineke oi goduineke unugaegobeneŋ. Ore so maŋmokire fuŋne sosowo oi igogainebi. So igogabi oiji sogueru waperu bojiqojibu ejareko kokoine ŋoŋore manji egu kebojigainj.*

¹⁶ Oňuakonj moji boesau egu einj me Esau (Iso) oňuine wuwunuŋjineke egu eku goiŋ ore sisinjan ee eku goinebi. Esauji moru made fukeya ore merofu rauine fukeyayoŋ, buŋo oi uqo ateine moakoŋ noiŋ ore eru igogaya. Igogako gboine Jeikobji merofure buŋo oi uqo oiji furiine baru raugaya.*

¹⁷ Jiki jojofo buŋjoyakunde so fukeko Mamainere mifiaji Jeikobre paio ropeya, ŋoŋo oi manegobi. Oňu ropeko Esauji mifia oi raugaingo maneru karieru kuyome jiŋo kuineji wakiya. Oňu yameŋ keku kariyayoj, jibu buŋo gboineke kipebu, oi kepieinde fuŋne mo so bofukeya. Ore eru moru madeinere mifia oi raugaingo maneyayoj, oo qungarū embimbinqaya.*

¹⁸ Ronekonj Israel kufufuŋ yonjoji Sainai (Sinai) maŋfunjgo wareru dimabi tuku oo misi borunji jaya. Jaku ju pupueku wakiru qisiri bako gbuŋparandanj qame Anutuji oo yoŋoke jojofo buru baya. Sainai (Sinai)

* **12:12:** Ais 35.3 * **12:13:** Qoq 4.26 * **12:15:** Dut 29.18 * **12:16:** Jen 25.29-34 * **12:17:** Jen 27.30-40

tuku oiji meji yoŋokiminde so fukegayon, ḥoŋojo tuku oŋuine ore manfunjo so wareru waperu gogobi.*

19 Anutuji jojofo buruine oi Sainai tukuo iŋi eya: Mimererenjpuinej qeq funjine mo putebi keumaŋgaru kirie wareko buŋo sananjine miko ore fonunjine manebuŋ. Oi maneru buŋo oŋuine moke so yajiiŋ ore eru kariebuŋ. ḥoŋojo tuku oŋuine ore manfunjo so wareru wape gogobi.

20 Anutuji buŋo sananjine miku iŋi mitiga yareya, “Moji ḥiŋigo me kaneŋ joma moji tuku oi yoŋoiŋ ine, oj koji qabi komeinj.” Oŋu mitiga yareko buŋo oi boyobenimiŋgo maneru yobiŋgaru embimbinqabuŋ. Ore eru buŋo moke so yajiiŋ ore kariebuŋ.*

21 Ya momokiine yobu oi piku ḥonebi Mosesji iŋi miya, “Noŋ kokoi maneru gburugburu nume dimago.”*

22 Noŋ oŋu matayon, ḥoŋo man-ŋaŋun kesisieru Zaion tuku bombeŋgaru waperu gogobi. Anutu gogo Rauinere siti tinaine Jerusalem Sombunjgo pega, oo mimererenjpuinej ten taosenjine ten taosenjine yoŋoji kubuine kubuine baku kiki keru woku jeribari eegobi, ḥoŋojo siti oi bombeŋgaru gogobi.

23 Rone fufuke gariine fukeru mankekerisie kufufuŋ fukebi tinayaŋun Gogore tina buru buk papiago quranqabi Sombunjgo pega, ḥoŋojo yoŋore kubu yasogo oi jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ḥiŋigo sosowo noŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariega, ḥoŋojo nemunoŋun iŋoke jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ḥiŋigo bofositke yabeko qowirieru kuririyanjuŋke fukeru komebuŋ, ḥoŋojo yoŋore iiruke jikigaru gogobi.

24 ḥoŋojo jojofo buru gariinere siŋŋan Yesu injoreo wareru iŋoke qakatoru dimagobi. Iŋoji dariine tieko rau ḥareega, gogo oŋuineo waperu gogobi. Abelji dariine keseyayon, Yesure dariji Abelre dari odureru buŋo kuriri-inekere moge fukega.*

25 Rone ni moji moreŋgo goku Anuture maŋ anj ḥiŋigo bararinga yareme kokoineji oi maneŋgo usebi Anutuji geoine bokirieme paimaŋunro ropeya. Yoŋoji oone perorieŋgo embimbinqabuŋ ine, noŋun urunu perorienobenj? Damaŋ yoo ogonoŋun moji Anuture maŋ anj Sombunjone bararinga noreru miega, noŋun oi keoma eru bokegobeneŋ ine, yobiŋgone so yobu peroriekiminj. Qoqomukunoŋunde geo fofori painoŋunro ropeinj ore manegobeneŋ. Ore eru moji saŋu qame manegobi, ḥoŋojo buŋo oi maneru reŋgakimiŋ ore kajegi me gbegbedi so einebi. Kajeboji egu gonimin ore sisinjan ee eku goinebi.*

26 Ronekoŋ buŋoine yajiko moreŋ igogaru yoyowogayayon, kajeqoun buŋoine mo mikipeme damaŋ yoo iŋi pega, “Damaŋ mogo moreŋ moke igogaru yoyowogabemiŋ. Moreŋ akon matayon, ya ebe qonikinji oŋuakon igogain.”*

27 Buŋo oŋu pegayon, “Damaŋ mogo moke” miga, buŋo ore funjine oi iŋi: Anutuji yareya bofukeme pega, ojji akon igogaru kepieŋyoŋ, Sombunde yareya so kepieinj, ojji dimaku sananjaru pe ropeinj.

28 Nonun qoruman so kepieinj, oi raugaru dimagobeneŋ. Ore eru “Anutu danje!” miku oŋu ojji ohoweine baku miteŋ gaku beufi oteeinebenenj. Oi miine egu odureniminde kokoi maneru aranj baku goinebenenj.

* **12:18:** Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27 * **12:20:** Eks 19.12-13 * **12:21:** Dut 9.19
 * **12:24:** Jen 4.10 * **12:25:** Eks 20.22 * **12:26:** Hag 2.6

29 Noñunde Anutuji misi boruñ oñuine fukega. Ore eru joineji egu ja nobeko joisererēñ manekimiñ ore kokoi paio arañ ba teeinebeneñ. Oñu.*

13

Uñsowoy buñjo tatariine

1 Mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ ñoñó-ñanje manji jojoko nadunñgaduñ eku goinebi.

2 Kotu ñinigo botuñanjuñgo warenimiñ, yoñó siñaj yaberu mañgo eyarebi aníbanj bofukeenimiñ. Oñu eiñgo ore so niga ñabeeine. Goineji oñu ebuñ, oiji Sombuñ mimererēñ goine so mane taniñgaru moko kepore yabebi piyanjuñgo gobuñ.*

3 Goineji witi pigo gogobi, oi manesu yareeinebi. Ñoñó-ñanje yoñoke nigin ñabebi gonobuñ, kamasi oi maneru oi manesu yareeinebi. Goine bosembea yabebi ore joisererēñ manegobi, oi ñoñó-ñanje oñu gonobuñ, oñuine maneru manesu yareeinebi.

4 Ñinigo jikiboti eru boesau egobi Anutuji yoñó mitari yareinj. Ore eru sosowo ñoñoji ñoe ñonuñ gogo oi arañ babi gbagbataenjine fukeko ñoe ñonuñ botuyakuñgo kekeroinj buñjo wunuñjine mo so eine.

5 Anutuji ñoyoñye buñjo mo iní mime pega, “Nonji damaj mogo so boke guru ñadi gubeminj.” Buñjo ore eru eeboboñanjuñji roku roñj ore ebu so sase eeinebiyon, ya pe ñarega, ore eru manebi saga ñareme jerike goinebi.*

6 Oñu maneru soine kabinonjuñke jogbake dimaku iní miku gokiminj, “Ofonji babapine fukeko moreñ ñinigoji sibiriga noniminde so oñu so fukegobi. Ore eru kokoi mo so maneru gogo.”*

7 Siñanpuñanjuñji Anuture buñjo ñajibuñ, oi manesu yaberu goinebi. Eeboboñanjuñ uruñu eru babi gogoyañjuñji tariya, oi manesuku mamane-sinjuñunde mosi boyoberu goinebi.

8 Yesu Kristo igokoine tomiri. Rone goya, oi akon muñjambe goga eru damañ tatariine tomiri go ropeñj.

9 Yaññmoriri jikigaru raugabeneñ mañnoñuñ basanañgako fiaeinyoñ, uqo nokiminde mosi oi me oiji mañnoñuñ basanañgaiñgo embimbinañgaega. Goineji uqore sowo fuñne fuñne boyobebi eebobo oiji so yobu bapi yabebo mujugaya. Ore eru goineji sowo furuine furuine ñinigo qaji yareegobi, ñoñó buñjo oi bokeinebi. (Mosire buñoji tintuñ so ejareine.)

10 Boji ririga koro alata fuñine mo oi noñunde pega. Moreñgo kambaj seri sorij kubainere gio baegobi, yonjoj boji fuñine mo ore mobeine roru noñjoñ embimbinañgaegobi. Anutuji yoñore buñjo oñu so mitarime pega.

11 Moreñgo sorij gio siñaj qoruineji dimaku ñinigo agiburanyañjuñ keririkeñ ore eru joma qaku darñine roru sorij kubainere mañine mokiñe yobu oo ropeegayon, joma foriyanjuñ oi roru moreñ kotu gogobi, ore sa sakiineo raru oo rigabi jaku joseñgaega.*

12 Ore so Yesu oñuakonj kufufunjuñine inyoñjuñunde dariji bagbagbaga yabeinj ore eru siti sare mendi sakiineo qabi joisererēñ maneru komeya.

13 Ore eru kae yayaba* gogobeneñ, nonuñ ore sa sakiineo raru Yesureo jikigainebenenj. Injore eru igosisi enoreegobi, oi osigaru goinebeneñ.

* **12:29:** Dut 4.24

* **13:2:** Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3

* **13:5:** Dut 31.6, 8; Jos 1.5

* **13:6:** Kiki 118.6

* **13:11:** Lew 16.27

* **13:13:** Moreñgo damañ pomponjine gogobeneñ, ore tinaíne yayaba.

14 Oi yoore eru: Siti tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ, oi moreŋgo so pe nobe-gayoŋ, siti jiki fuke noreiŋ, oi ɻoneiŋgo janjanbumbuŋ oderu gogobeneŋ.

15 Ore eru jijiki Yesuji maŋgo enoreko Anuture mimiten pesiŋ eru goinebenen. Yesure tina miteŋ gaegobi, yonore mi bibire foriŋ Anuture pesiŋ fukega.

16 Ya pe ɻarega, oi boroiŋgaru bobiaŋ naduŋgaduŋ eegobi, oiji Anuture pesiŋ mo fukega. Anutuji pesiŋ oi ɻoneko maŋjineji fiamme sagaega. Ore eru onju eniminj ore so niŋa ɻabein.

17 Siŋjanpuŋjanunde buŋo reŋgaru usunyauŋunde rurumango raru goinebi. Gio babun ore ropuyaŋ Anuture jinoo ruanimin, yonj ore so ɻone ɻaberu maŋ-ɻauŋ siŋjan gaegobi. Yonj gioyaŋuŋ oi manjobiŋ paio egū banimin. Oiji onjo so babi ɻabena. Ore eru buŋoyaŋunde rurumango raru gobi jeri paio gioyaŋuŋ babi sagain.

18 Nono ninjore eru Anutu onja wosieinebi. Ya sosowo oo eebobo tinabinjeineke ekiminde anj pe noreko Anutuji ɻone noberu "Sagaga," miko mankajenoŋunji manebeneŋ fiaega. Buŋo oi mane mukugobeneŋ.

19 Nonde onja wosieinebi ore yameŋ keku yoore eru bapakare ɻabego: Nono onja wosibi Anutuji damaŋ so bojoroko fiaru soine moke ɻonjoreo warebemiŋ.

Inji onja wosiego.

20 Yesuji komeye ore eru lama siŋjan tinabinjeineke fukeru goga. Dariine keseru ore mogeineji Anuture jojofo buru qakatoru basanaŋgame damaŋ tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Anutuji Ofonnoŋuŋ iŋo bogboreme komegone pakereru sananŋgaru goga.

21 Anutu womo Rauineji dobe ɻaberu maŋ aŋjinere so eba eku goniminde kuriri sosowo ɻareeiŋ. Onju soine sananŋgaru gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne baku goinebi. Injoj roosoe ɻaberu bapakare ɻabeko Yesu Kristoreo kitinŋaku gogo Anutureo sagaga, onjuine goinebi. Kristoreo tinabinje damaŋ so miteŋ gabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Buŋo tatariine

22 O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji inji weu ɻarego: Biŋe Quran pomponjine yo quraŋga ɻarego. Ore eru uŋsowon buŋone yo yameŋ keku raugainebi.

23 Biŋe yo manenin: Maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Timoti iŋo witi pigone piruebi wakiya. Pipa yoo waŋpej ine, non injoke wareru ɻone ɻabenimi.

24 Momojo buŋo ruabe siŋjanpuŋjanuŋ sosowo eru Anuture ɻinjigo gbaga-bataejine sosowo yonj yajiiñebe. Itali ogopunoŋunji momojoyauŋ ruabi ɻonjoreo fogá.

25 Anuture yaŋmoririji sosowo ɻonjoke pe roperu peine.

Jeimsre Quranj Jeimsji Quranjine ruame. Mimitanij

Morenjine morenjine oo ɻinjigo fuñje fuñje mañyanuñ kersiérer qowirieegobi, yonjore eeboboyanjuñi jijibü fukeko batatangarü waki yabeko Anuturé tinabineji egü wakiñ. Ore eru Jerusalem bisop Jeims inójí kajeqouñ buñofuruine furuine roku qodureru yo quranjaga. Kajeqouñ buñoine goine oi iní: Mañgboronj foriine oi uruñu? Zioz gio foriine eru ikoine. Eesoi mañjineo gogo. Goine so ɻone sure yabeinebi. Mi bibinonjuñ siñan ganinj. Sakiñanuñ miteñ ganimij me mañ-ñañuñ bawaki enimij? Kekepari me ogo babapí enimij? Yamenj keku onjgawososi gio bainebi.

Manebuine qoruine oi iní: Kristore Biñe buñoineji sogueru kuririineke fukeij ore tina osigaru buñoine kegboreru babenej foriine fukeij me mata? Mi mau bibinonjuñi akoñ manesiñ gagobenej mikabenej so sagaga. Zioz gio foriine tomiri, oi zioz komekiine.

Quranj yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iní:

Buñjo fuñfunjaine 1.1

Mamanesiñ eru manjboronj 1.2-8

Ninjigo wakiqoqoine eru tinabinejineke 1.9-11

Eesoi eru baesoí 1.12-18

Biñe kajeji akoñ manemij me reñgaminj 1.19-27

Wakiqoqoine oi so ɻone sure yabeinebi 2.1-13

Mamanesiñ gioine tomiri oi omaine fukega 2.14-26

Namañnonjuñi egü sibiri nobeij 3.1-18

Womoo gogo me morende eebobo 4.1-5.6

Yobiñ osigaru onjga wosikabenej foriine fukeij 5.7-20

¹ Jeims nonji Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristore gio baku gogo. Israel qoko 12 nojundeone goine ɻono Israel bokeru morenjine morenjine roinjgaru raru gogobi, nonji ɻonjoke buñjo mimane ekimiñ ore quranj yo quranjgaru mijeriñanjuñ migo.*

Manesiñ garu onjga wosiru mamane foriine bofukekimiñ.

² O manjkekerisie ogopune, mamanesinde eesoi fuñje fuñje painjanjuñgo ropeega, ore eru mañ-ñañuñji so wakiko kiwaqawaineke akoñ maneru jerieru goinebi.

³ Eesoji painjanjuñgo ropeko oo mamanesiñ-ñañuñ sanañgako yamenj kekü kororu dimainebi. Oi manegobi ore jerieru goinebi.

⁴ Yamenj keku dimanimij ine, oiji jikigaru qowirie ɻabeko eebobonjuñ foriine sosowo oi kuririineke fukeeinj. Onju fukeme Anutuji senqinjbanqinjineji mañ-ñañuñ bofuseko mande ya more so basiqasi eru gonimij.

⁵ Nonjoreone moji “Uruñu enobo?” miku manjboronde embimbinqaga, inójí Anutu onjga wosiko oi oteiñ. Anutuji yaunjine oi wiriiñe sosowo noreru urugo so minoreinjgo maneega. Ore eru oi soiñe oteme raugainj.

⁶ Onjga wosiuñ, oo nareiñ, onju manesiñ garu manyoka so yobu eiñ. Moji manyoka ega, inójí koe temboñ onjuine rope wakiega. Gbinji koe kukugaru

* ^{1:1:} Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19

kosabasa ra wareega. Ore so egu fukeiñ ore oñgawowosiine ore manyoka so eigoñ.

⁷ Manyoka ñinjigo oñuine Ofonji ya oteingone so manesuinj.

⁸ Injore manji pougako eeboboine sosowo oiji denañdenaj eru tuturi qaku buñjo raro warero miega. Oñu.

Wakiqoqoine eru tinabiñeke gogo

⁹ Mañkekerisie ogopune, ñonjore botugo goineji wakiqoqoine gobi Anutuji yonjore maneko ropekiine fukega. Ore eru soine ñoño-yañe mimiteñ eeinebi.

¹⁰ Goineji ropekiine gogobiyonj, monej meboyanjunde so manebi ropeega ore eru wakiqoqoine kamasi goku yonjoyone mimiteñ eeinebi. Yonjore gogoyanjunji boro iruine ore so fukeru qanjiñ. Wakiqoqoine eru ropekiine ñonjum komekimiñ, oo sogokonj fukekiminj.*

¹¹ Wegiji waperu boro rigako kañkañgaku gbanjiru iruineji mukuru wakiega. Iruineji wakiko botuinere mosiine ñone anjineke oiji tatakiine fukeega. Tinabiñeyanjuke yonjore meboyanj basaueniminj ore orunjorun keegobiyonj, goku boro oñuine gbañiniminj. Oñu.

Eesoi eru baesoi

¹² Anutuji buñjone inji kipeme pega, “Ñinjigo manyanjunji jojoko enareegobi, nonji o go gogo sananjine yareru qoruyañunjo goul hendiñ keyarebeñinj.” Buñjo ore so sembenere eesoji more paíneo ropeko oo yamej keku sanançgako tariko gogo sananjinere resoj bureson raugaru señgiñbañgir fukeiñ. Injore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobeneñ.

¹³ Sembene Rauineji Anutu eesoi bateinde so, so fukeme Anutuji mo agiburañ ejij ore so eesoi bateinj. Ore eru moji eesoi mañineo goku inji so miine, “Anutuji eesoi ba nareme agiburañ ejigo ego.”

¹⁴ Anutuji matayonj, noñjunde anjinoñun sananjine sembeneji bitij oñuine furu nobeko subare budunjineo qunqakabenej agiburande eesoi oñu moakonj moakonj noñjundeo fukeegobi.

¹⁵ Moji anjine sananjine sembene so kipega, oi agiburañ bofuke ega. Bofuke eme anjine sananjineji kuagaru agiburañ oi odumade oñuine roko fukeegobi. Agiburanji fukeru sogue foreko kome sananjine fuke teega.

¹⁶ O yoro ogopune, anjinoñun sananjine sembeneji so eadu ñareine.

¹⁷ Yauñ fine kuririnjanjunke sosowo oi Anutuji ruame Sombuñ paibeone fukeega. Kainj eru wegi jinjoyakunj waperu petigaru rakabire sasakoyakunji jororu bembenj eegayonj, tatama sosowore Rauine iñyoñone so qopieñj. Dabu me sasakoine moji oi ijoreo so pega.

¹⁸ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, niñjo yonjore botugo bobosu gariine fukeru gokimiñ ore maneya. Ore eru iñyoñone anjinere so buñjo foriñere koruj mañnoñunjo sariko oiji fufuke gariine noreko fukebeneñ. Oñu.

Biñe buñjo omaine manekimiñ me rengarу rokiminj?

¹⁹ O yoro ogopune, buñjo yo manesuku so niga ñabeine: Ñojo sosowo buñjo maneiñgo kaje pipa ruainebi. Buñjo kosa oi pipa so miinebi. Mañnoñunji pipa so rigañgañonj.

²⁰ Anutuji eebobo poretiñ ekiminde anjine maneegayon, mañririganji oi so kesoëega. Ore eru mañririganj bokeru buñjo waigo miku goinebi.

²¹ Penaroñ fuñje fuñje eru eebobo wuwununjinekeo qakatogobi, oi bio bokeinebi. Ñojo qoqomukunjanj bokeru Anuture buñjo rurumanjo raru

* **1:10:** Ais 40:6-7

bujo koruŋ man-ŋaŋunjo sariega, oi maneru sabareku goinebi. Oňu ekabuŋ bujo oiji soine munaj qa ɣareko qowirieru Sombunjo ropenimij.

²² Biňe bujo oi omaine yobu manebi foriine so egu fukeinj. Oňu keoma eru egu eadu eenimijyon, bujo oi kegboreru goinebi.

²³ Moji bujo omaine yobu maneru oňu so eega, injoji ɻi yoore so fukega: Moji jinjo maiine kukurao (hawario) ɣone eega.

²⁴ None eru bokeru mogo raru kamasiine uruŋune, oi pipa niga gaega.

²⁵ Oi fiine matayon, moji kadi bujo kuririineke ore kaje ruaru bibitatari eku oo qakatoru agiburande niginjone kenjoronggaega, injore eeboboine ore “Ase kiwaqawaineke!” mikiminj. Injoji bujo maneru oi so niga gaeagyony, oi fofori reŋgaru ore so eega.

²⁶ Moji mankekerisiere kekegbore eingone miku mi bibi sisiine so siŋar garu injoyone oňu eadu ee eega, injore mankekerisiere Biňe gioineji ya omaine, foriine so fukeega.

²⁷ Anutu Mamagore jinjo maio mankekerisiere Biňe gio gbagbataenjine keomaine tomiri bainjone mige ine, inji baigonj: Begu mosinj eru koje konkonz paaíneo gogobi, oi raru ɣone yaberu mango eyareko goigoŋ eru morende eeboboinere penaroŋineji maŋgo egu kejigaiŋ ore sisinjanj eru goigoŋ. Oňu.

2

Wakiqoqoine oi so sure yabeninj.

¹ O mankekerisie ogopune! Yesu Kristo Ofoŋnoŋuŋ kobiineke manesinj ganimij ore migobi ine, ɣinjigo goine so ɣone anji eyareku goine so sure yabeinebony, somesa moákongo osoe yaberu goinebi.

² Ore soso bujoine mo oi inji: Ni tinabiŋeineke moji, me sisiine goul manguineke eru kambaj marikuine ɣone anjiineke, injoji bujo piyanjungo ropeko ɻi wakiqoqoine moji sakikomojne sugakiine wununjineke injoji onjuakonj ropena.

³ Ropebire ɣojo ɻi yoine ɣone anjiineke oi kepore teru inji minimij, “O sogunenoŋuŋ, go soine miineo paibe raru ɣene ronjuŋineke oo ɣeigoŋ.” Oňu miku ɻi wakiqoqoine oi ɣoneru taki eru minimij, “Go soine qaŋaŋineo raru dima me kufu ronjuŋo wakiru ɣeigoŋ.”

⁴ Mosi onjuine fukeko ɣojo kufufuŋ botuŋaŋunjo ganj ruge ruaru boroŋga eeru qaŋosori eru buŋoyaŋunke fukegobi. Mamanesuŋaŋuŋ sembene boyoberu mimitari ɣinjigo kekesiine fukegobi.

⁵ O yoro ogopune, manenij! Anutuji qorumanjine ɣinjigo manjoko eteegobi, yonjore biňe eingō ore bujoine misanaŋgaru kipeya. Bujo ore so goineji moreŋ ɣinjigo yonjore jinjogo wakiqoqoine fukegobiyoŋ, Anutuji oi injoyonjunde roosoe yabeku mamanesuŋaŋundē eru ropekiine fukegobi. Yonjori qorumanjinere mango ropebi siŋanj yabeko meboyaŋunke fukenimij.

⁶ Fofori ropekiine fukegobiyoŋ, ɣojo ɣinjigo wakiqoqoine titiki ɣone yaberu gogobi. ɣinjigo tinabiŋeyajanjkę yonjori ɣojo moneŋ meboyaŋunj tomiri ore bawaki ɣaberu jikiboti ejarebi wakiqoqoine fukegobi. Yonjori ɣojo furu ɣaberu bujo koroine koroine oo ropeegobi.

⁷ ɣojo Kristore biňe fukebi tina fiine sari oi ɣareru ore so minjareegobiyoŋ, tinabiŋeyajanjkę yonjori mankekerisie (christen) tina oi kosa misembearu kisongarū ra wareru miegobi? Morende ropekiine yonjori oi sosowo baegobi.

8 Oňu baegobiyon, ňojoji Anutu qorumañinere kadi buňo qoruine reňgaru boyobebi sagain. Anuture buňo oi Biňe Quraňgo inji pega: "Gake manji jojoko eäge, ore so ňinjigo goine oňuakoj maňgoo maňyaun eyareru manjoko eyareeigon."*

9 Oiji sagainyony, ňojo ňinjigo goine ňone anji eyareku goine sure yaberu somesa moakonjo so eyareegobi ine, agiburaň baegobi. Anuture kadi buňo kigabi injoji buňoňanuň oi bofukeru mitari ňarein.

10 Moji kadi buňo sosowo reňgaru boyobeegayon, oone mimipaň buňo moakonjo wakiru qaga, injoji kadi buňo sosowo kigaru buňoineke fukega.

11 Ore funjine oi inji: Anutu "Boesau so eigon," miya, injoji oňuakoj mimipaň buňo inji mitigaya, "Mo so qande komenoň." Go boesau so egeyon, jibu mo qande komega, oo kadi buňo sosowo kiga foreru goge.*

12 Anuture kadi buňo oi agiburande niginjone kengoronjgaru gokimin ore pega. Anutuji kadi buňo oo osoe noberu buňoňanuň mitarime posikenimij ore manesuku buňoňanuň ore so miku goinebi eru eeboboňanuň manjijo-joko paíneo eku goinebi.

13 Moji ňinjigo manjijojoko paíneo so ňonemaiň yareru goin, Anutuji inore buňo osoeru ňonemaiň paíneo so mitari tein. Moji ňinjigo manjijojoko yaduru goin, Anutuji oi osoe teru soine ňonemaiň oteme kiwaqawaineke fukeru sakiine ba ropein. Oňu.

Mamanesiň foriine tomiri oi komiine fukega.

14 O manjekerisie opopune, moji "Yesu manesiň gago," miku ore gioine so baku mamanesiňine oiji uruňu bapi gana? Buňoineji akoň manesiň gako Anutuji ňoneru munaj qame qowiriein me mata? Oi mata!

15 Ore buňoine mo oi inji: Maň-ňanuň kerisiebuň, ňonore botugo ňinjigo moji kambaj kereň ore embimbinqarу basiqasi eku una moakonde so uqo munjaňine tomiri gona.

16 Oňu gokame ňonoreone moji injoke qotureru sakire kikitň so oteru inji ojime manena, "Go soine raru uqo munjaň nogu misi furaku waigo ňeigoň." Buňo omaine oi maneko oiji uruňu bapi gana? Oi mata yobu!

17 Oňuakoj mamanesiň omaine yobu oi komiine fukega. Mamanesiň gioinere foriine so baga ore mamanesiňineji qoňgbuň oňu fukega.

18 Moji inji mina, "Goji maňgo kerisiende nonji eebobo poretiň boyobeego." Nonji ore eru inji gajigo, "Goji 'Anutu manesiň gago,' miku ore gioine so baku omaine mamanesiňore foriine uruňu nadunoň? Nonji manjekerisiere gioine babe ňonende oiji soine nakene mamanesiňnere foriine gaduiň."

19 Go "Anutu moakoj goga, oi manesiň gago," mige, oi fiine! Gemokaku yonjoji oňuakoj oi manesiň gagobi. Oi manesiň gagobiyon, oiji kukuga yareme Anuture maňyauny yoyowogaega.

20 O ni maňgo tomiri, go gemokaku yonjore kamasi oňu manesiň gaege me? Mamanesinde gioine so bande foriine so fukeko buňo oi omaine yobu minde mamanesiňgoji ya omaine, foriine tomiri fukega. Ore funjine oí soso buňone oiji gaduga me mata?

21 "Mata!" egu miminj ore eru soso buňo mo mibeminj. Mamanesinde funjodunoňun Abraham injoji poretiň uruňu fukeya? Injoji Anuture mi reňgaru madeine Aisak ogagaru raru korogo ruaru oo boji rigain ore eya.

* **2:8:** Lew 19.18 * **2:11:** Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18

Onu eru mamanesiŋ paiineo gio bako Anutuji oi ɣonelu buŋoine mitarime posikēya.*

²² Soso buŋo ore funjne oi ɣone taniŋgəe me mata? Abrahamji manesiŋ garu buŋo akoŋ so miyayoŋ, mamanesiŋ paiineo dimaku ore mosiine onjuakon qame manqo etekō sagaya. Eebobo poretin eba eku gokame mamanesiŋneji onu sogueru kuririineke fukeya.

²³ Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo oi inji pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako tinaine Ni Poretin miya.” Buŋo oi ronekoŋ foriineke fukeya ore so oi qurangabi goineji Abrahamde tina “Anuture ogo,” onu mibi miku gobunj.*

²⁴ Posiine fukekimij ore mamanesinde buŋo oi minoŋjunji akoŋ mik-abeneŋ so sagaga. Mosinoŋjunji mamanesinde eebobo foriine ekimiŋ ine, Anutuji buŋonoŋjuŋ mitarime posikēkimij. Binaŋneji ore funjne naduga.

²⁵ Soso buŋo mo oi onjuakon mikabe mankekerisie giore funjne oi gaduiŋ: Israel yoŋoji moreŋ ɣone mukunimi ore iŋi yoyoka sore yapebi rabire kadi sogo ɣigo tinaine Reihab iŋoji oga yaperu manqo eyateru kadi mogo rua yapeme rabu. Iŋoji mamanesinde eebobo onu eko Anutuji oi ɣonelu buŋoine mitarime posikēya. Onu.

²⁶ Nonji buŋone yo inji mitaribeminj: Ni iiruine tomiri oi qoŋgbuŋjine. Ore so mamanesiŋ gioboboine tomiri oi komiine fukega. Onu.*

3

Namaŋnoŋjunji egū sibiri nobeij.

¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, ɣojoreone kokoineji maŋ-ɣajanj waŋeko “Goine yoŋore baka botiŋgakimij,” miku qaqaŋi, ɣirau fukekimij ore maŋ-ɣajanj egū pakereiŋ. Niŋo goine qaji yareru noŋjunde mamanesunoŋjuŋ so botiŋgakimij ine, Anutuji oi ɣoneme so sagako buŋonoŋjuŋ osoeru sananjine mitariru ore so geoine odure noreiŋ.

² Oi inji ore migo: Noŋjun sosowoj iki buŋo kokoine tirieegobenj. Moji namaŋjine siŋŋan garu buŋo so tirieega, iŋoji liŋi kuririineke yobu fukega. Iŋoji soine sananjargu gogoinne sosowo onjuakon siŋŋan garu goiŋ.

³ Kanenjuku (beosi) oi aŋinonjuŋ reŋganimij ore eru aeŋ migokiki miyanjungo esorieru kiperu niginji poreru oo soine foriyanjueŋ suguine sosowo oi babotinj eyarebeneŋ raegobi.

⁴ Onjuakon ogā yasogo ore mosiyanjueŋ manesuinebi. Ogā goine oi yasogo yasogoyon, jibu gbiŋ sananjineji oi kitinj yabebi koe petigaru raegobi. Yasogo yobu fukegobiyon, oi jibu rarainere siŋŋajine kapten iŋoji ogā guruineo ɣeku aŋiine boyoberu stia (steer) qaqaŋine mendaine ijo akoŋ babokiri eko ogā yasogoj onu so kerisieru raega.

⁵ Namande funjne oi onjuakon. Oi saki funonjunde mobeine mendaine fukegayan, jibu soine buŋo suguine funjne funjne oo sakinoŋjuŋ ba ropeku miegobenj. Go yo manesuku goigoŋ:

Misi uuine mendaineji tarieru rakaru soine yojio gbedigaru gomenj yasogo yobu ja foreko wakina.

⁶ Namaŋnoŋjunji onjuakon misi borun onjuine fukega. Oi saki funonjunde mobeine mobeine ore botuyanjungo ɣeku penaronde kukure manqoine fukega. Onu fukeko misi koru Rauineji sipaineo qureru oo puteko afaine

* ^{2:21:} Jen 22.1-14 * ^{2:23:} Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8 * ^{2:26:} Jos 2.1-21

akon manjoji gbedigaru jako manjine sosowo ketiqoti kejigako gogoineji eeboboine sosowo oi wunuŋ ojuine gobureinj.

7 Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi joma fuŋne fuŋne, webo me ya yukuyaŋunjo keku keŋgoŋkeŋgoŋ egobi me koego gogobi, oi njingojji bomunan yabeniminj ore so fukegobi. Goine oi keporeku bomunaŋgaru kaere joma fukegobi.

8 Oju fukegobiyon, namaŋnoŋunji joma riganjine ojuine fukega. Oi orabej nombe ojuineji pusekiine fukeru umumun ojuine njiiŋ njiiŋ ongaku kinobeku bokome nobeŋgo ore jauveega. Njingojji sosowoji oi bomunaŋgaru kipeniminj ore embimbiŋgaegobi.

9 Namaŋnoŋunji Ofoj Yesu eru Mama Anutu miteŋ yapeegobeneŋ eru aribe njingojji iŋyoŋunnde mosi oju bofuke yabeya, oi buŋo soweji kosa qaiso yabeegobenenj.*

10 Namaŋ moakon oiji Anuture tina miten gaegobeneŋ eru buŋo soweji goine qaiso yabeku miegobeneŋ. O manjekerisie ogopune, fuŋneyaŋunji oju peko so sagaga.

11 Obu jaŋaine eru mokiineke oi obu jiŋo moakonjone igomurunŋaru waapeegobire me mata? Oju mata!

12 O manjekerisie ogopune, mangangone jomuru (saŋ) oi soine fukeega me mata? Ojuakon geme yogone gudere soine fukeega me mata? Ore so obu waanjine oi obu jiŋo jaŋaineone igomurunŋaiŋgo embimbiŋgæga. Oju oi.

Maŋboron foriine eru ikoine

13 Njore botugo moji maŋboronke fukeru buŋo botiŋgaiŋ ore so fukega? Moji “Oju fukega,” miniminj ine, iŋoji manjine oi maŋboronjinere so bawakiru mosiineji munajine eeboboine yaduko totogo fukeko ɻonebeneŋ sagainj.

14 Oiji sagaiŋyoŋ, maŋ-ɻaŋuŋgo manetiqotike fukeru manji roroŋ eko maŋririgaŋ mokiineke maneru ɻadiqoqo eegobi ine, maŋboron-ɻaŋuŋ ore so sakinjanj omainte yobu so ba ropenimiŋ. “Buŋo foriine boyobegobeneŋ,” miku ore foriine egu kesoŋganimiŋ.

15 Njore maŋboron ojuine oi morende mamane-muku. Oi Sombungone so wakiegayon, gemokaku yonjoji njingojji boburo yabebi mikabuŋ Moro Tiriineji ore eru beusembé maneega.

16 Uri yonjore manjaŋunji manetiqotike fukeru manji roroŋ eko maŋririgaŋ maneru ɻadiqoqo eegobi, yonjore gogoyaŋunji jijibu popou eko mosi wuwunuŋineke fuŋne fuŋne boyobeegobi.

17 Oi boyobeegobiyon, maŋboron Sombungone wakiega, ore fuŋne fuŋfuŋgaine oi eebobo gbagbataeŋine. Maŋboron gbagbataeŋinere mosi goine oi inj: Womoo gokiminde aŋi pe yareko munajine paíineo goine manjijojoko eyareku buŋo rurumanjgo rakabi Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ɻaŋuŋ puseko goine ɻonemaiŋ eyarebi manjmamanerajundje fori fiine fiine oi kokone fukeega. Mipemirin bokeru njingojji buŋoyaŋun mobeine sowo so osoeru sakij akon oogo so gogobi.

18 Womoqoqo njingojji womoo gonimiŋ ore maneru ore koruŋ saribi foriine eebobo porerit fukeko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goegobi. Oju.

* 3:9: Jen 1.26

4***Morende mamane-muku bokeru Anuture ogo fukeru goinebi.***

¹ Wamo yaji jigo eru kekepari kesueko botuŋanjuŋo fukeega? Njoŋ-ŋajunde anjisananjinje bio pakereru saki fuŋanjuŋ sagako fiine eru sembene yokoji fufuru ekabire jigo eru kekepari fukeega.

² Njoŋ ya fuŋne fuŋne roniminde anjisananjinje biabia maneeegobiyoŋ, oi ŋojore biŋe so fukeega. Yare ŋoneanji maneru anda eru maŋ-ŋajunjuŋ jo jako ŋinjigo yabebi komeegobiyoŋ, jibu oi so roegobi. Ore eru kakane miku kekepari eku jigo qaegobi. Njoŋ Anuture so onga wosiru njoŋ-ŋajunje omaine banimin ore manegobi, ore eru oi so biŋe qoqo eegobi.

³ Anuture onga wosiegobiyoŋ, jibu oi yoore eru so roegobi: Maŋ-ŋajunjuŋ so poretinqame ya ŋareme oi bojiburu njoŋ-ŋajunde anjisananjinje sananjinje sembene bomukuku saki fuŋanjuŋde jeri eniminj ore maneru karieegobi. Oi so sagako Anutuji oi sabareega.

⁴ O njoŋ jikiboti ŋinjigo onju fukegobi. Nœ ŋonuŋ kadi poretinq bokeru boesau eegobi, njoŋ ore so Anutu bokeru maŋkekerisier yauraine ŋinjigo yorjoke oogo eku monej mebojj akon maŋ-ŋajunjuŋ kiperu gogobi. Kamasi onju eru oo Anutuke rorosi eegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? Ore eru moji maŋjin morende anjisananjinje sembene bomukuiŋ ore eega, injoji Anuture rosiine fukega.

⁵ Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi inji quraŋgabi pega, “Moroine Tiriine maŋnoŋjuŋgo rua noreme goga, Anutuji oi anjiine sananjinje oiji puseko goga.”

* Buŋo oi omaine fuŋine tomiri onju egū manesunimiŋ.

⁶ Buŋo oi omaine matayon, njoŋ ore so anjisananjuŋ poretinq Anuture eniminj, injoji yaŋmoririine mokemoke yobu ŋareeiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe Quræn yo miku quraŋgabi pega:

“Anutuji sigopou ŋinjigo kiso eyareegayon, maŋ-ŋajunjuŋ bawaki egobi, oi yaŋmoriri ŋareega.”

⁷ Ore so njoŋ maŋ-ŋajunjuŋ osoeru Anuture buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebiyoŋ, Sembene Rauine kiso etebi boke ŋaberu useru rauseiŋ.

⁸ Njoŋ Anutuke jojofo eku bembengi warekabuŋ injoji ŋoŋjoke jojofo eku maŋfuŋ-ŋajunjuŋgo dimaiŋ. Agiburaŋ babi menjanjuŋi gobureme Yesure dariinejji oi jureinj ore onga wosinebi. Maŋ-ŋajunjuŋ pougako raqo-wareqo kosa ebi maŋ-ŋajunjuŋ kejigako kekeririke ŋabeme gbaghataenjine fukenimiŋ ore onga wosinebi.

⁹ Njoŋ tifaruruŋanjuŋ mane mukugaru jingej keku beusembé maneru jojoraku kuyoinebi. Goue kiwaqawaŋanjuŋ bokeru kerisieru soguŋ bainebi. Jeriŋanjuŋ bokeru beusembé mamane einebi.

¹⁰ Njoŋ Ofonde jinjoo babawaki ee ebi injoji romaeŋ ŋabeit. Onju.*

Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋanjuŋ yonjore buŋoyanjuŋ so mitariiinebi.

¹¹ Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋadiqoqo buŋo so mimi eeku goinebi. Moji buŋo onju miku kisoŋgaru maŋkekerisie ogoinere buŋoŋe mitariga, injoji Anuture kadi buŋo mitariru ba waki ega. Go Anuture kadi buŋo mitariru qanjanjineo ruaru onjuine oo si so reŋgaegayon, oi keoma eru eadubobo nj fukeru goge.

¹² Anutuji kadi buŋo mitiga noreru ore so buŋononjuŋ osoeru mitarime sibiringakimiŋ me ŋonemair enoreko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ. Injoji akon

* **4:5:** Biŋe Quræn buŋo ore fuŋine mo oi inji, “Moroine Tiriine maŋ-ŋajunjuŋgo ruame goga, injoji manjoko enoreinde anjisananjinje maneru noŋjunde ore manetiqtotike maneega.” * **4:10:** Qoq 3.34

mimitari Raunoñuj fukegayon, go gakere “Mo fukego?” miku ogogo osoeru buñoine mitariege? Onju.

Saki bobore siñaj bobo buyo

13 Nojo kaje ruanin! Goine ñojo sakinjanuj ba ropeku inji miegobi, “Niño muñambé me yogo yo bokeru taoj oi me oi oo raru rojiki-bajiki eru moneñ yasogo poreru gosa moakoñ gobeneñ tariko oone kirieru warekimin.” Nonji ore eru inji ñajibe manenij.

14 Gogonjanuj yogo urunu gonimiñ, ñojo oi so mane mukugobi. Nonjore gogonjanunde fuñje oi urunu? Oi ju kuande sogo damaj pomponjine yobu fukeru peku mataeinj.

15 Ore eru ñojo inji mibi sagaiñ, “Ofonde mañ ajiineji noñunde onju eko jinjoke gonoberj ine, onju onju eru rokimin.”

16 Onju so miegobiyoñ, omaine yobu jauba-irinjbiriñ eru ñojo-ñajanunde sakinjanuj ba ropekú miteñ gaegobi. Eebobo sosowo onjuine oiji sembene fukega.

17 Buñone mitaribemiñ ore eru inji migo: Moji mosi fiine eku bainj ore fuñje mane mukuru oi so eku bainj, injoji agiburan ega. Onju.*

5

Niñigo meboyanjuke yonjore siñaj bobo buyo

1 O niñigo meboyanjuke, ñojo kaje ruaru buñone yo maneinebi: Suronqoqo joisereren painjanjuñgo ropeinj, ore eru bibi esorieru onja jajoraku kuyoinebi.

2 Moneñ meboyanjuñji gorega forega. Kakara eru wofu yonjoji kambaj marikuñajanuj kitiqoti eku goegobi.*

3 Ñojo damaj tatariine yoo pi, kare (car) eru mebo goine goul, silwaji babaine oi paio paio roru qojugabi pega, oi jukuwiji kema foreko kufeñ baku pega. Kufeñ eru jukuwi oiji munaj moge onjuine peku fuñjeñajanuj damaj tatariine yoo inji yaduiñ: Ñojo gogonjanuj moneñ meboo kiperu bojqiqibji jañgaru mataeme sibiriganimiñ. Kufenj eru jukuwi oiji jo boruñ onjuine saki fuñjanuj onjuakoñ jo foreinj.

4 Ñojo yo manesuinebi: Gio bobo niñigo gioyeranjuñgo kiobambanjañ baku kofo eru wou qinjinj unugaru gobuñ, ñojoji yonjore furiyanuj oi dukunj paíineo sabarebuñ. Ñojo yonjore kuyo ñunut-ñununyajanuj manegobi me mata? Kuyo wosiyajanuj oiji Ofoñ Anutu, usuñ sosowore Rauinere kajeineo raka foreko manega.*

5 Ñojoji morenjo yo ya fuñje fuñje jijorara binje qa ñareru batiqatiine tomiri goku saki fure jeribari eku ajiñajanuj bobomuku eeku gobuñ. Morende jijiñeji kipe ñabeko jebe kokoine kosa ruaru kanenji nonone taki tomiri noku gobuñ. Anutuji buñoyajanuj mitarime ñabebi komeniminde damayanjanji ware maigainj, damaj ore jaueru jijianjanukे fukeru gogobi.

6 Niñigo bakare buñoyajanuj tomiri ñojo so kiso ejarebi jibu buñoyajanuj mitariru kosa yabebi komeku gobuñ.* Onju.

Yobij maneku karieru osigaru onja wosiru goinebi.

* **4:17:** Qoq 27.1 * **5:2:** Mat 6.19 * **5:4:** Dut 24.14-15 * **5:6:** Buñje ore fuñje mo oi inji: Ñojo inji bakare buñoine tomiri jibu buñoine mitariru qabi komeya, injoji ñojo moke so qomuku ñabeega.

7 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ɳojo Ofonji wareinj ore odigaru daman botuine yoo maneku karieru yobiŋ osigaru dimainebi. Oňu dimaku sasari ɳire kamasiine oi manesuinebi: Injoji uqo munjaŋ moreŋgo sariru dimaku foriine furiine ropekiine fukeinj ore yameŋ keku odigaega. Yameŋ keku odigaru goko kue pasega damanjineo wareko moke odigame kueyoiko damanjineji ware fukeega.

8 ɳojo oŋuakonj yobiŋ osigaru maneku karieru dimainebi. Ofonji moke wareinj ore damanjineji bembengaga ore eru maŋ-ɳaŋuŋ qojugaru qinj qaku dimainebi.

9 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitarime yobiŋ egū bofukenimij ore ɳojo-ɳaŋuŋde botugo buŋo mikesoŋ eku maŋ-ɳaŋuŋgo ɳunun-ɳunuŋ so mimi eku goinebi. Manenij, mimitari Rauinejī bembengarū mendigo dimaga. Oňu.

10 Maŋkekerisie ogopune, kajeqouŋ ɳiŋigo yonjoji ronekoŋ Ofonde tinao Binje buŋo mikabuŋ sisikonkoŋ eyarebi maneru jibū maneku karieru yobiŋ osigaru yameŋ keku gobuŋ. ɳojo yonjore kamasiyanuŋ manesuku kufu kadiyaŋuŋ boyoberu goinebi.

11 Goineji yameŋ keku yobiŋ osigaru goku gbiŋ ebuŋ, niŋo yonjore “Iiia kiwaqawaineke!” migobenej. Ni tinaine Job (Hiobe) iŋoŋi sisikonkoŋ maneru jibū yameŋ keku gbiŋ eya, oi manegobi. Gbiŋ eme tatariineo Ofoŋ ɳonemaiŋ Rauine fukeru ɳone noberu emboŋ eega, iŋoŋi seŋgiŋbaŋajinjine oteme goya. ɳojo oi manesuinebi. Oňu.*

12 O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Buŋo korun ropekiine mo yo mibemiŋ. ɳojo buŋo oi me oi minimiŋ, oi mimipaŋ buŋoo iŋi so misanaŋgainebi, “Buŋone foriineke so fukega ine, Sombuŋ Rauinejī soine yobiŋ ruame paineo ropeiŋ me morende gemokakuji moreŋ bopogame koru roru kema nuigonj.” Buŋo oi me mimipaŋ buŋo goine oŋuine oo buŋoŋaŋuŋ so misanaŋgainebi. Oňu matayonj, on-buŋore maneru “Oŋ!” oi akoŋ miinebi eru mata-buŋo ore “Mata!” miinebi. Igoko burure buŋo mibi Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariru geoine bokirieme painajanuŋgo ropeiŋ. Oňu.*

Mamanesinj paŋineo onga wosibi foriine fukeinj.

13 Maŋkekerisie ɳiŋigo ɳoŋoreone moji qaqeŋawakike goga ine, iŋoŋi Anutu onga wosiine. Moji jerio goga ine, iŋoŋi kiki keku Anutu mitenj gaine.

14 ɳoŋoreone moji jibe bame goga ine, iŋoŋi maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo furu yabeme wareru Ofonde tinao jiji sakiineo rau teru iŋo onga wosiinebi.*

15 Mamanesinj paŋineo onga wosibi Ofonji ɳiŋigo jibeke oi munaj qa teko flario moke pakereinj. Agiburaŋ eku jibe bofukeya ine, Anutuji agiburanjine oi jureru bokeinj.

16 Oňu fukeko Anutuji munaj qa ɳareko fianimiŋ ore agiburan-ɳaŋuŋ mimifuke eru Anutu onga wosiinebi. ɳiŋigo posiiŋe moji maŋine qojugaru Anutu onga wosiinj, ore foriineji qembibineke eru usunjineke fukeinj.

17 Ore sosoinne mo oi kajeqouŋ ɳi tinaine Elaija. Iŋoŋi moreŋ ɳi noŋuŋ onja goya. Iŋoŋi kue so wareinjō ore maŋine qojugaru yameŋ keku onga wosiko kuejī gosa yokaomo eru kaiŋ 6 ore manjineo moreŋgo so wakiya.*

18 Damaŋ oi tariko moke onga wosiko qonikinj gobureko kue keku pasega bako uqo munjaŋ moke rekagari fukeya. Oňu.*

* **5:11:** Job 1.21-22; 2.10; Kiki 103.8 * **5:12:** Mat 5.34-37 * **5:14:** Mak 6.13 * **5:17:** 1 Kin 17.1;

18.1 * **5:18:** 1 Kin 18.42-45

Moji tiñtuŋ rako ogoineji bapigako sagaiŋ.

¹⁹ Mañkekerisie ogopune, ñoñoreone moji buño foriinere fuñne tiriru tiñtuŋ rako moji oi bofukeru kadi furoineo moke ogagaru ruaiŋ ine,

²⁰ ore eru inji manesuinebi: Agiburaŋ ñiñigo moji tiñtuŋ kadiineo rako ogoineji oi oone ogagame mañine wirieko moke kerisieinj, inoji kome sananjiné so komeinj. Ogoineji oi misi korugo egú rakaiŋ ore sabare teko Anutuji agiburajine boakoŋ oi jureru kefagaiŋ. Onu.*

* **5:20:** Qoq 10.12; 1 Pi 4.8

Pitare Quran 1

Pitaji Quranjine funfunjgaine ruaya.

Mimitanij

Pitaji Biñe Quran yo quranjaru Kristore ogopu Eisia prowinsre Not oobe roinjgaru gobuñ, yonjoreo ruame kae roregaru raya. Funjgaru tinayañun inji ongaku quranjaya, "Anutuji njigjo injoyonere roosoe yabeya, yonjoi." Mamanesin njigjo kekesuesue bofukeru joisereren maneru gobuñ, yonjore mañ kitinjgaiñgo maneru Quran yo quranjaya. Kristore Bobian Binere funjne egū niga yabein ore eru Yesure buño moke inji mitaningaya, "Yesuji komeyayon, moke komegone gboreru pakereru moke kirieru warebemingo mikiperu seŋgiñbaŋgij fukekiminde oori noreko odigaegobeneñ. Ore eru joisereren maneegobi, oi mane sabareku yamen keku sanangaru dimaku goinebi. Joisereren oiji mamanesiňyanjūn osoeko foriineke fukeinj ine, Anutuji furiine bokirie yareinj. Yesu Kristoñi fukeinj, damaj oo akonj kuririyajunje fukeniminj. Buño oi maneru koimo dimainebi." Onj uñsowonj yareru quranjaya.

Koñkoñ damajineo manyañun kitinj yaberu jikigaru sanangaru inji mañbapakare eyareya, "Nōjo Kristore biñe fukegobi ore so gogo gbagbataenjine goinebi."

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Buño funfunjgaine 1.1-2

Anuture munajqoqo giore funjne 1.3-12

Gogo gbagbataenjine gokiminde mimiti 1.13-2.10

Joisereren pañineo gio urunu osigakimiñ 2.11-4.19

Mañ-ñañurj kerisiteru bawakiru gio bainebi 5.1-11

Biñe quran yoore buño korunj qoruine 5.12-14

¹ Anutuji njigjo injoyonunde roosoe nobeko njoreone goine ḥonoji Israel bokeru prowins tinayañun Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia eru Bitinia oo roinjgaru raru gogobi. Pita nonji Yesu Kristore sosore ḥi aposol fukeru ḥoñoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore quranj yo quranjago.

² Mamanonjūn Anutuji ronere ronekonjo mamane buru ruame peko ore so Moro Tiriineji ḥoñø bagbagbaga ḥabeme Anuture biñe fukebuñ. Anutuji ḥoñø Yesu Kristore mi reñganimiñ ore roosoe ḥabeko Kristore dariji tieme rau ḥareru jure ḥabeega.

Anutu yaun̄moririñeji mañ-ñañurj so saueme womoo goinebi. Onj.

Seŋgiñbaŋginde oorinoñunde ore Anutu miteñ gainebeneñ.

³ Noñuñ Ofoñnoñun Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu ijo yoore eru mitenj gainebeneñ: Anutuji ḥonemaiñ suguine enoreru ro nobeme fufuke gariine fukebeñ. Fufuke gariine fukeru Yesu Kristoñi gboreru komegone pakereya, noñuñ ore so gboreto pakereru seŋgiñbaŋgij fukekimiñ ore origagobeneñ.

⁴ Seŋgiñbaŋgij raugakimiñ ore origaru odigaegobeneñ. Anutuji seŋgiñbaŋgij oi mañkekerisie ogopuine noreinjgo ore Sombuñ kaeo ruame pega. Oo peku so biegipe gugu eru jukuwi so baru goregaru mataeinj.

⁵ Mamanesin kegborenimiñ ine, Anuture usunji dobu kiperu iporo ḥabeme Sombunde biñe gobi Yesuji soine oga ḥabeme Sombungo roperu

senqinqbaŋqij fukenimiŋ. Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauinere fuŋne damaŋ tatariineo onju barariŋga nore foreko ɲiŋigo mitaniŋga yarekimiŋ ore pega.

6 Seŋqinqbaŋqij fukekimij ore jerieru gogobiyon, moreŋgo gobeneŋ Anutuji eesoi Rauine so kipeme yobin igosisi fuŋne fuŋne fukeko joiserereneŋ bofukeru maneru gogobi. Damaŋ pomponjine onjuine gonimijyon, oi jibu jeri eru gogobi.

7 Anutuji eesoi so kipeme paŋqajunjo roperu mamanesin-ŋaŋjunde kmasi osoeega. Ko foriine sanaj qanqanjinne tinaine goul ore furiine oi soi boreŋ oduregayoŋ, jibu damaŋ mogo matae forein. Damaŋ pomponjine eiŋ ore eru ɲiŋigoji goul oi misigo Jame pelegaiŋ rigaru foriineji yau rasaine egū peiŋ ore osoeru baesoſi baegobi. Ore so ɲoŋo fofori poretin manesin garu dimaku sananqægobi me mata, baesoſi ore fuŋne noduega. Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋjunde foriji goul iŋi ore odureiŋgo maneru osoeega: Mamanesin-ŋaŋjunji sanaj qanqanjinne fukeko furiine ropekiine oiji goul silwa kokoinne odureru damaŋ tatariine tomiri bapi ɣabeme sagaiŋ. Onju ɣone ɣabeme sagaiŋ ine, Yesu Kristoŋi moke fukeinj ore damaŋjineo miteŋ ɣabeme Anuture jinoo tinabiŋe bofukeru kuririŋaŋjukे fukeniminj.

8 Noŋo Kristo so ɣoneru jibu manji jojoko eteru gogobi. Damaŋ yoo Kristo so ɣoneru jibu manesin gaegobi. Onju eru jeribari kuririineke eru jerieegobi. Jeriŋaŋunji oiji miji mikiiñere so, so fukega.

9 Noŋo Yesu manesin gabí munaj qa ɣareko qowiriebuŋ. Mamanesin-ŋaŋjunde moge oi Sombuŋ kaeo paibe ɣega. Anutuji iiruyaŋun roko ɣonoŋi paibe roperu moge oi pipa bouakimijgo maneru jeri eegobi. Onju.

Kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigoji origaru gobuŋ.

10 Kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo yonjoji munanqoqore fuŋne baaru Anutu onga wosiru weweŋ ruaru mane osoeru go wapebuŋ. Onju goku Anutuji yaŋmoriri ɣareiŋgo mane taniŋgaru ore kajeqouŋ buŋoine oi ronekoŋ miku go wapebuŋ.

11 Kristore Moro Tiriji kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo boburo yaberu Kristo fukeinj ore buŋoine barariŋga yareru saŋu ruaru iŋi yajiya, “Kristoŋi joiserereneŋ maneru ore ɣadio kuririquran bibiineke bofukeru tamaeru goinj.” Onju yajiko maneru Munanqoqo Rauineji mo damaŋgo eru uruŋu fukeinj, ore fuŋne baaru weweŋ ruaru mane osoeku gobuŋ. Onju goku biŋe buŋoine buŋoine ronekoŋ kitinŋaku miku go wapebuŋ.

12 Munanqoqo Rauinere fuŋne baaru weweŋ ruato mane osoeru gobi Moro Tiriji mamane iŋi barariŋga yareku yajiya, “Noŋo ɣoŋo-ŋaŋje kiŋan so qoqo eeinebiyon, ɲiŋigo jiki fukeru buŋoŋaŋun oseniminj, oi bapi yabeku goinebi.” Onju yajiru kajeqouŋ buŋo yareya, niŋo goineji oi damaŋ yoo roregaru mitaniŋga yarebi manebuŋ. Kristoŋi Moro Tiriji Sombuŋgone soreme wakiru ɲiŋigo boburoku dobe yabeku Bobiaŋ Biŋe miku maŋ bapakare eyareru gobuŋ, yonjoŋi Biŋe buŋo oi akon miku gobuŋ. Kajeqouŋ buŋo ore foriine fukeko Sombuŋ mimererenpunonjunji onjuakonjoi pi kiku ɣoneto fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ ore anj sogo maneru gogobi. Onju.

Anutuji gbagbataejine gokimiŋ ore onga noreega.

13 Biŋe buŋoine onju pega ore ɣoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋun Anuture gio banimij ore ruato kambaŋ-ŋaŋun kiperu jaueto baba afa eeru dimainebi. Damaŋ so qin̄ keru ɣoŋo-ŋaŋjunde eebobo sisinŋ ee eku goinebi. Yesu Kristoŋi moke fukeinj ore damaŋjineo yaŋmoriri ɣareiŋ, ore eru odigaku oorinŋaŋunj sosowo oo ruato goinebi.

¹⁴ Anuture odumadepuji bujoine rengae gobi, ηονο ore so kadi gbagbataenjine boyoberu goinebi. Rone qosorieku mutu gobi ηονο-ηανjunde anj sananjine sembeneji raqo-wareqo ejarebi kosabasa gobun. Onu gobunyοn, daman yoo eebobojanjuj oi anj ore so, so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. Kosa jijibу egu goniminj ore sisinjan ee eku goinebi.

¹⁵ Kosa jijibу matayon, Anutu gbagbataenjineji onga ηareko ηονο οηuakoj injore so eebobojanjuj sosowo oo gbagbataenjine fukeru goinebi.

¹⁶ Biñe Qurande bujo mo inj qurangabi pega, “Nonji tiriine gbagbataenjine gogo ore eru nonde binjepune ηονο gbagbataenjine fuketo goinebi.”*

¹⁷ Anuture “Mamanoyun,” miku usunjine foreegobenej, inoji mama finere so njingjgo goine so jone anj eyareku goine so sure yabeegea. Sosowo nojundje eebobo someda moakonj osoeru moakonj moakonj nojundje bujo mitariiñ. Ore eru Anutu tiriinere binjepu fukegobi ine, morenjo yabayaba goniminde so gbagbataenjine fukeru goinebi. Minjanjunji akon matayon, eebobojanjuj. Anuture mi egu odurenimiñ ore sombuhanjuj maneru goinebi.

¹⁸ Οηuakoj Anutuji dueñajanjuj baya ore funjine maneru gbagbataenjine fukeru goinebi. Apa ηasopunojanji nemu gboj mamane buru kosa boyobeku eebobo omainede nodubun. Anutuji ηονο yonore so jikigaru kosa furinjanjuj ropekiine bokeru dueñajanjuj baya. Furinjanjuj oi silwa goul odureru bokeya, oi manegobi. Morende monej mebo jibugainj ore so fukega, ya οnuine oiji furinjanjuj so baya.

¹⁹ Oiji matayon, Kristore dariine furiine ropekiine oiji qorunjanjuj baya. Kristojoj lama madeine posilne wi wako tomiri οnuine fukeko oi boji ririganere kamasi οnuine qabi dariine wakiya. Ore eru gbagbataenjine fuketo goinebi.

²⁰ Anutuji ronekoj Sombuñ moren so bofuke yapeya, daman oo akon Kristo roosoeru duenojanjuj bain ore gio buru oi bonieru ruaru burugaya. Onu buruga foreme peko go wapeku gobunyοn, daman tatariine yoo ηονοji fianimij ore eru bararinja noreme totogo fukeya.

²¹ Kristojoj manjо ηе ηareko soine Anutu manesin gaegobi. Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakerekο kuririquar oteme goga. οnuine goga ore eru ηονο Anutu manesin garu dimaku buño sosowo miya, ore so eba einj ore oori eteebuñ.

²² Oori eteru bujo foriine rengabi Kristore dariji jure emasan ηabeme gonimij. Onu goku soine mankekerisie ogopuñajanjuj kikoine tomiri manji jojoko eyareru gonimij. Manj wombun-ηαnjuj sosowoji yamen keku poretij manji jojoko nadunjanjuj eku goinebi.

²³ Gogo sananjinere buño oiji manjо ηе ηareko fufuke gariine fukebuñ. Morende bujo yayaba moji so manjо ejareko Mama soguinere odumadepu fukebuñ. Anutu burjoineji so mataeinjyon, tatariine tomiri qinj keru pe ropeñ.

²⁴ Bujo ore funjine oi Biñe Qurañgo inj qurangabi pega:
“Njinggañ sosowo ηονο kegbaj wou kamasi οnuine fukegobi. Kuririnjanjuj sosowo oi iruine tatamayanjuke kamasi οnuine fukega.
Kegbabj wouji gbanjiru ηeririkebi iruyañunji totieru ηemurunjanju wakinimij.”*

* ^{1:16:} Lew 11.44-45; 19.2

* ^{1:24:} Ais 40.6-8

25 Oju wakinimiyoŋ, Ofonde Biŋe buŋo gogo sananjine noreega, oiji tatariiŋe tomiri sananjaru pe ropeiŋ.”

Biŋe buŋo oiji Bobiaŋ Biŋeine fukeko goineji oi mitaniŋga ḥarebi manegobi. Oju.

2

Ko gogoinike iŋoke dimaku gbagbataenjine fukeinebi.

1 Biŋe buŋo manegobi ore sembenenjaŋuŋ sosowo kemukuru bokeinebi. Mipemirij keoma sosowo oi bokeinebi. Maŋkekerisire eebobo sasakiine oi misombeŋ ebi useinebi. Anda eru ḥadiqoqo buŋo kipoŋ eegobi, oi sosowo qomukubi wakiru tarine.

2 Made gbio kikoyaŋuŋ tomiri yonjoji moŋ akon noinjgo maneru anji sogo maneegobi. Noŋo ore so Biŋe buŋo so bakasigabi, oi maŋ wombuŋ-jaŋuŋgo ruakiminde anji sogo maneru goinebi. Oju goku mamanesin-jaŋuŋ kegborebi sogueru sananŋako qowirieru goku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeniŋmij.

3 Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi inji pega, “Uqo munjaŋ mo kisaqasi eru anjiine manebuŋ, ore so Ofoŋ fine iŋoke qakatoru anjiine maneniŋ.” Buŋo ore so Ofonde anji manegobi ine, Biŋe buŋoo sogueru sananjaru goinebi.*

4 Kristore soso buŋo mo inji mibemiŋ: Kristoŋi pakereru Anuture otuŋ sananjine fukeru gogo sananjineré goduine fukega. Noŋo iŋoreo wareru moke qowirieinebi. Niŋigoji otuŋ more eru “Ko omaine,” miku ḥadi gaku bokebuŋyoŋ, Anutuijoi Munaŋqoqo Rauine fukeiŋ ore roosoeru iŋore maneko furiine ropekiine yobu fukega.

5 Kristo iŋoreo wareku gboreru ḥono-ŋaŋe oŋuakon ko ongiŋ gogoyaŋunke oŋuine fukeinebi. Oju fukeku sananjaru gobi Sombunde ketigaqoqo inoji ḥaberu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobianŋame sasanaj bofukeru mande gogore boji sorin foriine fukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goku boburoru qowirie ḥabekō boji sorin ore sorin gio sinjaŋ gbagbataenjine fukeru dimainebi. Moro Tiriineji maŋgo eku dobe ḥabekō reŋgaru Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ garu goinebi. Oju gobi Anutuijoi ḥone ḥaberu Yesu Kristore eru eeboboŋaŋuŋ oŋuinere anji maneru goiŋ.

6 Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo oi inji pega:

“Noneniŋ, Anutu nonji ongiŋ otuŋ mo roosoeru Zaion tukuo Israel kubu sognine maŋyaŋuŋgo saribe oi otuŋ sananjine qoruine juŋe boreŋ masapu (milyon Kina oŋuine) fukeiŋ.

Uri yonjoji otuŋ sananqanqanjine oi manesiŋ gaegobi, yonjo iŋore eru so qurutuaru gonimiŋ.”**

7 Manesiŋ garu gogobi, ḥonoŋre jino maio oi otuŋ sananjine kuririineke fukegayon, goineji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru omaine gogobi, yonjore jinoo oi Biŋe buŋo yoore so pega:

“Pi bobo yonjo ‘Ongiŋ omaine,’ miku otuŋ oi ḥadi gaku bokebuŋ, otuŋ oiji otuŋ sananjine fukeya.

Jiki kamasiine oi aeŋ oŋuine bofukebuŋ. Otuŋ sananqanqanjine oŋuine oi kirigana ine, piji kirigaru waki kena.”**

8 Biŋe buŋo mo oi inji pega,

“Niŋigoji ko ongiŋ oo odetataŋgaru yabekō oiji yaberu qa qojoi eyarein.”

* 2:3: Kiki 34.8 * 2:6: Ais 28.16 * 2:7: Kiki 118.22

Yonjoji Biñe buño so reñgaru yonjoyañunde aŋi boyobeegobi ore eru odetatañgaru wakiegobi. Anutuji oŋu buruga yareya ore so waki yabeega.*

⁹ Yonjoji oŋu waki yabeegayon, yonjoji njingi kubu soguine fuñine mo inji fukegobi: Anutuji yonjo inyoyajunde roosoe ɻabekō roosinjine fukegobi. Anutuji qisirigone onga ɻareme tatamaine qembibiineke oo roperu soriŋ gio siñaŋ kubu gbagbataejine fukegobi. Mosi qoqowirie kuririineke baku goya, ore Biñe bujoine oi mitaniŋganimij ore onga ɻareya. Onga ɻareko yonjoji Anuture kufufuŋ biñeine goku Kin Ofonde muraŋpuine fukeru gioine roregaru baegobi.*

¹⁰ Rone Biñe Qurande buño more so “Siombeŋsaombeŋ kosa gobunyoŋ,” damaŋ yoo maŋ-ɻaŋuŋ kikipe eeku qodureru “Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubu” fukeru gogobi. Rone Anuture ɻonemaiŋnere “Qaqouma gobunyoŋ,” damaŋ yoo “None ɻabeku emboŋ eme yaŋmoririine soine mane mukuru gogobi.” Oŋu.*

Anuture kiŋŋaŋqoqo njingi inji fukeru goinebeneŋ

¹¹ O yoro ogopune, Sombunde biñe fukeru moreŋgo yoo kotuine mo gogobi, nonji ɻojore maŋ-ɻaŋuŋ inji bapakarebemij: Šakire anjiaŋuŋ sananjine sembeneji egū siñaŋ ɻabein ore ɻono-ɻaŋe sasabare einebi. Aŋi furuine furuine oiji maŋ-ɻaŋuŋ egū bosembeinj ore jigo qaegobi.

¹² Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yonjore botugo eeboboňauŋ fiine akon eba eku goinebi. Goineji ɻono sembene bobo njingi oŋuine bujoji mis-embea ɻareegobi, yonjoji eeboboňauŋ fiine ɻoneru fuñenjaŋuŋ poretinj mane taniŋgabi mamanesuyaŋuŋ qopieŋ. Mamanesuyaŋuŋ qopieko yonjoyaŋjunde agiburanjaŋuŋ eru mamane jibuyaŋuŋ ɻone mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kersieru Kristo fukeinj ore damanjineo ɻojore eru Anutu miteŋ gaku gonimij.

¹³ Anutuji gogo burugako njingi goineji siñaŋ noreegobi. Ofonde tina osigagobi iné, ɻono sosowo yonjore buño rurumanjo raru goinebi. Kin eru gawana yonjoji qorunaŋuŋ fukegobi, ɻono yonjore miyaŋuŋ reñgaru goinebi.

¹⁴ Kaunsol eru komiti yonjore miyaŋuŋ oŋuakon reñgaru goinebi. Yonjoji njingi eebobo sembene baegobi, yonjore buño osoeru geoine bokirie yareegobiyoŋ, eebobo fiine baegobi, yonjore tina miteŋ gaegobi. Anutuji ore eru gawman njingi igodon yabeme gogobi.

¹⁵ Anuture maŋ aŋi oi inji pega: Kajegi njingi maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri qaqouma goku ɻojore buño omaine omaine miegobi, ɻono eebobo fiine eba eku oiji yonjore mi bibiyaŋuŋ bojigabi buño mo gonimij.

¹⁶ Anutuji sembenere witi gbedigone nikire ɻareme keŋgoronjəbuŋ, ɻono ore so eebobo posiine eba eku goinebi. Oŋu goinebiyoŋ, sembenenjaŋuŋ kefaganimijgo ore inji so miinebi: “Witi gbedinonjuŋ tomiri posiine (fri) gogobeneŋ.” Oŋu mikoo gbedigaru ɻono-ɻaŋjunde aŋi so boyobeinebi. Oŋu matayon, Anuture mi reñgaru kiŋŋaŋqoqo baegobi, ore so gbediine tomiri goinebi.

¹⁷ Njingga sosowo oi aran̄ ba yareru goinebi. Maŋkekerisie ogopuňauŋ oí maŋ wombun-ɻaŋuŋgo manji jojoko eyareku goinebi. Anuture buño egū odurekimiŋ ore sombuňauŋ maneru goinebi. Kin koito eru siñaŋpuňauŋ yonjore manebi ropeko aran̄ ba yareku goinebi. Oŋu.

Kristoji joisererende mosi fine noduya.

* **2:8:** Ais 8.14-15 * **2:9:** Eks 19.5-6; Ais 43.20-21; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tai 2.1; Ais 9.2 * **2:10:** Hos 2.23

18 Kiňaňqoqo ḥojo sogunepuňajunde buňo rurumanjo raru aran sosowo bayareku goinebi. Maňwomoji siňaj fiine eňareegobi, yojoře akoj matayoň, pore ro furu eňareegobi, yojo oňuakoj poretij aran ba yareku goinebi.

19 Uri yojo Anuture mire so ḥinjigo aran ba yareru gobi jibu fuňine matayoň, omaine suronqoqo eyarebi joisereret yameň keku maneku karieegobi, Anutuji oi ḥonuru furiine bokirieru mifia yareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

20 Eebobo sembene ebi kobinji ḥabebi oi maneku karieru dimaniminj ine, ḥojo-ḥajundje uruju manebi ropena? Eebobo ebuň ore so ḥabebi tinabinjeňajunke so fukeniminj. Oňu matayoň, eebobo fiine ebuň ore eru joisereret bofukeru maneku karieru goniminj ine, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru mifia ḥareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

21 Kristoji oňuakoj ḥojoře eru joisereret maneru mosi fiine ḥaduya. Ore eru ḥojo īiore kufu kadiine oi akoj boyoberu joisereret maneku karieru goniminj ore onga ḥareya. Oňu goku kiwaqawaineke fukeniminj.

22 Biňe Qurande buňo mo oi īji pega, “Injoji agiburaň mo so bayra eru īiore mi bibiineone buňo ikoikoine mo so wakiya.” ḥojo buňo ore so boyoberu ebi sagaiňne.*

23 Njnjigoji maňqoqo buňo fofoine Kristo kokoine mitebi mobeine mo so bokirieya. Joisereret etebi maneru mobeine bomukuiňo ore so kepie yabeya. Oňu matayoň, Anutuji buňo poretij akoj mitariega, oňu manesiň garu buňoine īiore meo ruaru mitariň ore odigaya.*

24 Kristoji nojunde ore yamen keku agiburaň ḥadi gaku eebobo posine boyoberu gokiminj ore eru joisereret maneya. Oi maneme Biňe Qurango pega ore so “Sakiine qabi wi fukeya ore eru Anutuji ḥojo bobianj ḥabeyä.” Fianimiňo ore “Injoje agiburaňnoňuň roru saki fuineo koboru” mariponjo roperu komeya. Ore eru ḥojo Kristore kamasi oňuine fukeru joisereret maneru kariebi fiine fukeiň. Agiburande eesoji furu nobeko oo qoňgbuň kamasi oňu fukeru komekiine goinebenenj.*

25 Rone ḥojo “Lama oňuine tiňtuň roware eru kosabasa gobuň.” Oňu gobuňyoň, damaj yoo maň-ḥajundje siňandeo kirieru wareru gogobi. Injoji ḥojo lama oňuine dobu kipe nareto ḥonemaiň eňareega. Oňu.*

3

Noe ḥonuň ḥojoře uýsowoj buňo

1 Anutu kiňaj qakiminj ore buňoine miforegoyon, ḥigo ḥojo oňuakoj noerpuňajun yonjore buňo rurumanjo raru goinebi. Oňuine gobi noerpuňajun goineji Biňe buňo so reňgaru gogobi, yojoji oňuakoj njigopuyaňun yonjore eebobo ḥonuru manyaňunj kerisienobuň. Manyaňunj kerisieru gogoyaňunj Kristore meo ruaniminde Biňe buňo miňaňjunji akoj so miinebiyon, Kristore fuňne oi eebobonjaňunji ḥadubi ḥone taninganobunj.*

2 Eebobo gbagbataenjne poretij eba eku Anutu miine egu odureniminj ore kokoinjaňun manebi ḥiji oňu ḥone muku ḥabebi Kristoke qakatoru gokiminde anji fukena.

* **2:22:** Ais 53.9 * **2:23:** Ais 53.7 * **2:24:** Ais 53.5 * **2:25:** Ais 53.6 * **3:1:** Ef 5.22; Kol 3.18

³ Sakire kuririñajanunde akon so baropeeinebi. Qoru sikiñajanuñ qaku eri hendiñ fuñne fuñne so ruaru mijeri saki baku so erioñbariong goinebi. Nigiñbote goul yaji sakirajanuñ so babajawee eñeinebi. Sakikomoñ fiine yobu kuririineke oi so roinebi.*

⁴ Oñu matayon, kuririñajanuñ foriine oi damañ so robi mañ-ñañunjo peine. Moroñajanji womoo waigo gobi kuririñajanuñ foriine oiji soñsongo peku damañ mogo so mataeinj. Mañwomo gobi Anutuji ñone ñaberu maneme ropeeñ.

⁵ Ronekon ñigo gbagbataenjine yonojoji Anutuke dimaku oori eteru ya kokoinere odigarubuñ, yonojoj oñuakon mañyanjunde kuririke babajawee eru ñoepruyanuñ yonjore buñu rurumanjo raru gobuñ. Ñono ñigo yonjore kamasi onjuine fukeru goinebi.

⁶ Saraji ñoeine Abrahamde mi reñgaru “Ni koitone,” miteku goya. Ñono oñuakon qij keru dimaku gio fiine fiine baku koimo dimaku ya more gburugburu so qako ñoepruyanjke gonimij ine, Sara oñuine ñigo kuririyajanjke fukeru goinebi.

⁷ Ñigo yonojoj usuñajanuñ wawakiine gogobiyon, jibu gogore yaññmoriri oi ñike sogokon raugaru gogobi. Usuñajanuñ wawakiine fukegobi ore ñi moakon moakon ñono ñonuñpruyanuñ poreñin siñaj yaberu ñenañdenaj eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ñi ñonjore ongawowosiñajanuñ egü sureñj ore ñigo arañ ba yareku goinebi. Oñu.*

Gio fiine baegobiyon, joisereren jibu manegobi.

⁸ Buñone tatariñere uñsworoi oi inji migo: Ñono sosowo mañmoakon eku mañkekerisie ogopuñajanuñ yonjoke mañwomoo jojoko ee eku goinebi. Womoo goku ñono-ñañunj ba wawaki eku mañ-ñañunji kikipe eeku moko dimainebi.

⁹ Minde mibe nunde gube ende ebe oi so eku goinebi. Mañqoñ buñu fofoine miñarebi mobeine so bokirie yarenebi. Oñu matayon, buñu sembenere mobe bokirieru mifia yareru goinebi. Oñu eku gobi Anutuji ore furiine bokirieme mifiañne raugaiñjo onga ñareya. Oñu eru goku Ofon fukeñj ore damañjo señgiñbañgiñ fukenimij.

¹⁰ Oñu fukekimiñ ore buñu oi Biñe Qurañgo inji qurañgabi pega: “Moji gogo ajiñeke goiñgo aji fukeko una fiine fiine ñoneru goiñgo manega, injoji namanjine buñu sembene egü mimiñ ore kiperu goine. Mi bibiñeone kiko buñu egü fukeñj ore sisinaj ee eku goine.”*

¹¹ Eebobo sembene ñadi gaku gio fiine fiine baku goine. Womoo gogo ore baaru oi raugaiñjo yameñ keku dimaine.

¹² Oi yoore eru: Ofonji ñinjigo posiine ñone yaberu siñaj garu ongawowosiñajanunde kaje ruaegayon, ñinjigo kekesiine oi ñonemaiñ so eyareega.”

Buñu oñu pega.

¹³ Ñono gio fiine banimij ore manjo eru gonimij ine, ñinjigo boakonji giñjanuñ tiñaya oi sokogaku bosembea ñabeinjo so manenimij.

¹⁴ Oi so manenimijyon, jibu eebobo posiine ebuñ ore eru joisereren manenobuñ ine, ñono jibu Anutuji mifia ñareko señgiñbañgiñ bofukenimij.

* **3:3:** 1 Tim 2.9 * **3:6:** Jen 18.12 * **3:7:** Ef 5.25; Kol 3.19 * **3:10:** Kiki 34.12-16

Suroŋqoqo egū eŋarenimj ore omaine popure yobugame kokoiŋaŋuj maneru maŋ-ŋaŋuj wakiko maŋsemeŋaŋunjji egū ŋaɓeŋj.*

¹⁵ Maŋ-ŋaŋunjji so wakineyon, maŋ-ŋaŋuj Ofoŋ Kristo ijoreo kiperu fuŋjne gbagbataeŋjne damaj so manesubi ropeko goinebi. Nojo damaj so jaueku Kristore fuŋjne ŋiŋigo mitaninga yareru goinebi. Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimij ore oori egobi, ŋiŋigoji ore fuŋinere weu ŋarebi sosowo yonjore buŋo oi bokirie yareku goinebi. Nojo denaŋdenaŋ goku ŋiŋigo araj ba yareru maŋ bapakareku goinebi.

¹⁶ Buŋoŋaŋuj oŋu siŋaŋ gabí Anutuji ŋone ŋabeme "Sagaga," miko maŋkajeŋaŋunjji oŋu manenimij ore dimainebi. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku eebobo fiine ebi maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine kosa miŋareegobi, yonjoi yoŋoyaŋunde buŋo sembenere eru mimi ronimij.

¹⁷ Gio fiine fiine baku gobi ŋiŋigo goineji jibu suroŋqoqo eŋarebi Anuture eru joisererē manebi sagaga. Ya sembene eba eku oiji joisererē bofukebi mimiineke fukega.

¹⁸ Kristoŋ oŋuakoŋ damaj moakon agiburanŋoŋunde eru komeya. Noŋun kekesiŋe fukebeŋeŋ Poretin iŋoŋ oga nobeko Anutureo ropekimijgo ore eru joisererē maneya. Moren ŋi miku sakiine qabi komeyayon, Moro Tiriineji bogboreru pakereru goga.

¹⁹ Moro Tiriineji ogame boke noberu komere misoŋ kaeo rakaru iiru nigiŋ gbedigo gobuŋ, yonjore Biŋe buŋoŋe mitaninga yareya.

²⁰ Ronekoŋ Noare damango ogâ soguine babi Anutuji manyaŋuj kerisienimij ore yameŋ keku maneku karieru odigayayon, ŋiŋigo yonjor buŋo so reŋgaru sibirigaru komere witi gbedigo rakabuŋ. Ŋiŋigo garikiŋ mendaine-menj 8 yonjoi Anuture mi reŋgabi mime kue keme obuji pakereru moren kemagaru ogâ deme Anutuji yonjor yoikogone bomuku yabeku qoruyaŋuj kipeya.*

²¹ Ya oŋuine fukeya, oi miti meso raure soso fukega. Yesu Kristoŋ komegome pakereru goga ore eru damaj yoo obu rau norebi Kristore usunji kefaga noreru qorunoŋuj kipeega. Obu oi sakire wuwuj jureiŋ ore eru so enoregobiyoŋ, miti meso raure fori oi iŋi: Noŋun Anutuke gokimiŋ ore kikipe eru mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu iŋi onga wosiegobeneŋ, "Anutu, go manjanire yau jurende manjine gbagbataeŋjne fukeme gore jiŋo maio sagain."

²² Yesu Kristoŋ Sombuŋ kaeo paibe roperu Anuture me furoineo biŋeroroineke ŋega. Anutuji usuŋ oteme ŋeku Sombuŋ mimererē eru Sombunde koito mamari fuŋjne fuŋjne usunyaŋunjkejji ŋone noberu siŋaj nobeku bapakare nobeegobi, oi oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoinere ruru-manjo gogobi. Oŋu.

4

Nojo qowirieru gogo fuŋjne mo goinebi.

¹ Kristoŋ iŋoyojere sakio joisererē maneya ore nojo oŋuakoŋ saki fuŋjaŋuŋgo joisererē manenimij ore jaueru goinebi. Iŋoke mamane moakon iŋi roru manesuinebi: Moji agiburan eega, iŋoyojunde sakire anjiŋe sananjine boyobeŋgo maneeaga. Moji Kristore eru joisererē maneega, iŋore anji sananjine sembeneji gbanjiru wakiko agiburande useru

* **3:14:** Mat 5.10; Ais 8.12-13 * **3:20:** Jen 6.1-7.24

moke so baiŋgo yamen keku goin. Maŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ oiji goduŋaŋuŋ bako oo qin keku kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.

² Maŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ oo qin keru dimaku maŋ sakire aŋi sananjine sembene kiperu siŋŋar garu goinebi. Damaŋ yoo akoŋ fungaru moreŋo jikigaru go ropeniminiŋ, oo Anuture maŋ aŋi reŋgara boyoberu goinebi.

³ Nojo damaŋ go wapebun, oo nijigo wuwunuruŋyaŋuŋke manyaŋuŋ so kerisieru eebobo sembene kosa eiŋŋo maneegobi, yoŋore kamasi oŋjuine inji kosa gobun. Boesau eku aninaŋuŋ sananjine sembene kosa boyoberu gobun. Obu sananjine (marihuana), yaban daon ya oi fonuŋkati roru osinŋar u nobi qorunyuŋuŋ jibugako biri gobun. Jebe rigaru noku kiki quran qirinŋqirin qaku nijigo kosa bosembea yabeku kajegi eru gobun. Nemu gboŋ roregaru dikanji keyareku ya bibiineke eru gobun. Oŋu eru gobuŋyoŋ, nojo damaŋ yoo eebobo oŋjuine oi so jikigaru eegobi.

⁴ Nijigo wuwunuruŋyaŋuŋkeji qisirigo gogore gijen taŋ pereine pega, oo kekogaru riŋaku kaegobi. Nojo yoŋoke so kekegaru rakabi nione noberu popureru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareegobi.

⁵ Oŋu eegobiyon, Anuture jiŋoo ropebi weu yareme fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo barariŋgaru mitaniŋgabi gbegbediyaŋuŋ kepiein. Anutuji nijigo gariine gogobeneŋ eru komekiine sosowo noŋunde buŋonuŋuŋ osoeru mitariŋgo ore jaeuga.

⁶ Saki funonjunji komekimiŋ, buŋonuŋoo so tariŋ. Ore eru Bobian Biŋe oi komere joisereren kaeo gogobi, yoŋoŋi oŋjuakoi manenimiŋ ore Ofonji rone mitaniŋgaya. Oi inji ore: Anutuji eeboboyaŋuŋ osoeru nijigo goine niŋo oŋjuine mitari yareko saki fuke gobun ore geoine bofukeniŋyoŋ, goineji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru iiruyaŋuŋ gboreru gogo sananjinere biŋe fukebuŋ. Anutu inyoŋeŋe sananġarū goega, oŋjuine akoŋ sosowoŋi gogo sananjine go ropekimiŋ ore mane sananġaega. Goineji Biŋe buŋo oi manyaŋuŋ bapakare yabekimiŋ ore mibuŋ. Oŋu.

Gio bobore mamane yauŋjine oi siŋŋan gaku goinebi.

⁷ Ya sosowore damanji tariŋgo bombenŋaga. Ore eru nojo oŋga wosikimiŋ ore niniga so goinebiyon, nojo-njaŋunde eebobo sisinŋaj ee eku qin keru dimaku ongawowosi gio baku goinebi.

⁸ Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi inji pega, "Nijigo maŋnoŋunji manjoko eyareru agiburanyaŋuŋ boakoŋ komongaru mimiyauŋuŋ kefagaegobeneŋ." Ore eru ogopuŋauŋuŋ noŋore botugo gbeŋ akon jojoko ee eku goinebi.*

⁹ Nojo ogopuŋauŋuŋ kepore yaberu piŋauŋgo anjibaŋi n̄eku maŋnjaŋuŋgo miga mibe n̄unuŋ-ŋunuŋjine tomiri sisinŋaj eku goinebi.

¹⁰ Anutuji yauŋmoriri fuŋne fuŋne ore Rauine fukega. Inyoji gio bobore mamane yauŋ furuine furuine boroiŋga n̄areme gogobi. Nojo moakoŋ moakoŋ mamane yauŋ-ŋauŋuŋ fine akoŋ siŋŋar garu oiji kufufuŋpuŋauŋuŋ kiŋŋaq aŋi yareku goinebi. Oi raugabi biŋeŋauŋuŋ fukeya ore so gio ruaru qoko botuyaŋuŋgo babapi eru goinebi.

¹¹ Gio bobore mamane yauŋ yoyoka oi inji: Uri yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgagobi, yoŋoŋi oi Anutuji boburo yabeega ore so miku goinebi. Uri yoŋoji ogopuŋauŋuŋ kiŋŋaq kitiŋga yareegobi, yoŋoŋi Anutuji dobe yabeku usuŋ yareega ore so ogo babapi eyareku goinebi. Yesu Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore ya sosowo oiji Anutu miteŋ gabii tinabiŋeineŋi kuririineke fukeru peku ropeiŋ. Inyoji kuririquraŋ Rauine eru usuŋ Rauine oi damaŋjine damaŋjine go wapeku goga eru tatariiŋe tomiri go ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

* **4:8:** Qoq 10.12

Kristoke dimaku joisereret maneru goinebi.

12 O yoro ogopune, joisereret painajanjo ropeko inore korojineji jo onjuine qotimberu eesoi ejareega, ore eru so popureru goinebi. Ya fuke ejareega, oi botuajanjo ya furuine onjuine, onu egu manesunimiñ. Oi morenjo gogobeney ore so fukeega.

13 So popureninjoñ, Kristojo eebobo fine eru suronqoqo etebi maneya, onjo joisereret ore mobeine manegobi ore so jeri eru goinebi. Inojo onu gobi kirieru wareko kuririquranjineji fukeko damaj oo onuakor jerieru senjinjbanjir bofukenimiñ.

14 Nijigoji onje haberu man-jañuñ Kristo inoreo kerisiebuñ ore eru manqoqo buño fofoine minjareegobi ine, onjoji kiwaqawake fukegobi. Onu minjareegobi ore eru Anutre Moro Tiriine kuririquranjineke inojo painajanjo roperu usunjineji kefaga ejareru mifia ejareega.

15 Nonjoreone moji ya sembene eya ore joisereret bofukeru egu maneij. Moji suronqoqo eku nijigoj yaberu ya kiañ roya me goine bapeboriñ eyareru yonjore buño kosa mikro qopopuse game gio bobo onjuine gbedigaru kosa oruñoruñ keku yobij bofukeega, inojo joisereretne injoyonjere soineo manega.

16 Moji Kristore ogoine fukega ore eru sisiri bofukeru joisereret manega ine, inojo ore mimigañgarjine omaine so maneij. Mimi matayoñ, Kristore tinaine osigaga ore eru Anutu mitej garu goine.

17 Anutuji nijigo buñononuñ osoej ore damajine ware fukeme injoyonjere manjekerisie kufufunpuine noñunde buño oi bonieru mitariñ. Bonieru noñunde buño mitariñ ine, nijigo Anutre Bobiañ Biñe so reñgabi yobij paianjanjo ropeko tatarineo uruju fuke yarena?

18 Biñe Qurango buño mo oi inj pega:
“Posiine yonjoji Sombuñ kaeo ropekimiñjo qiqu enimij ine, agiburanj nijigo

wuwununyajunke yonjore buño uruju fukena?”*

19 Ore eru ogopune Anutre mi reñgaru sisiri bofukeru joisereret manegobi, onjoji iiruñajanbobofuke Rauinere meo ruaniñ. Rauine inojo buño miya ore so ogopuine dobu kiperu oporo baru onemaiñ eyareega. Iiruñajanb inore meo ruaru miine dimaku gio fiine fiine damaj so baku goinebi. Onu.

5

Minebobo yonjore ujsowoy bujo

1 Nonji manjekerisie kufufunde minebobo mo fukeru Kristojo joisereret maneya, ore buñoine kitigaku miego. Jiki kirieru wareme kuririquranjineji fukeko tinabije nareme bofukeinjo manego. Nonjore botugo nonde minebobo ogopune fukegobi, nonji onjore man-jañuñ inj bapakarego:

2 Anutuji onjo manesiñ ejaberu lama kubuine meñajanjo ruaya, onjoji oi onemaiñ eyareru goinebi. Gio oi tataki maneru matayoñ, Anutre mi boyoberu man añañajanb gioo ruaru afagaru man afake qinj keru baku dimainebi. Gbegbedi pañineo rembenjine goku monej yare yamej so keku goinebi.

3 Lama kubu yukuyañjo wareru dimagobi, oi nj koito kamasi onjuine so siñan yareinebi. “Zioz siñan fukegobenej,” miku omoñajanjo so qaku ropeine so einebijoñ, eebobore mosi fiine oi lama kubu yaduru goinebi.

* **4:18:** Qoq 11.31

⁴ Eebobo fiine eku gokabi lama siŋaŋ qoruineji moke fukeinj, damaŋ oo eri ubenjaŋunjo keru resoŋ buresoŋ kuririineke qoruŋunjo keru kipebi rauganiminj. Kuriri oiji damaŋ mogo so yagaŋgaru anj mo so fukeinj. Onju.*

Jenɔŋ ɲoŋore uŋsowoj buŋo

⁵ Jenɔŋ ɲoŋoŋ oŋuakoj siŋaŋpuŋanjuŋ yonjore buŋo rurumanjo raru goinebi. "Anutuj siŋopou ɲinjigo kiso eyareegayon, yonjorye ba wawaki eegobi, oi yaŋmoririine yareega." Ore eru ɲoŋo sosowo botuŋanjuŋo ɲoŋo-ŋaŋe baba waki eku goinebi. Kamasi oiji mariku oŋuine nikebi rakame goinebi.*

⁶ Ore eru ɲoŋo-ŋaŋe baba waki eku Anuture me usunjineke ore ruru-majneeo rabi damaŋineji wareko soine romaiŋ ɲabeinj.*

⁷ Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi pega, "Injoji ɲoŋo ɲonemaiŋ eŋareega ore eru manemeja-ŋaŋanjuŋ sosowo iŋore meo ruaru bokeinebi."

⁸ Eebobonjaŋunde sisinjan ee eku qin̄ keru dimaku damaŋ so mangari goinebi. Sembene Rauineji kosa roregaku ɲinjigo kiso eku baa nobeega. Moji turi qame iŋoji laion oŋuine gbaga nobeŋgo jauega. (Laionji bubu gbororo ongaku jojorako maneru saki jouyaŋun wapeega.)

⁹ Ɲoŋo joiserereŋ maneegobi, ɲoŋore maŋkekerisie ogopu yonjori oŋuakoj moreŋ so sisikoŋkoŋ oi akoŋ maneku karieru gogobi. Oi manesuku kokoiŋanjuŋ yoberu mamanesinjigo qin̄ keru dimaku laion oi sananjine akoŋ kiso eteru goinebi.

¹⁰ Ɲoŋo damaŋ pomponjine yobu joiserereŋ maneru gokabi bofosike ɲabeku kitin̄ ɲabeku basanaŋ ɲabeko soine ɲesiŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋjineo tuturi tomiri dimaku goniminj. Onju Kristoke dimakabi kuririine ɲareme kuririquranjineo roperu tatariine tomiri tamaeru go ropenimij. Anutu, yaŋmoriri sosowore Rauine fukega, injoji ɲoŋo onju eku goniminj ore onga ɲareya.

¹¹ Injoji usuŋ Rauine go waperu goga eru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeku goinj. Buŋo oi foriine.

Pitaji momojo buŋo tatariine miya.

¹² Anuture yaŋmoriri oi ɲonemaiŋ foriine yobu fukega. Nonji buŋo oi sananjaru kitiŋgaku miku ɲoŋoŋ yaŋmoriri oo qin̄ keru dima sananjaku goniminj ore mitiga ɲarego. Ore eru quraŋ pomponjine yo mibe murajne Sailasji quranyaŋ ɲarega. Injoji noke damaŋ so dimaku maŋkekerisie ogone fukega. Injore onju manesugo.*

¹³ Anutuj maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ɲoŋo oŋuine iŋoyojunde roosoe ɲabeku Babilon siti sembene oo* gogobi, yonjori momojoŋanjuŋ ruabi ɲoŋoreo foga. Mamaneſinde madene Mak injoji oŋuakoj momojoine ruaga.*

¹⁴ Ɲoŋo botuŋanjuŋo ohowejŋanjuŋ baku kokobo eru meanjaŋun yorororu goinebi.[†]

Ogopunonjuŋ Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, womoji sosowo ɲoŋoke peine. Onju.

* **5:4:** Jon 21.15-17 * **5:5:** Qoq 3.34 * **5:6:** Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14 * **5:12:** Apo 15.22, 40

* **5:13:** Babilon oi Rom sitire tina sumuŋine. Barariŋ buk majneeo oŋuakoj tina oi ore so quraŋgabi pega. * **5:13:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 24 † **5:14:** Damaŋ oo mijeriyaŋun milku ohowejŋanjuŋ baku miyanjuŋ mudugaru gobuj, ore eru migu.

Pitare Quranj 2

Pitaji Quranjine ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniŋ

Pitaji Quranj yo Kristore ogopuine morej so ɣeku rabuŋ, yonore ruame rogregaru raya. Goineji buŋo jijibuine bofukeru ɻnjigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebuŋ ore gogo gbagbataenjine bokeru boesau ekesoŋ ya kosa eba eku gobuŋ. Qaqaji jijibuine oi Anuture buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru (2.10) jauba (3.17) eru sakiyaŋuŋ miteŋ garu (2.18) jauba-irinbiriŋ (2.10) eru yonoyaŋundə aŋiyauŋgo gobuŋ. Eeboboyanunji Yesu mugabuŋ. Yonoji igo-sisi ɻnjigo aramboboyaŋuŋ tomiri goku raqowareqo ɻnjigo (2.3) gbagbaŋine (2.18) tıntuŋ eyarebuŋ. (3.3-4)

Pitaji buŋo eru eebobo ore eru manebu soguine maneru poretinggaiŋ ore jigo qaku munanqoqore fuŋne mitanıŋgaga. Manyaŋuŋ bapakareru mimitiine inji quranıgaya, "Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo oi fofori manesiŋ yaperu yokoke qakatokabenę yobiŋ oi ba waki ebire afagaiŋ. Mamane oŋjuine oi momimi matayoŋ, ɻnjigo yonoyaŋundə jınoyauŋunji Yesu ɻnonebi ɻnjigo qaji yareru goya, oi maneru nojibi wareko maneben. Ore eru gogo gbagbataenjine goku yauraine gogo eru manyoka oi ɻnadi gainebi."

Goineji yameŋ keku inji kosa miku ɻnjigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebi gobuŋ, "Kristoŋi moke so kirieŋ." Buŋo oi momimi buŋoine. Pitaji buŋo ore eru manebu soguine maneru mobeine inji bokirieru miku quranıgaya, "Kristoŋi kirienço damanjine bojorome ropeiŋgo ore kamasi fukega, oi inji ore: Anutuji ɻnjigo noŋundeone moji sibirigainj ore so manegayoŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru agiburaŋ gogonoŋuŋ bokekimiŋ ore maneru yameŋ keega."

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:

Buŋo funfunjgaine 1.1-2

Anutuji gbagbataenjine gokimij ore onja noreya 1.3-21

Qaqaji jijibuine yonore fuŋne 2.1-22

Tatariineo Kristoŋi kirieru wareiŋ 3.1-18

¹ Saimon Pita nonji ɻnojoke buŋo mimane eiŋgo quranj yo quranıgago.

Yesu Kristoŋi sore nume aposol fukeru kiŋan qateku goego. Ofoŋ Anutunoŋunji Munanqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo soreme wakiko injore eru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋunji fukega. ɻnojō mamanesiŋ oi akoŋ raugabi furiine ropekiine fukeko niŋo oŋjuine ki-waqawaineke gogobi.

² ɻnojō Anutu eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu mane muku yapegobi, yokoji yaŋŋmoririine boakon yobu ɻarebire womoo goinebi. Oju.

Anutuji onja ɻareya, oo sananjgaru dimainebi.

³ Anutuji kuririquranj Rauine bibiineke fukega. Ore so noŋuŋ gbagbataenjine qaŋkisiekiine fukeru gokimij ore onja noreya. Funjine oŋju mane mukubenen yaŋŋ noreega ore fuŋjine fukeya. Nonjun gogo sananjine goku mande kekegbore poretiŋ ekimij ore ya embimbiŋgaekimij, injore Sombun koito usunji oi sosowo noreko biŋenoŋuŋ fukeej.

⁴ Kuririquranj Rauine injoi maŋnoŋuŋ gioine qembibiineke baku yaŋŋjine sosowo noreiŋgo maneega. Anutuji jojofo buŋoine noreya, ore

furiineji ropekiine fukega. №jojo esene morende aŋiŋaŋun sananjin sembene kosa boyoberu wuwunuj manjineo gobuŋyŋon. Anutuji №jojo oone akon bomuku ḥabero ḥeji ḥabeya. Onu fukeko yauraine gogo genjargu ḥadi ganimij ore munanjqoqo buruine ruame pega. Mamane eru eebobo kuririquranjineke Anutureo pega, inoji №jojo ore so qowirieru gariine fuken-imij ore yamej keega. №jojo jojofo buŋjoine soguine yobu oo qakatogobi ine, inoji dobe ḥabeko moke qowirieru Sombunde kuririine bofukeru raugaru gonomij. Kuririine oiji soine getireru saga ḥabeinj.

⁵ Anuture jojofo buŋo onu pega ore eru №jojo mamanesinde fori fuke ḥareya oi yaduru goinebi. Onu gonomij ore yamej keku qin̄ keru dimaru jigo qaku goinebi. Foriine fuke ḥareinj, ore so soine Anuture kadi jikigaru mane mukunimij.

⁶ Mamane-mukuŋaŋunji sogueme soine eeboboŋaŋun jikigaru sisinjā eenimij. Sisinjā eeaŋaŋunji sogueko soine dimaku sanaŋgāru yobij maneku karieru osigaku goinebi. Dimaku sasanaj-ŋaŋunji sogueme soine moke Anuture mire so mande gio kekegbore eru goinebi.

⁷ Mande kekegboreŋaŋunji fukeru sogueko soine manjokoŋaŋunji saueko mankekerisie ogopuŋaŋun oogo eku sisinjā eeku goinebi. Manji jojokoŋaŋunji saueko soine ḥiŋiŋo sosowo manjoko eyareru goinebi.

⁸ №jojo Anuture kuriri ojuine raugaru basaueru gonomij ine, abutaine so gonomij. Onu matayon, kuririine oiji maŋgo eŋareko afagaru Ofoŋnoŋun Yesu Kristore funje mane mukuru soine gioine miine dimaku babi foriine fukeeŋ.

⁹ Soine fukeeŋyoŋ, uri yoŋoreo Anuture kuriri ojuine so pe yarega ine, yoŋore mamane-mukuŋaŋunji pomponjine fukeko jiŋokombi ojuine roqun warequŋ eegobi. Anutuji agiburanjāŋun rauŋbaŋjine jureko gbagbataeŋjine fukebun, oi niga yabeko niniga gogobi.

¹⁰ O mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji roosoe ḥabero oŋga ḥareya, №jojo oo oderu qin̄ keru dimanimij ine, damaŋ mogo so rondingarу waki ḥabeinj. Ore eru №jojoji oo sanan qaŋqaŋjine qin̄ keru dimaingo ore yamej keku goinebi.

¹¹ Onu eru gokabi Anutuji ḥone ḥabeme sagako kepore ḥabeko Sombuŋ kae mendiineji sosowo aŋgame soine akon manjineo ropenimij. Ofoŋnoŋun Yesu Kristoŋji Munanjqoqo eru qoruman Rauine fukega. Inore qoruman maŋgo ropebi damaŋ tatariine tomiri siŋaŋ ḥabeko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeru gonomij.

¹² Biŋe buŋo foriineji kadi onu ḥaduga, №jojo oi raugaru oo qin̄ keru dimaku sanaŋgagobi. Ore eru buŋo buru migo, oi soine mane taningagobiyon, nonji jibu ore eru damaŋ so kegbore ḥareinjgo manego.

¹³ Onu maneru saki fu yoore sopu akoo gobemij ore so buŋo buru oi egū niga ḥabeinj ore mamaneŋaŋun kegboreru bapakare ḥabebemij ore manebe sagaga.

¹⁴ Nonji saki fune yayaba yo sopu ako ojuine doduru pipa komeru kome kaeo ropebemij, onu mane mukugo. Ofoŋnoŋun Yesu Kristoŋji ojuakon biŋe buŋo ojuine akon najiko maneboŋ.

¹⁵ Buŋo buru qaji ḥarebon, oiji maŋ wombuaŋ-ŋaŋunjgo peko nonji niniŋgaru kome kaeo rabe ore ḥadiineo ojuakon oi soine damaŋ so manesuku goinebi. Nonji ore eru sanaŋgaku yamej keego. Onu.

Kristore kuririquranjine oi jiŋononjuri ḥoneru kitijgaku miegobeneŋ.

16 Ofojnojuŋ Yesu Kristoŋi tinabiŋeine ropekiine roru gio usuŋineke baku goya, niŋoji oi noŋunde jinŋi piku ɻoneku gobenj. Oŋu goku ore so usuŋinere fuŋne eru kirieru wareiŋ ore buŋoine oi mitaniŋga ɻareru gobenj. Oi nemu sain* oŋuine mibake so ebeneŋ mamanesu tifeine oŋuine oi kosa so boyoberu gobenj.

17 Nonji Yesure tinabiŋe ropekiine oi niŋonoje inji fukeko ɻonebeŋ: Kuririquraŋ Rauine ropekiine iŋoji buŋo ojiko buŋo inji fukeko maneya: "Ni yo nakene yoro made fukeko ijore maŋneji fiaſe ɻoneanji eru manego." Oŋu ojiko maneme Mama Anutuji kuririquraŋ oteko kuririine raugaru goya.*

18 Niŋoji iŋoke tuku mokiine oo roperu gobeneŋ buŋo oiji Sombuŋgome fukeko manebeŋ.

19 Kajeqouŋ niŋigo ronekoŋ Biŋe buŋo miku quranŋabuŋ, oi damaŋ yoo mane sarigaru sabarebeneŋ sanaj qanqanjinə fuke norega. Ore eru Biŋe Quran ranŋbainere buŋo oi poretiŋ kaje ruaru raugaru goinebi. Doiji kae ubu eko tamiaeegaga, kajeqouŋ buŋo oiji ore so mitaniŋga ɻareega. Nonjo ore tatamaineo qakatoru dimaniminj ine, soine Anuture kadi foriine ɻoneru qisirire eebobo yoberu bokeku goinebi. Oŋu go roperu odigabi kae wegijirin sineko kae fufurere ginjaine fukeko manj wombunŋ-ɻanŋunŋo tamaeiŋ. Ofojnojuŋi kirieru wareiŋ ore ginjaineji bataniŋ ɻabekoj Anuture ya sosowo ɻone taniŋga foreniminj.

20 Buŋo qoruine funfunjagaine yo mane taningarū so niga ɻabeine: Moreŋ niŋigo moji Biŋe Qurande kajeqouŋ buŋoine oi iŋoyonunde mamanesu paŋineo mitaniŋgabemij ore embimbinqaiŋ.

21 Oi inji ore embimbinqaiŋ: Moreŋ niŋigo more manj anjiineji damaŋ mogo so mango eteko kajeqouŋ buŋo fukeko mibunj. Oŋu matayonj, Moro Tiriineji kajeqouŋ niŋigo maŋyaŋunŋo boburo yabekoj Anuture migone buŋo roru mibunj. Oŋu.

2

Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji goku sibiriganimiŋ.

1 Kajeqouŋ niŋigo jijibuine oi oŋuakoŋ Israel kufufuŋ botuyaŋunŋo fukebuŋ. Ore so ɻojore botugo qaqaji jijibuine oŋuakoŋ fukenimiŋ. Fukeru dimaku ɻojore mamanesiŋ sibirigaiŋ ore mimijibu buŋo mobeine mobeine oi sonsongo baru botuyaŋunŋo warenimiŋ. Sogunenojuŋi dueyanŋunŋ bayaa, Ofoŋ oŋuakoŋ mugaru oŋuine oiji yonjօyօne keketotie eru pipa sibiriganimiŋ.

2 Oŋuyonj, oi jibu niŋigo boakonji yonjօre boesau mosiyaŋunŋ boyoberu yonjօyօnunde anjօgo gonimiŋ. Oŋu gonimiŋ ore eru niŋigoji mamane-suyaŋunŋ ruabi qunŋgako maŋkekerisiere kadi foriinere manebi mimiineke fukeeiŋ.

3 Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji ebu eru binaŋ fuŋne fuŋne momimi (buŋo qounŋarū) kosa misaueku gonimiŋ. Oŋu gobi ɻonjօji oi maneru afagaru moneŋ ya roru qojugabi kosa bojiqojibu baru gonimiŋ. Anutuji niŋigo oŋuine yonjօre buŋo ronere ronekoŋgo mitariru geoine bokirieme

* **1:16:** Nemu sain ore fuŋne oi inji: Mamane niŋigo yonjօre mango momimi mamane qowirieko buŋo fuŋne fuŋne kosa manesuku edobodo ruabi fukeegobi. * **1:17:** Mat 17.1-5; Mak 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35

paiyanjungo ropeinjo pega. Anutuji ketoqototie yabeinjo ore etañqatan niniga so einyoñ, fofori yobu joiserereñ maneru gonimiñ.

⁴ Ketoqototie fukein ore siñaj bobo buño goine oi iní: Sombuñ mimereren goineji Anuture mi qomukuru agiburañ ebun, Anutuji oi ñone yabe emboñ so eyayon, igo yabeko misi korugo yukube rakabun. Igo yaberu qisiri didi dikiineo rua yaberu aeñ gbediji (chain) nigin yabeya. Nigin yaberu siñaj yabeko buñoyañun mitariingo ore odi ñe wapegobi.

⁵ Ronere ronekongo njingó wuwununyauñunke morenjo gobuñ, Anutuji oi onuakoñ so ñone yabe emboñ so eyayon, yoiko suguine mikro pakereru yaberu kefa yabeya. Kefa yabeyayon, jibu ñi Noa inoñi manjekerisiere buño miku eebobo poretiñ enimij ore eru mañ bapakare eyareru goya, oi eru njingó 7 oi gogoyañun sabareku dobu kipe yareya.*

⁶ Onuakon Sodom Gomora taon yoyoka oi sibiriganimi ore bujotine mitariku misiji ja yabeko misi gafuyakuñ akon pebu. Njingga wuwununyauñunke yonore ya urunu fukein, ore sosoine ñonekimingo ore oi ruame fukegobire.

⁷ Misiji sosowo ja yabeingo eyayon, jibu ñi posiine Lot oi rone botuyañunge bomukuku sabareya. Jauba njingó boesau ekesonj eru yonoyañunde anijo eebobo goine kosa ebi ñoneru yonore mane sembeaku manjine wakiko goya.*

⁸ Ñi posiine Lot oi yonore botugo goku eebobo jauba mimiine ñoneru maneru goya, ore eru una so mane bibieru goya. Inore mañ posiineji jijiki sembeaku goya.

⁹ Siñaj bobo buño migo, oiji Anuture fuñne iní noduega: Ofonji njingó Anuture gogo sananjine kegboreegobené, noñun soine eesoigone bomukuru qorunonjuñ kipeinjo maneeega. Onu maneegayoñ, njingó kekesiine oi buñoyañunde geo bokirieme paianjungo ropeko mimererenpuineji siñaj yabebi gonimiñ. Onu go ropebi damaj sogoji wareko buñoyañun mitariko jikigaru joisereren maneru gonimiñ.

¹⁰ Njingga sakiyanjunde anji sananjine sembene boyoberu wuwununyauñunke fukeru jaubaji Anuture usuñ bawaki eegobi, Anutuji oi ronekoñ mitari yareya ore joisereren suguine maneru gonimiñ. Qaqaji jijibuiñe yonoji jauba-irinbirij paíneo yonoyañunde anijo goku Sombunde mimereren mamari kuririquranyañunke paibe gogobi, yonore sombuyañun so maneegobi. Oi mata yobuyon, oi onuakoñ mañqoqo buño gomogofo miyareegobi.

¹¹ Onu eegobiyoñ, Sombuñ mimereren usunyañunke qaqaji jijibuiñe oi yadureru ropekiine fukegobi, oi jibu Sombunde mimereren mamari njingó oi Ofonde jijo maio qomukuru mañqoqo buñoji gomogofo so mitari yareegobi.

¹² Mimereren yonoji onu so eegobiyoñ, njingó yonoji sakiyanjun ba ropeku Biñe buño so mane mukuru oi jibu yonore mañqoqo buño gomogofo kosa miegobi. Joma ruine onuine mamane-mukuyañun forine so fukeko joma gogore anji ya wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Joma ruine fukeru njingojí kosa yabebi komeegobi, yonoji ore so kosabasa mutu goku sibiriganimij. Yonoyañunde anji mamanesuyañun ingóñmanjorjineji ketotie yabebi sibiriga forenimij.

* **2:5:** Jen 6.1-7.24 * **2:6:** Jen 19.24 * **2:7:** Jen 19.1-16

13 Goine pore kane eyarebi sisikoŋkoŋ manebuŋyoy, Anutuji yoŋoyaŋunde buŋore geo bokirie yareko joisereret oŋ aŋoŋ paiyaŋyungo ropeiŋ. Maŋkekerisie yoŋoji maŋyauŋ naduŋgaduŋ enimij ore tumaŋgaru jebe ruabi qaqaŋi jiiŋbuine yoŋoji oo oŋuakŋ wareegobi. Wareru dukunyauŋ totogo ḥaduru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋoŋ manesuku kanenji nonone aŋoŋ kudi qaku noegobi. Oŋu eru yoŋore saki wonuŋ-ŋauŋ kokiine kokiine mimiyaŋyuke oŋuine fukegobi. Yoŋoyoye saki fuyaŋunde aŋiine bomukunimij ore tutuman ya tatamago ruaru boesau totogo eru kosabasa jerieegobi. “Ziozre ḥirau fukegobenej,” miku goine yoŋore so manesuku eadu ḥabenimij ore jeri maneegobi.*

14 Jinjoŋanjuŋji boesau aŋiineo piku ḥigo ḥone yabeegobi, oŋ boesau aŋoŋ enimij ore maneegobi. Boesau ya enimij ore aŋiine oŋ so yobu bokeiŋo ore maneegobi. Njinjigo tuturi qaegobi, oŋ furu yabebe kadi qanjoŋineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyaŋuŋ bopogaega. Ebu eru maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ sananjine oo pega. Oŋu eegobi ore Anutuji sowe yabeme sibiriganimij.

15 Yoŋoji kadi poretiŋ ḥadi gaku manjijibu tıntuŋ raru kajeqouŋ nji Balam Beor madeine iŋore manjo kadi boyobeegobi. Rosi nji koito moji Balam Israel njinjigo eadu eyareiŋ ore furi oteya, maŋ aŋiineji monenj oŋ roin ore fulke teya.

16 Fuke teyayoŋ, dongi moji sembeinere fofo ongaru miteya. Dongi buŋo so mimiine oiji nji maruji buŋo miku kajeqouŋ nji iŋore manjijibu eebobo oŋ kipeme embimbiŋgaya.*

17 Njinjigo yoŋoji obu jijo jijiine kamasi oŋuine gogobi. Gbuŋparandaŋ gbiniŋ kuaŋ omaine kueine tomiri oŋ pute yabeega, ore so omaine kosabasa ra wareegobi. Anutuji yoŋore qisiri didire manjo pi burugaru yareya, dikiineo yukube rakaru go ropenimij.

18 Yoŋoji qoqomuku buŋo omaine miku sakiyaŋuŋ baropeku kosa riseŋkerisenj eru furaqararieeru. Saki fure aŋiyoŋuŋ sananjine sembene boyoberu boesau didimoji njinjigo kosa pore yabeega. Tıntuŋ gogobi, goineji yoŋore botugone usebun, oŋ jiji buŋoji bapakare yabebe kadi qanjoŋineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyaŋuŋ bopogaega.

19 Ya moji njinjigo mo kiperu sinjaŋ gaega, ore niginjineji oŋ kipeme oŋ furiine tomiri mo kiŋaŋ qaku goga. Ore so qaqaŋi jiiŋbuine yoŋoji jiji buŋo inji kosa miegobi, “Nŋo niŋo jiki nobebi soine nigin-ŋauŋ tomiri posiiŋe (fri) fukeru nŋo-ŋauŋunde aŋijo goinebi.” Buŋo oŋu miegobiyoy, oŋ jibu yoŋoyoye wuwunuŋyauŋunde kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru ore niginjigo gogobi.

20 Yoŋore fuŋneji inji kesigako gogobi: Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ oŋ mane mukuru oŋuine oiji morende eebobo wuwunuŋjineke oŋ useru ḥadi gaku moke ore niginji kakariŋ eru qunŋarū ḥegobi. Ore eru fuŋfuŋgaineo fiinemen gobuŋyoy, tatariineo sembeqombea foreru gogobi.

21 Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikekiminde fuŋne rone so mane mukuru mutu gonobuŋ, oiji afaine fuke yarena. Oŋu fukenayoŋ, Biŋe oŋ fofori yajibi fuŋne mane mukubi biŋeyauŋ fukeya. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru ore ḥadiineo mimipaŋ buŋo mokiine ḥadi gabun, oiji ya mimiine fukeru mimi qaa yareega.

22 ḥadi gaku kakariŋ eru waki yabea, oŋ qoqin buŋo foriine yobu yoyoka ore so fukega. Buŋo miine mo oŋ inji, “Qoroji guburu moke kirieru

* **2:13:** Qaqaŋi yoŋoji karŋaŋ oŋuine sumuŋgaru ḥegobiyoy, ogâŋŋauŋ yoŋoreo qunŋarū egu qanjanŋgauŋ. * **2:16:** Jare 22.4-35

gugubuine noega." Bujo miine mo oi inji, "Kanen obu rau tebeneq raru moke kirieru gijen resago riñaru rakaru tanj qaega." Oñu.*

3

Ofoj wareinde jojofo bujoine

¹ O yoro ogopune, nonji qurañ ateine yoyoka yo ruabe ñojoreo foga. Bujo migo, ñono oi mane foregobiyon, nonji Biñe bunjore foriine fukeinj ore manjñajun gbagbataenjine oi bapakareru kegbore ñareku quranj ateine yoyoka yo yobiñ yoore eru quranjago:

² Kajeqounj ñiñigo gbagbataenjine yonoj ronekoj Biñe bujo miku gobuñ, oi egú niga ñabeinj. Oñuakoj Ofoj Munanqoqo Rauineji mitiga noreko ñojo-ñajunduñde sosore njí aposolpuñajunj ñiñoji qaji ñarebenj, oi manesuku keke gbore eku goinebi. Ore eru nonji bujo oi akonj quranjabe ateine yoyoka fukega.

³ Bujo funfunjgaine mo oi inji mane mukuinibei: Kristojoj kirieñgo eko damaj tatarine oo igosisi ñiñigo fukeru eeboboyañunji yonjoyañunde anj sanajine sembene oi boyoberu igosisi bujo miku gonimiñj.*

⁴ Goineji kirieru wareinde bujo inji miku kepieru gonimiñj: "Wareinde jojofo bujo oi uro pega? Apa ñasopunoñunji go waperu komebuñ, damaj oone ya moji so kerisieme rakaya. Anutuji Sombuñ moreñ bofuke yapeko yareya sosowo fungaru peya, oi onjuine akonj pe wapeko gogobenej."

⁵ Oñu miku bujo koruñ yo niga yabeega Anutuji ronere ronekojgo mitigaru bujoinere usunji sombuñ kojiine kojiine bofuke yabeya. Oñuakoj mitigako obu roinjä poreru rabi obu manjineo moreñ fukeru wapeya. Yonjoi bujo koruñ oi manegobiyon, oi so manegobenej kamasi oo gbedigaru kosa miku qaqouma eegobi.*

⁶ Jiki mitigako obu yoikoji pakereru moreñ kefagame ñiñigo damaj oo moreñgo gobuñ, yonjoi obu noru komebuñ.*

⁷ Yonjoi obuji yabeko komebuñyoñ, moreñ qonikij damaj yoo ñone yapeegobenej, oi misiji sibirigaiñ ore so fukega. Anutuji ore bujoine oi furu mitiga foreko pega. Bujo ore foriine fukeinj ore damajneji ware fukeme Anutuji ñiñigo wuwunuñyajunjke gonimiñj, yonjore bujo mitarime ketotie yabeko sibiriganimij.

⁸ Oñu fukeinjyoñ, yoro ogopune, niñonone ñonebenej gosa 1,000 oi damaj joroine fukegayon, Biñe bujo moakonj yo so niga ñabeine, "Una moakonj oi Ofonde jinjo maio gosa 1,000 ore so fukega eme gosa 1,000 ñoneko una moakonde so fukega."*

⁹ Ofonde jojofo bujo oi foriineke fukeinjyoñ, ore damajne oi poreñ so manegobenej. Goineji damaj oi bojoreme ropeiñ oñu manesuku kosa miegobi. Injonye damajne so bojorame ropeiñyoñ, mane maneku karieru ñiñigo sosowoj manjñajunj kerisiekimij ore odigaega. Moji misi korugo egú rakaiñ ore yamej keega.

¹⁰ Bujoinere fori fukeinjyoñ, Ofonde waware damanjii kiañ bobo ñire kamasi wareru fukeinj. Oi ututuj manjñajnoñunjgo ramume embimbingsakimij. Damaj oo moreñ qonikinde ya ñonjoneine sosowo oi misi fukeru jaku yamuñine akonj peinj. Wegi ayonj, bobuñ eru qonikinde yaine

* **2:22:** Qoq 26.11 * **3:3:** Jud 18 * **3:5:** Jen 1.6-9 * **3:6:** Jen 7.11 * **3:8:** Kiki 90.4

sosowo oi pogaru fonuŋ qinqururunjineke ongaku jibugaru mataenimiŋ. Moreŋ eru njinigoji ya sosowo oo baku ruabi pega, Anutuji oi sosowo ketoqototieru bokirieme rakainj. Rakaku mitariko ya mo so yobu peinj.

Mata yobu!*

¹¹ Yareya sosowo oi kamasi onjuine pogaru mataenimiŋ ore ηονοji njinigo urunjune fukeru gobi sagana? Ore eru eebobo gbagbataejine boyoberu Kristo onjuine fukeru gokiminj ore keke gbore eku goinebi.

¹² Νονο Anuture damaj sogo oi ware fukeinj ore odigaru pipa wareinde gio yamenj keku baku gogobi. Damaŋ oo morende yareya eru wegi, ayon, bobuŋ eru yaine oi misi fukeru josererenj Jainj. Anutuji qonikinde yareya oi sosowo ketoqototieko pogaru ja foreinj.

¹³ Onju ja foreinjoŋ, Anutuji ya fukeinj ore buŋo kipeme pega, niŋoŋi ore so moreŋ qonikinj gariine bofuke yapeinjo odigaegobenen. Oi bofuke yapeko oo roperu eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu gokiminj.*

¹⁴ O yoro ogopune, ηονο damaj sogo oi ware fukeinj ore odigaru gogobi. Ore eru inji enimiŋ ore yamenj keku dimainebi: Man-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbataejine fukeko Anutuji wonuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kokiinere buŋo mo so bofukeko injoke qakatogobi ore womoo goinebi.

¹⁵ Odigaru Ofoŋnoŋunde manj kamasiinere inji manesuku goinebi: Injoi ηονο manj-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru moke qowirienimiŋ ore damajine bojorome ropeko odi ŋaberu maneku karieru goga. Yoro ogonoŋuŋ Polji onjuakon buŋo oi akon quranja ŋareyayon, Anutuji manŋboron ropekiine oteya ore so buŋo oi quranja ŋareya.

¹⁶ Ore buŋoine oi quranjine sosowo oo miku quranjaeyayon, Biŋe Qurande manŋo buŋo goine oi yobinjineke. Ore eru goinejii oi mane mukunimiŋ ore janjanbumbuŋ oderu yobingaegobi. Qaqouma njinigo tuturi qaku fogaturuŋ kosa goegobi, yonjoji quranjine quranjine oi kosa bakasigaegobi. Ore so Polre buŋo oi onjuakon babokiri ebi qoqopuse eku jibugaega. Onju bakasigaru dimaku yonjoyone bobosembre eeru misi korugo rakanimiŋ.

¹⁷ Yonjoji rakanimiŋyon, yoro ogopune, ηονοji onju fukeinj ore buŋoine oi ronekoŋ mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru ηονο-ŋane sisinjai ee eku goinebi. Wuwunuŋ njinigo kadi ririru qosoriegobi, ηονο yonjore jiji buŋoŋi pore ŋabeko boyobe yabeku tijntuŋ egu ranimiŋ. Gogore otuj sanan qanqajine oone onju odefosikeru rondinjargu egu wakiru ŋabeinj.

¹⁸ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesure yaŋmoririgo dimagobi, oo moke jikigaru bo sogueru goinebi. Munanŋqoŋ Raunoŋuŋ Kristore funje mane mukugobi, oi jikigaru mane sarigaku goinebi. Oi miteŋ gabeneŋ tinaineji damaj yoo kuririineke fukeru jiki tatariine tomiri onjuine pe roperu goine. Buŋo oi foriine.

* **3:10:** Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 1 Tes 5.2; Bara 16.15

* **3:13:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; Bara 21.1

Jonde Quranj 1

Jonji Quranj fuñfuñgaine ruaya.

Mimitanij

Jonji manji jojoko naduñgadunde buño oi sananġaru miku goya. Mañkekerisie ɳinjigo noñuñ Anutu eru Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimaku mañnoñuñ kikipe eku moakoñ fukeru gogobenej.

Goineji buño ikoine oi ɳinjigo inji qaji yareru gobuñ: "Yesuji Sombuñ ɳi akon fukega. Moreñgo ya sosowo oi sembene fukega. Ore eru Yesuji moreñ ɳi foriñe so fukeru goya." Buño ore eru goineji "Anutu manesij gagobenej," miku eebobo fine bokeru jijibu keoma goku ɳinjigo goine kakane rosi eyarebi eru qouma rembenjine gobuñ. Buño rerekaine oñuineji zioz egu bosembeaiñ ore Jonji kajeqouñ buñjoine qurango inji quranġaru ruame wareya, "Yesuji Sombuñ eru moreñ ɳi moko akon fukega. Moreñgo gio bobo eru mamane roro oi ya sembene mata. Ore eru 'Anutu manesij gagobenej,' miku Madeine Yesu so bokekimiñ eru ogopunoñuñ yoñoke mañnoñunji jojoko naduñgaduñ eyareinebenej. Manji jojoko oi yamen keku naduñgaduñ eeinebenej."

Quranj yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Gogore fuñne oi Yesu 1.1-4

Tatama eru qisiri mañineo gogo 1.5-2.29

Anuture eru Satande odumade 3.1-24

Moro me gemo oi fuñneyakuj osoeru maneinebi. 4.1-6

Manjokore fuñne eru mimiti 4.7-21

Mamanesij noñuñ sembene gbiñ eekimiñ 5.1-21

Gogo sananjinere buño oi Yesu Kristo

¹ Nonji gogo sananjinere buño miij ore quranj yo quranġago. Ronekoñ gogore buño Rauji goko jiki yareya sosowo fukeya. Injoji go waperu moreñgo wakiko oi jiñonoñunji ɳoneru menoñunji sakiñe bouabenej buñjoine miko maneru gobenj.*

² Señginbañgiñ gogore Rauji fukeko niñoji oi ɳoneru funjine kitinġaku miku munaj moge oñuine dimagobenej. Gogo tatariine tomiri ore Rauineji Mamaineke go waperu wakiru fuke noreya, niñoji injore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru mañ-ɳaṣuñ romaeñgaebenej.*

³ Niñoji Mamanonjuñ eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoke mañnoñuñ kiperu moakoñ fukeru gogobenej. Noñu oñuakon mañ-ɳaṣuñ niñoke kiperu moakoñ gokimiñ ore maneru ya ɳoneru manebeñ, oi mitaniñga ɳareegobenej.

⁴ Jeribariji mañnoñuñ puseko gokimiñ ore buño yo ogopuneke mitaniñgaru quranġagobenej. Oñu.

Ofon tatamaineo uruñu gokimiñ

⁵ Biñe buño injore Madeone maneru mitaniñga ɳareegobenej, oi inji: Anutuji tatamare Rau fukega eru injoreo qisiri mo so pega.

* **1:1:** Jon 1.1 * **1:2:** Jon 1.14

6 “Niñoji iñoke mañnoñuñ kiperu moakon gogobenej,” onu miji miku jibu eebobononjuñ roqowareqo eku qisirigo gogobenej ine, buñjo ikoine miku eebobononjuñ buñjo foriine so boyobeegobenej.

7 Anutuji tatamainere manjo gokame niñoji ore so eebobononjuñ tata-mainere manjo eegobenej ine, botunonjuñgo mañnoñuñ kikipe eku moakon gobenej Madeine Yesu Kristore dariji agiburañnoñuñ sosowo jureega.

8 “Mañnoñuñji agiburañ so pega,” onu minobenj ine, noñuñ eadu ee ebenej buñjo foriineji mañnoñuñgo so dimaga. Mata!

9 Agiburañnoñuñ mifukegobenej ine, niñoji manjine poretinde so jojofo buñjoine daman so boyoberu agiburañnoñuñ bokeru eebobononjuñ kekesi-ine sosowo jureega.

10 “Agiburañ so ebenej,” onu mikimij ine, buñjo Rauine odurebenej Anutuji iko mimi njí onjuine fukoko buñjoine mañnoñuñgo so dimaga. Onu.

2

Yesuji keten uje Raunoñuñ fukega.

1 O kokopune, njooji agiburañ egú enimiñ ore buñjo yo quranjago. Oi quranjagoyon, moji jibu agiburañ bana ine, keten (defence) uje Raunoñuñji pe noreinj. Yesu Kristo niñoji Mamainere manfunjgo goku buñjo sosowo poretin akoñ osoeru enoreega.

2 Keten (defence) uje Raunoñuñ niñoji agiburañnoñunde furi fukeru keririke enoreya. Oi noñunde agiburande akoñ matayonj, moreñgo sosowo noñunde agiburañ oi onjuakon keririkej ore komeya. Onu.

Buñjo rerej oi eebobo poretiñ.

3 Anutre mimipañ buñjo reñgækimij ine, onjuine oo iñjo manegobenej, oi soine manjyoka tomiri mane mukugobenej.

4 Moji “Anutu manego,” miku mimipañ buñjoine so rengaru boyobeega, inoñi iko buñjo mimi njinjigo fukeme buñjo foriineji inore manjo so pega.

5 Matayonj, moji Anutre buñjo reñgaru boyobeega, Anutre manjokoji fofori inore manj puseko kurriñeke goga. Onjuine oo Anutuke qakatoru moakon gogobenej, oi mane mukugobenej.

6 Moji “Anutuke qakatoru gogo,” migia, iñjo Yesuji eeboboine eya, ore so boyoberu eba eku goñj ore so fukega. Onjuine so eba eku gome so sagaga. Onu.

Manji jojoko ekiminde mimipañ buñjo gariine

7 O yoro ogopune, nonji mimipañ buñjo gariine matayonj, mimipañ buñjo ranjbanjine funfunjgaineone pe njarega, oi quranjä njarego. Mimipañ buñjo ranjbanjine ore Biñe buñjo oi maneru go wapebuñj.*

8 Jibu ore mimiti gariine oi quranjä njarego. Qisiriji mataeiñ ore eko tatamare fori tamaeru sogueega ore mimipañ buñjo ore foriine Anutureo eru njoreo totogo fukeru pega.

9 Moji miineji “Tatamaineo gogo,” migayonj, ogoine rosi etega, iñjoji jikigaru qisiri manjo goga.

10 Moji ogoine manji jojoko eteega, iñjoji tatamainere manjo daman so goko mosiineji goine agiburañ enimij ore so kesoeega.

* 2:7: Jon 13.34

11 Oñuyon, moji ogoine rosi etega, inoji dabu eereo roqowareqo goku eeboboine qisiri manjo eega. Qisiriji jiñioine bokobeko tiñtun eru goga ore uro rainj, oi injoye so mane mukuega. Mata.

Anutuji agiburaññoñu qofosoega.

12 O odumadepune, Yesuji komeru tinabiñe yasogo roru goga ore eru Anutuji ñoñore agiburañ bokeru qofoso foreya. Ore eru buñjo yo quranga ñarego.

13 O mamapune, moji fuñfunçaineone go wapega, ñoñjo oi maneru go wapebuñ. Ore eru buñjo yo quranga ñarego. O ñi jeñoiþpune, ñoñjo sembene Rauine gbiñ eteru gogobi, ore eru buñjo yo quranga ñarego. Odumadepune, ñoñjo Mamanoñunde fuñne mane mukuru gogobi, ore eru buñjo yo quranga ñarego.

14 Mamapune, moji fuñfunçaineone go wapega, ñoñjo oi maneru go wapebuñ wapegobi. Ore eru buñjo yo qurangabe ñoñoreo warega. Ni jeñoiþpune, ñoñjo Anuture Biñe buñjo mañ-ñañunjo ruabi sanançaru dimako usuñ-ñañunke fukeru sembene Rauine gbiñ eteru gogobi. Ore eru buñjo yo qurangabe ñoñoreo warega. Onju.

Morende eebobo sembene oi yobeinebi.

15 Ñoñjo morende eebobo sembene eru ya sosowo oo pega, ore anjiine so maneinebi. Moji manineji morende eebobore anji manega ine, Mamanoñunde manjokoji injore manjo so dimaga.

16 Morende eebobo oi inji: Njingoji saki fuyañunde anji sanançine sembene boyobeegobi. Ya jinjoyañunji ñoneru ñoneañi eru sase eegobi eru morende gogoyañunji ore bebero eru furarieru sakiyanunj ba ropeegobi. Oi eru manjo goine oi Mamareone so wareega. Mata! Oi morende eebobo sembene fukega.

17 Morende eebobojí benoñ baiñ eru ore anji sembene sembene oi onuakorj benoñ baniminyoñ, moji Anuture mañ anji reñgaru boyobeega, inoji qñj keru damaj tatariine tomiri sanançaru go ropeinj. Onju.

Kristore kisopu oi fuke foregobi.

18 O kokopune, Kristore tife* dimaku kiso eteinj, inoji damaj tatariineo fukeinj, onju mibi maneegobi. Buñjo ore so damaj yoo Kristore kisopu kokoinjeji fukeru dimagobi. Buñjo ore foriine onju fukeya ore eru damaj tatariinere mango waperu gogobeneñ, onju manegobeneñ. Ore mogeine ogu.

19 Kiso ñiñigo yonoji noñunde kubuo akon goku boke noberu rabun. Manyañunji ñiñoke sasaki kiperu mamanesiñ kufufuñ botunonjuñgo kosa goku totiebuñ. Nonunde kufufuñ foriine fukanobuñ ine, noñunke damaj so qakatobi moko gonobenj. Boke noberu taitai dimagobi, mosi oiji fuñneyañunji inji noduko ñoneru manegobeneñ: Yonjoreone moji ñiñoke fofori moakon so fukeru goya.

20 Yonoji taitai dimagobiyon, Kristojoji Moroine Tiriine yonjore mañ-ñañunjo keseme bogunu baku dobe ñabeko sosowo ñoñoji buñjo foriine mane mukuru gogobi.

21 Ñoñoji buñjo foriine so egú mane mukunimij ore eru buñjo yo so quranga ñarego. Ore eru matayoñ, ñoñjo buñjo foriine mane mukugobi eru

* **2:18:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buñjo anti, ore fuñne yoyoka. Inoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

buño foriineji buño ikoine mo kesosoeinjo embimbiñgaega. Ore eru buño yo qurañga ñarego.

²² Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukegayon, mo moji buño oi mugaga, inoji eadu bobo njingi fukega. Inoji Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteru Mama eru Madeine oi moko muga yapeega.

²³ Moji Mamare Made mugaea, inoji Mamaine tomiri mo goga. Moji Madeine mifukeega, inoji Mama onuakon bofukeru iñoke goga.

²⁴ Nojo Biye buño funfunjgaineone maneru wapebuñ, oi man-ñañunjo sanañgaru dimaiñ ore sisinaj eku goinebi. Biye buño maneru wapebuñ, oiji man-ñañunjo dimaiñ ine, nojoji onuakon qin keru Mama eru Madeine yokoke qakatoru dimainebi.

²⁵ Kristojo jojofo buño iní noreko pega, “Noke dimanimij ine, gogo senjiñbañgajineke ñarebe tatariine tomiri sanañgaru gonimin.”

²⁶ Goineji esoigaru tiñtuñ ba ñareegobi, nonji yoñore eru buño oi qurañga ñarego.

²⁷ Goineji tiñtuñ eegobiyon, Kristojo Moro Tiriine noñore mangó keseme bogunu baku dobe ñabeega. Moro Tiriine inoji man-ñañunjo qin keru dimako so wirienimij ine, nojoji qaqañ more so embimbiñganimij. Oi iní ore migo: Inore Moro Tiriineji eebobo fiñere buño sosowo qaji ñareeñ. Bogunu baku dobe ñabeega, oi ya ikoine mo matayon, mamane buño foriine akon fukeega. Ore eru buño foriine qaji ñareya ore so buñoinne sosowo reñgaru Kristoke damañ so qakatoru dimainebi.

²⁸ O kokopune, nojo Kristoke qin keru qakatoru dimainebi. Inoke dimaku gobeneñ moke fukein, damañ oo so yobe nobeko mimigañgan paio so kamieru rakimijyon, soine inore jinoo koimo paio samarieru dimainebenen.

²⁹ Kristojo posiiñe fukega, nojoji buño oi mane mukugobi ine, buño yo onuakon soine mane taniñganimij: Njingo sosowoj eebobo posiiñe baegobi, yonjoji onuakon Anutureone fukeru inore odumade fukegobi. Oju.

3

Noñuj Anutureone fukeru odumadepuine fukegobeneñ.

¹ Manenij! Sombuñ Mamanonunji niñore “Nakene odumadepu,” oju onga noreru oiji manjokoine yasogo noduega. Noñuj fofori Anuture odumade fukegobeneñ. Oi fukegobeneñ ore moreñ njingijoji fuñnenonuñ so mane mukuru gogobi. Anuture fuñje so mane mukugagobi ore noñunde fuñnere onuakon mumutu eru gogobi.*

² O yoro ogopune, damañ yoo noñuj Anuture odumade fukeru gogobeneñ. Oju goku jiki uruñu fukeru gokimij, oi totogo so fukega. Buño moakon manegobeneñ, oi iní: Inoji moke totogo fukeko kamasiine foriine jinjononunji ñonekimij, damañ oo akon qowirieru oi onuine fukekimij.

³ Uri yonjoji Kristore oori onuine eteru gogobi, inoji oi kerrike yabeme inore kamasi onuine gbagbataejine fukeru gonimij.

⁴ Uri yonjoji agiburanj baegobi, yonjoji kadi buño qaku burançgægobi. Agiburanj oi jauba eebobo.

⁵ Kristo inoyone agiburanjine tomiri inoji noñunde agiburanj kerrikein ore wakiru fukeya, oi manegobi.*

* 3:1: Jon 1.12 * 3:5: Jon 1.29

6 Uri yonjoji Kristoke qin̄ keru dimagobi, yonjoji agiburañ so eru gogobi. Moji agiburañ jikigaru eega, injoji Yesu so ḷon̄eru fuñine so mane mukuru goga. On̄u.

7 O kokopune, moji egū tñjtun̄ banjabein̄ ore sisinjan̄ ee eku goinebi. Kristojoji posiine fukega ore so moji eebobo posiine poretiñ boyobeega, injoji posiine fukega.

8 Sembene Rauineji fuñfungaineone agiburañ eru waperu goga. Ore so uri yonjoji agiburañ baegobi, yonjoji Sembene Rauinere biñe fukegobi. Anuture Madeji injore gio imasamaken̄ baingo ore wakiru fukeya.

9 Uri yonjoji Anutureone fukebuñ, yonjoreone moji gogo fuñine more man̄go pega ore eru agiburañ so jikigaru eega. Fufuke gariine fukeru goga ore eru agiburañ jikigaru baingo embimbingaega.

10 Uri yonjoji Anuture odumade fukeru uri yonjoji Sembene Rauinere odumade fukegobi, oi inji osoeru mane taningakimiñ: Moji eebobo posiine so boyobeega, injoji Anuture biñe so fukega. On̄uakoñ moji ogopuine so man̄ji jojoko eyareega, injoji Anuture biñe so fukega. Ore mogeine on̄u.

Nojo manjoko nadun̄gaduñ eru goinebi.

11 Biñe buñore koruñ fuñfungaineone maneru waperu gogobeneñ, ore mimipan̄ buñoine oi inji: Noñuñ manji jojoko nadun̄gaduñ eku goinebenen̄.*

12 Kein (Kain) injoji Sembene Rauinere biñe goku gboine qame komeya. Noñuñ oi onjuine fukeru egū goinebenen̄. Injoji inji ore gboine qaya: Injoyonunde eebobojoji sembene fukeyayon̄, gboinere oi posiine fukeya. Injo ore eru qaya.*

13 O manjekerisie ogopune, moreñ ñinjigoji rosi ejareniminiñ ine, ore eru so waragainebi.

14 Noñuñ manjekerisie ogopunoñuñ manjoko eyareegobeneñ ore eru buñyo mane taningagobeneñ: Noñuñ kome sananjinere ruge kigaru gogo sananjineo roperu gogobeneñ. Moji manjoko so eega, injoji jikigaru kome sananjinere man̄go dimain̄.*

15 Ñinjigo ogopuyañuñ rosi eyareegobi, oi sosowoji komekiine yayabe ñinjigo fukegobi. Gogo sananjinre oi yayabe ñinjigo onjuine more man̄go so pega, oi soine mane mukugobi.

16 Yesu Kristojoji gogoine nojunde eru kisin̄garu bokeru manjoko nadun̄gadunde fuñne on̄u noduko ḷon̄eru mane mukugobeneñ. Noñuñ on̄uakoñ gogonoñuñ manjekerisie ogopunoñuñ yon̄ore eru kisin̄garu bokobeneñ sagain̄.

17 Moji morende yareya soineo roru gome ogoinere yare embimbingarū basiqasi eko ḷonegayon̄, jibu bukuñ fukeru manjine kipega ine, Anutu manjokoineji injore man̄go urunu pena?

18 O kokopune, manjoko nadun̄gaduñ ee oi mi bibinoñuñji akon̄ egū misaqasa minobon̄yon̄, oi eebobonoñuñji buñyo foriine boyoberu eku goinebenen̄.

Anuture jiño maio samarieru dimainebeneñ.

19 Noñuñ buñyo foriinere biñe fukegobeneñ me mata? Fukegobeneñ ine, soine manjonoñuñ womoke eteko Anuture jiño maio koimo dimakimiñ. Buñyo oi noñuñ oosoe eru inji mane mukukimiñ:

* **3:11:** Jon 13.34 * **3:12:** Jen 4.8 * **3:14:** Jon 5.24

20 Mañnoñunji ya sembene ore eru minorega ine, niño buñjo yo soine mane mukugobenej: Anutuji oosoe Raunoñun fukeru buñnoñun poretij akoj osoej. Anuture mamanesuji noñunde mamanesu odureru ropekiine fukeko buñjo sosowo soine mane forega. Ore eru soine mañnoñun womeke eku goinebenej.

21 O yoro ogopune, mañnoñunji so minorega ine, noñun soine Anuture jinjo maio koimo fukeru samarieru dimakiminj.

22 Noñun Anuture mimipaj buñjo reñgabenej eebobononjuñ oi ñoneme sagaega ore so eru baku goëgobenej ine, ya more onja wosiru weu tekiminj, oi noreko raugakiminj.

23 Anuture mimipaj buñjo yoyoka oi inji: Noñun Madeine Yesu Kristore tina manesin garu mañnoñun kericiekimiñ eru mimipaj buñjo mitiga noreme ore so manjoko naduñgaduñ eku gokiminj. Onjuine so eru gonobenj, oi Anuture jinjo so sagana.*

24 Uri yonoji Anuture mimipaj buñjo reñgægobi, yonoji Anutuke qakatoru gobi Anutuji yonoke fooreku dimaga. Injoji noñunke fooreku dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreko mañnoñunjo sañu qa noreru goga ore mane mukugobenej. Oñu.

4

Moro me gemo oi fuñneyakuj osoeru maneinebi.

1 O yoro ogopune, kajeqouñ ñinjigo qaqajibuine kokoinej moreñ so roregaru gogobi ore buñjo sosowo oi pipa so roru manesin gainebi. Anuture Morojo me gemo moji boburogame buñjo miga, oi bonieru eesoigo ruaru osoineibi.

2 Anutu Moroinere fuñne oi inji osoeru bofukeinebi, “Yesu Kristojo wakiru saki fuineke fukeru goya,” uri yonoji buñjo oi mifukeeniminj, yonoji sosowo Anuture biñe fukegobi.

3 Moji Yesure fuñne oñu so mifukeega, injoji Anuture biñe so fukega. Kristo kiso Rauinere gemoji injore maj boburogame buñjo miega. Moji fukeru Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteinj,* buñjo oñu ñajibuj, injoji damanj yoo moreñgo fukega.

4 O kokopune, ñoño Anuture biñe fukebi Moro Tiriineji mañ-ñañunjo dimakui morende gemokaku oi yadureru gbjñ eyareega. Ore eru kajeqouñ ñinjigo qaqajibuine oi soine gbjñ eyareru goniminde so fukegobi.

5 Yonoji morende biñe fukebi morende gemoji boburo yabeeegobi. Ore eru morende eebobo boyoberu buñjo mibi mañkekerisiere yaura ñinjigo yonoji buñyoñunde kaje ruaru maneegobi.

6 Noñun Anuture biñe fukebenej Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeega. Anutu manegobi, yonoji noñunde buñjo mibenej ore kaje ruaru maneegobi. Anuture biñe so fukegobi, yonoji noñun buñjo mibenej ore kaje so ruaru maneegobi. Buñjo foriinere Moro eru sinefurure gemo yokore fuñne oi oñu osoeru mane mukuekiminj. Oñu.

Anutuji manjokore fuñne fukega.

7 O yoro ogopune, Anutuji manjoko naduñgaduñ eere funqodu fukega. (Ore eru manjoko oi obu jinjoine onjuine peku wapeega.) Ore eru noñun

* **3:23:** Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17 * **4:3:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buñjo anti, ore fuñne yoyoka. Injoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

manji jojoko nadunqaduŋ eku goinebeneŋ. Oňu eru gogobeneŋ, sosowo noňuŋ Anutu maneru iňoreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobeneŋ.

⁸ Anutuji manjokore kukure Rau fukega. Oňu fukega ore moji ńijigo so manji jojoko eyareega, iňoji Anutu so maneru mutu goga.

⁹ Anutuji manjokine botunonjuŋgo totogo iňi noduya: Iňoji Madeine moakoň oi manjo enoreko sananqaru gokimiň ore eru soreme morenjo wakiya.

¹⁰ Noňuŋ Anutu manji jojoko eteru oiji manjoko so kesosoebenen fukeyayoň, manji jojokore fuňne oi iňi: Anutuji rone manji jojoko enoreru agiburaňnoňuŋ keririkein ore Madeine soreme noňundeo wakiya.

¹¹ O kokopune, Anutuji oňu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noňuŋ oňuakoň maňnoňunji jojoko nadunqaduŋ eeinebeneŋ. Manji jojoko so nadunqaduŋ ebeneŋ so yobu sagaga.

¹² Moji Anutu damaň mogo so ńoneyayoň, manjoko nadunqaduŋ eku gogobeneŋ ine, Anutuji maňnoňunjo rowegaru dimako manjokineji maňnoňun puseko kuririnoňuŋke fukeru gogobeneŋ.*

¹³ Noňuŋ Anutuke qakatoru gobeneŋ iňoji maňnoňunjo dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriiñe noreya ore eru mane mukuru manjoka so eegobeneŋ.

¹⁴ Mamaineji Madeine morenje morenje noňunde Munanqoqo Rau fukeiň ore soreme wakiya. Niňoji oi ńoneru maneru kitinqaku miegobeneŋ.

¹⁵ Moji "Yesu Anuture Made fukega," mifukeein, Anutuji iňore manjo rowegaru dimako iňoji Anutuke qakatoru goga.

¹⁶ Anutuji yoňe manjoko enoreega, niňo ore fuňine mane mukuru oo manesin gaegobeneŋ. Anutuji manjokore Rau fukega. Oňu fukega ore moji ńijigo manji jojoko eyareru goga, iňoji Anutuke qakatoru dimako Anutuji iňore manjo rowegaru goga.

¹⁷ Oňu gobeneŋ Anuture manjokineji manjo eru rau noberu maňnoňun puseko kuririnoňuŋke gogobeneŋ. Kristoji morenjo yayabaine goya, noňuŋ kamasi oňuine gogobeneŋ. Oňuine gogobeneŋ ore eru Anuture mimitarı damaň yasogoo Kristore jiňo maio roperu oo koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimiň.

¹⁸ Anutuji ajo manjoko enoreme dimaku omaine yobu kokoi egu manekimiň. Agiburan ńijigo Anutuji agiburanyanunde geo egu bokirie yareiň ore kokoi maneegobiyoň, Anuture manjokojí maňnoňun pusega ine, oiji kokoinorjuŋ sosowo yobe foreega. Ore eru moji kokoi maneega, iňo manji jojoko enoreega ore fuňine oi poretiň so mane forega.

¹⁹ Iňoji rone manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noňuŋ manji jojoko eegobeneŋ.

²⁰ Moji "Anutu manjoko etego," migayon, ogoine rosi eteega, iňoji ńijigo ikoikoine fukega. Ore fuňine oi iňi: Ogoine ńoneru jibu so manjoko etega ine, iňoji Anutu so ńoneru oi uruňu manji jojoko etena?

²¹ Moji Anutu manjoko eteega, iňoji ogopuine oňuakoň manjoko eyareru goigonj. Anutuji manji jojokore mimipar buňo oňu ruame pega. Oňu,

5

Maňkekerisie ńijigo noňuŋ gbiň eekiminj.

¹ Uri yoňoji Yesu manesin garu "Munanqoqo Raunoňun fukega," miegobi, oi sosowojí Anutureone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. Uri yoňoji Mamaine manji jojoko etegobi, oi sosowojí iňore Made oňuakoň manji jojoko eteegobi.

* **4:12:** Jon 1.18

² “Anuture odumadepu manji jojoko eyaregobenej,” mibenej buŋo ore foriine oi noŋuŋ iŋi ore oosoe eru manegobenej: Anutu manji jojoko eteru mimipaŋ buŋoine reŋgaru boyobeegobenej ine, Anutu odumadepuine onjudkoŋ manji jojoko eyareekimiŋ. Ore mogeine oi onu.

³ Anutu manji jojoko etekimiŋ ore foriine oi buŋo rereŋ. Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo boyobebenej sagaga. Mimipaŋ buŋoine reŋgabenej yobinjineke so fukeinj.*

⁴ Anutureone fufuke gariine fukebeŋ, noŋuŋ sosowoji soine ijore mi reŋgaru morende eebobo sembene gbiŋ eekimiŋ. Anutuji mamañesinj noreko ore paíineo onga wosigabenej Anutuji morende eebobo sembene oi qaku yobeko waki foreko gogobenej. Gbiŋ ekiminde fuŋne furuine mo so pega.

⁵ Noŋuŋ gbiŋ so enobenj ine, uri yoŋoji oi enobuŋ? Yesu Anuture Made fukega, moji oi manesiŋ garu morende eebobo sembene gbiŋ eeiŋ. Onu.

Anutuji Madeinere buŋo iŋi kitiŋgaku miya:

⁶ Yesu Kristo Anuture Made fukega, oi uruŋu manegobenej? Yesuji obuo rakame Jonji miti meso rau teme Anutuji damaŋ oo buŋo oi mikø manebi eru jiki dariine keseiŋgo eko oo buŋo maru mo Sombuŋgøne fukeko manebuŋ. Buŋo obuo ateine moakonj fukeya, oi akoŋ mata. Sombuŋ Rauineji buŋo kitiŋgaku miya, ore mogeine oi obu eru dari, yoyoka oi. Jikigaru Moro Tiriineji buŋo oi miega. Iŋoji buŋo foriinere Rau fukega ore eru iko einjø embimbiniŋgaega.

⁷ Kikitinj buŋo yokaomo oi onu manebenej pega.

⁸ Buŋo yokaomo ore mogeine oi Moro, obu eru dari. Buŋoyeruŋj oi sogokonj totogo manebenej saga forega.

⁹ Buŋo koroineo waperu kikitinj eegobi, oi soine maneru roru saba-reegobenejyoŋ, Anuture kikitinj buŋo iŋiŋgo buŋyonouŋj odureru sananq qanqanqine fukega. Anutuji Madeinere “Nake Madene,” ongaku fuŋne onu totogo kitiŋgaku miya. Ore eru buŋo oi egu ɻadi gakimiŋ.

¹⁰ Moji Anuture Made manesiŋ gaega, kikitinj buŋo Rauineji iŋoyonj ijore mango gokame ijore fuŋne soine mane mukuega. Moji Anutu so manesiŋ gaega, iŋoji kikitinj buŋo Rauine iŋoyonj ba wawaki eteru nj ikoine fukeega. Anutuji buŋo koruŋ Madeinere kitiŋgaku miya, iŋoji buŋo oi so manesiŋ gaga ore Anutu iŋoyonj ɻadi gaega.

¹¹ Anutuji buŋoine iŋi kitiŋgaku miya, “Nonji gogo sananqine ɻareiŋ ore mibe, nake Madeneji gogo sananqine ore kukure Rauine fukega.”*

¹² Ijore Madeke qakatoru goga, iŋoji gogo sananqine raugaru goga. Anutu Madeineke so qakatoru goga, iŋoji gogo sananqine so raugaru goga. Onu.

Gogo sananqinere fuŋine

¹³ Maŋ-ɻanqunj kerisieru Anutu Madeinere tina oi manesiŋ gaegobi, nonji quraŋj yo ɻojore quranqago. Gogo sananqinere biŋe fukegobi, ɻoŋoji ore fuŋine poretiŋ mane mukunimiŋ ore eru yo quranqago.

¹⁴ Noŋuŋ soine koimo fukeru Anuture bembeŋgo raru onga wosiru dimaku iŋi mane mukuegobenej: Wamo yare ijore maŋ aŋi boyoberu onga wosikimiŋ, iŋoji ongawowosinoŋjoi maneinj.

* 5:3: Jon 14.15 * 5:11: Jon 3.36

15 Oi me oi ore onga wosibenej ongawowosinonęj maneī ore manegobenej ine, buño yo onuakon̄ mane mukugobenej: Wamo yare onga wosigabenej, oi sosowo nojunde bińe fukein̄.

16 Moji ogoine ijoneme agiburań eko oiji kome sanajinere bińe so fukein̄, inoji ogoine injore Anutu onga wosigako munaj qoqo eteko gogo sanajineo ropein̄. Agiburań Anutuji bokein̄ ore so ebuń, buño yo yonjore migo. Goineji agiburań ebi oiji kome sanajinere bińe fukenimiń, yonjore onga wosiinebi ore si o migo. Mata.

17 Eebobo sembene sosowo oi agiburań fukega. Sembene goine egabenem oiji kome sanajinere bińe so fukekimin̄. Onju.

Mankekerisie ḷijigo nojuy Anutuke qakatoru dimagobenej.

18 Uri yonjoji Anutureone fufuke gariine fukebun̄, yonjoreone moji agiburan̄ so jikigaru eega, oi manegobenej. Anutureone fufuke gariine fukeru goga, inoji injoye sisijań eku Sembene Rauineji oi so qafagaru roin̄.

19 Nonjuń buño yo manegobenej: Nonjuń Anutre bińe fukegobenejyoń, moren̄ so yonjoji manyauń so kerisieru Sembene Rauinere usun yukuineo gobi sisijań yabeega.

20 Buño yo onuakon̄ manegobenej: Moji ḷi foriine yobu fukega, nonjuń oi manekimin̄ ore Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru mamanetaniń noreya. Moji ḷi foriine yobu fukega, nonjuń ińoke qakatoru moakon̄ fukeru gogobenej. ḷi foriine yobu oi Anuture Made Yesu Kristo. Ińoji Anutu foriine yobu eru gogo sanajinere kukure Rau fukega.

21 O kokopune, nemu gboń ikoine goineji qukarieru egū qafaga ḷarenimij̄ ore ḷono-ṣańe sisijań eku goinebi. Onju.

Jonde Quranj 2

Jonji Quranjine ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniŋ

Biŋe Quranj yoore rau inoji iŋoyojunde tina "Minebobo mo," miya. Inoji quranj oi "Yoro ŋigo eru ijore odumadepu," yoŋore ruaya. Buŋo sonsonjine oī maŋkekerisie kufufun more soso buŋo. Odumade oī kufufun eko yoro ŋigo oī yoŋore siŋaj. Biŋe Qurande buŋo pomponjine yoŋi manjoko nadungadun enimij ore maŋ bapakare nobeega eru qaqaŋi jijibuine yoŋoŋi iŋiŋi qaji yarebi buŋoyanjunji egū saueinde siŋaj bobo buŋo fukega.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oī inji:

Buŋo funfunjgaine 1-3

Manji jojoko oī ya qoruine 4-6

Buŋo kekesiineji egū saueinde siŋajbobo buŋo 7-11

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 12-13

1 O ŋigo sari, Anutuji roosoe guko maŋkekerisie kufufunjugo siŋaj yaberu dimage. Nonji ŋoŋo buŋo foriinere so maŋ wombujneji jojoko enareego. Nakekoŋ matayon, iŋiŋi buŋo foriine mane mukugobi, sosowo yoŋoŋi onuaŋkoi ŋoŋo manji jojoko enareru gogobi. Nonji minebobo fukego eru goke buŋo mimane enimij ore wareru quranj quranjago.

2 Buŋo foriineji maŋnoŋunjo dimaku noŋunjke tatariine tomiri pe ropeinj. Nonji Biŋe buŋo ore eru manji jojoko enareego.

3 Noŋun buŋo foriine boyoberu manji jojoko nadungadun eku gogobeneŋ ine, Mama Anutu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoji ŋonemaiŋ eru yaŋmoriri norebire womoo goinebenenj.

Manji jojoko eru buŋo foriine oī moko boyobeinebi.

4 Mamaji manjokore mimiti buŋo noreya, ore so akon gonde kufufunjugo goineji buŋo foriinere so eeboboyaŋun eba eku gogobi. Nonji mosiyanjun onjuine ŋonebe jeribari soguine enareega. Onju.

5 O yoro ogone ŋigo soguine, damaŋ yoo mimiti buŋo quranj garego, oi buŋo gariine mata. Buŋo funfunjgaineone fungaru maneru wapebenj, nonji buŋo oi moke quranjgaru inji mitiga garego: Noŋun maŋnoŋunji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebenenj.*

6 Manji jojoko nadungadun eku gokiminde buŋo migo, ore foriine oī inji: Nonjuŋ Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo reŋgaru eebobonoŋun eba eku goinebenenj. Sosowo ŋoŋoji mimipaŋ buŋo funfunjgaineone maneru go wapebuŋ, oī inji: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji manjoko nadungadun eku goinebi.

7 Sinefuru iŋiŋigoji Yesu Kristore inji mi bofukeegobi: "Munaŋqoqo Rauineji morenji saki fuineke fukeinjgo embimbijgaya." Onju mi bofukeru eadu ebi bojiqojibu fukeega. Sinefuru iŋiŋigo onjuine oī Kristore tifego dimaku kiso eteegobi. Iŋiŋigo onjuine kokoineji morenjin morenjin roregaru kosa ra wareru gogobi.

8 Niŋoŋi mande gio babeneŋ foriine maŋ-ŋaŋunjo fukeya, oiji jibugaru egū jaŋgaru mataeinjgo manego. Ore eru sinefuru iŋiŋigoji bojiqojibu egū

* **1:5:** Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

enarenimij ore sisinaj ee eku goinebi. Oñu gobi man-ηaŋjunde foriji so jibugako Ofonji furiŋaŋuŋ sosowo ɳare foreinj.

⁹ Kristoŋi buŋo qaji noreya, moji oi so qakatogayon, oi odureru buŋo jikigako bojigojibu mięga, iŋoji Anutu tomiri mo goga. Uri yonjoji Kristore Biňe buŋoo qakatogobi, yonjoji Mama eru Made yokoke sananġaru gogobi.

¹⁰ Moji Biňe buŋo jumuine oi so roru ɳoŋoreo warega, ɳoŋo injore mijeri so miku piŋaŋjungo so keporebi ropeine.

¹¹ Moji injore mijeri miij, iŋoji sembeneinere yobinke poregame paineo ropeko sogokoŋ kukuganimi. Oñu.

Buŋo tatariine

¹² Nonji ɳoŋore buŋo boakon qurangabeminde anji manegoyon, oi papia rekaineo iŋki qurangabemingo so maneru bokego. ɳoŋoreo iqi wareru jinj mai ɳaberu buŋo mi manekimiŋ ore odigaru oori ego. Qoturekimiŋ, damaŋ oo anibaŋi ɳeku mimane eku jerinoŋuŋ fuke foreru mannoŋuŋ puseko gokimiŋ ore manego.

¹³ Anutuji ɳigo ogogo siŋaŋ giore roosoeya, ɳigo sari injore kufufunjuji momojoyauŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga. Oñu.

Jonde Quranj 3

Jonji Quranjine ruame 3 fukeya.

Mimitaniŋ

Biňe Quranj yoore rau inoji injoojundje tina "Minebobo mo," miya. Inoji Quranj oi maňkekerisie kufufuj more minebobo mo tinaine Gaius injore ruaya. Gaiusji maňkekerisie ńinjigo goine pi eru uqo munjaŋ yaji bapi yaberu goya. Ore eru oi miteŋ gateya eru mamboiŋ ńi mo tinaine Diotrefes injore siňanbobo buňo miya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:

Buňo funfunjgaine 1-4

Jonji Gaius miten gaga 5-8

Diotrefesre siňanbobo buňo 9-10

Demitriusre jeri buňo 11-12

Buk yoore buňo koruň qoruine 13-15

¹ O yoro ogone Gaius, nonji minebobo mo fukeru goke buňo mimane enim iore foru quran quraňgago. Nonji buňo foriinere so maňneji jojoko egareru gogo.*

² O yoro ogone, gore iiruji Anutuke qakatoru fiame goge, oi manego. Ojuakoň saki garigari goku ya sosowo oo touňmoriri bofukeru gominj ore Anutu onga wosigo.

³ Maňkekerisie ogopunoňuŋ goineji goreone wareru gore sundu inji kitingaku najibi, "Goji Anuture buňo foriine oi damaj so boyoberu eba eku goge." Oňu najibi manebe jeribari soguine kesosoe nareya.

⁴ Nondé kokopuji Anuture buňo foriine boyoberu eba eku gogobi, nonji biňe ojuine maneru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Biňe furuine moji jeribari ropekiine oi so odureko manego. Oňu.

Jonji siňaj ńi tinaine Gaius miten gaga.

⁵ O yoro ogone, go maňkekerisie ogopunoňuŋ kinjan qa yareku oo damaň so dimaku goege. Yonjoreone goineji kae roregaru ńojoreo wareegobi, oi ńonemaiň eyareege. Mane yarege me mata, oi jibu fiine akonj bapi yabeege.

⁶ Go mangoji jojoko eyareru gomeň, yonjoreone goineji yoo wareru mamanesiň kubure jiňo maio funjnego oňu kitingaku mibi manebeň. Ore eru ogopunoňuŋ ojuineji ńojoreo warenimiň, oi bapi yaberu gokande soine afagaru gio baku kadıyanjuŋ jikigaru ranimiň. Gio ojuine oi Anuture jiňo maio sagaiň ore so jikigaru baku goigoň.

⁷ Yonjoi Kristore biňe fukegobi ore eru yonjorajunde kae bokeru roregaru tinabinjeine misaueegobi. Gio oňu baku maňkekerisiere yaura ńinjigo yonjoreone uqo munjaŋ ya mo so sabareru roegobi.

⁸ Ore eru Yesure ogopuine niňonoje akonj ogopunoňuŋ ojuine oi keporeru kitinjga yabebi sagaiň. Noňuň gio mobeine oi baku oiji buňo foriinere Rau moko kiňaj qa tebeneň bujoine foriineji saueeiň. Oňu.

Diotrefes ojuine egū fukeminde siňanbobo buňo

* **1:1:** Apo 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14

⁹ Nonji mamanesij kubu yonjore quran mo quranjabonyon, Diotrefes minebobo nj ijoji botuajanjuŋgo siŋaj qoruine goinde anj manega, ijoji bujonere kaje so ruaru keta eega.

¹⁰ Ore eru nonji yonjoreo warenobo ine, injore eebobo sembene oi totogo mibe inj manenimin: Ijoji ninjore ḥadiqoqo buŋo miku kekoigaru kisonjgaru miega eru buŋo akoŋ so miega. Matayon, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋun kae oruŋ gio baegobi, ijoji oi so kepore yareega eru ogopunoŋun goineji kepore yarenimijgo manegobi, ijoji oi sabare yareru mamanesij kubuyanjuŋgone ketuŋ yabeko sakibe wakiegobi.

¹¹ O yoro ogone, go eebobo sembene matayon, eebobo fiine oi boyoberu goigoŋ. Uri yonjori eebobo fiine eba eku gogobi, yonjori Anuture odumade fukegobi. Uri yonjori eebobo sembene eba eku gogobi, yonjori Anuture fuŋne so mane mukuru sa sakiineo gogobi.

¹² Demitrius nj ijore fuŋne oi fiine. Ogopunoŋun sosowoji oŋu miegobi. Buŋo foriinere Rau injoye buŋo oi oŋuakon kitinjgaku miega eru niŋoŋ jikigaru injore buŋo sogokoŋ miegobeneŋ. Niŋoŋ buŋo miegobeneŋ, oi buŋo foriine yobu fukega, oi manege. Orju.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

¹³ Nonji gore buŋo boakon quranjabeminde anj manegoyon, oi kirifi eru inkji quranja garebeminde so oŋu so maneru bokego.

¹⁴ Nonji pipa goreo wareru yone gubemiŋgo odigaru origago. Qoturekimiŋ, damaŋ oo soine jinj mai naduŋgaduŋ eru buŋo buŋo mimane ekimiŋ.

¹⁵ Anutuji womo gareko goigoŋ!

Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋun yoo gogobi, yonjori momojoyaŋun ruabi goreo fog. Goji oŋuakon maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋun goke dimagobi, oi buba nonde momojo yajinde manenimiŋ. Waigo!

Judare Quran Judaji Quranine ruaya. **Mimitaniŋ**

Juda oi Yesu eru Jeims yokore gbo. Goineji "Kristo manesiŋ gagobenen," miku buŋo kekesiine niŋiŋo qajı yareru gobun, Judaji yonore eru siŋan bobo buŋo qurangaya. Biŋe Quran yo pomponjine. Buŋoŋe oi 2 Pita 2 buŋo ore so. Judaji Kristore ogopu noŋunde maŋ iŋi bapakareya, "Anutuji noŋuŋ daman so manesiŋ gakimiŋ ore mamaŋesiŋ noreko kufufunjpuiŋ fukegobenen, ḥoŋoŋi mamaŋesiŋ-ŋaŋunji sauheru sanaŋgaiŋ ore jikigaru jigo qaku goinebi."

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo funfunjgaine 1-2

Qaqaji jijibuiŋe yonore fuŋne eru mimitari 3-16

Jikigaru daman so manesiŋ gagobenende mimiti 17-23

Mifia buŋo 24-25

1 Juda bisop Jeimsre gbo nonji Yesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaku maŋkekerisie ogopune ḥoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo qurangago.

Anutu Mamaŋunji onga ḥaŋeru maŋ wombujineji manjoko enjareko Yesu Kristoŋi dobu kipe ḥareko gogobi.*

2 Anutuji ḥonemaiŋ eru manjokoinē boakoŋ yobu ḥareme womoo goinebi. Onju.

Biŋe buŋo boboŋoriere siŋan bobo buŋo

3 O yoro ogopune, Anutuji munaŋ qa noreko qowirieru moko Sombunde biŋe fukegobenen, nonji ore buŋoŋe mitaningarū qurangā ḥarebemij ore anjı soguine maneru gobon. Gokku gobe yobinjgame jikigaru odigabemij ore embimbinqago. Ore eru quran oi qurangarū maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Anutuji mamaŋesinde buŋo mobeine sosowo oi niŋiŋo gbagbataenjine qaŋkisie kekiine noŋuŋ sabareku siŋan gabeneŋ so qopieinjego ore ruame biŋenonjuŋ fukega. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuiŋe goineji Biŋe buŋo boboŋibū egū enimij ore ḥoŋo qinj keru dimaku jigo qaku goinebi.

4 Niŋiŋo goineji gbedigaru maŋkekerisie kubu botuyaŋunjo kamiine peperu wapebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ kekesiine oi totogo so fukeko gogobi. Anutuji niŋiŋo onjuine yonore buŋo ronekoŋ mitarime qurangabi joisererenji yonore paio ropeinj ega. Anutunonjuŋi buŋoŋe ruaru yaŋmoriřiřiře fuŋne foriine barariŋgā noreegayon, niŋiŋo wuwuŋuŋyaŋuŋke yonoji yonoyaŋunde boesau didima kefaganimij ore eru yaŋmoriřire buŋo oi bonjrieru bokiriebi sembeaega. Onju eru noŋunde Sogune moakorj Yesu Kristo Ofoŋnoŋjuŋ fukeru dimaega, oi mugaru ḥadi gaegobi.

5 Noŋo buŋo sosowo oi daman joroine mane foreru gogobiyon, jibu siŋan bobo buŋo yo egū niga ḥabeinj ore moke iŋi kegbore ḥareinjego manego: Ofoŋji kufufunjpuiŋ Ijipt kantrione bomuku yabeme warebunyon, jiki goineji daman mogo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi ketoqototie yabeko sibirigabuŋ. Siŋan bobo buŋo onjuine oi ḥoŋore eru moke migo.*

* **1:1:** Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3 * **1:5:** Eks 12.51; Jare 14.29-30

6 Oňuakon Anutuji Sombuň mimerereneňpuine siňaňyayabę jokoronyaňun ruňa yabeme gobuňyоň, yoňoreone goineji manjo eru buňo yukuine so raru yoňoyaňunde siňaňyayabę jokorę siňaň yabeniminiň maňmodakon so eru sayanjuň tiebuň. Buňo qoqomuku ebuň ore eru Anutuji oi igo yabeme morumboň ňene piyanjuň bokeru wakibuň. Wakibi "Damaň sogoo buňoyaňun mitaribeminiň," miku gbediji niginj yaberu qisiri manjo ruňa yabeko ňe wapebuň damaň tatariiňe tomiri ňe ropenimiň. Siňaň bobo buňo oi ňoňore eru moke migo.

7 Kamasi moakon oiji Sodom, Gomora eru kae goine roregaru ňebuň, yoňoreo fukeya. Niňigo yoňoji oňuakon boesau eru sakire anjiyaňun sananjine kekirieme kamasiiňe mo inji ebuň: Ni yoyoka yokoyoke akonj eru ňigo yoyoka yokoyoke akonj rorobaba eku gobuň. Oňu gobi Anutuji geoyaňun bokirie yareme misi miine tatariiňe tomiri ja yabeko joisereren maneru go wapeku gonimiň. Oňu goku qaqaňi jijibuiňe yoňore rubaku sisijaň eere sosoine fukeegobi.*

8 Niňigo jijibuiňe yoňoji damaň yoo kamasi moakon oňuakon ee-gobi. Jiihoaňun kerisieme ya pororoine kosa ňoneru oo gbedigaku boyoberu yoňoyaňunde sakire gogoyaňun oi bosembearu bapeboruň bofukeegobi. Oňuine oiji Anutu mipemirin eteku kosabasa miteku usunjiňe bawaki eegobi. Oňu eru Sombunde mimereren mamari ropekiňe kuririquaranyaňukje paibe gogobi, yoňore maňqoqo buňo fofoine miyareegobi.

9 Oňu eegobiyon, Sombuň mimereren qoruine tinaïne Maikel oňuakon injo oňu eiňgo maneru yobiňgaru embimbinqaya. Maikelji Moses qoňgbuňinere Sembene Rauineke kekepari eru migobobo eya. Oi eru roperu wakiyayon, jibu maňqoqo buňo fofoine oi mitari teiň ore koimo so bofukeru embimbinqaya. Embimbinqaru inji akonj miteya, "Ofoň injyonje botin guine."*

10 Maikelji oňuakon oi embimbinqayayon, niňigo jijibuiňe yoňoji sakiyaňun ba roperu Biňe buňo so mane mukuegobiyon, jibu ore eru maňqoqo buňo fofoine kosa miegobi. Mutu goku joma gonine oňuine kosabasa gogobi. Mamane-mukuyaňun foriine so fukeko joma gogore anji wawakiňe oi akonj maneegobi. Yoňoyaňunde anji mamane injognamägoniňe oiji ketotie yabeko sibiriganimiň.

11 Anutuji qaqaňi jijibuiňe yoňore geo bokirie yareko joisereren soguine manenimiň ore onga joroku "Ye!" migo. Niňigo jijibuiňe yoňoji ni Kein (Kain) injore kadi boyoberu raegobi. Jiki rosi ni koito moji ni tinaïne Balam furi oteme Israel niňigo eadu yabeko tiňtuň qabuň. Qaqaňi jijibuiňe yoňoji Balam injore mosi boyoberu monen bofukenimiň ore manjo maneru ya biobio eibiberu kosa jibugaegobi. Ni tinaïne Kora injoji Moses eru Aron qoqomuku paio kiso eyateru oo sibirigaya, qaqaňi yoňoji Kora oňuine kajegi eru goku sibiriganimiň.*

12 Maňkekerisie ňoňoji maňyaň naduňgaduň enimij ore tumaňgaru jebe ruabi qaqaňi jijibuiňe yoňoji oo oňuakon wareegobi. Wareru omboňyaňun totogo ňadurу yoňoyaňunde akonj manesuku kanenji nonone akonj taki tomiri noegobi. Oňu eru ňoňore saki wonun kokiňe kokiňe mimiyaranjuňke oňuine fukegobi. "Ziozre ňiraü egobener," miku ogo ňoňore so manesuku

* **1:7:** Jen 19.1-24 * **1:9:** Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Bara 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2 * **1:11:** Jen 4.3-8; Jare 22.1-35; 16.1-35

jiji buño kosa miegobi* Kuañ omaine yobu kueine tomiri oñuine gobi gbinji putesue yabeko kosabasa ra wareegobi. Foriine fukeinde damañgo yoine yoine tiañine akoñ foriyauñ tomiri oñuine dimagobi. Gili rekaine oñuine fukeru rone komekiine fukeru goduyauñ gogo sananjinere fuñneone unugaru rondiñgaru moke kome sanançabi ateine yoyoka fukeko komekiine yobu fukeru gogobi.

¹³ Yonjoji koe siri usuñineke oñuine kosa kukugabi eeboboyañuñ mimiñeke oiji tifa kubuineke oñuine totogo fukeega. Bobuñ goine kadiyanjuñ tiriku kosa wakiegobi, yonjoji ore so tiñtuñ qaegobi. Bobuñ ore so wakiru Anutuji yonjø qisiri didire mañgo piyañuñ burugaya, dikiineo yukube rakaru daman tatariine tomiri ñe ropenimij.

¹⁴ Adam apainere ñaso tinaine Enok inoñi oñuakon ñiñigo jijibuiñe yonjore kajeqouñ buño ronekoñ iní mime pega: "Manenij, Ofonji Sombuñ mamari ñiñigo tiriine taosenjine taosenjine jareyauñ ropekiine yobu oi oga yabeme waki fukenimij.*

¹⁵ Fukeru sosowo noñunde buño mitariñ. Ñiñigo wuwunuñyañuñke yonjoji eebobo wuwunuñjineke boyoberu agiburanjañuñ wuwunuñyañuñke eru wapebuñ, oi sosowo osoeru ore geoine bokirie yareme sosowo yonjore paio ropein. Baka ñiñigo wuwunuñyañuñke yonjoji jiñrarake buño mimiñeke oiji Anuture miqomukuru wapebuñ, ore geoine sosowo bokirie yareme joisererenjañuñ maneru gonimij." Enokji siñaj bobo buño oñu miya.

¹⁶ Qaqaji jijibuiñe yonjoji omboñ kanegaru jijikora oñuine ñunun-ñunun kosa mimi eegobi. Yonjorauñunde anji sananjine sembene boyoberu putarieku sakiyauñ ba roperu jauba-irinbirij eegobi. Niniñgo goine aran baku jiji eyaregobi ine, oi ya bokirieru yonjorauñ yareniminde anji maneru midobodo eegobi. Oñu gogobi.

Siñaj bobo eru uñsowon buño goine

¹⁷ Oñu gogobiyon, yoro ogopune, Ofonnoñun Yesu Kristore aposolpuji qaqaji jijibuiñe yonjore buño oi ronekoñ miforebi pega. Ñoño yonjore buño egú niga ñabein ore sisinjan ee eku goinebi.

¹⁸ Aposol yonjoji buño iní mibuñ, "Yesure waware damanji bembengako daman tatariine oo igosisi ñiñigo fukenimij. Yonjoji yonjorauñunde anji sananjine sembene boyoberu gogo wuwunuñjineke gonimij." Oñu mibuñ.

¹⁹ Ñiñigo jijibuiñe yonjoji botunjañuñgo manjroroñ ejarebi siñsañ egú qanímij. Moro Tiriineji so boburo yabeko morende anji sananjine sembenejeji siñaj ñabekoi boyobee gobi.

²⁰ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji mamaranésin fuñine mo ñareya, oi otuñ-ñañauñ furiine ropekiine oñuine fukega. Ñoñoji mamaranésin ore paio dimaku kikitij eku sasanaj bofukeeinebi. Moro Tiriineji dobe ñabeega ore so inore usunjo dimaku oñga wosiru goinebi.

²¹ Anutuji manjoko ejareega, ñoño inore manjokogo qin keru dimainebi. Ofonnoñun Yesu Kristoñi ñonemaiñ ejareru moke fukeko gogo sananjineo roperu señiñbanqij goinebi. Ñoño daman oi ware fukeij ore yamen keku odigaru goinebi.

²² Ñoño ñiñigo manjyañuñ kerisienimin ore manyoka egobi, oi ñonemaiñ eru manjoko eyareru goinebi.

* ^{1:12:} Qaqaji yonjoji karonjañ oñuine sumuñgaru ñegobiyon, ogâyañuñ yonjoreo qunçgaru egú qanjançgaiñ. * ^{1:14:} Jen 5.18, 21-24

23 Goineji misi borunjo rakaingo yobu egobi, oi egū rakanimij ore pipa poreru qoruyaŋun kipe yarebi qowirienobuŋ. Goineji anjyaŋun sananjinē sembenēji siŋaŋ yabeko qaqosori gogobi, oi ɻonemaiŋ eyareru goinebi. Oňu goinebiyon, ɻono-ɻanjunde gogojı egū sembeain ore kokoi maneru goinebi. Qaqosori yonjoji agiburanjinē agiburanjinē ebi oiji manyaŋun eru sakiyanjuŋ puseko totogo jukuwi eru gogobi, yoŋore sisinjaj ee eku goinebi. Bapeborij egū enimij ore kambaj sokiyanjuŋ wuwununjineke oi ɻonuakoj misombeŋ-ɻanjuŋ baru so yonjoinebi. Oňu.*

Mimitej buŋo

24 Noŋun Anutu miteŋ gainebenenj. Injoji ɻono rondingarу egū waki ɻabeinj ore eru dobu kipe ɻabeinj ore sananġaga. Injoji soine oga ɻabera iŋoyojunde jijo maio rua ɻabeme roperu posiine bakare buŋoŋaŋun tomiri dimaku kuririquranjinē ɻonenu jerieru korianj gaku goinebi.

25 Anutu moakoŋ injoji Munanqoqo Raunoŋun fukega. Ofoŋnoŋun Yesu Kristoŋi manjo enoreko Anutu miteŋ gabeneŋ tinaine kuririineke fukeku pe ropeinj. Injoji ronere ronekoŋgo fungaru waperu Rokekiinenoŋun usunjineke fukega eru damaŋ yoo jikigaru ya sosowo usunjusunjineji siŋaŋ garu damaŋ tatariine tomiri Ofoŋ fuke noreru go ropeinj. Buŋo oi foriine.

* **1:23:** 2 Pi 3.3

Bararij

2 Kristojo buño sumuñine Jon bararijga teya. Mimitanij

Yesuji moreñ bokeru Sombuñ kaeo ropeko gosa 65 ore so tariko aposol Jonji Quran yo qurangaya. Damanj oo mañkekerisie kufufun Yesu manesiñ gabuñ, oi kekesuesue sogene eyarebuñ. Jon oi nu tinaíne Patmos oo ruabi witi pigo kamasi ñeya. Patmos gome Anutuji jinoine kerisieme ya jiki fukeinde qohoj iru ñoneya. Patmos oi nu mendaine (Yeurop eru Afrika) Botuyakungo Koe (Mediterranean Sea) oo pega. Efesus bokeru Saut oobe 80 kilomita ramiñ. Rom gawman yonjojí suronqoqo ñinjigo buñoyañun mitariku yobe yabebi ore witi pigo kamasi gobuñ. Kamiine useniminj ore embimbiñgabuñ. Moreñ oi buroine, koine boakonj. Jonji yonjore botugo gome Sisa-kiñ Nerwa ijore damango (gosa 96-98) piruebi wakiya.

Buño qoruine inji: Yesuji Satan eru rosipuine sosowo gbiñ eru bawaki yabe foreinj. Oňu eru mamanesiñ ñinjigo bureñga noreko Sombuñ gariine eru moreñ gariine oo roperu tatariine tomiri señiqñbañgiñ gokiminj. Kekesuesue manjineo gobuñ, yonjojí yobinj maneru karieru Yesu manesiñ garu damanj so qinj keru dimanimingo bapakare yabeega. Yesuji buñojine buñojine oňuine mitigaru bararijgako Jonji maneru Quran yo qurangaya. Oi mañkekerisie ñinjigo manjonoñun kitinqaingo eru qurangaya. Soso buño eru buño sumuñine oi kokoine. Buño goine mane mukukimingo maneru bibiegobeneñ.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 11 oi inji:

Buño funfunjgaine 1.1-8

Zioz kubu 7 yonjore quran 1.9-3.22

Quran poporijine moge 7:ji kikipeine 4.1-8.1

Qeñ funjine mo 7 putebi 8.2-11.19

Jewanan mañgoine eru joma mimiine yoyoka 12.1-13.18

Qohoj iru fuñne fuñne 14.1-15.8

Anutu tiriinere yombeñ popu 7 kesebi 16.1-21

Babilon siti, joma mimiine, kajeqoun jijibuine eru Satan oi sibiriganiminj 17.1-20.10

Mimitariire damanj yasogo 20.11-15

Sombuñ moreñ gariine eru Jerusalem gariine 21.1-22.5

Buño koruñ tatariine 22.6-21

¹ Anutuji ya damanj so joroko fukeinj, ore kamasiine gio bobopuine bararijga noreingo maneru Yesu Kristore oduru kajeqouñ buño miku bararijgaya. Bararijgako Sombuñ mimereret mo soreme kinjañqoqoine Jon nondeo wareru najime maneboñ.

² Yesu Kristojo Anuture Biñe buño kitinqaku mitaniñgaru nadume Jon nonji ya oi ijñone kerisieme qohoj piku ñoneboñ, oi sosowo ore so jikigaru kitinqaku mitaniñgaru qurangago.

³ Moji kajeqoun buño yo oseinj, iñoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Yesure waware damanji bembengaga. Ore eru quran yoo buño qurangabe pega, ñinjigo oi kaje ruaru maneniminj, eru oi mane sarigaru sabareniminj, yonjojí onjuakonj kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Oňu

Jonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 yonjore mijeri qurangaya.

⁴ Jon nonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 ḥojore inji quraŋgago:

Moji sananġaru goga, ronere ronekonjo go wapeya, eru moke kirieru warein, inoji yaunmoriri ḥareme womoo goinebi. Oṇuakon Anutre moro qoruine 7 injore morumboj ḥeje manfunjo dimagobi, yonoji yaunmoriri ḥarekabi womoo goinebi.

⁵ Yesu Kristoji Anutre fuŋne damaŋ so kitinġaku mitaniŋgaru goku fuŋfungaine komegome pakereya. Inoji morende ni koito yonjore Ofoj fukega. Injoejri jureru agiburaŋnoŋjone pirue noberu manjoko enoreega.

⁶ Inoji nonjuŋ injoyonjunde qorumanjo rua noberu qowirie nobeko koito oṇuine fukegobenej. Biñe gio siŋjanpuine (prist) fukeru injoyonjunde Mamatine Anutu kiŋan qa eegobenej. Nonjuŋ injore tinabiňe eru usuŋ miten gakabenej damaŋ tatarinne tomiri kuririineke pe ropeinj. Buŋo oi foriine.

⁷ Noneniŋ, Kristoji ḥaroj paaineo wareinj! Wareinj, damaŋ oo nonjuŋ sosowo oi jiŋonoŋjunji piku ḥonekimij. Me kufuine eru tambarajine qomurungabuŋ, yonoji oṇuakonjoi ḥonenimij. Nijigo kubuine kubuine moren so ḥe ragobenej, nonjuŋ oi ḥoneru sosowo injore eru kimagu keku soguŋ qakimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine, manjoka tomiri.

⁸ Ofoj Anutu sananġaru goga, inoji inji miga, “Nonji ronekonj goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatarinne tomiri go ropebemiŋ. Ore so nonji quranj mangoine fuŋfungaine A eru quranj mangoine tatarinne Z fukego.” Nonji usuŋ sosowore Rau ronere ronekonjo gobonji go waperu gogo eru moke kirieru warebemiŋ. Oṇu.*

Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere kamasi oi inji ḥoneboŋ

⁹ Jon nonji ḥojore maŋkekerisie muran fukego. Kristoke qakatobe injoyonjunde qorumanjo rua nuru onja nareko ḥinjigoji joisereret enarebi ḥerinetataŋ eego. Oi ḥojore moko maneru karieru yamen keku sananġaru dimago. Anutre Biñe buŋo misaueku Yesure fuŋne kitinġaku mitaniŋgaru gobonj ore oga nuru raru nu tinaine Patmos oo rúa nubi gobonj.

¹⁰ Ofonde sonda kombaj ḥeje damaŋ mogo Moro Tiriinej kema nume kobiinej paineo ropeko ḥadineone buŋo sogo mo maneboŋ. Buŋo fonunjine oi qeq fuŋne mo (biugel) putega, ore kamasi oṇu fukeya.

¹¹ Buŋo oiji inji najiya, “Yareya piku ḥonemij, ore buŋoine quran poporinjineo qurangaiqoŋ. Qurangarū ruande zioz kubu 7 yonjoreo rainj. Siti 7 yonjore tina oi inji: Efesus, Smirna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia eru Laodisia.”

¹² Buŋo oṇu najime fonunjine maneboŋ, “Oi moji?” miku ḥoneru maneinjo kirieboŋ. Kirieru dimaku lambere ḥeje goulji babaine 7 dimabi ḥoneboŋ.

¹³ Lambere ḥeje ore botuyaŋjoo ni mo ḥonebe kamasiineji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine oṇuine fukeya. Marikuine joroine ke furume kufu sisiineo waki kefagaya. Kamban mobeine goulineke oi bifun nigin oṇuine maŋkara keku dimaya.

¹⁴ Qoru sikiineji gbagbataeŋine kuaŋ kombo (snow) ore so fukeya. Lama sikiine jurebi gbagbaeega, ore so ḥoneboŋ. Jinj korunji misi boruŋ oṇuine jaku tamaeko dimaya.

* ^{1:8:} Eks 3.14; Bara 4.5 Ais 55.4; Kiki 89.27 Eks 19.6; Bara 5.10 Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37 Bara 22.13; Eks 3.14

15 Kufu sisiineji mariine eku yoŋunjine fukeya. Aeŋ bras misigo ruaru rigabi jako weŋweŋ qaega, ore so jaerereŋineke peya. Buŋo najime maneboŋ, oi obu yasogoji koru duŋduŋineo igako fonunjine yasogo manee-gobeneŋ, ore so eya.

16 Meine furoineo bobuŋ 7 baku dimaya. Miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe teteine ruakiine wakiya. Jinj maiineji wegijirinjine sososo tamee foreega ore so tamaeko ɻoneboŋ.

17 Nonji oi ɻonneru majne gigako injore kufuineo rondingarу wakiru kome kamasi peboŋ. Oŋu pebe me furoineji nonde qorugo ruaru inj najiya, “Go kokoi so maneigoŋ! Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ.

18 “Nonji gogo Rauine fukego. Komera gobonyon, mane, nonji gboreru pakereru gogo sananjine tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ. Nonji kome kukure Rauine siŋan garu kome kae Rauine odureru ki mendaine roru gogo.

19 Ore eru ya damaŋ yoo fukega eru jiki fukeinj, nonji ore fuŋjine barariŋga garebe ɻonemij. Ya ɻonemij, oi papiago quranjande peine.

20 Bobuŋ 7 me furoneo ɻegobi eru lambere ɻene goulji babaine 7 ɻonege ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ sumunjine oi inj: Bobuŋ 7 oɪ zioz kubu 7 yoŋore mimereren siŋande soso fukegobi. Lambere ɻene goulji babaine 7 oiji zioz kubu 7 yoŋore soso ega.” Oŋu.*

2

Efesus mankekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowuŋ buŋo

1 Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Jon goji Efesus sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quran inj quranja,

“Moji me furoineo bobuŋ 7 roru lambere ɻene goulji babaine 7 yoŋore botugo ra wareru dimaega, injoi buŋo inj miga:

2 Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube inj pega: Goji suŋoŋ rauku gione sananjaru baku goege. Sisirigo yameŋ keku maneku karieru goege. Njinigo kekesiine yoŋoke ogo so ee eku fofori sure yobe yabeege, oi manego. Goineji sosore ni aposol so fukeru jibu tinayanuŋ oŋu miegobi, goji oi baesoigo ruaru osoe yabende iko buŋo mimiyauŋundje fuŋnejitotogo fukeya.

3 “Goineji nonde tinare eru sisikonkoŋ egarebi yameŋ keku joisereren maneru karieru gomeŋ. Tobiri wawakiine tataki so eru gomenyoŋ, ya sosowo maneru karieru dimaku gomeŋ, oi manego.

4 Oŋuine gomenyoŋ, manjore buŋo mo inj manebe so sagaga: Rone manjō kerisieru mokemoke yobu manjoko enareku gomenyoŋ, manjōgoji oi bedanjako damaŋ yoo munangaru goge.

5 “Rone manjeri soguine maneru gomenyoŋ, oo akoj wirieru munangaru wakiru qaku goge. Go bio gake fuŋnego manesuku mane mukuigoŋ. Ore eru bio manjō kerisieigoŋ. Rone mankekerisiere ya bameŋ, oi ore so moke jikigaru baigoŋ. Manjō agiburanjine oone so kerisiemiŋ in, nonji goreo wareru lambere ɻenjego qomukube mankekerisie kufufuŋ Efesus oo moke so pein.

6 Waki guyayoŋ, gore inj manebe fiaga: Goji Nikolait yoŋore eebobo useru manjigigi eäge. Nonji oŋuakon oi useru ore eru manjigigi eego.

7 “Noŋoreone moji kajeineke goga in, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, injoi oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

* **1:20:** Dan 7.13; 10.5 Dan 7.9; 10.6 Eze 1.24; 43.2 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 2.8; 22.13

"Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiñ einj, nonji oi oga gabe Anuture senjinbañginj giox (paradais) paibe roperu gogo sananjinere yo mumugo ñeku koruj noku goinj." Oju.*

Smirna manjkekerisie kufufuj yoñore uñsowanu buño

⁸ "Smirna sitire zioz kubu yoñore ofon wakimiine mimererende quran inji quranya,

"Komero gboreru sanangaru goga, injoji ronekoñ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki miko mataeme) tatariline go ropeinj, injoji buño inji migia:

⁹ Goji ñerinetatañ eru wakiqoqoine fukege, oi manegoyon, Anuture jinjoo tinabinjegoji ropekiine fukeko kiwaqawaineke fukege. Goineji Juda ñinjigo so fukeru jibu tinayañunj oñu miegobi, yoñoji igosisi eru ñadi gubi sisiri manege, oi manego. Yoñoji 'Onjawowosi pi foriine fukegobeneñ,' miku eeboboyañunji Satan mitenj gaegobi.

¹⁰ "Joisereréñ maneru gominjyon, ore eru kokoi so maneigon. Mane, Sembenè Rauineji eesoigo rua ñabeinj ore ñinjigo bapakare yabeko ñoñoreone goine oga ñaberu witi pigo rua ñabenimij. Sisiri enjarenimij, ñoñjo oi una 10 maneru gonimij. Gariine gonobuñ me komenobuñ, noke damañ so dimabi nonji gogo sananjinere resoñ buresonj ñarebemij.

¹¹ "Noñoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buño miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

"Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiñ einj, injore sakiji komeko moakoñ fukeiñyon, kome ateine yoyoka oi so komeinj." Oju.*

Pergamum manjkekerisie kufufuj yoñore uñsowanu buño

¹² "Pergamum sitire zioz kubu yoñore ofon wakimiine mimererende quran inji quranya,

"Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe jojomu teteine yobu roru goga, injoji buño inji migia:

¹³ Goji gogo ñejego uri eru goge, oi manego. Satanji injoyonj morumboñ ñeñe igodongako pega, go ore bembengo goege. Jibu nonde tina roru noke jikigaru qakatoru dimaege. Satande gogo ñeñe Pergamum siti oo peko Antipasij nonde fuñne damañ so kitinqaku misanangaru dimako ñoñore botugo oo qabi komeya. Goji nonj manesij nuege, buño oi daman oo orjuakon so kesonjgaru mugamerj.

¹⁴ "Onjuyon, mañgore buño mendaine mo inji manebe so sagaga: Gore kufufuj botuyañunjo goineji kajeqouñ ñi qaqañibune tinaíne Balam injore tintuñ buruke goku boyobeegobi. Kantri goine yoñoji uqo munjanj roru nemu gbon yoñore pesij yañu biñe qaku kufuyañunjo ruabi tobiriyajanji kemagaya, Israel ñinjigoji oi so noku gobunj. Rone so noku gobunyonj, Balamji ñi tinaíne Balak inji qají teya, 'Go Israel ñinjigo oi noninde kepore yabeigón.' Oju qajiru bapakare yáberu bitin onjuine qotinqarú ruaya, yoñoji oo qunqarú afagaru nobuñ eru boesau kosa ebuñ. Noñoreone goineji Balamde mamane buru oi boyobeegobi.

¹⁵ "Onjuakon gore kufufuj botuyañunjo goine Nikolait yoñore mamane ikoine roru boyobeegobi.

¹⁶ Ore eru go bio mañgo kerisieigonj. Oju so emij ine, nonji pipa goreo wareru kufufunþugo onjuine oi bosue yabebemij. Mineo jigore siqo sogo (bainat) pega, ojji jigo qaku ketigaru boke yabebemij.

* ^{2:7:} Jen 2.9; Bara 22.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8

* ^{2:11:} Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 1.17; 22.13 Bara 20.14; 21.8

17 “Noñoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noñunde buño miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbin ejin, nonji uqo sumunjine tinaine mana eru ko yaganjine otebemini. Yoyoka oi otebe ko yaganjine oo tinaine gariine qurangabi pein, oi injoyonē akon oseru manein. Goineji oi so manenimin.” Onju.*

Taiataira manjekerisie kufufuñ yonjore uñsowon buño

18 “Taiataira sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofoñ murajine mimererende qurañ inji qurangja:

“Anutre Madere jiño korunji misi boruñ onjuine jaku tamaeko kufu sisiineo mariine eku aeñ bras onjuine jaerererjineke fukega, inoji buño inji migia:

19 Nonji gore eebobore fuñne mane mukube inji pega: Goji Anutu manjoko eteru manesiñ gaku gioine baege eru sisiri yamen keku maneru karieru goege. Funfunjaineo ya eba emen, oi damañ yoo ba sauera eba eege.

20 “Onu eegeyon, manjore buño mo inji manebe so sagaga: Goji njigo tinaine Jezebel injoke manjmoakon eru oi so yobu sure eege. Inoji kajeqouñ njigo so fukegayan, jibu injoyonunde tinaine onu miega. Inoji njinjigo kepore yaberu inji qaji yareega: Nemu gboñ yonjore pesin yañ uqo munjanjine biñe qaku kufuyanjuñgo ruabi tobiriyauñji kefagaya, oi soine noku gonimiñ. Onu qaji yareru gio bobo opopune bapakare yabeko wirieru tiñtuñ raru oi noegobi eru boesau kosa eegobi.

21 Nonji Jezebel mañjine kerisiein ore damañ otebeyon, boesauine so bokeru mañjine kerisiein ore so maneru kosa goga.

22 “Ore eru nonji njigo oi qabe jibe bame neñango peku joisererend maneñ. Onuakon injoke boesau baegobi, yonjoñ eeboboyañjuñ sembene oi so bokeru manyañuñ so kerisienimin in, nonji oi onuakon yabebe joisererend momokiine manenimin.

23 Iñore odumadepu oi yaberu keririkebe komenimin. Onu fukeko zioz kufufuñ sosowo ñoñoji ñone yaberu nonde fuñne inji mane mukuniminiñ. Nonji njinjigo mañ mamañesuyañjuñ osoero buño miyañjuñ eru mañ anjiyañjuñ sosowo mane tariru eeboboyañunde so tifeine bokiriebe sosowo moakon moakon yonjore paio ropein. Nonji akon ore Rauine fukego.

24 “Yonjore onu fukeinjoñ, Taiataira ñoñoreone goineji Jezebelre mamane buru oi so boyobeegobi. Onu so ebi ñoñore igosisi inji eru minjareegobi, ‘Ñoñó mamañesu rakakiinere fuñne so mane mukuru sakibe gogobi.’ Igosisi onu eru minjareegobiyon, Satande biñe mamañere tina onjuine miegobi. Nonji zioz kubu sosowo ñoñore inji mibe manenimin: Nonji yobiñ mo so jikigaru ruabe ñoñore paio ropein.

25 Noñó Biñe buño roru gogobi, oo qakatoru goinebi. Oi gbeñ akon boyoberu go ropebi noñ moke kiribemini.

26 “Moji nonde mañ anji boyoberu eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbin eru goku komeñ, nonji oí usuñ otebe kotu kantriine kantriine siñan yaberu goin.

27 Mamaneji usuñ nareko oi raugaru Ofon gogo. Onuakon ñoñoreone moji gbin ejin, nonji oí siñanjayabe giore reson buresoñ eru aeñ toku ñoñoru otebemini. Oí otebe oiji morenjine morenjine njinjigo siñan yaberu sanan qanqanjiné botiñ yaberu goin. Afe dero gbaruji qaku qopogagobi, inoji

* **2:17:** Jare 22.5, 7; 31.16; Dut 23.4; Jare 25.1-3 Eks 16.14-15; 16.33-34; Jon 6.48-50; Ais 62.2; 65.15

ore so bujo qoqomuku njigijo toku nojoru sanaq qanqanje oiji yaberu ketotieru boroij yabeme sijsaj gonominj.

²⁸ Ojuakon kae fufurere ginja bobuq otebeminq.

²⁹ "Nojoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nojunde bujo miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine." Onu.*

3

Sardis manjekerisie kufufuñ yonjore ujsoworj bujo

¹ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, "Sardis sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofoj wakimiine mimererende qurañ inji qurañga,

"Moji Anuture moro qoruine 7 eru bobuq 7 oi meineo njeko roru goga, inoji bujo inji migia: Nonji gore eebobore fuñne mane mukube inji pega: Goji njigijo jinjoyañunjo gboreru goge ore tinaine osigaegeyon, Anuture jinjoo komekiine fukege.

² Ore eru mango gboreko maneru pakere. Gore eebobojo nonde Anuture jinjoo kuririineke so fukega. Gore fuñne osoeru onu bofukeboj. Gore kufufuñ manjineo manjekerisie njigijo goine jikigaru gogobiyon, yonjoj onjuakon kome eiñgo yobu egobi. Ore eru goji basanaq yaberu goigoj.

³ "Anuture ya garebi raugaru manende, oi maj wombunjoo kiperu manesuigon. Biñe oi reñgaru mango kerisieigoj. Gagari so gomij ine, nonji kianj bobo onjuine sumunjaru wareru fukebeminq. Warebeminde aua damañ so manende buñoneji oi pipa paigoo ropeko yobinj bofukeminq.

⁴ Onjyonj, Sardis zioz kubu nojore botugo njigijo afaine yonjoi kamban sokiyauñ fine akon sinjan gabu wuwununjineke so fukega. Ore eru yonjoi soine mariku yaganjineji sakiyauñunjo keku noke ra wareru gonominj. Yonjoi onu fukeru gonominde so fukegobi.

⁵ "Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbjn ej, injore mariku gbagbataenjine otebi keku goinj. Injore tina gogo sananjinere buk papiago quranjäbi pega, nonji oi so ketotiebeminq. Mamanere jino maio ropeme Sombuñ mimererenpuineji njonebi tinaine soine totogo mifuke yarebeminq.

⁶ "Nojoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nojunde bujo miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine." Onu.*

Filadelfia manjekerisie kufufuñ yonjore ujsoworj bujo

⁷ "Filadelfia sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofoj wakimiine mimererende qurañ inji qurañga,

"Moji Ni Tiriine eru Fori wombunjine fukeru kiñ Deiwidre ki menda roru sinjan garu goga, inoji bujo inji migia: Inoji mendi bomokume moji oi keku ki oi roinjgo embimbijgaiñ. Inoji oi keku ki bame kime moji oi bomukuiñgo embimbijgaiñ.

⁸ Nonji gore eebobore fuñne soine mane mukugo. Ogone mane, gore usunji wakiqoqoine fukega, oi manego. Wakiqoqoine fukegayoñ, goj nonde Biñe buñone reñgaru kadine boyoberu tinane so mugaru gomeñ. Ore eru nonji mendi mo manfunjoo bomukube moji oi keinjgo ore embimbijgaiñ.

⁹ "Mane, kubu mo yonjoi 'Onjgawowosi pinoñunje fukegobeneñ,' miku eeboboyañunji Satan miteñ gaegobi. Juda njigijo so fukeru jibu tinayañun

* ^{2:29:} 1 Kin 16.31; 2 Kin 9.22, 30 Kiki 7.9; Jer 17.10; Kiki 62.12 Kiki 2.8-9
Luk 12.39-40; Bara 16.15 Eks 32.32-33; Kiki 69.28; Bara 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luk 12.8

* ^{3:6:} Mat 24.43-44;

onju miku iko eegobi. Nonji njingi oī bapakare yabebe gore fuñne mane taniñganimiñ. Oi mane taniñgaru wareru gore kufuo daberu wakiru manji jojoko egareego, oi totogo mifukenimiñ.

¹⁰ Nonji yamej keku yobiñ maneru karieru dimaku sanangamij ore mibonj, goji nonde mimiti oi sabareku boyoberu gomej. Ore eru nonji onjuakon go inji roru sabare gubemiñ: Konkon daman fuñine mo wareru kantriine sagaru morenjo goku ragobi, oi eesoigo rua yabeinj. Damaj oiji ware fukeme nonji go konkon oone bomukuru neji gubemiñ.

¹¹ "Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiñ. Moji gadureru waperu furi rorore damango egu gbiñ egareinj ore mande mebo pe garega, oi gbeñ akon siñan gaku gokande so jibugaine.

¹² Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbin einj, nonji oī ogagaru nonde Anutunere mimiteñ soriñ (tempel) manjineo igodonjabe otunjine fukeinj eru damaj mogo oi moke so bokeinj. Oo gome sakiineo nakere Anuture tina, Anuture sitire tina eru nakene tina gariine tina yokaomo oī quranjäbemiñ. Anutuneji Jerusalem siti gariine oī injoyonjunde kaeo paibe ruame pega, oiji Sombungone wakiru morenjo fukeinj.

¹³ "Noñoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noñunde buñjo miega, injoji oī kaje ruaru mane mukuine." Onju.*

Laodisia majkekerisie kufufiñ yonjore uñsowoj buñjo

¹⁴ "Laodisia sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj wakimiine mimererende quranj inj quranja,

"Mo tinaine Amen, injoji Anuture buñjo gbeñ akon kitinjaku Munaj toku fori wombunjine fukega. Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebire siñan gaega, injoji buñjo inji migas:

¹⁵ Nonji gore eebobore fuñne mane mukube inji fukega: Manjo so munanjaga eru nonde jo borunjeji manjoo so jaega. O manjogoj mu-nanjona me joineke borunjan, oiji manebe saganayonj, botuineo keketatañ gokande so sagaga.

¹⁶ "Mo me mo saganayonj, manjogoj kokiine mo joineke fukeme jogoji so jaga me manjmunaj so fukege, oi so sagaga. Joine eru munajine botubotu manjokago kosa goge ore eru mineone gibu gube wakimir.

¹⁷ Gake sakigo ba roperu inji miege: Nonji nji kobike tinabijeneke fukego. Mebo komoñ baku sauveru soneo bofukego. Batiqatiine tomiri goku ya more so embimbingago. Onju miegeyeyonj, fuñnego foriine so mane mukuge, oi inji: Goji qopeqawaki eru obota gokande goineji beusembe egareegobi. Wakiqoqoinde goku jinjogo kobeko qanqoqasa saki gbarandan goege.

¹⁸ "Ore eru uñsowoj buñjo inji garego: Goji nondeone ya yokaomo yo furiine baigonj: Nji kobike biñjerorogake fukemij ore goul misigo pelegainj rigaru yau rasaine boroiñ gabí mariine eku wakiru mataeya, oi furiine baigonj. Saki gbarandan goege, ore mimigo kebojigamiñ ore eru mariku yaganjine furiine baru keigonj. Jinjogo kobega, ore eru jinjo boronde jiji oi furiine baru jinjogo poretiñ piñjgo ore rau teigonj.

¹⁹ Nonji yoro ogopune manji jojoko eyareego, oi sosowo sembeneyanjunde ore kane yaberu miyareru botinjqtinj eyareego. Fianimiñ ore onju eego. Ore eru go bio jauba bokeru manjo kerisieru agiburango ñadi gaku goigonj.

* ^{3:13:} Ais 22.22; Job 12.14 Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4 Bara 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15

20 “Mane, nonji mendigo qaku dimago. Moji nonde bujo marune maneru maj mendiine ro narein, nonji inore pi maango roperu iñoke ñebe inoji noke anjibani ñeku moko uqo munjañ nonimi.

21 “Nonji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiñ eru Mamaneji oga nuko inore morumboj ñejeo wakiru keririjneo ñego. Ore so moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiñ eiñ, nonji oi oga gabe nonde morumboj ñejeneo wakiru keririjneo ñeiñ.

22 “Ñonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine ñonjunde bujo miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oñu.*

4

Qohon nadume moji Sombunde morumboj korogo ñeko ñoneboj.

1 Ore ñadiineo qohon iru moke fukeko Sombuñ kae mendiine mo anjame ñoneboj. Ñonebe maru rone qeñ funjine mo (biugel) oñuine bujo eko maneboj, inoji jikigaru inji najiya, “Go yoo wapende jiki ya fukein, oi gadubemin.”

2 Oñu najime oo akoj Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ya inji ñoneboj: Sombuñ kae maango morumboj ñeje ñeko moji oo ñeya.

3 Ñeya, inore jiño maire tatamaineji boboroi me ongiñ tinaíne jaspa eru querorua eri momoñine me ongiñ tinaíne karnilian ore so buruburuineke tamaeru peya. Kuriri mo quran yoweine umumu komoñine me ongiñ tinaíne emerald oñuine oiji morumboj ñeje oi sosowo roregaru rekagari peya.*

Ñeje qoruine roregaru ñeje 24:ji ñegobi.

4 Morumboj ñeje goine 24 oiji ñeje qoruine oi roregaru ñebi yoñore paio Anuture minebobopu 24 ñebuñ. Yoñoji marikuyañuñ gbagbataejine akoj kebi rakako qoruyañunjo goul resoñ bureson kukugaru ñebuñ.

5 Ñeje qoruine oone boribori jinorara tamaeko gbiñbururuñ fukeko maru gbuñparandande fonuñ oñuine maneboj. Ñeje qoruinere manfunjo siturañ doi tatamaine 7 jaku tamaeru dimabuñ. Doi 7 oi Anuture moro qoruine 7 fukegobi.

6 Oñuakoj morumboj koro manfunjo ya buruburuineke koe oñuine peko ñoneboj. Oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyañukे kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so tamaeaya. Koro botuineo ñeje roregaru nemu muranpuine 4 dimabuñ. Ñadiyanjuñgo eru maiyanjuñgo oi jiñoyañuñ akoj sagako dimabuñ.

7 Nemu muranjuñgo boboniji laion oñuine fukeya. Ogoineji bulmakao njine oñuine fukeya. Ogoyakuñ more kamasi oi ñi jiño maiinere kamasi fukeya. Ogoyañuñ 4:ji piju webo furufuru qaega, inore kamasi fukeya.

8 Nemu muranpuine 4 moakoj moakoj yoñore to 6 sosowo pe yareya. Sakiyauñ sosowo eru toyauñ yukuineo oñuakoj jiño korunyauñ akoj saga yabeme dimabuñ. Dimaku una ubu kiki inji jijiki keegobi, “Ofoñ Anutu usuñ sosowore Rau goji tiriine, tiriine eru tiriine akoj fukege. Gogo Rauine goji ronere ronekonjo go waperu goge eru moke kirieru fukeru go ropemij.”

* **3:22:** Qoq 8.22 Qoq 3.12; Hib 12.6 * **4:3:** Eze 1.26-28; 10.1

⁹ Nemu muranpuine 4 yoŋoji mimiteŋ kiki oŋu keegobi. Moji morumboŋ neŋeo dimaku daman tatariiŋe tomiri go roperu goiŋ, oi kuriri eru tinabiŋe oteru danje miegobi.

¹⁰ Oŋu eegobi ore so Anuture minebobo 24 yoŋoji wakiru mo morumboŋ neŋeo neŋa, inore jinjoo dikanji keru dabeeegobi. Moji daman tatariiŋe tomiri go roperu goiŋ, inore ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi. Miteŋ garu resoŋ buresonyauŋ qomukuru morumboŋ neŋe manfuŋgo ruaru ini miegobi,

¹¹ “O Ofoŋ Anutunoŋuŋ, goji yareya sosowo bofuke yabemeŋ. Gore maŋ anjigoji maŋgo eyareko qowirieru gogo bofukeru gogobi. Ore eru kuriri eru tinabiŋe oi gareru danje migareegobeneŋ. Go moakanji mimiteŋ sosowo roru sabaremiŋ ore so fukege.” * Oŋu.

5

Lamaji Anuture meone quran poporiŋine roya.

¹ Ore ɻadiineo quran poporiŋine mo ɻonebe morumboŋ neŋeo neŋa inore me furoineo peya. Quran ore rekaine oi mobemobe sosowo quran akoŋ qurangarū poporiŋgarū sopuji ruaru giri moge (sil)* 7:ji keku bakatokabi peya.

² Oŋuakoŋ Sombun mimereren usuŋ sunsunjineke mo ɻonebe sananjine yobu ongaku biŋe buŋo ini weuku miya, “Moji gbagbataenjine sari fukeru soine quran poporiŋine yo ore giri mogeine (sil) qosugaru bodomoreiŋ ore so fukega?”

³ Oŋu miyayoŋ, Sombungo, moreŋgo eru kome kae oo sosowo ɻone yabebi moji oi qoromureru quranjine ɻoneiŋ ore so, so fukeya.

⁴ Moji mo gbagbataenjine yobu fukeru quran oi qoromureru quranjine ɻoneiŋ ore so, so bofukebuŋ, nonji ore eru kokoine kuyoku sembeabon.

⁵ Kuyoku sembeabe Anutu minebobopuine yonjoreone moji buŋo ini naiyi, “Go so kuyoigon. Mane, Juda kubuone Deiwid osigidaine mo fukeru laion joma oŋuine fukeru Sembene Rauine gbiŋ eru goga. Inojo soine sanangarū quran poporiŋine yoore giri mogeine (sil) 7 oi qosugaru bodomoreiŋ.”

⁶ Oŋu najime Lama mendaine ɻonebe morumboŋ neŋe botuineo nemu muranpuine 4 yoŋore botugo dimako Anuture minebobo yoŋoji roregabi. Lama mendaine oi qabi komeya ore kamasi dimaya. Junjeine 7 eru jinjkoruŋ 7. Anutuji moropuine qoruine 7 sore yabeme morende ɻinjigo sosowo yoŋoreo raru gogobi, jinjkoruŋ 7 oi yoŋoreo soso fukegobi.

⁷ Lama madeine oi ɻonebe wareru quran poporiŋine giri mogeineke oi morumboŋ neŋeo neŋa inore me furoineone roya.

⁸ Oi roko nemu muranpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 yoŋoji oo akoŋ Lama madeinere maŋfuŋgo daberu wakiru dikanji kekabuŋ. Yoŋoji moakanji moakanji kulele eru goul popu roru dimabuŋ. ɻinjigo gbagbataenjineji onja wosibi Anutureo ropeega, oiji jun jinan ŋirigande so fukeko kouine mumundoinekeji roperu isirigaega. Kou oŋuineji goul popuyaŋuŋ puseko dimabuŋ.

* ^{4:11:} Eks 19.16; Bara 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; Eze 1.13; Bara 1.4; Zek 4.2 Eze 1.5-10, 22; 10.14 Eze 1.18; 10.12; Ais 6.2-3 * ^{5:1:} Kantri goineji quran qurangarū komongo ruaru sopu roru moji oi egu qaratiaeŋ ore eru giri mogeji bakatogaegobi. Moji giri moge (sil) oi kosa qosugaru quranjine kian osena, oi bofukebi buŋoineke fukein. Quran rauineji akoŋ oi siŋŋan gaega. Pi oi ki maŋgoine ruaru bajibenen rakaegayon, quran oi giri mogeji kipeegobi.

⁹ Dikanji keru kiki gariine inji keku mibusj,
“Goji funjine mo fukege. Go gubi komeru darigo keseru oiji njingigo furiyanjuŋ
baku ro yabemej.

Njingigo oi nemu apayanjuŋde so, buŋo maru mimiyajunde so, kubuyanjunde
so eru kantriyanjuŋde so. Goji yonjoreone goine ro yabende Anuture
biŋe fukegobi.

Ore eru goji gbagbataejine yobu fukeru quraŋ poporijine giri mogeineke
roru giri mogeine (sil) qoromureminde so fukege.

¹⁰ Yonjoi Anuture biŋe fukebi qaji yareru igodonja yabende qorumanjore
kiŋ koito kubu fukeru soriŋ gio siŋapuine fukegobi. Yonjoi Anu-
tunonjuŋde gio baku goku moreŋ so njingigo siŋaŋ yaberu go ropen-
imij.”

¹¹ Kiki gariine oju keku mibi maneru jikigaru piku Sombuj mimererēj
jareyaŋjuŋ taosejnē taosejnē eru milyonjine milyonjine oi njone yaberu kiki
fonuŋyajun Maneboŋ. Yonjoi morumboŋ ḥeŋe bembengo dimaku nemu
muraŋpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 oj rore yaberu kiki kebuŋ.

¹² Kiki sananjine yobu keku inji kebuŋ,
“O Lama madeine qabi komeya, injoji gbagbataejine sari fukeko Anutuji
usuj sunsuŋ eru touŋmoriri oteko sagaga.

Maŋboronj ropekiine eru usuj sosowo biŋe qame sagaga. Gbagbataejine
yobu fukeko soine tinabiŋe sosowo otebeneŋ kuririquranj biŋe qame
miteŋ gagobenej.”

¹³ Oju kiki keku miten gabī kiki kubu mo yonjoi inji kebi maneboŋ: Anu-
tuji gogoke bofuke yabeya, yonjoi sosowo kiki kebi maneboŋ. Sombujgo
gogobi, moreŋgo gogobi, kome kaeo eru koe paſineo gogobi, yonjoi sosowo
miyanjuŋ qodureru kiki inji kebuŋ,

“Morumboŋ ḥeŋeo ḥega eru Lama madeine niŋoji ḥoko miten
ŋapegbenej.

Mifia Rauine njokore tinabiŋe mi sogueegobenej. Damaŋ so kuririquranj
ŋatebenej usuj Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go ropenimi.”

¹⁴ Oju kebi nemu muraŋpuine 4 yonjoi “Buŋo oi foriine,” mibusj. Mibi
Anuture minebobo yonjoi dabero wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine
baku miten gabuŋ. Oju.*

6

Lama madeineji giri moge moakoŋ moakoŋ bosugaga.

¹ Oju maneru ya inji fukeko njoneboŋ: Lama madeineji quraŋ poporijine
mogeinekere giri moge (sil) 7 oone funfunjgaine qosugaru qoromureya.
Qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine 4 yonjoreone moji buŋo inji miya, “Bio
fukeru ware!” Buŋoine oi gbuŋparandaj kamasi ojuine sananjine yobu
onjako maneboŋ.

² Oju miko maneru oo akoŋ kaneŋkuku yaganjine mo fukeko njoneboŋ.
Kaneŋkuku ore paſineo ni mo tebeineke njeko goineji resoŋ buresoŋ otebi
qoruineo keya. Oi keku jigoo gbiŋ eru goya, injoji moke kaneŋkuku paſineo
jigo qoqoo gbiŋ eiŋgo raya. Oju.

* ^{5:14:} Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11 Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10 Kiki 141.2 Kiki 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10 Eks 19.6; Bara 1.6 Dan 7.10

3 Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) yokaine qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranpuine yonjoreone yokaine iñoji buño iní miko maneboj, “Bio fukeru ware!”

4 Oju miko oo akon kaneñkuku mo sakiine boboron jirin borunjke fukeko ñoneboj. Ni mo kaneñkuku ore paíineo ñeya, Anutují oi kakane oywo qaku womo mataeinde usun oteya. Oi oteme morenjo kiki rorori eeru komenimij ore bapakareko ñiñigo manjañuñ ba pakareinde usun bofukeya. Oi bofukeme jigore siqo (bainat) sogo yobu otebi roru raya. Oju.

5 Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare yokaomo qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranpuine yonjoreone jare yokaomo iñoji buño iní miko maneboj, “Bio fukeru ware!” Oju miko oo akon kaneñkuku gogobu mo fukeko ñoneboj. Ni mo kaneñkuku ore paíineo ñeya, iñoji mebore yobij osoeki-minde kiririñe (skeil) oi meineji roru ñeya.

6 Oju ñeko nemu muranpuine 4 yonjore botugone moji buño miko fonunjne iní maneboj, “Giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 10) oiji soine 1 kilogram wit flaua me 3 kilogram bali flaua oi furiine baigon. Jibu uqo mujande oliwe yo eru wain nigin gio oi so bosembeainebi.” Oju.

7 Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 4 qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranpuine 4:ineji buño miko fonunjne iní maneboj, “Bio fukeru ware!”

8 Oju miko oo akon kaneñkuku mo sakiine yoyonjune eru kokomeineke fukeko ñoneboj. Kaneñkuku ore paíineo ñeya ore tinaine oi komere kukure Rauine. Injore manjfunjo kome kae Rauineji onjuakonjoi boyoberu wareya. Moren boronj gabí mobeine 4 peya, oone more ñiñigoinje siñañ yabennimi ore usunjoi Anutují yateya. Usunjoi yatemé usunyakunji morende ñiñigoinje mobeinejoi iní bokome yabebu: Goineji siqo sogoji (bainat) qoqo eru komebuñ. Goineji rorogo komebuñ. Jibe mimiuiñeji goine ba yabeme komebuñ eru goinejoi morende joma rigañine yonjoi ki yabebi komebuñ. Oju.

9 Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 5 qosugaru qoromureko oo akon Anutre ñiñigoinje yabebi komebuñ, yonjore iiru ñonejabeboj. Yonjoi Anutre Biñe buño roru sabareku kitinjgaku misaueku gobuñ ore yabebi komeru koro alata rurumañgo dimabuñ.

10 Paibe dimaku sanajine iní ongabuñ, “O Ofoj usun Rauine, goji poretiñ eru fori wombujine fukege. Ore eru damañ wojimu odigabenej tariko oo morende ñiñigoinje osoe yabebuñ mitarimij? Niñoji go kiñaj qa garebenej ke nobebi darinonjunde geo oi wamo damañgo kerisiende paíyanjungo ropeiñ?”

11 Oju mibunyoj, mariku yaganjine joroinejoi moakonj moakonj yonjore keyareru Anutre mimiti iní yajibi manebuñ, “Ñojo jikigaru damañ pomponjne yobu odigaru goinebi. Mamanesinj ogopuñanjunji jikigaru mande gio baku gobi ñojojoi onjuakonj yabebi komenimij. Yonjoi komebi jare ruabonj, ore soineji fuke foreme damañ oo akonj yabebuñ, yonjore buño mitaribemij.” Oju.

12 Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 6 qosugaru qoromureya, oi piku ñoneboj. Oi qosugaru qoromureya, damañ oo komeñ kamasiine jijibuiñ baya. Wégi jinjoineji dabudabu gogobu keku beusembere marikuine kome onjuine (nonij sikiineji babainere kamasi) fukeko ubu eya. Ayon jinjoineji kerisieru ojegu dari onjuine fukeya.

13 Oňu fukeko bobuň qonikingo pegobi, yoňoji moreňgo wakibuň. Noaňen koruň yoňunqaru ňekabi gbiň sananjiňeji qaku yoyoworu bomukume wakiegobi, ore so murunqaru moreňgo qırıquru wakibuň.

14 Oňu wakibi qonikin ňoneegobeneň, oiji jibugaya. Quran poporijine poporijgobi poreru raega ore so farata eru poreru raru jibugaya. Oi jibugame tuku sosowo eru koere nuine nuine oi sosowo pepeyanjuňgome pipa perorieu gbogbobaru mataebuň.

15 Oňu fukeko morende kiň koitoine koitoine, ni muranjinne muranjinne eru mamari siňanjinne siňanjinne yoňoji kamieru useru sumuňgabuň. Niňigo jaijonjon binjeroroyanjuňke, niňigo tobiriyajuňke oi sosowo perorieu sumuňgabuň. Yoňoyanjere gioyaňuň baegobi eru rauyanjunde kiňaj omaine qaegobi, oi sosowo kouň, ko kimboň eru tukure koru kimboňine kimboňine baaru oo sumuňgabi ňone yabeboň.

16 Oo sumuňgaru tuku Rauine eru koru Rauine onga yareru inji karieru weu yarebuň, "Noňo tuku mitaribi pogaru wareru kefa nobeinebi. Morumbonde ňenejo ňega, injoji egü mai nobeň ore eru Lama madeinere yombenjineji egü ke nobeň ore mitaribi keji nobeinebi." Oňu karieru weu yarebuň.

17 Yokoji yombeňyakun totogo odugobire, ore damaňine yasogoji wareru fukeru pega. Oi moji mo maigaku sananqaru dimaiňgo ore so mata. Oňu.*

7

Israel niňigo 144,000 oi Anutuji moge bajı yareinj.

1 Ore ňadiineo Sombuň mimereren 4 ňone yabebe morende guruine 4 oo dimabuň. Yoňoji morende gbiň Rauine qoruine 4 oi kiperu sabare yabeboň. Gbinji moreň païineo me koe paineo egü qaiň ore me yo moji kosa egü qaiň ore Rauine 4 oi meyanjuňgo roru niginqaru dimabuň.

2 Anutuji Sombuň mimereren 4 oi moreň eru koe ketotie yabeniminde usun yareme moreň guruyaňjuňgo dimabuň. Oňu dimakabi ňone yabebe Sombuň mimereren moji wegi wawapeineone fukeru pakerekö ňoneboň. Injoji gogore Rauine Anuture giri moge toku ňoňoruine siňan garu wareru Sombuň mimereren 4 yoňore sananjinne yobu ongaya.

3 Onqaru buňo inji yajiya, "Noňo moreň me koe oi bebero baru so ketotie yapenij eru yo oi so sibiri yabeninj. Oi matayonj, odigabi bonieru afaine akon Anutunonjunde giri mogeine oi gioine baegobi, yoňore maio bakato yarekiminj. Oi bonieru baku bakato yarebenenj ňadiineo oi soine ketotieru sibiriganiminj."

4 Oňu yajiko Anuture giri mogeine oi Israel niňigo goine yoňore maio baku bakato yarebuň. Moji yoňore jareyaňuň mikö inji maneboň: Israel niňigo kubu 12 sosowo yoňoreone qodureru niňigo 144,000 oi baku bakato yarebuň.

5 Israel kubu moakon moakon yoňoreone 12,000 oňu baku bakato yarebuň. Juda kubure 12,000, Ruben kubure 12,000, Gad kubure 12,000,

6 Aser kubure 12,000, Naftali kubure 12,000, Manase kubure 12,000,

7 Simeon kubure 12,000, Liwai kubure 12,000, Isakar kubure 12,000,

8 Zebulun kubure 12,000, Josef kubure 12,000 eru Benjamin kubure 12,000. Oňu oňu moge baku bakato yarebi qodureru 144,000 fukeya. Oňu.*

* **6:17:** Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6 Zek 1.8; 6.2 Zek 6.2, 6 Eze 14.21 Bara 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Mak 13.24-25; Luk 21.25 Ais 34.4 Bara 16.20 Ais 2.19, 21 Hos 10.8; Luk 23.30 Joel 2.11; Mal

3.2 * **7:8:** Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2; Zek 6.5 Eze 9.4, 6

Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goniminde kubu yasogo ḥoneboŋ.

⁹ Ore ḥadiineo kubu miine morugakiine jareyaŋuŋ so ooseinere so oi ḥone yabebon. Nijigo oi kubuyaŋunde so, apa ḥasoyauŋunde so, kantriyaŋunde so eru buŋo maru mimiyaŋunde so tumaŋgaru morumboŋ ḥeje eru Lama madeine yokore maŋfuŋyakunjo dimabuŋ. Oo dimaku mariku joroine yagaŋine kekabi rakame meyaŋuŋgo tupe rekaine meyaŋuŋgo roru dimabuŋ.

¹⁰ Oi roru dimaku sananjine yobu oŋgaku inji mibuŋ, “Anutunoŋunji morumbonde ḥejeo ḥega eru Lama madeine yokoji oi qowirie nobebire seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukegobeneŋ.”

¹¹ Oŋu oŋgaku mibi Sombuŋ mimererен sosowo yoŋoji morumboŋ ḥeje bembengo buruo dimaku Anuture minebobo eru nemu muraŋpuine 4 oi rore yabebuŋ. Oŋu dimaku morumboŋ ḥeje maŋfuŋgo daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu oheweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ.

¹² Anutu miteŋ garu inji mibuŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine! Anutu go mifia, kuririquranj eru mangboronj Rauine fukege. Niŋoji go miteŋ guru biŋjerorogo mi sogueegobeneŋ. Anutunoŋunji, goji usuŋ suŋsuŋ eru usuŋ Rauine fukege. Niŋoji damaŋ so oŋu misanangabeŋ Rauine oi tatariae tomiri go roperu goin. Buŋo oi foriine!”

¹³ Oŋu miteŋ garu mibi Anuture minebobo yoŋoreone moji inji miku weu nareya, “Nijigo mariku joroine yagaŋine keru dimagobi, oi uri yoŋoji? Oi urone wareru oŋu tumaŋgaru dimagobi?”

¹⁴ Weu nareme inji bokirie teboŋ, “O sogunene, nonji oi so manebe gake akoŋ manege.” Oŋu bokirie tebe minebobo injoji inji najime manebonj, “Šuronqoqo sogninere botugone wapebuŋ, yoŋoji oi fukegobi. Lama madeinere dariji kambanj markuyaŋuŋ jureko yagaŋgako gobuŋ.

¹⁵ Oŋu gobuŋ ore eru Anuture morumboŋ ḥejeine maigaku una ubu mimiteŋ sorinjineo (tempel) goku Anuture gio baku gonimiŋ. Oŋu gokabi morumbonde ḥejeo ḥega, injoji kambanj akiŋe botingarу kema yabeko gonimiŋ.

¹⁶ “Oŋu gokabi damaŋ mogo uqo mujande me obure so komenimiŋ. Wegiji me ya joineke moji so ja yabeinj.

¹⁷ Yoore eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gonimiŋ: Lama madeineji morumboŋ koro botuineo ḥeku siŋaŋ yaberu oga yabeme gogo sananjinere obu fusinere jiŋoineo raegobi. Anutu injoŋe jiŋoyaŋuŋgone jiŋo obuyaŋuŋ sosowo ketaniŋgome tariiŋ.” Oŋu.*

8

Lama madeineji giri moge jare 7 qosugaga.

¹ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 7 qosugaru qoromureko Sombuŋ kae oo fonuŋ sosowo 30 minitre so benoŋgaya.

² Oŋu fukeko Sombuŋ mimererен 7 Anuture maŋfuŋgo dimagobi, oi ḥone yabebe moji qeq fuŋine mo (biugel) 7 oi meyaŋuŋgo yareya.

³ Oi ḥone yabebe Sombuŋ mimererен mo fukeru juŋ jinan ririgande goul popuine roru wareru koro alata bembengo dimaya. Nijigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo Anuture oŋga wosibi injoji juŋ jinan alatao rigako kouine mumundonjineke oi oŋgawowosiyaŋuŋke jikigaru isirigaru moko roperu

* ^{7:17:} Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Mak 13.19 Ais 49.10 Kiki 23.1; Eze 34.23; Kiki 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8

Anutereo raega. Goul koro alata oi morumboj ḥeje manfuŋgo dimaga, injoji bio ore bembengo dimako goineji juŋ jinaŋ oi kokoine rigaiŋgo otebuŋ.

⁴ Injoji juŋ jinaŋ oi rigako ore kondunjineji oi Anuture ḥnjigo gbagbataenjine ynjore ongawowosiyanjukke jikigaru Sombuŋ mimerererŋ injore meone pakereru Anuture jiŋo maio ropebuŋ.

⁵ Sombuŋ mimerererŋ oiji jinaŋ popu oi roru alataone misi miine rome jako popu oo ropeme puseko moreŋgo bokeme rakaya. Bokeko rakame oone gbuŋparandande fonuŋ kokoine fukeru gbinbururuŋ qaya. Bobori usunyajanjukke fukekabi damanjine damanjine komeŋ baya. Onju.*

Mimerererŋ yonoji qeŋ fuŋjine mo putebuŋ.

⁶ Sombuŋ mimerererŋ ⁷ qeŋyajanjufuŋjine mo (biugel) robuŋ, yonoji oi putenimiŋgo jauebuŋ.

⁷ Mimerererŋ fuŋfunjaineji pakereru qeŋ fuŋjine mo puteya. Oi puteme kombo (ais) koruŋ eru misi boruŋjine oi kue onjuine fukeru darike bojibugabi moji oi keseme moko moreŋgo wakiya. Oiji joineke wakiru moreŋgo qame morende mobeine yokaomo oi misigo ja foreya. Gomende yoine ore mobeyanjuŋ yokaomo oi misigo ja forebuŋ eru kegbəŋ rekaine rekagari oi sosowo misigo jaku ja foreya.

⁸ Mimerererŋ yokaine injoji pakereru qeŋ fuŋjine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji tuku suguine misi jajaine kamasi onjuine (wolkeino) ya oi bokeme koego rakaya. Rakaru koe roko koere mobeine yokaomo oone moji kerisieru dari fukeya.

⁹ Onjuakon Anutuji koere yaine sosowo bofukeme gogobi, ore mobeine yokaomo yonjoreone mo oi komebi eru ogâ sosowo qoko yokaomo oone qoko mo oi jaŋgaru sibirigabuŋ.

¹⁰ Mimerererŋ yokaomoineji pakereru qeŋ fuŋjine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme bobuŋ yasogo doi boruŋ onjuine kamasi jaku qonikingone mukuru wakiya. Waki keku morende obu fusiine yaberu ore mobeine yokaomo oone mo eru obu jinjoine sosowo oi saga yabeya.

¹¹ Bobuŋ ore tinaine oi oraben nombe mokiineke. Oraben nombe oiji wakiko obuine obuine ore mobeyanjuŋ yokaomo oi kerisieru mokiyajanjuŋ fukebuŋ. Mokiyajanjuŋ fukebi ore eru ḥnjigo kokoineji oi noku komebuŋ.

¹² Mimerererŋ jare 4 injoji pakereru qeŋ fuŋjine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji wegi jiriŋjine eru ayon jiriŋjine yokore tatamatayakunde mobeyakuŋ yokaomo oi qokobeme mobe akoŋ dabu eme ubu eya. Onjuakon bobuŋ mobeyanjuŋ yokaomo qokobeme kerisieru ubu ebun. Ore eru una damanjinere mobeine yokaomoji ubu eko qisiri fukeya. Onjuakon ubure tatamaji bembengako mobeine yokaomoji ubu eya.

¹³ Onju fukeko paibe piku piju webo mo ḥjoneru manebe sowoineo paibe fururu qaru qonikiŋ botuine petigaru wareru sananjine yobu ongaku inji miya, “O ḥnjigo moreŋgo gogobi, Sombuŋ mimerererŋ yokaomo yonjoji jikigaru qeŋyajanjufuŋjine mo putenimiŋgo egobi. Qeŋ yokaomo ore fonuŋyajanjufuŋjine manebi yobiŋ bibiineke yokaomo fukein, ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei! Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogo.” Onju.*

9

Sombuŋ mimerererŋ 5:ineji qeŋ fuŋjine mo puteya.

* ^{8:5:} Am 9.1; Eks 30.1, 3 Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Bara 11.19; ^{16.18} Eze 38.22 Ais 14.12 Jer 9.15 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15

* ^{8:13:} Eks 9.23-25;

¹ Sombuŋ mimerererən jare 5 iŋoji qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteme ḥonebe qonikiŋgōne bobuŋ mo mukuru moreŋgo wakiya. Wakiko moji gemokaku yonjor yoj dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine oi bobuŋ Rauine oteya.

² Oi oteme gemokaku yoj dikiine tomiri ore iporoine bomukuko oone jirin ja serereŋ jaku ju pupueku pakereega, ore so pupueku pakereru wegijinoine komongarū gbiŋ juineji akon̄ saga foreya.

³ Ju ore maŋineone putogisiine putogisiine bokeru moreŋgo wapebi Anutuji usuŋ yareya. Usuŋ oi omeqoqo yonjore usuŋ kamasi oŋuine fukeya.

⁴ Oi yareme Anutuji inji mitiga yareya, “Noŋo morende ya rekagariine kegbaj me yo oŋuine oi so sibiri yabeinebiyoŋ, ḥinjigo maiyanjuŋo Anuture giri mogeyanjuŋ tomiri yonjor akon̄ bo sembe yabeinebi.” Oŋu mitiga yareya.

⁵ Anutuji putogisi oi usuŋ yareme ḥinjigo ki yabebi kaiŋ 5:de so joisererən mokemoke yobu manebuŋ. Joisererən oi omeqoqoŋ ni kime joisererən manega, ore so. Joisererən oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji sabare yabeme ba kome yabeniminde usuŋ oi putogisi yonjor so baku omaine ki yabebuŋ.

⁶ ḥinjigo ki yabebuŋ, yonjor damaŋ oo komeniminde kome kadi baan-imyony, kome oi so bofukeru komeŋgo embimbininganimij. Komeŋgo maneru yaimain qaniminyoŋ, komere kukure Rauineji mogo rain.

⁷ Putogisi ḥone yabebe yonjor kanenjuku jigoqoqo ore kuririanjuŋke jaeuegobi, oi oŋuine fukebuŋ. Qoruyaŋjuŋo ya yoweine goul oŋuine kebuŋ, oi resoŋ bureson̄ kamakaması fukeya. Jinjo maiyanjuŋi ḥinjigo jinjomaı kamasi oŋuine fukebuŋ.

⁸ Putogisi yonjore qoru sikiyanjuŋ oi yagan̄ ḥigo yonjore qodu siki oŋuine fukeya. Putogisi miyanjuŋi laion jomare mi oŋuine fukeya.

⁹ Maro marikuyanjuŋ oi aen̄ maro oŋuine fukeya. Toyauŋ qabi fonuŋ fukeko maneboŋ, oi inji: Kanenjuku boakoŋ yonjor jigoqoqore keretaine keretaine poreru riŋarū jigoo rabi gbiŋbururun̄ qaegobi, ore so qaya.

¹⁰ Jiyanjuŋ oi omeqoqo oŋuine miyanjuŋke fukebuŋ. Yonjor ḥinjigo kaiŋ 5 ore so joisererən manenimiŋ ore ki yabebuŋ, ore usuŋineji oi putogisi yonjore jiyanjuŋgo peya.

¹¹ Putogisi yonjore kiŋ koitoyauŋoi gemokaku yonjore yonj dikiine tomiri ore mimerererən̄ tinaine Sisibiri Rauine. Oi Hibru bunjoo Abadon eru Grik bunjoo Apolion.

¹² ‘Yei!’ ongabi yobin̄ fuŋfuŋgaine momokiine oi oŋu tariya. Manenij, ore ḥadiineo ‘Yei!’ ongabi yobin̄ momokiine yoyoka oi jikigaru jiki fukenimi. Oŋu.*

Sombuŋ mimerererən 6:ineji qeŋ fuŋine mo puteya.

¹³ Sombuŋ mimerererən jare 6 iŋoji qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Anuture maŋfuŋgo goul koro alata pega, ore juŋe 4 oone buŋ mo fukeme maneboŋ.

¹⁴ Fonuŋ oji Sombuŋ mimerererən jare 6 qeŋineke injore inji ojiya, “Anutuji mimerererən̄ 4 kipe yaberu obu fusiine yasogo tinaine Yufreitis ore keririn̄go rua yabeya, oi pirue yabe.”

¹⁵ Anutuji mimerererən̄ 4 oi kipe yaberu gbedio ḥeniminde gosayaŋjuŋ, kaiŋyaŋjuŋ, unayaŋjuŋ eru aua damanyaŋjuŋ oi poretiŋ burugaru yareme ḥebuŋ. Yonjor yamanyaŋjuŋ oi ware fukeme oo akon̄ ḥinjigo kantriine kantriine yonjore mobe yokamo oi yabeniminj ore jaueru ḥeku damanyaŋjuŋde

* ^{9:12:} Jen 19.28 Eks 10.12-15 Eze 9.4 Job 3.21; Jer 8.3 Joel 2.4 Joel 1.6 Joel 2.5

odigabuŋ. Ore eru Sombuŋ mimererēŋ 6:ineji alataone buŋo maneru oo akon raru mimererēŋ 4 oi pirue yabeya.

16 Pirue yabeko mamari kubu soguine yobu oi kaneŋkukuyaŋjke fukeru warebuŋ. Nonji jareyanjuŋ manebe 200 milyon fukeya.

17 Qohon sasako oo ni kaneŋkuku paiseeo ḥeku warebuŋ, yonore kamasi ḥonebe inji fukeya: Maroyaŋjuŋ (omore aeŋ maro) oi misi mi boborŋ, buge gogobu kamasi eru ḥonyuŋine salfa misi ko onjuine. Kaneŋkuku yonore kamasiyaŋjuŋ ḥonebe qoruyaŋjuŋ laion jomare qoru onjuine fukebi mauyaŋjungone misi, ju eru ko joineke tinaine salfa oi wakiru wareya.

18-19 Kanenjuku yonore mauyaŋjungone misi, ju eru misi ko tinaine salfa wakiya, oiji ḥinjigoine ḥinjigoine yabeya. Kanenjuku yonore usuŋ oi mauyaŋjuŋ eru jiyāŋjuŋgo peya. Jiyāŋjuŋ oi koben ore so fukebi ji sisijaŋjuŋ oi miineke. Ji sisijaŋjuŋ miineke oiji ḥinjigo ḥonjoru onjuine ḥoru yabeegobi. Yobin momokiine yokaomo oi morende ḥinjigo sosowo yonore mobeyanjuŋ yokaomo oi yabeko komebuŋ.

20 Yobin bibiineke oiji ḥinjigo goine so yabebi komeru jikigaru gobuŋ, yonjoji jibu manyaŋjuŋ so kerisiebuŋ. Yonjoyaŋunde meji ya baku ohoweyanjuŋ baku miteŋ gabuŋ, ore eru so mamañesembe eebuŋ. Gemokaku eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyanjuŋ baku miteŋ yayabe oi so bokebuŋ. Nemu gboŋ goine oi goul, silwa me brons aenji babaine. Goine oi ko pujeku me yo pasikeru babaine. Ore eru nemu gboŋ oiji ya ḥonneru maneŋjgo me raru wareŋjgo embimbiŋgægobi. Jibu ḥinjigoji oi so bokebuŋ.

21 Ojuakon ḥinjigo yabebi kokome me sowe agiqoqo munanqoqo oi so bokebuŋ. Oi jikigaru eba eku boesau ebi eru ya kosa kiaŋ baku gobuŋ. Ore eru manyaŋjuŋ so kerisiebuŋ. Oju.*

10

Sombuŋ mimererēŋ eru quraj poporiŋjine mendaine

1 Ore ḥadiineo Sombuŋ mimererēŋ usunjne ropekiine mo ḥonebe Sombuŋgone kuanji komoj gako wakiya. Qoruine kuririji roregaru peya. Jinj maiine wegi jinjoiye onjuine fukeko kufuyokaine oi otuŋ misi borunyakunjke yoyoka onjuine jaku dimaya.

2 Meineji quraj poporiŋjine mendaine roko qoqomureine fukeya. Kufu furoine koego oderu kufu kijoine oi moreŋgo oderu dimaya.

3 Oju dimaku laion jomaji ḥinjiririŋ ongaega, buŋoine ore so sanan qaŋqanjne ongaya. Ongamé gbuŋparandande gbiŋbururuŋ 7 yonjoji kerisieru ḥinjiririŋ ongaku buŋoyaŋjuŋ ongakabi maneboŋ.

4 Gbuŋparandande gbiŋbururuŋ 7 yonjoji ongaku buŋoyaŋjuŋ mikabi maneboŋ, nonji oi oo akon papiago quranjaŋgo eboŋ. Quraj quranjaŋgo ebonyoŋ, fonuŋ mo Sombuŋgone manebe buŋo inji naiya, "Gbuŋparandande gbiŋbururuŋ 7 buŋo migobi, oi gake akon kamiine manende peine. Oi so quranjaŋgo."

5 Sombuŋ mimererēŋ kufuine koe eru moreŋ paŋakunjgo oderu dimako ḥoneboŋ, injoji me furoine romaeŋgaru Sombuŋgo oobe ruaya.

6 Mimipaŋ buŋo miŋgo ore meine oju ruaru oi misanaŋgaru ruaya. Moji Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofukeru dimaku damaŋ so tatariine tomiri sanan garu go ropeinj, injore tinao mimipaŋ buŋo inji miya, "Anutuji damaŋ moke so bojoroko ropeinj.

* **9:21:** Eks 30.1-3 Kiki 115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan 5.23

⁷ Oňu matayon, Sombuň mimerererej 7:ji qeň funjine mo (biugel) puteme fonujine manenimin, damaň oo akoň Anuture buňo buru soňsonjineji foriineke fukeinj. Kajeqouň ňijigo Anuture gio baku go wapebi yoňore Biňe buňo fine miku barariňga yareme maneru waperu gobuň, Biňe buňo ore so oi pipa foriineke fukeinj.”

⁸ Ore ňadiineo fonuň mo rone Sombungone manebe buňo miya, oiji ńenejineo moke buňo mikro inji maneboň, “Sombuň mimererereni koe eru moreň paiyakunjo oderu dimaku quran poporinjine roko meineji qoqomureine pega, oi raru roigoň.”

⁹ Oňu maneru Sombuň mimererendeo raru quran poporinjine mendaine oi nareň ore weubonj. Weube inji naiyi, “Oi roru no. Nokande beugoo karu kerisieme manjaja egareinjoň, migoo oi kou obure anjı oňjuine fukeinj.”

¹⁰ Oňu najime quran poporinjine mendaine oi injore meone roru nobonj. Nobe mineo kou obure anjı oňjuine fukeyayon, gbagabe beuneo rakame kerisieme manjaja enareya.

¹¹ Oňu enareko nonji buňo inji maneboň, “Go ńenejineo moke kajeqouň buňoine buňoine misaueku goigoň. Kantriine kantriine eru ňaso apaine apaine buňo kamasi mimiyajunde so gogobi, yoňore eru yoňore kin koitoyaňuň injore kajeqouň buňo oi bonieru miku goigoň.” Oňu.*

11

Anuture minebobo yoyokaji buňoine kitinjaku mibu.

¹ Oňu najime maneru dimabe Sombuň mimerererej oiji kiriri bobore yo didiine sabara oňjuine oi nareko inji mitiga nareya, “Go pakere raru Anuture boji sorinj eru ore boji alataine oi kiriri bobore yo didiine (rula mesa) oiji soine ruaru ose. Oňuakon oo roperu Anutu miteň garu oňgawowosiyajun ruaeegobi, oi osoeru jareyanjuň ose.

² Boji sorinj soine ruaru oo kae jiňo sakibe oi odureru bokeigoň. Oi kotu kantri yoňore rua yarebi peko yoňoji siti tiriine oi kaiň 42 ore so oderu ra wareeniminj. Ore eru kae jiňo sakibere soine oi so ose.

³ Nonji mineboboyokane sore yaperu buňone kitinjaku minimi ore usuň rua yatebe fukenimi. Fukeru beusembere mariku kome oňjuine keru roregaru (moreň boborony rauku) una damanjine 1,260 ore so kajeqouň buňo gio baku gonimi.”

⁴ Oliwe yo yoyoka eru lambe ńenejine yoyoka moreň Ofonde manfunko dimagobire, oi kerisie wakiru fukeru munarj moge oňjuine dimaku nonde fuňne kitinjaku miku gonimi.

⁵ Moji me moji yape qojoi eyateinjо manega ine, misi borunjineji miyakungone wakiru rosipuyakun ja yabeko sibiriganiminj. Moji me moji yapeinjо manega ine, oi kadi oňjuine akoň oiji qabire komeinj.

⁶ Qonikinde kuanjine kipenimi ore usuň oi yokoreo peko kajeqouň buňo misauenimi, damaň ore so kue so keinj. Usuňyakunji obu jiňoine sosowo oňuakon sagako oiji soine obu sosowo kerisiebi dari fukeniminj. Oňuakon usuňyakunji ropekiine pega ore eru aniyakunji miň ore so soine mibire yobiň bibiineke fuňne fuňne fukeru moreň bosembearu ňijigo yabeniminj.

⁷ Anuture buňo kitinjaku mitaribire gemokaku yoňore yoň dikiine tomiri oone joma mimiine moji pakereru jigo qa yaperu gbiň eru yapeme komenimi.

* **10:11:** Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Am 3.7; Eze 2.8–3.3

8 Komebire qongbuñyakuñ siti tinabiñeinekere kadi sogoo boke yapebi kosa penimi. Siti ore tinaíne sumuñ oi Sodom eru Ijipt miegobi. Ofoñyakunj Yesu oi oñuakon oo maripongo qabi komeya.

9 Qongbuñyakunji kosa pebire ñinjigo sosowo oi ñone yapeku goniñij. Moreñ yonjo yañga yapeinjo mibi sabarenimij. Onu omaíne kosa pebire ñinjigo kantriine kantriine, kubuine kubuine, ñaso apaine apaine buño kamasiyanjuñ bubu miegobi, yonjo qongbuñyakunj oi una yokaomo eru mobeine mo ore so piku ñone yapebuñ.

10 Kajeqouñ ni yoyoka yokoji ñinjigo moreñ paíineo gogobi, oi mañ bapakare eyarebire ore eru joisereréñ mokemoke yobu bofukeru gobuñ. Ore eru komebire qongbuñyakunj ñone yapeenimij, damañ oo kokoriañ keru saoreñ woru jebe noku jeri eru yoñoyone yauñ fuñne fuñne nareñgaren ekabi ra wareñ.

11 Una yokaomo eru mobeine mo oi tariko Anutuji mi rombuñ sigoyakungo puteme kame gboreru pakereru konkoñ dimabuñ. Pakere dimabire ñinjigoji ñone yaperu odesueru gburugburu yabeme sombuyaň manebuñ.

12 Konkoñ dimabire Sombunjone buño sananjiné mo inji ongaku yasiya, “Noko bio yoo wapeni!” Onu yasime maneru kuñ manjineo pakereru Sombunjone ropebire rosipuyakunji omaíne ñone yaperu meayaňjuñ mukume dimabuñ.

13 Kufuyakunji moreñ bokeru ropebire damañ oo akon komej kamasiine jijibuñe baku siti mobeine 10% (mobeine tengone moakonj) ore so bajiru qajanbojanjako wakiya. Wakiru ñinjigo 7,000 ore so yabeme komebuñ. Ñinjigo so komebuñ, yonjoji oi ñoneru odesueru sombuyaň maneru Sombunde ofoñ Anutu oi usunde miteñ gabí tinabiñeineke eya.

14 ‘Yei!’ onga jojoraku yokaine bibiñeke oi oñu tariyayoñ, manenij, onga jojoraku yei buño yokaomore foriineji oi pipa fukeru paiyanjuñgo ropeinj. Onu.*

Sombuñ mimereréñ 7:ji qeq fuñ mo puteya.

15 Sombuñ mimereréñ jare 7 injoji qeq fuñ mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Sombunjone buño sananjiné akon mimane ekabi tinayaňjuñ manebe inji mibuñ, “Ayo, noñunde Ofoñ eru injore Munanqoqo Rau Kristo yokoji moreñ sosowo siňaň yabenimi ore usuñ oi sosowo raugabire. Injoji damañjiné damañjiné siňaň yaberu goñ, ee-aa-ee. Siňaňyayabe gioineji damañ mogo so tariñ, ee-aa-ee.”

16 Onu mibi manebe Anuture minebobo 24 Anuture jiñ maio morumbonj nejeýaňjuñgo ñegobi, yonjoji wakiru daberu Anutu ohoweine bateku miteñ gabuñ.

17 Miteñ garu inji mibuñ,
“O Ofoñ Anutu usuñ sosowo Rauine, goji go waperu damañ yoo goge.
Goji usuňgo ropekiine roru fuñgaru moreñ sosowo siňaň yaberu kiñ ofoñyajuñ fukeru gominj.
Ore eru ninjoji miteñ guku danje gajigobenej.

18 Kotu kantriine kantriine yonjo manyaňjuñ rigaňgáme rosi egareku gobuňyonj, gore rosi damañji muñanekeñ yoo ware fukeru pega.

* **11:14:** Eze 40.3; Zek 2.1-2 Luk 21.24 Zek 4.3, 11-14 1 Kin 17.1; Eks 7.17-19; 1 Sml 4.8 Dan 7.7, 21; Bara 13.5-7; 17.8 Ais 1.9-10 Eze 37.10 2 Kin 2.11 Bara 6.12; 16.18

Goji damañ yoo komekiine yoñore buño osoeru mitari yaremiñ eru gakere
ñinjigopugo furi yaremiñ.

Kajeqouñ ñinjigo eru ñinjigo gbagbataenjine goine gore gio baku gobun eru
ropekiine wakiqoqoine gore tinao egú sibirigaiñ ore kokoiyanjuñ
maneru gobun, oi furiyanjuñ yaremiñ.

Onjuakoñ goineji ñinjigo yaberu kantri ketotieru gobun, oi ketotie yabemiñ.”
Onju miteñ gabun.

¹⁹ Ore ñadio Sombunji anjame Anutre mimitenj sorinde (tempel) mendiji
anjame ñonebe sorin manjineo Anutre jojofo buru katapa kuririineke
oiji ñonjoneine peya* Sombunji anjame damañ oo akon kirabori eru
gbunjparandaj gbiñbururun qako maneboñ. Fonujine fonujine oi manebe
komen baku kue yaiko bokeme kombo (ais) koruñ suguine suguine wak-
ibuñ. Onju.*

12

Nigo eru jewanaj sogo juñeineke

¹ Sombungo moge sogo qembibiineke mo inji fukeko ñoneboñ: Nigo mo
wegi jiñoineji marikuine fukeko ayonji kufu seseine rurumango tamaeko
bobun 12 oi resoñ buresoñ onjuine qoruineo ketebi jaererenyauñke ñebuñ.

² Kuaineke goku made rononde damanjeji bembengako yobiñgame goji
kime joiserereñ maneru onja jojoraya.

³ Ore ñadio moge mo Sombungo inji fukeko ñoneboñ: Jewanaj sogo
juñeineke (dragon), yoweine boborø yobu, qoruine 7 eru juñeine 10.
Qoruine 7 oo resoñ bureson 7 kebi ñeya.

⁴ Jewanaj sogo oiji jeineji qonikiñ kepieru bobun yonjoreone mobeine
yokaomo furugaru bokeme moreñgo wakibuñ. Wakibi nigo iñoyoye made
roiñgo eya, injore manjfunjgo dimaya. Onju dimaku madeine roiñ, oi oo akon
gbagaiñgo maneya.

⁵ Nigo oiji made ni roya. Inoji kantriine kantriine sosowo aeñ toku
ñonjoruri siñaj yaberu goiñ. Nigoji made roya, mimererenji oi oo akon pipa
roru raru Anutre morumboñ ñeñe keririnjgo ruaya.

⁶ Oo ruame nigoji iñoyoye akon bokeru perorieru raya. Anutuji nigo oi
una 1,260 ore so moreñ buroineo siñaj gabi goiñ ore pi kae mo bomogaya,
oo perorieru raya.

⁷ Sombun manjineo jigo pougako inji qoqo ebuñ: Sombun mimererenj
qoruine Maikel eru injore mimererenju yonjoi jewanaj sogo kiso eteru injo
eru injore mimererenju yonjoke qoqo ebuñ.

⁸ Qoqo eku jewanaj sogo eru injore mimererenju yonjore tobiriji so
sagame gbiñ so eyabero moreñyauñ bokeru Sombun manjineo jikigaru
goiñgo embimbinqabun.

⁹ Embimbinqabi jewanaj sogo juñeineke oi tunqabi Sombungone yobe-
buñ. Jewanaj sogo oiji ronere ronekonjgo kobeñ fukeru Ewa (Iw) esoigaya.
Tinaíne mo Sembene Rauine eru Satan. Inoji kantriine kantriine sosowo
bapakare yabeko tintun raru gobun, oi eru injore mimererenju oi injoke
Sombungone tunqaru igo yabeli moreñgo wakibun.

* **11:19:** Anutre mimipañ buño 10 eru mimiti goine oi ko dinjinjineo quranjaro katapa ore manjineo
ruabi ñeko siñaj eegobi. * **11:19:** Eks 15.18; Dan 2.44; 7.14, 27 Kiki 2.5; 110.5; 115.13 Bara 8.5;
16.18, 21

¹⁰ Wakibi Sombuŋgo fonuŋ sogo mo iŋi fukeme maneboŋ, "Sakigorua Rauineji una ubu Anutunoŋunde maŋfuŋgo dimaku maŋkekerisie ogop-unonjuŋ migo igo buŋo eyareku goya, oi yoberu igogabi sakibe wakiko kokoriaŋ egobeneŋ. Nonjunde Anutunoŋunjí daman̄ yoo njirigo munaj̄ qa yareru usunjinere paio siŋan̄ yabeko qorumanjinere foriji fukega. Mu-naqoqo Rauinere usuŋ sunsunjineŋ fuke forega.

¹¹ Inoji mamanesiŋ ogopunonjuŋ buŋoŋ rua yabero goyayoŋ, Rauine oi iŋi gbiŋ etebuŋ: Lama madeinere dariiŋ oi munan̄ qa yareko sanan̄garu Biŋe buŋo fori wombunjinē kitiŋgaku misaueku gobuŋ. Onjuine goku jaueru sakiyaniŋ taki yabeme qin̄ keru dimaku jigo qaku gbiŋ ebuŋ.

¹² "Ore eru Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi, yonjoji sosowo jerieru kokoriaŋ keku goinebi. Onjuine gonimiŋyoŋ, moreŋgo eru koego gogobi, ɻoŋo yobin̄ momokiine osiganimij̄ ore 'Yeɪ!' miku kuyogo. Sembene Rauineji riŋarū waki oderu ɻoŋoreo wareru gio bopo damanjinē pomporjinē yobu eko manega ore rosi soguine eega."

¹³ Jewanaŋ sogo junjeineke yoberu igogabi moreŋgo wakiya, oi njone taniŋgaru njigo māde roya, oi rosi eteku yobeya.

¹⁴ Yobeyayon, njigoji perorieko Anutuji piju soguinere to yoyoka oteme oiji fururu qaru pipa raya. Anutuji moreŋ buroineo iŋore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo raya. Oo raru sumun̄garu goko gosa 3 eru mobeine mo oi siŋan̄ gab̄i kabenji oi so bofukeru qafagaru roij̄.

¹⁵ Njigoji fururu qaru rako kobende maŋine rigaŋgā foreya miineone njigore ɻadio obu yoiko furugako obu fusiine fukeya. Obu oiji njigo oi kison̄garu roru nigiŋ gainŋo maneru onju furagaru gibuya.

¹⁶ Onju gibuyayon, morenji njigo oi bapi garu pogame yon̄ fukeya. Jewanaŋ sogoji miineone obu furagako obu fusiine fukeya, oiji yon̄ oo rakarū jigarū mataeja.

¹⁷ Onju fukeko jewanaŋ sogore maŋine njigo ore eru rigangame bokeru njigo ore osigidaipuine goine igo yabero jigoji qa yabeinŋo raya. Osigidaipuine yonjoji Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru Yesure Biŋe buŋo daman̄ so kitinŋgaku misauegobi, yon̄oke oyowo qoqo ee enimij̄ ore raya.

¹⁸ Raru koe magenŋo roperu dimaya. Onju.*

13

Joma mimine koegone wapeya.

¹ Ore ɻadio joma mimiine mo junjeine 10 eru qoruine 7 oi koegone wapeko njoneboŋ. Junjeine 10 oo resoŋ buresoŋ 10 kebi ɻebuŋ eru qoruine moakon̄ moakon̄ oo tina igosisiyanjuŋke quraŋgabi peya.

² Joma mimine oi njonebe iŋi fukeya: Kamasiine oi joma soguine tinayakuŋ lepad eru taiga yokore kamasi onjuine fukeya. Me kufuinere kamasi oi bea jomare kamasi onjuine fukeya. Mi mauine oi laion jomare mi mau onjuine. Jewanaŋ sogoji usunjinē, morumborŋ neŋeine eru njirigo siŋan̄ yabeinde usunjinē ropekiine oi joma mimiine oteya.

³ Oteme, qoruine mo oi wi sanan̄ine moji bame komeinŋo eyayon, wiineji fosikeko ropuine akon̄ ɻeya. Morende njirigo sosowo yon̄o popureru joma mimiine oi ɻadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ.

* ^{12:18:} Dan 7.7 Dan 8.10 Ais 66.7; Kiki 2.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Jud 9 Jen 3.1; Luk 10.18 Job 1.9-11; Zek 3.1 Dan 7.25; 12.7

⁴ Boyoberu raru jewanəŋ sogo ohoweine bateku miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Usuŋ onjuine oi joma mimiine oteya ore oi eru joma mimine ohoweine onjuakoŋ baku miteŋ garu inj i mibuŋ, “Moji joma miminere so fukena? Moji oi kiso eteru ijoke qoqo ee eิงo sanan̄gana?”

⁵ Oňu mibi Satanji joma mimine mi mauine boburoko sanan̄gāru jauba-irin̄birin̄ paio igosisi bujoine kosabasa miku goya. Anutuji Satan so sabareko igosisieinde usuŋ oi kain 42 ore so pe tein̄go ore mitariya.

⁶ Oi mitariko mi mauinej̄i angame Anutuji igosisi eteku goya. Anutre tina, Sombuŋ kaeine eru Sombuŋ manjineo gogobi, oi sosowo igosisi eyareku goya.

⁷ Oňu gokame Satanji ńin̄igo gbagbataen̄jne kiso eyarenonde usuŋ oteme yojoke jigo qoqo eerusi gbiŋ eyareya. Gbiŋ eyareme Satanji ńin̄igo ńasoyan̄uŋ sosowo kubuyaŋunde so, buŋo mimiyan̄unde so eru kantriyaŋunde so oi joma miminere meo rua yabeya.

⁸ Njingo sosowo moreŋgo gogobi, yojoji joma mimine ohoweine baku miteŋ gaku gonimin̄. Anutre ńin̄igo posilne tinayaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaere papiago quran̄gabi pega, yojoji akon̄ joma mimiine oi so miteŋ ganimin̄. Ronere ronekongō Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru tinayaŋuŋ oi gogo sanan̄inere papia oo quran̄gāru go wapebuŋ. Gogo sanan̄inere papia oi Lama madeine qabi komeya, ijore biŋe eko siŋaŋ gaega.

⁹ “Moji kajeineke goga ine, iŋoji buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine!

¹⁰ Mo witi pigo raiŋgo ore so fukega, iŋoji oo raiŋ. Mo jigore siqo yasogoji qabi komein̄go ore so fukega, iŋoji oňu komein̄.* Ore eru ńin̄igo gbagbataen̄jne, yojoji yameŋ keku yobin̄ roru maneku karieru gbeŋ akon̄ manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Oňu.*

Joma mimine mo moreŋ manjone wapeya.

¹¹ Moke ńonebe joma mimiine mo moreŋ manjone wapeya. Oi junjeine yoyoka Lama madeinere juŋe onjune fukeru bujoine oi jewanəŋ sogo junjeinekeji miya, onjuakoŋ miku goya.

¹² Iŋoji waperu ogoine fuŋfuŋgainere minebobo fukeru usunjne sosowo roru oiji ya sosowo ogoinere jinoo baya. Oňu baku moreŋ ńin̄igo bapakare yaberu boburo yabeme popureru ogoine fuŋfuŋgainere ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Joma mimine fuŋfuŋgaine oi wi sanan̄ji bame komein̄go eyayon̄, fosikeko ropuine akon̄ ńeya.

¹³ Joma mimine ogoine iŋoji mosi qoqowirie soguine kamasiine fuŋne fuŋne baya. Mo baya, oi misi horunji qonikiŋgane wakiru moreŋgo wareru jako ńin̄igoji oi jin̄yoŋaŋunji ńonebuŋ.

¹⁴ Anutuji Satan so sabareku usuŋ oteko joma mimiine fuŋfuŋgainere minebobo fukeru ijore jinoo mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne baku goya. Oiji morende ńin̄igo eadu yabeme tiŋtuŋ eru jibugabuŋ. Jibugabi inj bapakare yaberu mitiga yareya, “Nojo joma mimiine fuŋfuŋgainere sasako pasikeru ruabi dimame aran̄ ba teku goinebi. Joma mimine fuŋfuŋgaine oi jigore siqo sogoji (bainat) qabi wi bame komein̄go eku, jibu gboreru goga, ijore sasako igodorŋganim̄.”

* ^{13:10:} Goineji buŋo oi inj kerisiegobi: Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) oiji goine yabeko komenimin̄, goineji inyoye oi siqo onjuineji qabi komein̄. * ^{13:10:} Dan 7.3; Bara 17.3, 7-12 Dan 7.4-6 Dan 7.8, 25; 11.36 Dan 7.21 Kiki 69.28 Jer 15.2; 43.11

15 Oju ebi Satanji usuŋ joma mimiine jikiine oteme nemu gboŋ oi bogboreme fuŋgaru rombuŋ furugaya. Ojuakon joma mimiine fuŋfuŋgainere sasako qowirieme ni buŋo miku ɲinjigo bapakare yabeko inji fukuya: Uri yoŋoji nemu gboŋ ore ohoweine so baku miteŋ gabuŋ, oi sosowo yabebi kombebuŋ.

16 Joma mimine jikiineji ɲinjigo sosowo inji bapakare yaberu yajiya, "Noŋo joma mimiine fuŋfuŋgainere giri moge oi jiŋo maiŋanjuŋo me me fuŋoyanjuŋo roru bakateinebi." Oju yajiko yoŋoyanjunde gio baegobi eru rauyanjunde kiŋan mo qaegobi, ɲinjigo tinabiŋeineke eru wakiqoqoine, suguine eru mendaine yoŋoji sosowo giri mogeine oi roru me fuŋoyanjuŋo me maiŋanjuŋo bakatebuŋ.

17 Uri yoŋoji joma miminere tina me tinainere jare sakiyanjuŋo so baru gobuŋ, yoŋo uqo munjan ya nareŋgaren pi me nareŋgaren kaeo furiine baiŋo me eiŋgore embimbinqabuŋ.

18 Buŋo yo mane taniŋgakiminde maŋboron oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, inji joma miminere jare oseigon. Jareine oi moreŋ ɲire jare fukega. Moge jareine oi 666. Oju.

14

Lama madeine eru kufufuŋpuine 144,000.

1 Ore ɻadio piku Lama madeineji Zaion tukuo dimako ɻoneboŋ. Inoke kufufuŋpuine jareyanjuŋ 144,000 oi moko dimakabi Lama madeinere tina eru Mamainere tina oi sosowo yoŋore maiyaŋjuŋo ququranjine peko ɻone yabeboŋ.

2 Oo akon manebe Sombuŋgone fonuŋ mo obu sogoji korugo bokeme raka igaru oŋgæga, oŋjune fukuya. Oi gbuŋparandaŋ gbiŋbururuŋ suguine qaega ore fonuŋ ore kamasi oju fukuya. Fonunjine oi gita kulele kokoine qabi fonunjine fukega ore so maneboŋ.

3 Anutuji ɲinjigo 144,000 oi moreŋgone furiyanjuŋ baku oga yabeja, yoŋoji Anuture morumboŋ ɻene manfuŋgo waperu ofoŋ muranjuŋ 4 eru minebobo qoruine 24 yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku kiki gariine kebuŋ. Sosowo yoŋoji yoŋoyanjunde kiki kebi sakibe yoŋoji oi qaqaji ee eninde embimbinqabuŋ.

4 Yoŋoji ɲinjigo fuŋ mo fukeru go wapebuŋ. So kejigaru gbagbataenjine goiŋgo yoŋoyone sisinjaj eeku ɲigo yoŋoke wuwunuŋ so bofukeru gobuŋ. Lama madeineji uro ra wareega, yoŋoji iŋo boyoberu ore so ra wareegobi. Anutuji oi ɲinjigo botuyaŋjuŋone furiyanjuŋ baku bomuku yabeme Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore qoqosu gariine fukegobi.

5 Yoŋore miyaŋjuŋone buŋo ikoine mo so bofukeru bakare buŋoyanjuŋ tomiri gbagbataenjine go wapebuŋ. Oju.*

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yokaomo yoŋoji buŋoyanjuŋ miku fururu qabuŋ.

6 Ore ɻadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo ɻonebe qonikin petigaru sowoo fururu qaya. Iŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋe pepesanaŋ* roru wareru moreŋ ɲinjigo yoŋore mitaniŋgaiŋgo wareya. Ɲinjigo oi kubuyaŋjunde so, apa ɻasoyaŋjunde so, buŋo mimiyaŋjunde so eru kantriyanjunde so moreŋ sagaru ɻe ragobi, sosowo yoŋore misaueinjgo wareya.

* **14:5:** Eze 9.4; Bara 7.3 Zef 3.13

* **14:6:** Ofoŋ Sombuŋ koito pepesanaŋ Rauinere Biŋe buŋo robuine oi pepesanaŋ. Oi ronere ronekonjgo fuŋgaru tatariiŋe tomiri pe ropeiŋ.

7 Wareru sanañine akon jojoraku inji ongaya, “Anutuji njingo osoeru mitari yareinde damanji qondingga yobugaga. Ore eru njojo Anuture mi egū odureniminde kokoi maneru miteñ garu tinabineine basaueinebi. Moji sombuñ, moreñ, koe eru obu jinjoine bofuke yabeya, injore ohowe baku miteñ gaku goinebi.”

8 Onju ongame injore ñadio Sombuñ mimereren ogoine mo funfungaine boyoberu wareru inji ongaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi kerisieme rakaru pega. Babilon njigo binjeroroineke injozi boesau eru oiji kantri sosowo keboji yabeme sagaya. Injozi wain obu onjuine noninde yareme manyanjun jibugame manjjibu fukeru gobuñ. Onjune fukeru goya ore Anuture manrigangame rosi eru miko siti tinabineineke oi ketotiebi kerisieme rakaru pega.” Onju.

9 Onju ongako injore ñadio Sombuñ mimereren jare yokaomo injozi boyobe yaperu fururu qaru wareru sanañine akon jojoraku inji ongaya, “Moji joma mimiine eru injore sasako ohoweine baku miteñ garu giri mogeine sabareku maiineo me meineo roru bakatega ine,

10 injozi onjuakon Anuture yomberjine oi wain obu sanañine onjuine noku maneñ. Anutuji wain obu oi obu yobuke so qodureru wain sanañine yobu oi akon yomberjinere popugo keseme nega, injozi oi noinj. Oi noku Sombuñ mimereren tiriine eru Lama madeine yonjore yukuyanjuñ dimako salfa kore misi borunjineji jako joisereren mokemoke yobu maneru goinj.

11 “Oiji ja yabeme joisereren mokemoke yobu maneru goniñinj, ore konduñineji daman so tatariene tomiri pakereru ropeeinj. Njingo joma mimiine eru injore sasako ohoweine baku miten gaegobi, yonjozi una ubu mison maneru goniñinj. Moji giri mogeine sabareku sakiineo roru bakatega, injozi sakiineji usurañgame yaimainj qaku nema neñgo embimbiñgaru goinj.”

12 Ore eru njingo gbagbataenjine Anuture mimipan buño reñgaru boyobeegobi, njojozi yamen keku yobiñ maneku karieru Yesu gbeñ akon manesiñ garu goinebi.

13 Ore ñadio Sombuñgone buño mo manebe inji najiya, “Go quran inji quranga: Njingo Oforke qakatoru dimaku daman yoo fungaru komeniminj, yonjozi senqinbanganj fukeniminj. Moro Tiriineji buño mobeine oi mitariru ‘Bujo oi foriine,’ migia. Yonjozi gio sanañine baku qapecawaki maneru wareru gobi tariko gioyañunde fori fukeko Sombuñ Rauineji sunduyañun maneme sagako ore eru jeribari yareme njeñku nema neku womoo goniñinj.” Onju.*

Morende uqo moriri foriine roniminde daman

14 Onju najime piku kuañ yagajine njonebe ore paio mo kamasiine Sombuñ eru morende Nj foriine onjuine injozi nega. Resoñ buresoñ goulji babaine oi qoruineo njeñko meineji siqo kekesiine miñeke baru nega.

15 Oi njonebe Sombuñ mimereren moji mimiteñ soringone (tempel) totogo waperu kuañ paíineo nega, injore buño inji miku sanañine yobu ongaya, “Morenjo moriri foriine gumunjgame foriine roniminde damanji fukega. Ore eru goji siqogo kekesiine roru gioo raru oo morende moriri fori oi ketigaru roru qojugaigon.”

16 Kuan paio nega, injore onju ongame siqo kekesiineji morenjo bokeru giore moriri foriine ketigaru roru qojugaya.

* **14:13:** Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Bara 18.2 Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22 Ais 34.10

¹⁷ Oi roru qojugako Sombuŋ mimereret moji Sombunde mimiteŋ sorin̄gōne (tempel) totogo wapeya. Iŋoŋi oŋuakoŋ siqo kekesiine miineke mo roru wapeya.

¹⁸ Wapeko Sombuŋ mimereret jare yokaomo iŋoŋi Sombunde alatare misi siŋan̄ eru koro alata oi bokeru wapeya. Waperu sanaŋine yobu ongaku Sombuŋ mimereret siqo kekesiine miineke roru dimaya, oi in̄i ojiya, “Goji siqo kekesiine miineke oi roru giao raru oiji morende wain magaine magaine oi ketigaigon. Maga ore koruŋ oje mukuru njegobi.”

¹⁹ Oŋu ojime siqo kekesiine moren̄go bokeru morende wain nigin̄ foriine oi kemukuru qojugaru Anuture wain juu yasogo oo odehyaganimingo bokeya. Wain juu oi Anuture yombende kegoi fukega.[†]

²⁰ Wain gobe foriine oi siti sakiineo kufuŋi oderu odehyagabi dariineji wain juu soguinere siroŋgo waperu buron̄ kamasi oŋuine ramban̄ pakereru waperu obu fusiine fukeya. Dari ore dikiine oi wan mita eru mobeine mo fukeya. Kaneŋkukuji oo oderu rako mi mauineo wapeko kaneŋkuku migokikiinere niginji fogun̄gaya. Dikiine oŋu fukeko joroine 300 kilomita ore so fukeya. Oŋu.*

15

Sombuŋ mimereret 7 eru yobiŋ momokiine 7.

¹ Ore njadio sombuŋ manjineo piku mosi qoqowirie soguine mo fukeme njoneru in̄i waragabon̄: Sombuŋ mimereret 7 oi yobiŋ momokiine (plague) 7 roru dimabuŋ. Njin̄igo agiburan̄yan̄ŋ ore Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame mitariku geoine bokirieme yobiŋ momokiine paiaŋan̄ŋgo ropeme manebi manjineji munan̄gako buŋoyan̄ŋji komeiŋ. Ore eru oi yobiŋ momokiine tatariine 7 ongabuŋ.

² Oi njoneru ya buruburuineke koe oŋuine njonebe misi borunjineke jijibu peya. Ore keririnjineo Anuture njin̄igo dimabi njone yabebon̄. Yonjoji gbiŋ eru joma mimiinere buŋo so reŋgaru sasakoinere ohowe so baku tinainere jare sakiyan̄ŋgo so ro sabare eku gobuŋ. Anutuji yoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ kulele yareme roru dimabuŋ.

³ Oo dimaku Anuture gio bobo nj Mosesre kiki eru Lama madeinere saoreŋ oi in̄i kebuŋ,

“O Ofoŋ Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau, goji mosi qoqowirie sogo qembibiineke baege.

Goji kantriine kantriine kiŋ koito eyarende eebobogore funjne oi poretiŋ eru foriine yobu fukega. Ore eru Anutu fuŋ mo fukeru goge.

⁴ O Ofoŋ, gore eebobogo poretiŋ oi totogo fukeme manegobeneŋ.

Ore eru kantri sosowo yoŋoji wareru gore ohowe baku miten̄ guegobi.

Goji gake akon̄ tiriine fukege. Ore eru moji gore kokoi so manena? Sosowo njin̄oji gore tinabiŋe basaueru miten̄ gaegobeneŋ.”

⁵ Ore njadio piku ya in̄i njoneboŋ: Sombunde mimiteŋ sorinde (tempel) mendi aŋgame ore maŋgo Anutu munaj mogeinere kamban̄ bejo sorin̄go dimako njoneboŋ.

⁶ Mimiteŋ sorin̄ oone Sombuŋ mimereret 7 yobiŋ momokiine 7 roru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji wakiru totogo warebuŋ. Marikuyan̄ŋ gbagbataeŋine

[†] **14:19:** Anuture yombeŋ oi wain juu yasogoo odehyagabi manjineji munan̄ga forein̄. Bararin 19.15
oi njone. * **14:20:** Dan 7.13 Joel 3.13 Ais 63.3; Jinjen̄ 1.15; Bara 19.15

buruburuyaŋuŋke kebi kambaj mobeine maŋkaraine goulineke oi bifuj nigiŋ oŋuine omoyaŋuŋgo ubē yaberu dimabuŋ.

⁷ Yonjoji warebi ofon muranjine 4 yonjoreone moji goul popu ⁷ yareme Anutre yombenji popu oi miineo wapebuŋ. Anutu marjine rigaŋgame, inoji go waperu goga eru tatariae tomiri go ropein.

⁸ Popu oi yareme Anutuji kuririquranjine eru usunjine nadume ore eru ju isirigaru mimiten sorij (tempel) puseko moji Sombuŋ sorij oo ropeinde so oŋu so fukeya. Sombuŋ mimereret 7 yonjoji rone popuyaŋuŋ kesebi yobiŋ momokiine 7 fukeru foriineke fukeiŋ, ore ɻadio soine moke ropenimij. Oŋu.*

16

Popu 7 kesebi Anutre yombenji fukeya.

¹ Mimiten sorij (tempel) marjineone tina yasogo mo fukeko Sombuŋ mimereret 7 yonjore buŋo inji mitigako maneboŋ, “Noŋo raru Anutre yombenji popu 7 miineo waperu pega, ore foriyanjuŋ morenjo keseinebi.”

² Sombuŋ mimereret funfugaineji bokeru raru popuinere fori oi morenjo keseya. Keseme wi mamagiinekere joisereret kamasi jijibune oi buŋo qoqomuku njingi yonjore sakigo fukeya. Njingi joma miminere giri moge sakiyaŋuŋ roru sasakoinere ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yonjore sakigo fukeya.

³ Mimereret jare yoyoka inoji bokeru raru popuinere fori oi koego keseya. Keseme koeji kerisieru dari fukeya. Ni qoqore dari oŋuine fukeya. Oŋu fukeme koe marjineo ya sosowo gogoyaŋuŋ gogobi, yonjore sosowo kome forebuŋ.

⁴ Sombuŋ mimereret jare yokaomo inoji popuinere fori oi obu fusiine eru obu jinoine oo keseme kerisieru dari fukeru sagaya.

⁵ Oŋu fukeme Sombuŋ mimereret obu siŋaŋ gaega, inoji buŋo inji najiya, “O Anutu tiriine, goji buŋo osoeru inji mitarinde yobiŋ yo fukega ore eru poretiŋ fukege. O posine go waperu goge.

⁶ Yonjoji gore njingi gbagbataenjine eru kajeqouŋ njingi qokome yaberu gobi dariyaŋuŋ wakiya. Goji oi yabebuŋ ore geoine bokirieru dari yarende nobuŋ, oi soyanyaŋuŋ ruande paiaŋuŋgo ropeya. Ore eru Anutu goji poretiŋ akon goge.”

⁷ Obu siŋaŋ gaega, inoji oŋu miko buŋo mo alata korogone inji wareme maneboŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine! O Ofoŋ Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau, goji njingi buŋoyaŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ akon mitari yareege.”

⁸ Sombuŋ mimereret jare 4 inoji popuinere fori oi wegi jinoo keseme oiji wegi usuŋ oteme koronjineke yobu fukeru njingi misi oŋuine ja yabeya.

⁹ Wegi jinoine koronjineke oiji ja yabeko sakiyaŋuŋ pupugaya. Anutuji yobiŋ momokiine ore Rauine fukeru ruame paiaŋuŋgo ropeya, njingi oji maneru ore eru Anutre tina mi qaiso eteku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, Anutu miten garu tinabiŋeine basauenimij ore manyaŋuŋ so kerisiebunyoŋ, jikigaru qoqomuku eru gobuŋ.

¹⁰ Sombuŋ mimereret jare 5 inoji popuinere fori oi joma miminere morumbonŋ neŋeo keseya. Oo keseme dabuqisiri yasogoji joma mimiinere qorumaŋ (kingdom) oi sagaru dabuqisiri baya. Dabuqisiri bako njingi manyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame namanyaŋuŋ miyaŋuŋji kitikabi tiŋaya.

* **15:8:** Eks 15.1 Jer 10.7; Kiki 86.9 Eks 38.21 Eks 40.34; 1 Kin 8.10-11; 2 Hist 5.13-14; Ais 6.4

11 Njinigoji joisererен eru wi jokuyanjunde joisererен soguine manerу ore eru Sombunde Anutu ijo mi qaiso etekу gobunу. Onu gobunyоn, eeboboyaнj sembene eba eku gobunу, oi so osoerу bokeru manyaнj so kerisiebuп.

12 Sombun mimereren jare 6 ijoji popuinere fori oi obu yasogo tinaine Yufreitis oo keseme jigaya. Wegi wawapeineone kiж koitoine koitoine wareиngо manerу jaueru gobunу, yonjoji obu jigame moke so quнgabuнjоn, petigarу wareniminde kadi fukeya.

13 Oone piku gemokaku sembene yokaomo kamasiyaнj gbari onuine oi ɻone yabebe jewanaj sogo junjeineke, joma mimiine eru kajeqouп ɻi qaqaqibuine yonore miyaнjungone waperu wakibunу.

14 Gemokaku yonjoji wakiru raru mosi qoqowirie fuнne fuнne baegobi. Onu eru morenje morenje sosowo roregaru kiж koitoyaнj ɻone yabерu Anutu kiso eteиngо ore manyaнj bapakareru inj mibunу, "Bio qodureru Anutu usuп sosowo Rauinere damaj sogo moko jigo qoinebenej."

15 Yesuji miga, "Kaje ruaniп! Nonji kiaj bobo onuine kamiine warebemiп. Moji mangagari goin, ijoji kiwaqawaineke ega. Gbarandaп kosa raru wareko mimiine egu ɻonenimij ore saki komonine sijan gaega, ijoji senjiпbanjijin ein."

16 Gemo kijanqoqo yonjoji kiж koitoine koitoine oi bapakare yabерu oga yabерu moren rondinjine tinaine Hibru buпoo Armagedon migobi, oo tumanjabi ɻone yabebon. Onu.

17 Sombun mimereren jare 7 ijoji popuinere fori oi sowoo keseya. Keseme mimitej sorij (tempel) manjinere morumboп ɻenejineone fonuп sogo mo fukeru buпo inj wareko miya, "Oi kese forebi fuke forega."

18 Onu mikо oo akor kirabori eko gbuпparandan gbiпbururun qaku eko komej miine murugakiine mo baya. Ewa (Iw) Adam yokore damanjone funjарu morenjo go wapebenj, damaj oo komej onuine mo so babaine. Ore so kamasi jijibuine bokeme sembene yobu fukeya.

19 Onu fukeko siti sogo Babilon oiji pougaru mobeine yokaomo fukebuп eru kantriine kantriine sosowo yonore siti oi onuakoп sibirigaru kerisieme rakabunу. Anutuji siti binjeroroineke Babilon yonore sembeneyanuп so niga gako geoyaнj bokirie yareya. Anutuji manjo eru yombejineji popu puseru ɻeja, oi kese yareme paiyaнjungo ropeme wain obu onuine nobunу.

20 Koego nu sosowo pebuп, oi perorieru kemagabuп eru tukuine tukuine dimabuп, oi onuakoп jibugaru mataebuп.

21 Onu fukeko kombo korun yasogo yobinjоn 45 kilogram oiji qonikinjone ɻinjigo paiyaнjungo wakiya. Yobinj momokiine oi kamasi jijibuine fukeya. Kue korun kamasi onuine oiji waki ke yabeme ɻinjigoji ore eru Anutu mi qaiso etebuп. Onu.*

17

Nigo moji joma mimine paiineo ɻeko ɻoneboj.

1 Sombun mimereren 7 popu 7 oi roru dimabuп, yonjoreone moji wareru buпo inj najiya, "Go noke warende raru kadi sogo ɻigo tinabinjineke obu kokoinere paio ɻega, oi gadubemiп. Anutuji buпoine osoerу geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko goga.

* **16:21:** Eks 9.10 Eks 7.17-21; Kiki 78.44 Eks 10.21 Ais 11.15 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 3.3 2 Kin 23.29; Zek 12.11 Bara 8.5; 11.13, 19 Ais 51.17 Bara 6.14 Eks 9.23; Bara 11.19

² Morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine yonjoji iŋoke boesau eru gobuŋ. Ku-fufuŋyaŋunji moreŋgo gogobi, yonjoji oŋuakoj ŋigo iŋore boesaure eru manyaŋunji pakereme manjijibу fukebuŋ. Wain obu noku bobojibу bofukeegobi, ore so fuŋgaru boesau eru goku witijibу ebun.”

³ Oŋu miko Moro Tiriineji ro nobeko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuŋ mimerereneŋ oiji oga nuko moreŋ bureinoeo ropeboŋ. Oo roperu ŋigo mo joma mimiine boboroŋ yobu iŋore paio ŋeko ŋoneboŋ. Joma mimiinere sakigo igosisi tina fuŋne fuŋne quraŋgabi puseko qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10 oŋu dimaya.

⁴ Ŋigo iŋoji kamban soki boboroŋ yojun iruine eru boboroŋ yobu oi keru ŋeya. Kuririine goul, ongiŋ foriineke eru nigiŋ eri goine oiji basarigako kamasiineŋ buruburuineke fukeya. Meineji goul popu roru ŋeya, oi boesau eru goya ore wuwunuŋ mamaginekeji pusekiine.

⁵ Ŋigo iŋore maio tinaine sumunjine oi inji quraŋgabi peya, “Babilon bijeroroineke, morende kadi sogo ŋinjigo eru wuwunuŋ mamaginekere mango.”

⁶ Tinaine oŋu peme Anutre ŋinjigo gbagbataeŋnejie Yesure fuŋne kitinjaku qinj keru dimaku miku gobuŋ, oi yaberu dariyanun noku ore eru qopeqawaki qaku dimako ŋoneboŋ. Oi ŋoneru bibitatari yobu eboŋ.

⁷ Bibitatari yobu ebe Sombuŋ mimerereneŋ buŋo inji najiya, “Go urujure bibitatari yobu ege? Nonji soine ŋigo yoore fuŋne sumunjine bararinja garebemiŋ eru joma mimiine qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10 ŋigo oi osigaega, iŋore fuŋne sumunjine oi oŋuakoj bararinjargu mifuke garebemiŋ.

⁸ Jinjogo kerisieme joma mimiine ŋonege, iŋoji rone goyayoŋ, daman yoo sakike so goga. Iŋoji gemokaku yonjore yon dikiine tomiri oone gboreru pakereŋyon, Kristoŋi igogako misi korugo rakainj. Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya, daman oone fuŋgaru moreŋgo go wapebi tinayanun gogo sananjinere papiago so quranggabi pega, ŋinjigo yonjoji joma mimiine ŋoneru popureniminj. Sakike goyayoŋ, daman yoo sakike so goga eru jiki moke gboreru fukeinj, ore eru popureniminj.

⁹ “Noŋuŋ buŋo yo mane taniŋgakimij ore manebeŋeŋ manjboronjine inji pega: Qoruine 7 oi ŋigoji tukuine 7:de paio ŋega, tukuine ore soso fukega.

¹⁰ Qoruine 7 oi oŋuakoj kiŋ koito 7 yonjore kegoi fukega. Yonjoreone 5 komeru waki forebi jare 6 iŋoji goku ŋinjigo siŋŋaj yabeegobiyoŋ. Tatariine jiki fukeinj ore so fukega. Iŋoji fukeinj, oo daman pompoŋjine usuŋ paio dimaiŋ ore so fukeinj.

¹¹ Joma mimine goyayoŋ, daman yoo so jikigaru goga, iŋoji 7 yonjoreone mo fukega. Iŋoji moke gboreru iŋoyeŋe kiŋ koito jareine 8 fukeinj. Oŋu fukeinj, Kristoŋi ketotieme sibirigaru misi korugo rakainj.

¹² “Juŋeine 10 ŋone yabeegobiyoŋ, kiŋ koito 10 yonjore kegoi fukega. Yonjoji so fuŋgaru ŋinjigo siŋŋaj yabeegobiyoŋ, Anutuji jiki usuŋ yareme kiŋ koito oŋuine fukeniminj. Oŋu fukeru joma mimineke aua moakonde so ŋinjigo siŋŋaj yaberu goniminj.

¹³ Kiŋ koito 10 yonjoji mamane buru moakoŋ oi akoj boyoberu joma mimiine kitinjaku usuŋyaŋunji iŋo otebi goiŋ.

¹⁴ Usuŋyaŋunji oŋu qodureru Lama madeine kiso eru jigo qoqo eniminyoŋ, Lama madeineji gbiŋ eyareko wakiniminj. Iŋoji kiŋ yonjore Kiŋ eru koito yonjore Koito fukega. Iŋoji onga noreru roosoe nobeko iŋoke daman so dimaku gokiminj, niŋoji moko gbiŋ eyareru kokoriaŋ keinebenenj.”

15 Sombun mimererenji bujoine oju miku jikigaru inji najime maneboj, “Kadi sogo njigo sogoji obu kokoinere paio njeko nfone yabe forege, obu oi njingo kantriine kantriine yonore kegoi fukega. Yonoji kubuyaļuŋuŋ eru apa ḥasoyaŋundje so mobemobe ḥe rabi sakiyaļuŋu ſuňne ſuňne fukeko bujoyaļuŋu kamasi furuine furuine miegobi.

16 Jingo kerisieme juñeine 10 nfone yabege, yonoji usunyayaļuŋu joma mimineke qodureru kadi sogo njigo ino rosi etebi inji fukeinj. Yonoji yareyaine sosowo doduru qabi minjengerine fukeko kambaj sokiine ketiga forebi gbarandanj fukeme fuine noku siaine misigo ruabi ja foreinj.

17 “Oju fukeinj, oi Anutuji kiŋ koito yonore maňyaļuŋu bapakareru boburo yabeko maňmoačoŋu eru qoqodure enimij. Anuture mamane buru oju boyobenimij. Ore so usunyayaļuŋu joma mimiine otebi njingo siňaj yaberu goinj. Oju gome Anuture bujoji foriineke fukeinj, damaŋ oo tariiŋ.

18 Njigo ḥeme nfonege, ino siti biňeroroineke rauineje morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine siňaj yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega.” Oju.*

18

Babilon siti ketotiebi ḥeririkej.

1 Ore ḥadio Sombun mimereren mo usunjine ropekiine njonebe Sombungone fukeru wakiko kuririquranjineji moren ba tamaeya.

2 Wakiru sananjine yobu jojoraku inji ongaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi ketotiebuŋ. Oi fofori ketotiebi ḥeririkeya. Njingo mataebi gemokaku fuňne fuňne yonoji akon tumangarū piyanuŋ oo babi yonore kae qoruine fukeya. Weboine weboine sowoyaŋuŋke eru mamagiyaļuŋke yonoji akon oo tumangarū youyaļuŋ kosa baru waigo gogobi.

3 “Anutuji oi yoore eru miko ketotiebuŋ: Kantri sosowo yonoji njigo inore boesaure eru maňyaļuŋu pakereme bobojibū ebi Anuture maŋ rigaŋgaya. Yombenjine oi paiaŋuŋgo ropeko wain obu noegobi ore kamasi manebuŋ. Morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine yonoji njigo inoke boesau ekesoŋ eku gobuŋ. Rojiki bajiki njingoji moren so oone wareru mebo kuririyaļuŋke furiine baňgo ruabi mokemoke yobu poreru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Inore baporere eru yonoji tinabiňeineke kobike fukeru njingo ropekiine fukebuŋ.”

4 Ore ḥadio Sombungone moji buňo najime inji maneboj, “Nonde kufufunu, ḥono siti oi bokeru sakibe wakiinebi.

Njigo inoji agiburaŋ eega, oiji kema ḥabeme inoke dimaku maŋ-ḥaļuŋu egū kejigaiŋ.

Anutuji geoine bokirie yareme yobin momokiine paiaŋuŋgo ropeinj, yobin ojuine moji ḥono-ḥaļuŋunde paio ropeko ojuakoj joisereren egū manenimij. Ore eru yonoke so qodureru goinebi.

5 Njigo oiji agiburaŋine eba eku paio paio ruame roperu qonikin boua forega. Suronqoqo eru gobuŋ, Anutuji oi inoyonere mamanesugo ruaru ore eru so niga gaŋj.

6 Eebobo kekesine goine ejareku gobuŋ, ḥono ore so bokirie eyareinebi. Sembene eba eku gobuŋ, ḥono ore geo ateine yoyokare so bokirie yarebi paiaŋuŋgo ropeinj.

* **17:18:** Jer 51.13 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Bara 13.1 Jer 51.7 Dan 7.7; Bara 11.7; Kiki 69.28 Dan 7.24

Agiburande popuine nonimin ore keseru gobuŋ, yoŋoyanjunde popu oone ateine yoyokare so pioru bokirieru wain obu mokiine sanajine oi yoŋoyanjunde kesebi nonimin.

⁷ Nigo oiji mebo kuririineke mokemoke yobu poreru tinabiŋe ropekiine bofukeru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Ore geoine iŋoyonjunde ɣoŋoruj ɣorugaru yo kinjijiineo joisereret mokemoke yobu etebi jinjeng keku beusembe goin. Iŋoyonjunde maŋgo inji manesuku kosa miega, 'Nonji kwin njigo koitore morumbon ɣeŋeineo ɣego. Koje so fukego eru damaŋ mogo kimagu so kebemiŋ.'

⁸ Oŋu kosa miega ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie teko damaŋ moakonde maŋgo injore paio ropeiŋ.

Ofoŋ Anutuji buŋoine osoeru mitari teya, injore usunji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru yobiŋ momokiine fuŋne fuŋne oiji pipa inji fuke teiŋ:
Tifeineji komebi jinjeng keku roro ɣeko iŋoyoŋe misigo ruabi jaiŋ."

⁹ Misigo ruabi jako ju konduŋ pakereiŋ, kantriine kantriine sosowo yoŋore kiŋ koitoyaŋunji oi ɣoneru soguŋ baru kuyonimin. Kiŋ koito yoŋoji injoke boesau eru gobuŋ. Meboine kuririyanjukke mokemoke yobu ore jebe jeriine injoke eru jerieru gobuŋ, yoŋoji injore eru kimagu kenimiŋ.

¹⁰ Kimagu keku ɣoŋoruj ɣorugabi yo kinjijiineo joisereret mokemoke yobu maneŋ, ore eru odepollaru jojorigo dimaku inji kuyoku minimin, "O Babilon siti binjeroroineke, yobiŋ painaŋunjo ropeiŋ ore 'Yei! Yei!' miku kuyogobeneŋ. O siti usuŋ-ɣaŋun soguine, Sombuŋ Rauineji geoine bokirie yareme pipa aua moakonde maŋgo painaŋunjo ropeko joisereret soguine manegobi. 'Yei! Yei!' miku kuyogobeneŋ!"

¹¹ Kantriine kantriine yoŋore rojiki-bajiki ɣiŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakon soguŋ banimin. Moji jikigaru yoŋore meboyajanjuŋ furiine so baeiŋ ore kimagu keku kuyonimin.

¹² Kuririyanjuŋ goul, silwa, oŋgiŋ foriineke eru bote koruŋ oi Babilon yoŋoji me goineji so furiine banimin. Kambaryanjuŋ gbagbataenjine, boboron yojuŋ iruine, boboron yobu eru kambaj tinaŋe silk oi so furiine banimin. Yo fiine yobu fuŋne fuŋne ore botuyaŋun eru mequranyaŋun fuŋne fuŋne oi so jikigaru furiine banimin. Kuririyanjuŋ elefant siaineji babaine, oi omaine penimin. Uqo koro jae ɣene yayaŋun yo furiyaŋun soguine soru, kenŋoŋ, musi, ajo eru yoware oiji babaine, oi omaine penimin. Jonu aeŋ yoŋuŋine brons eru aeŋ gogobuineji babaine eru ko tinaŋe mabol oiji babaine oi omaine penimin.

¹³ Babilon yoŋoji mara (sinamon) eru jama goine oi so furiine banimin. Sakire toki tinaŋe mor, jinaŋ yojikou eru sakire mumundo goine oi so furiine banimin. Juŋ, wowoyuŋ, jinaŋ eru kouine fukeiŋ ore ya goine oi so furiine banimin. Oŋuakon wain obu, oliwe yore oil, wit koruŋ eru flaua uqoŋeoi so furiine banimin. Bulmakao, lama, kanenŋuku eru kanenŋuku kereta oi so furiine banimin. Rone kiŋaŋqoqo ɣiŋigo furiyaŋun baku gioo rua yabebi saki fu me maŋ mamanesuyaŋunji sembearu sibirigaya. Oŋu so jikigaru eenimin.

¹⁴ Rojiki-bajiki ɣiŋigo yoŋoji Babilon njigo injore inji minimin, "Yo foriine noinnde anji maneru gomen, oi mataebi omaine goge. Touŋmoririgo eru mebo komongo kuririyanjukke oi sosowo boke guru mataebi taqararanjine goge. Oi damaŋ mogo moke bofukeniminde so mata."

¹⁵ Rojiki-bajiki ɣiŋigo mebo komonyaŋun oŋu oŋu furiine banimingo ore ruaru siti oone moneŋ goul (juŋe boreŋ) poreru tinabinjeyanjuŋ fukebuŋ.

Yonoji jojorigo dimakabi goineji ḥojojuji ḥorugabi yo kinjijiineo joisererēn mokemoke yobu maneya, ore eru popureru kuyoku kimagu kenimiñ.

¹⁶ Kimagu keku iñi minimiñ, “O siti sogo, yobiñ paiyanjuñgo ropeiñ ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ ongaku kimagu kegobenej. Yonoji kambanjuñun gbagbataenjne, boboroñ yojun iruine eru boboroñ yobu oi kebi. Kuririyauñ goul, ongiñ foriineke eru nigin eri goineji basariga ekabi kamasiyanjuñi buruburuineke fukuya.

¹⁷ Oñu ebuñyoj, mebo komonyauñun oñuine mokemoke yobu oi pipa aua moakonde mañgo sibirigaru jibugaru mataebuñ. ” Oñu mibuñ.

Ogâ kapten sosowo eru ḥinjigo ogâo raru wareegobi, yonoji oñuakon sosowo Babilon siti ruabi ja foreko ju kondunjine oi jojorigo dimaku ḥonenimiñ. Oñuakon ogâ ḥinjigo kambaj seri gboromurebi gbinji kitinjako raegobi eru koego gio goine baku gogoyauñ kitiñgægobi, yonoji sosowo oi jojorigo dimaku ḥonenimiñ.

¹⁸ Nigo yasogo tinabinjineke ruabi jako misi borunjinere ju kondunjine pakereiñ, oi jojorigo dimaku ḥoneru bibie sorieru iñi minimiñ, “Siti bijeroroineke yoore ogoine damañ mogo so peya.”

¹⁹ Oñu miku rufe pujeku kome rauku ongaku jingej keku woru kuyoku iñi mibuñ, “O siti sogo, aua moakonde mañgo yaine sosowo sibirigaru jibugaru mataeya. ḥinjigo ogâyanjuñke sosowo koego ra wareru meboyanjuñ furiine banimiñ ore eru oone monej goul (juñe boreñ) boakon porebi siti oiji bijeroroineke fukuya. Yobiñ paiyanjuñgo ropega ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobenej.” Oñu mibuñ.

²⁰ Yonoji eebobo kekesiine goine eyareku gobuñ, Anutuji ore bujoine mitariku geoine bokirieme paiyanjuñgo ropeko joisererēn suguine maneegobi. Ore eru Sombuñ kaeo gogobi, ḥojo iñore eru kokoriañ keinebi. Anutre ḥinjigo gbagbataenjne, aposolpuine eru kajeqoun ḥinjigo ḥojo jerieru saoren qaku goinebi.

²¹ Ore ḥadio Sombuñ mimererēn usunjine ropekiine moji wareru ko yasogo yobu ro maiñgaru koego bokeme rakame iñi miya, “Anutuji siti suguine bijeroroineke oi yoore so joineke ketotieru kerisieme rakaru matae foreiñ. Matae foreko jiki damañ mogo so bofukenimiñ ore so fukeiñ.

²² ḥojo siti oo oguñ qaku gita kulele qaku kuñ qej puteru kiki keku woru gobuñ, ore fonuñ damañ mogo moke so manenimiñ. Babilon ḥojojre ḥinjigo mamane gioyanjuñ fuñje fuñje baku gobuñ, oi tariya. Dokta didiman, qaqañi klak eru onjuine oi oo moke so yobu bofuke yabennimij. Wit kurumbu korun ongiñ yoyokare botugo ruaru bopisigabi (mill) fonuñine fukuya, ore kinji-minjijiñeji mataeme sitiji benoñ baru peiñ.

²³ “Rone sitiyanjunde piine sosowo oi doiyauñke tamaebuñyon, tatama oiji kobeme dabuqisiri peiñ. Nire ḥadiþuyañunji ḥigore boreñ furiine kannej koboru borun mibi ḥigore daritifepuji kokoriañ baru jebe ruaru buñe jere eru jeri eku gobuñ, kokoriañ onjuinere fonuñ oi moke maneniminde so mata. Babilon ḥojojre rojiki-bajiki ḥinjigo oi kantriine kantriine oo mane yarebi tinabinjeyauñke fukeru gobuñ. Yonore agikeareko munajqoqo ḥinjigo oi morej so ḥinjigo manyanjuñ bojibugabi tñtuñ qaru gobuñ.” Sombuñ mimererenji oñu miya.

²⁴ Babilon oi yoore eru sibirigaya: Kajeqoun ḥinjigo eru Anutre ḥinjigo gbagbataenjne oi yonore botugo kosa meafaine eru yabebi komebi

dariyanjunji wakiya. Yonjore dari eru morenjo njinigo goine yabebi komebuŋ, sosowo yonjore darire geoji yonjore paio ropeko gobuŋ. Fuŋneyaŋunŋ
onjuine bofukebi peya. Onju.*

19

Sombuŋ yonjoji Babilon yeririkeya ore Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ.

¹ Ore njadio Sombungone buŋo mo manebe kubu soguine yonjoji sananjine akon saoren kiki kegobi, ore kamasi fukeko inji mibun, “Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ haleluya! Anutuji munaj qa noreru oga nobeko injore biŋe fukegobenen. Anutunoŋunji usuŋ Rauine fukeko miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabiŋineke fukega.

² Anutuji buŋo foriinere so njinigo bunyoŋanŋ osoeru poretŋ akon mitari noreega. Kadi sogo njigo boesau eru onjuine oiji njinigo moreŋ so bosembea yabeku goya, Anutuji injore buŋo osoeru mitariya. Njigo oiji Anuture gio bopo njinigo yabeku dariyanjunji wakiya, ore geo bokirie teko paiineo ropeko joisereret maneru goga. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ.”

³ Onju miku moke keku inji mibun, “Njigo oi ruabi jako kondunjineji damanŋ so tatariiне tomiri pakereru ropeeinj. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobenen, haleluya!”

⁴ Onju keku mibi Anuture minebobo qoruine 24 eru ofon muranje 4 yonjoji dabero dikanji keru Anutu, morumboŋ ḥeŋeo ḥega injore ohowe baku miteŋ garu inji kebuŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine, haleluya!”*

Lama madeinere suanjeŋ jebe

⁵ Onju kiki kebi morumboŋ ḥeŋeone buŋo mo inji fukeya, “Anuture gio bopo njinigo soguine mendaine miine egū odurekiminde kokoi maneegobi, ḥoŋo sosowo Anutunoŋunŋ miteŋ garu goinebi.”

⁶ Buŋo oi fukeko buŋo mo maneboŋ, oi yoore kamakamasi: Kubu soguine yoŋo kiki keku fonuŋ ongægobi eru obu korugo wigaru dimako fonunjine fukeega eru bobori parandaŋ yasogoji ongame gbiŋbururuŋ fukeega, buŋo oi ore kamasi onjuine fukeko inji mibun, “Ofoŋ Anutunoŋunŋ, usuŋ sosowore Rauji fuŋgaru moreŋ so siŋŋa yaberu kin Ofoŋyauŋ fukeru goinj. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ, haleluya!

⁷ Lama madeinere njigo biŋeineji suanjeŋgo maneru injoyoŋe bomogaru jaueru afagako njigo rorore damanji ware fukeme gogobeneŋ. Ore eru noŋunŋ kokoriaŋ keru jerieru Anutu miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabiŋeineji sauueinj.

⁸ Anutuji mariku gbagbataenjine kuririquranjineke oi yareme kebi.” (Mariku gbagbataenjine oi njinigo gbagbataenjine yonjore eebobo posinere kegoi, oiji keru ebunj.)

⁹ Kubu soguinere kamakamasi onju keku mibi Sombuŋ mimereren popuineke injoi jikigaru inji najime maneboŋ, “Buŋo yo qurang: Anutuji njinigo onga yareko Lama madeinere suanjeŋ (njigo bobore) jebego wapenimjin, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onju miku moke jikigaru inji najiya, “Buŋo oi Anuture buŋo foriine yobu fukega.”

* **18:24:** Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Bara 14.8 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45 Jen 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 Kiki 137.8; Jer 50.29 Ais 47.7-9 Eze 26.16-17 Eze 27.31, 36 Eze 27.12, 13, 22 Eze 27.31, 36 Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30 Eze 27.32 Eze 27.30-34 Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48 Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21 Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8 Jer 7.34; 25.10 Jer 51.49 * **19:4:** Dut 32.43; 2 Kin 9.7 Ais 34.10

10 Sombun mimererenji oňu najime nonji oo akon injore ohowe baku miteň gabeminjo maneru injore kufuineo dikanji keru dabebonyoň, injoň iňi najiya, "Ae! Oňu so eigoň. Go eru gore mankekerisie ogopugoji Yesure fuňne kitüngaku miku gokabi kiňaj qa ñareegobenej, nonji yonoreone mo fukego. Yesuji Biňe buňo foriine bararinja ñareya, ore usuňineji kajeqouň ñiňigo dobe yabeko Moro Tiriinere buňo maneru misauebuň. Ore eru Anuture daberu ohoweine baku miten garu goigoň." Oňu.*

Kristoji mamari kubupuine yonoke jigo qaiňgo ore rabuň.

11 Nonji Sombun arqame kaneňkuku yaganjine mo ñonebe wareya. Pai-neo ñeko wareya, injore tina oi Qinjeru Didima (Nonemeqoti) eru Ni Fori wombunjine. Tinaine oňu miegobi, injoň buňo poretiň boyoberu buňo osoeru mitariku ore so jigo qaega.

12 Jinoineji misi boruň oňuine jako qoruineo resoň buresoň kokoinetebi tinaine totogo quranjineke wareya. Tinaine injoyoňe akon manegayoň, moji mo si o manega.

13 Marikuine dario iigokuruine oi keru wareya. Tinaine miegobi, oi Anuture buňo.

14 Oi boyoberu warebuň, oi Sombun kaere mamari ñi kubuine kubuine. Yonoji kaneňkukuyaňun yaganjine oga yaberu paiyanjuňgo ñeku marikuyaňun gbagbatænejne keru warebuň.

15 Mamari siňaj qoduyanjuňunde miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine teteine yobu moji wareya. Oi kantriine kantriine yaberu gbjy eyareiň ore eru wareya. Injoji siňayayabere aeň toku ñonjoruneji kantri so qotinqaru siňaj yaberu goň. Injoji Anutu usuň sosowore Raure wain juaine soguine odehyagaiň. Wain juia oi Anuture yombej mangigainere kegoi fukega.*

16 Marikuineo tinaine mo quranjabi tambaranjineo iňi dimaya, "Kin yonore Kin eru koito yonore Koito." Oňu.

17 Ore ñadio Sombun mimererenj mo ñonebe wegi jinoineo dimaya. Paibe dimaku sananjine ongaku weboine weboine qonikiň botuine petigaru sowoo fururu qaku raegobi, sosowo oi onga yareru iňi miya, "Ñojo bio wareni-iň! Anutuji tebu jebe soguine bomogaya, oo tumaňganjiň.

18 Wareru tumaňgaru kiň koito, mamari siňaj eru mamari ñi yonore fu noinebi. Kaneňkuku eru kaneňkuku paio ñeegobi, yonore fuyaňun noniň. Ñiňigo sosowo yonore fuyaňun wareru noinebi. Ñiňigo ropekiine wakiqoqoine, yonoyanjuňde gio baegobi eru raupuyaňunde kiňyanjuň mo qaeqobi, sosowo yonore fuyaňun noinebi."

19 Ore ñadio joma mimiiine eru morejine morejine yonore kiň koito yonoji mamari kubuyaňun oga yaberu wareru tumaňgabi ñone yabeboň. Moji kaneňkuku paio ñeku mamari kubuine yonoke dimaya, oi kiso eyareku jigo qoqo enimij ore tumaňgabi ñone yabeboň.

20 Jigo qoqo ebi joma mimiiine roru kipebuň. Kajeqouň ñi qaqaibuiine joma miminere mine baku mosi qogowirie baku goya, oi oňuakon joma mimineke roru kipebuň. Kajeqouň ñi qaqaibuiinej mosi qogowirie baku oiji ñiňigo goine yo oňuine oi eadu eyareme tiňtuň qaku gobuň: Ñiňigo

* **19:10:** Kiki 115.13 Eze 1.24; Kiki 93.1; 97.1; 99.1 Mat 22.2-3 * **19:15:** Wain niginde fori boboroy (greip) ore magaine oi juu yasogoo ruaru odehyagabi qakaigame obuineji dikiinere kimboňgo rorusu rakame gbakeň ruabi ore manjineo rakaega. Noňun manjnoňun so kerisiebenen Anuture manj jikigaru rigaňgame Yesuji ore joisereren maneru yombejine odehyagako rakako Anuture manji munanġako womo fukeinj.

joma miminere moge roru sabarebuŋ eru goineji sasakoinere ohowe baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ, oi eadu eyareru goya. Ro yaperu nigin yaperu gagari igo yapebi yoŋ salfa kore misi borunjineji jaku weŋweŋ qaega, ore korugo rakabi.

²¹ Rakabire kanenku paio ḥeŋyea ore miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) wareya, oiji kiŋ koito eru mamarí ḥi sosowo oi yabeme komebuŋ. Komebi webo sosowo yoŋoji waperu fuyaŋun piku noku noku gaba yabeya. Oŋu.*

20

Satan kipebi gosa 1,000 ore so witi pigo ḥeŋyea.

¹ Ore ḥadio Sombuŋ mimerererə mo ḥonebe Sombungone wakiya. Iŋoŋi gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine eru gbedi soguine mo oi meineo ba wakiya.

² Mimerererə oiji wakiru jewanar sogo juŋeineke (dragon) oi roru gosa 1,000 ḥeŋyea ore kipeya. Jewanar sogo oi ronere ronekoŋgo kobeŋ fukeru go wapeya. Tinaine mo oi Sembene Rauine eru Satan.

³ Gosa 1,000 ore mango jikigaru ḥiŋigo kantri so bapakare yaberu moreŋ so tintaŋ qaniminde egū eadu eŋarenimij ore kipeya. Kiperu bokeme gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri oo rakame iporoine keru sopu ruaru giri mogeji (sil) qakatoru ki mangoine bajime rakame manjineo ḥeŋyea. Oŋu ḥeŋko Sombuŋ mimerererji iŋi miya, “Gosa 1,000 tariko ore ḥadiineo Anutuji miko moke piruebi damaj pomponjine gioine baku goinj.” Oŋu miya.

⁴ Ore ḥadio morumboŋ ḥeŋeine ḥeŋeine ḥonebonj. Anutuji goine usun yareme ḥiŋigo buŋoyaŋun mitarinimij, yoŋoji ḥeŋeine ḥeŋeine oo wakiru ḥebuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ḥiŋigo Yesure fuŋne kitingaku mibuŋ ore eru Anuture Biŋe buŋore eru ubeyanun ketigabi komebuŋ, yoŋore iiru ḥone yabebonj. Oŋuakoŋ ḥiŋigo joma mimiine eru iŋore sasakore ohowe so baku miteŋ gabuŋ eru iŋore moge oi maiyanjungo so meyanjungo so roru sabarebuŋ, yoŋore iiru ḥone yabebonj. Iiruyanun oi ḥone yabebi gboreru pakerebuŋ. Pakereru Kristoke gosa 1,000 ore so ya sosowo siŋan garu gobuŋ.

⁵ Komebuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji komegone papakare funfungaine ore damajineo so gborebuŋ. Matayonj, gosa 1,000 oi odigabi tariko ore ḥadiineo gboreru pakerenimij.

⁶ Uri yoŋoji komegone papakare funfungainere damajgo gborenimij, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke eru tiriine gbagbataejine fukegobi. Damaj oo gboreru ateine yoyoka so komenimij. Kome yoyokare usunji yoŋore paio so ropeko kome sananjine komeniminde embimbiganimij. Yoŋoji Anutu eru Kristo yokore sorinj gio siŋanju fukenimij. Oŋuine fukeru Kristoke gosa 1,000 oi ya sosowo siŋan garu go ropenimij. Oŋu.*

Anutuji Satande buŋo mitarime wakiŋ.

⁷ Gosa 1,000 oi tariko Satan witi pigone piruebi wakiŋ.

⁸ Wakiru raru ḥiŋigo kantri so eadu eyareŋ ore moreŋ so roregainj. Moreŋ qanqanje mobemobe paibe yukube ra wareru (manyanjun bosemberu) jijibu qa yaberu kantri tinayakun Gog eru Magog oi oŋuakoŋ sagaru raiŋ. Anutu kiso eteru jigo qanimij ore bapakare yabeko tumanggabi jareyanjunji koere magende so fukeŋ.

* **19:21:** Eze 1.1; Kiki 96.13; Ais 11.4 Dan 10.6 Kiki 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Bara 14.20 Eze 39.17-20

Bara 13.1-18 * **20:6:** Jen 3.1 Dan 7.9, 22

⁹ Tumañgaru wareru petigaru Israel moreŋ saga foreku raru Anuture kufufuŋ yonjore sa eru Anuture wombuj siti (Jerusalem) oi roregaru ḡenimij. Onju ḡenimijoŋ, Anutuji misi boruŋ ruame qonikiŋgome wakiru ja muku yabe forein.

¹⁰ Ja muku yabe foreko Sembene Rauine eadu eyareme tijtuŋ ebuj, mimereret yonjoji oi igoga tebi yoŋ salfa kore misi borunjineji jaku weŋweŋ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Rone joma mimiine eru kajeqouŋ ni qaqajibuiue onjuakoŋ igo yapebi oo rakaru gogobire. Oo una ubu kumunenji ḡoru yabebe tatariine tomiri joisereret mokemoke yobu maneru go ropenimij. Onju.*

Anutuji ḡinjigo komebuŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitariiŋ.

¹¹ Ore ḡadio morumboŋ ḡene yasogo yaganjiné eru oo ḡega, oi ḡoneboŋ. ḡnonebe qonikiŋ morenji injore jinj maione mataeru ra tomirebu. Ra tomireru moke ḡone yapekimiŋ ore so fukebu.

¹² Ra tomirebire ḡinjigo komiine ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ḡone yabebe morumboŋ ḡene manfuŋgo dimabi Anutuji buk papiae papiaine qoromureya. Papia ogoine mo tinaine gogo sananjinere tina buru buk oi onjuakoŋ qoromureya. Qoromureru ḡinjigo komiine yonjore buŋo osoeko eeboboyaŋunde binaj buk papiago quranġabi pega, injoi ore so oseru ḡinjigo mitari yareya.

¹³ Koego komeru rakaru gobuŋ, oi koe Rauineji bokirie yabeme Anuture jinjoo wapebuŋ. Komere kukure Raure meo gobuŋ, oi Rauine oiji bokirie yabeya. Komeru kome misoŋ kaeo rakaru gobuŋ, oi ore Rauji bokirie yabeme Anuture jinjoo wapebuŋ. Onju waperu fukebi Anutuji buŋoyaŋund moakoŋ moakoŋ osoero eeboboyaŋunde so mitari yareya.

¹⁴ Mitari yareme komere kukure Rau eru kome misoŋ moreŋ Rauine oi igo yapebi yoŋ misi boruŋ jaku weŋweŋ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakabire. Misi koru oo rakabuŋ, oiji kome ateine yoyoka fukega.

¹⁵ Anutuji more tina gogo sananjinere tina buru buk mango so quranġabi peko bofukuya, oi igogako yoŋ misi boruŋ jaku weŋweŋ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Onju.

21

Sombuŋ gariine eru moreŋ gariine ḡone yapeboŋ.

¹ Sombuŋ moreŋ funfunjaŋe yokoji onju mataeru mataebire koeji onjuakoŋ so jikigaru peya. Ore ḡadio Sombuŋ eru moreŋ gariine ḡone yapeboŋ.

² Jerusalem gariine, siti tiriine oi Sombuŋgo Anuture kaeone wakiko ḡoneboŋ. Siti oi bobianja forebi ḡone anjineke inj fukeya: Nigo suanjeninere mariku ḡone anjineke ketebi ni biñeineke qodureinj ore babajawee eru jaueru kuririineke dimaga, siti oiji ore so fukeko ḡoneboŋ.

³ Oi ḡoneru dimaku morumboŋ ḡenejeone buŋo mo fukeko manebe sananjiné ongaku inj naijiya, “᠁none, Anuture piŋi oi ḡinjigo botuyaŋund wakiru pega. Anutuji botuyaŋund gome injoke gobi injyonje ofoŋ Anutuyaŋund fukeru yonjoke go ropeinj.

⁴ Yoŋoke goku jinj obuyaŋund sosowo ketaninj foreinj. Ya sosowo rone peya, oiji matae foreya. Ore eru moke so komebi jinjeg so kenimij

* **20:10:** Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15

* **20:15:** Dan 7.9-10

eru jikigaru joisereret mo so maneniminj. Ya more so embimbiningar ukyoniminj."

⁵ Morumbonj nejeo ngea, inoji inji najiya, "Mane, nonji mibe yareya sosowo oi kegboreme gariine fukeinj." Oju najiru miya, "Bujo oi foriine yobu manyoakaine tomiri, ore eru oi papiago quraŋga."

⁶ Jikigaru inji najiya, "Oi mitigabe fuke forega. Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeaya) tatariine go roperu gobemij. Ore so nonji quraŋ mangoine funfunjgaine A eru quraŋ mangoine tatariine Z fukego. Moji obure manega, nonji gogo sananjinere obu jiŋoineone obu oi yaŋŋut otebe oone furiine tomiri pioru noku goinj.

⁷ Moji yobin sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji ijore Anutu fukeru ya sosowo oi otebe ijore biŋe fukeko nondre odumadene fukeru tinane osigaru goinj.

⁸ "Oju gonimiŋyoy, goineji njiŋigo jiŋoyaŋyungo ruruine eru yamenjine so dimaku mamaneſiŋyauŋ bokebi manyaŋunji kejigaga, yoŋore piyaŋuŋ oi yoŋ salfa kore misi* borunjineji weŋweŋ jaku dimaega, oo peniminj. Yoŋore jikigaru njiŋigo yo onjuine yoŋoŋi onjuakoj oo rakaru goniminj: Njiŋigo yabebi komebi boesau kipe munajqoqo eru nemu gboŋ ohowejŋyung baku miteŋ garu buŋo ikoine miegobi, nonji oi igo yabebe koru oo rakaru goniminj. Oi kome ateine yoyoka fukeinj." Morumbonj nejeineone buŋo oju wareko maneboŋ. Oju.*

Jerusalem siti gariine oi fuŋ mo.

⁹ Yobiŋ momokiine tatariine 7 oiji popu 7 pusebi Sombun mimereret 7 yoŋoji oi roru dimagobi, yoŋorene moji wareru inji najiya, "Go warende njiŋo Lama madeinere ḥonuŋ biŋe fukeinj ega, oi gadubemij."

¹⁰ Oju najime Moro Tiriineji ro nuko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombun mimereret oiji oga nuko tukuine joroine tinabinjeneke mogo ropebe. Oo roperu siti tiriine Jerusalem Sombunjgo Anuture kaeone wakiya, oi nadume inji ḥoneboŋ:

¹¹ Anuture kuririquranjine oiji tamaeko buruburuineke goul eru ongiŋ foriineke furiyanjungo ropekiine ore kamasi fukeya. Ongiŋ foriineke tinaine jaspa or sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanjuŋke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataenjine peya.

¹² Saine ropekiine oi kuririineke. Sainere mendi 12 dimabi manfuŋyayungo Sombun mimereret 12 sagaru dimabuŋ. Israel kufufunde kubu 12 yoŋore tina oi mendi ore sakiyanjungo quranjabi dimaya.

¹³ Mendi 12 oi mobemobe paibe yukube inji dimabuŋ: Wegi wawapeineo yokaomo, rarakaineo yokaomo, Not oobe yokaomo eru Saut oobe yokaomo.

¹⁴ Siti sa oi ongiŋ otuŋ qembibiineke 12 yoŋore paio babi dimaya. Lama madeinere aposolpuine 12 yoŋore tina 12 oi otuŋ 12 oo quranjabi dimaya.

¹⁵ Sombun mimereret noke buŋo miya, inoji siti, ore saine eru mendiine 12 yoŋore soyanyung kiriri ruaru maneŋgo jaueru goul kiririine (rula mesa) roru dimaya.

¹⁶ Siti oi burugaru babi guruine 4 fukeya. Mobemobe paibe yukube joroine oi sogokoŋ. Joroine moakoŋ moakoŋ oi goul kiririine oiji kiririine

* **21:8:** Salfa kore misi oi rombunde koji jaku weŋweŋ qaku jaega ore so fukega. * **21:8:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pi 3.13 Ais 52.1; 61.10; Bara 3.12 Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12 Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19 Ais 55.1 2 Sml 7.14; Kiki 89.26-27

ruaru 2,400 kilomita ore so bofukeme peya[†] Odaine oi ojuakon sogokon peya.

¹⁷ Sombun mimererenji ojuakon siti saine oi moren njire kiririji so ruaru 60 mita bofukeme peya.

¹⁸ Siti saine oi ongiñ foriineke tinaine jaspa oiji bakine. Siti injoyone oi goul yobuji babi kuririquranjineji sogo gbagbataenjine ore so tatamake tamaeaya.

¹⁹ Siti sainere otunjine oi ongiñ furiine ropekiine fuñne fuñne oiji bajaweru babi kuririyanjukje inji fukebi njone yabeboj: Otun funfunjañeoi ongiñ foriineke tinaine jaspa yoweine gogobu kamakamasi. Otun yoyokaine oi ongiñ buge tinaine safaia, yokaomoine oi ongiñ rekagarigari tinaine ageit. Otun jare 4 oi ongiñ rekagarriane tinaine emerald.

²⁰ Otun jare 5 oi ongiñ yojun iruine tinaine sardoniks. Otun jare 6 oi ongiñ boborou tinaine karnilian, jare 7 oi ongiñ tinaine krisolait (kwortz), yoweine goul sogo onjuine. Otunjine jare 8 oi ongiñ bugebugeine tinaine beril, jare 9 oi ongiñ yonjuñine tinaine topas. Otun jare 10 oi ongiñ tinaine kalsedoni (krisopreis) yoweine kokomeineke, jare 11 oi ongiñ yayagan tinaine jeisint (torkwois). Otun jare 12 oi ongiñ boborou yojun iruine tinaine ametist.

²¹ Siti sa mendi 12 oi bote koruñ qembibiineke 12 oiji bakine. Mendi moakon moakon oi eri koruñ moakon moakon oiji pujeku bakine. Sitio kadi pega, oi goul yobuji babi sogo yaganjine onjuine tamaeaya.

²² Siti sosowo yonoji Ofoñ Anutu usuñ sosowore Rau eru Lama madeine poretiñ njone yaperu manyañun kerisieru ohoweyakuñ baku miten gaegobi. Ore eru boji sorij (tempel) more so embimbininggægobi. Sorij oi so njoneboj.

²³ Anutre kuririquranji siti batamae yareme Lama madeineji doiyajun fukega. Ore eru wegi ayoñ tamaenimi ore so embimbininggægobi.

²⁴ Inoji doiyajun fukeko kantriine kantriine yonoji injore tatamaineo ra wareru gonimij. Morende kin koitoine koitoine yonoji binyeajun kuririyanjukje oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimij.

²⁵ Siti qisiriiñe tomiri, ore eru sa mendiine oi damaj mogo so keniminjyon, jijiki robì dimainj.

²⁶ Kantriine kantriine yonoji manyañun kerisieru kuririyanjunde binyeajunde ore erionbarou eku tinabinyeajunke fukeru gobuñ, oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimij.

²⁷ Njingo tinayañun gogo sananjinere tina buru buk mango qurangabi pega, yonoji akon siti oo ropenimij. Lama madeineji tina buru buk oi sinjan gaege. Moji mañine kejigaga me wuwunuñ angiñ mamagiineke eru buño ikoine miega, inoji oo ropeinjo embimbininggægobi. Onu.*

22

Gogo sananjinere obu fusiine njoneboj.

¹ Ore njadio Sombun mimererenji oiji gogo sananjinere obu jinoine nadume Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumboj njeneone igomurunjargu wareru obu fusiine fukeya. Ore obu oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanjukje kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataenjine fukeya.

² Obu fusiine oiji sitire kadi yasogoo wakiru botuine boyoberu petigaru wareya. Obu fusiinere qañajineo mobemobe oo gogo sananjinere yo oi dimaya. Yo ore foriji gosa so ateine 12, oi kaiñ moakon moakonde mango

* ^{21:16:} Kubu 12 moakon moakon ore eru 200 kilomita. * ^{21:27:} Eze 40.2 Eze 48.30-35 Eze 40.3 Ais 54.11-12 Ais 60.19-20 Ais 60.3 Ais 60.11 Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9

fukeegobi. Yo ore rekaji oi kantriine kantriine ɲinjigoji bobian bofukenimij ore eru dimagobi.

³ Moji mo so jikigaru ogoine sowegaru qaisogaiŋ. Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumboŋ neŋeydkunji oi siti oo peko Lama madeinere gio bobo ɲinjigopuji kinjaŋ qa teegobi.

⁴ Kinjaŋ qa teru jirjo maiiñe ɻonneru Anuture tina maiyaŋunjo bakatobi peiŋ.

⁵ Kae so jikigaru ubu eiŋ. Ofoŋ Anutuji batamae yabeega ore doi tatamainere me wegi tatamainere so embimbijganimij. Oňu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goku damaj so tatariine tomiri kiŋ ofoŋ oňuine siŋaŋyayabe gio baku go ropenimij.

⁶ Oi ɻonebe Sombuŋ mimererenji inji najaŋ, “Biŋe buŋo manege, oiji foriine yobu manyokaine tomiri fukega. Ofoŋ Anutuji kajeqouŋ ɲinjigo boburo yabeega, injoji Sombuŋ mimererenje noŋ sore nume fuke gareru gobonj. Ya sosowo pipa fukeiŋgo so ega, mamanesiŋ ɲinjigopuineji oi manenimiŋ ore oi fukeru gaduboŋ.” Oňu.*

Yesuji moke kirieru wareiŋ.

⁷ Yesuji migi, “Maneniŋ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ. Goineji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋo biŋe qaku qakatoegobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”

⁸ Jon nonji Biŋe buŋo yo maneru jiŋone kerisieme iiruine ɻonebonj. Oi ɻonneru mane foreru Sombuŋ mimererenji iiru yo naduya, nonji injore ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋ ore maneru moreŋgo wakiru kufuineo dikanji kekabonj.

⁹ Dikanji kekabonyoŋ, inji najaŋ, “Ae! Oňu so e. Nonji go eru kajeqouŋ ogopugo eru ɲinjigo buk yoore Biŋe buŋo biŋe qaku qakatoegobi, sosowo ɻonjore keririŋgo dimaku moko Anutu kinjaŋ qa teegobeneŋ. Noŋ matayon, Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaeigoŋ.”

¹⁰ Oňu miku inji najaŋ, “Damaŋ bembengaga. Ore eru buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoŋi soŋsoŋjineo egū peiŋ ore oi papiago quraŋgaoŋ, oi giri mogeji (sil) so qakatoigoŋ.

¹¹ Sembene baega, injoji jikigaru oňu baku sembeqambeaine. Kejigaru goga, injoji jikigaru kejigaru wuwununjeneke fukeru goine. Eebobo poretiŋ eega, injoji jikigaru poretiŋ akon eba eku goine. Gbagbataenje fukeega, injoji jikigaru gbagbataenje yobu fukeru goine.” Sombuŋ mimererenji oňu najaŋ.

¹² Yesuji migi, “Maneniŋ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ. Warebemiŋ, oo furiŋaŋuŋ roru warebemiŋ. Eebobonaŋuŋ eba eku gobuŋ, oi osoeru ore so furiŋaŋuŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ ɻarebemiŋ.

¹³ “Nonji fuŋfuŋgaineo fuŋfuŋgaine goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariineo tatariine fukeru gobemiŋ. Ore so nonji A eru Z, quraŋ maŋgoine fuŋfuŋgaine eru tatariine fukego.

¹⁴ “Nonji ɲinjigo marikuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gaegobi, yonjore sa mendiine porebe soine siti mango ropebi so sabare yabebe gogo sananjinere yo foriine noniminj. Ore eru kambaj marikuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ garu jureegobi, ɲinjigo yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukegobi.

¹⁵ “Yonjori seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukenimijyoŋ, goine yonjore mendi keku kipebe sakibe goniminj, oi ɲinjigo yo oňuine: Qoro oňuine boesau eru kipe

* **22:6:** Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12 Zek 14.11 Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18

munaŋqoqo eegobi. Boesau eru ɻinjigo yabebi komeegobi. Nemu gbon ohoweyanjuŋ baku miteŋ gaegobi eru eadu bobore aŋi maneru oi eegobi. ɻinjigo onjuine sosowo oi sa sakiineo goniminiŋ.

¹⁶ “Yesu nonji mimererejne sorebe roregaru mankekerisie kufufun ɻonjore kajeqouŋ buŋo yo kitinŋaku ɻajiein. Nonji kin Deiwid funqoduine eru igokoine fukego. Nonji kae fufurere ginja kuririquranjneke fukeru tamaeego.” Yesuji onju miya.

¹⁷ Moro Tiriine eru ɻigo biŋe yokoji inji miegobire, “Yesu, go bio ware.” Onju mibire maneniminj, ɻono onjuakon inji miinebi, “Yesu, go bio ware.”

Moji obure manega, injoji warenoŋ. Moji gogo sananjinere obure aŋi manega, injoji wareru oi yaun roru sabareine. Onju.*

Sijan bobo eru minipaj buŋo tataroine

¹⁸ Nonji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoine maneniminj, sosowo ɻonjore sijan bobo buŋo inji migo: Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo yoke buŋo mo jikigaru miŋj, yobin momokiine fukeinde buŋo buk yoo quraŋgabonj, Anutuji oi injore paio ruame ropeinj.

¹⁹ Moji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoine oone buŋo mo qomukuiŋ, Anutuji oi sabareko gogo sananjinere yo foriine so noku siti tiriineo so ropeinj. Ore buŋo Anutuji kipeme buk yoo quraŋgabonyon, buŋo oiji injoreo foriineke so fukeinj.

²⁰ Biŋe buŋo yo kitinŋaku miga, injoji inji miga, “Buŋo oi foriine. Nonji pipa kirieru warebemij.”

Onju miko nonji inji migo, “Buŋo oi foriine. O Ofoŋ Yesu, go bio wareigoŋ.”

²¹ Ofoŋ Yesure yaunjmoririji sosowo ɻonjoke peine. Buŋo oi foriine.*

* **22:17:** Dan 12.10 Ais 40.10; 62.11; Kiki 28.4; Jer 17.10 Bara 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6; 48.12 Jen 2.9; 3.22
Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 55.1 * **22:21:** Dut 4.2; 12.32

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 1.1-2.12
2	Matyu 2.13-3.6
3	Matyu 3.7-4.11
4	Matyu 4.12-25
5	Matyu 5.1-26
6	Matyu 5.27-48
7	Matyu 6.1-24
8	Matyu 6.25-7.14
9	Matyu 7.15-29
10	Matyu 8.1-17
11	Matyu 8.18-34
12	Matyu 9.1-17
13	Matyu 9.18-38
14	Matyu 10.1-23
15	Matyu 10.24-11.6
16	Matyu 11.7-30
17	Matyu 12.1-21
18	Matyu 12.22-45
19	Matyu 12.46-13.23
20	Matyu 13.24-46
21	Matyu 13.47-14.12
22	Matyu 14.13-36
23	Matyu 15.1-28
24	Matyu 15.29-16.12
25	Matyu 16.13-17.9
26	Matyu 17.10-27
27	Matyu 18.1-22
28	Matyu 18.23-19.12
29	Matyu 19.13-30
30	Matyu 20.1-28
31	Matyu 20.29-21.22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 21.23-46
2	Matyu 22.1-33
3	Matyu 22.34-23.12
4	Matyu 23.13-39
5	Matyu 24.1-28
6	Matyu 24.29-51
7	Matyu 25.1-30
8	Matyu 25.31-26.13
9	Matyu 26.14-46
10	Matyu 26.47-68
11	Matyu 26.69-27.14
12	Matyu 27.15-31
13	Matyu 27.32-66
14	Matyu 28.1-20
15	Mak 1.1-28
16	Mak 1.29-2.12
17	Mak 2.13-3.6
18	Mak 3.7-30
19	Mak 3.31-4.25
20	Mak 4.26-5.20
21	Mak 5.21-43
22	Mak 6.1-29
23	Mak 6.30-56
24	Mak 7.1-23
25	Mak 7.24-8.10
26	Mak 8.11-9.1
27	Mak 9.2-29
28	Mak 9.30-10.12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10.13-31
2	Mak 10.32-52
3	Mak 11.1-26
4	Mak 11.27-12.17
5	Mak 12.18-37
6	Mak 12.38-13.13
7	Mak 13.14-37
8	Mak 14.1-21
9	Mak 14.22-52
10	Mak 14.53-72
11	Mak 15.1-47
12	Mak 16.1-20
13	Luk 1.1-25
14	Luk 1.26-56
15	Luk 1.57-80
16	Luk 2.1-35
17	Luk 2.36-52
18	Luk 3.1-22
19	Luk 3.23-38
20	Luk 4.1-30
21	Luk 4.31-5.11
22	Luk 5.12-28
23	Luk 5.29-6.11
24	Luk 6.12-38
25	Luk 6.39-7.10
26	Luk 7.11-35
27	Luk 7.36-8.3
28	Luk 8.4-21
29	Luk 8.22-39
30	Luk 8.40-9.6
31	Luk 9.7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9.28-50
2	Luk 9.51-10.12
3	Luk 10.13-37
4	Luk 10.38-11.13
5	Luk 11.14-36
6	Luk 11.37-12.7
7	Luk 12.8-34
8	Luk 12.35-59
9	Luk 13.1-21
10	Luk 13.22-14.6
11	Luk 14.7-35
12	Luk 15.1-32
13	Luk 16.1-18
14	Luk 16.19-17.10
15	Luk 17.11-37
16	Luk 18.1-17
17	Luk 18.18-43
18	Luk 19.1-27
19	Luk 19.28-48
20	Luk 20.1-26
21	Luk 20.27-47
22	Luk 21.1-28
23	Luk 21.29-22.13
24	Luk 22.14-34
25	Luk 22.35-53
26	Luk 22.54-23.12
27	Luk 23.13-43
28	Luk 23.44-24.12
29	Luk 24.13-53
30	Jon 1.1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon 1.29-51
2	Jon 2.1-25
3	Jon 3.1-21
4	Jon 3.22-4.3
5	Jon 4.4-42
6	Jon 4.43-54
7	Jon 5.1-23
8	Jon 5.24-47
9	Jon 6.1-21
10	Jon 6.22-40
11	Jon 6.41-71
12	Jon 7.1-29
13	Jon 7.30-52
14	Jon 7.53-8.20
15	Jon 8.21-30
16	Jon 8.31-59
17	Jon 9.1-41
18	Jon 10.1-21
19	Jon 10.22-42
20	Jon 11.1-53
21	Jon 11.54-12.19
22	Jon 12.20-50
23	Jon 13.1-30
24	Jon 13.31-14.14
25	Jon 14.15-31
26	Jon 15.1-27
27	Jon 16.1-33
28	Jon 17.1-26
29	Jon 18.1-24
30	Jon 18.25-19.22
31	Jon 19.23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon 20.1-31
2	Jon 21.1-25
3	Aposol 1.1-26
4	Aposol 2.1-47
5	Aposol 3.1-26
6	Aposol 4.1-37
7	Aposol 5.1-42
8	Aposol 6.1-15
9	Aposol 7.1-29
10	Aposol 7.30-50
11	Aposol 7.51-8.13
12	Aposol 8.14-40
13	Aposol 9.1-25
14	Aposol 9.26-43
15	Aposol 10.1-33
16	Aposol 10.34-48
17	Aposol 11.1-30
18	Aposol 12.1-23
19	Aposol 12.24-13.12
20	Aposol 13.13-41
21	Aposol 13.42-14.7
22	Aposol 14.8-28
23	Aposol 15.1-35
24	Aposol 15.36-16.15
25	Aposol 16.16-40
26	Aposol 17.1-34
27	Aposol 18.1-21
28	Aposol 18.22-19.12
29	Aposol 19.13-41
30	Aposol 20.1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposol 21.1-16
2	Aposol 21.17-36
3	Aposol 21.37-22.16
4	Aposol 22.17-23.10
5	Aposol 23.11-35
6	Aposol 24.1-27
7	Aposol 25.1-27
8	Aposol 26.1-32
9	Aposol 27.1-20
10	Aposol 27.21-44
11	Aposol 28.1-31
12	Rom 1.1-17
13	Rom 1.18-32
14	Rom 2.1-24
15	Rom 2.25-3.8
16	Rom 3.9-31
17	Rom 4.1-12
18	Rom 4.13-5.5
19	Rom 5.6-21
20	Rom 6.1-23
21	Rom 7.1-14
22	Rom 7.15-8.6
23	Rom 8.7-21
24	Rom 8.22-39
25	Rom 9.1-21
26	Rom 9.22-10.13
27	Rom 10.14-11.12
28	Rom 11.13-36
29	Rom 12.1-21
30	Rom 13.1-14
31	Rom 14.1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15.1-21
2	Rom 15.22-16.7
3	Rom 16.8-27
4	1 Korint 1.1-17
5	1 Korint 1.18-2.5
6	1 Korint 2.6-3.4
7	1 Korint 3.5-23
8	1 Korint 4.1-21
9	1 Korint 5.1-13
10	1 Korint 6.1-20
11	1 Korint 7.1-24
12	1 Korint 7.25-40
13	1 Korint 8.1-13
14	1 Korint 9.1-18
15	1 Korint 9.19-10.13
16	1 Korint 10.14-11.1
17	1 Korint 11.2-16
18	1 Korint 11.17-34
19	1 Korint 12.1-26
20	1 Korint 12.27-13.13
21	1 Korint 14.1-17
22	1 Korint 14.18-40
23	1 Korint 15.1-28
24	1 Korint 15.29-58
25	1 Korint 16.1-24
26	2 Korint 1.1-11
27	2 Korint 1.12-2.11
28	2 Korint 2.12-17
29	2 Korint 3.1-18
30	2 Korint 4.1-12
31	2 Korint 4.13-5.10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korint 5.11-21
2	2 Korint 6.1-13
3	2 Korint 6.14-7.7
4	2 Korint 7.8-16
5	2 Korint 8.1-15
6	2 Korint 8.16-24
7	2 Korint 9.1-15
8	2 Korint 10.1-18
9	2 Korint 11.1-15
10	2 Korint 11.16-33
11	2 Korint 12.1-10
12	2 Korint 12.11-21
13	2 Korint 13.1-14
14	Galesia 1.1-24
15	Galesia 2.1-16
16	Galesia 2.17-3.9
17	Galesia 3.10-22
18	Galesia 3.23-4.20
19	Galesia 4.21-5.12
20	Galesia 5.13-26
21	Galesia 6.1-18
22	Efesus 1.1-23
23	Efesus 2.1-22
24	Efesus 3.1-21
25	Efesus 4.1-16
26	Efesus 4.17-5.2
27	Efesus 5.3-33
28	Efesus 6.1-24
29	Filipai 1.1-26
30	Filipai 1.27-2.18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2.19-3.6
2	Filipai 3.7-4.1
3	Filipai 4.2-23
4	Kolosi 1.1-20
5	Kolosi 1.21-2.7
6	Kolosi 2.8-23
7	Kolosi 3.1-17
8	Kolosi 3.18-4.18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1.1-2.9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2.10-3.13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4.1-5.3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5.4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1.1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2.1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3.1-18
16	1 Timoti 1.1-20
17	1 Timoti 2.1-15
18	1 Timoti 3.1-16
19	1 Timoti 4.1-16
20	1 Timoti 5.1-25
21	1 Timoti 6.1-21
22	2 Timoti 1.1-18
23	2 Timoti 2.1-21
24	2 Timoti 2.22-3.17
25	2 Timoti 4.1-22
26	Taitus 1.1-16
27	Taitus 2.1-14
28	Taitus 2.15-3.15
29	Filemon 1.1-25
30	Hibru 1.1-14
31	Hibru 2.1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3.1-19
2	Hibru 4.1-13
3	Hibru 4.14-5.14
4	Hibru 6.1-20
5	Hibru 7.1-19
6	Hibru 7.20-28
7	Hibru 8.1-13
8	Hibru 9.1-10
9	Hibru 9.11-28
10	Hibru 10.1-18
11	Hibru 10.19-39
12	Hibru 11.1-16
13	Hibru 11.17-31
14	Hibru 11.32-12.13
15	Hibru 12.14-29
16	Hibru 13.1-25
17	Jeims 1.1-18
18	Jeims 1.19-2.17
19	Jeims 2.18-3.18
20	Jeims 4.1-17
21	Jeims 5.1-20
22	1 Pita 1.1-12
23	1 Pita 1.13-2.10
24	1 Pita 2.11-3.7
25	1 Pita 3.8-4.6
26	1 Pita 4.7-5.14
27	2 Pita 1.1-21
28	2 Pita 2.1-22
29	2 Pita 3.1-18
30	1 Jon 1.1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon 2.1-17
2	1 Jon 2.18-3.2
3	1 Jon 3.3-24
4	1 Jon 4.1-21
5	1 Jon 5.1-21
6	2 Jon 1.1-13
7	3 Jon 1.1-14
8	Juda 1.1-25
9	Bararij 1.1-20
10	Bararij 2.1-17
11	Bararij 2.18-3.6
12	Bararij 3.7-22
13	Bararij 4.1-11
14	Bararij 5.1-14
15	Bararij 6.1-17
16	Bararij 7.1-17
17	Bararij 8.1-13
18	Bararij 9.1-21
19	Bararij 10.1-11
20	Bararij 11.1-19
21	Bararij 12.1-18
22	Bararij 13.1-18
23	Bararij 14.1-20
24	Bararij 15.1-8
25	Bararij 16.1-21
26	Bararij 17.1-18
27	Bararij 18.1-24
28	Bararij 19.1-21
29	Bararij 20.1-15
30	Bararij 21.1-27
31	Bararij 22.1-21

Key term diksenari (glossary)

Buŋo koruŋ qoruine ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ

1) tiriine, fuŋine mo, gbagbataenjine, mokiine, posiine, roosinjine, Anutute bije, qembibiineke, (*holy, set apart, clean*)

Anutu eru ijore ya oi 1) tiriine eru 2) fuŋine mo: Anutuji tiriine gome agiburañnojuŋunde geo egū noreiŋgo ore kokoi maneru usunjine manesubeneŋ gburugburu nobeega. Zioz eru ɻnjigo oi 3) gbagbataenjine, wununyauŋun tomiri. Pi, sorin, damaŋ eru tebu oi 4) mokiine = kubuine: Pi mokiine oi kebojigakimij ore so mata. Damaŋ mokiineo gio egū bakiminde agi pega. Tebu mokiine oi agiburañnojuŋun so mifukeru mo kosa nokimij ore so mata. Eebobo eru gio oi 5) posiine: Gio posiine oi agiburan paio bakiminde embimbinqakimij. Eebobo posiine oŋuakor Anutureo sagaga. Anuture kajeqouŋ ɻnjigo oi 6) roosinjine eru 7) qembibiineke fukiegobi. *Holy (set apart) buŋo goine oi 8) Anuture bije, 9) Anutu oŋuine. Biŋe Quran Buk oi qembibiineke.*

Holy buŋore fuŋne oi inji: Ya mo oi sembene sososo oone osoeru boroiŋ gabi agiburangone gbagbagaru fuŋine mo fukeru injoyoŋe akon (*set apart*) Anuture akoŋ pega. Anutuji more agiburaŋ bokega ine, injoji posikeru poretingame Moroine Tiriine manjneeo ruame gboreru furuine eru gbagbataenjine fukeinj.

2) Moro Tiriine (*Holy Spirit*)

Moro Tiriine oi Anuture Moro. Injoreo wunuŋ me bapeboriŋ mo so yobu pega. Injoji ɻnjigo manjyaŋun kerisiebuŋ, oi dobe noberu boburo nobeko manjkekerisie gogo gogobeneŋ.

Moro Tiriineji bogunu ba dobega (*anointing of the Holy Spirit*)

Oŋu eru manjne joineke fukeme Anuture gio fiine akoŋ baega.

3) Yaŋmoriri (*grace, marimari*)

Noŋuŋ ya fiine raugakimij ore so oŋu so fukegobenenyoŋ, Anutuji jibu maŋ anire so mo ɻnonemaiŋ eru ɻnone noberu emboŋ eru yaunjine mokemoke yobu noreiŋgo manega.

4) Nonemaiŋ (*mercy*)

Moji ya eru buŋonoŋunji komega. - *Pasowa*: ɻnonemaiŋ kombaŋ,

5) kuriri, tinabiŋe, kuririquran, usuŋ, (*glory*)

Ya oi kuririineke. ɻnjigo tinabiŋeyauŋunjke. Anutu kuririquranjineke eru usunjineke.

6) Anuture yombenj, maŋririgaŋ, rosi, aari (*God's wrath*)

Jon 3.36 Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ Anuture maŋ rigaŋame rosiine painoŋunjo ruako roperu peiŋ. Manjoko enoreegayoj, agiburañnojuŋunde eru manjne rigaŋgaega.

7) Agiburaŋ (*sin*)

Anutu Tiriinere maŋ anji qaku oduregobeneŋ, oi ya mimiine. Manjne rigaŋame geoine bokirieme painoŋunjo ropega. Baka (*mistake*) oi buŋo afaine. Anuture buŋo korore eru fofori gburugburu nobeega.

Agiburañnojuŋ inji mifukekimij:

O Anutu tiriine, noŋ ɻnjigo kekesiineji gore jiŋo maio dimago. Noŋ fukebongone fuŋgaru sembene fuŋine fuŋine eku beugoo baku gobon. Ore eru goji Yesure yaŋmoririre eru agiburañne boke nareigonj. Boke nareru Biŋe buŋogo poretiŋ nondje mangoo ruaru botin nuigonj. Usunjoji

gogone botiŋgako soine gboreru gore gogo gariineo roperu gobeminq. Oi foriine.

Pipirue buŋo

Anutuji agiburanj-ŋaŋunj boke ɿarega. Injoji Madeine moakon oi noŋunjunde agiburan posikein ore eru soreme morenjo wakiya. Wakiru yaŋŋumoririine noreru agiburanjnoŋunj jurega. Oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Oi manesiŋ gabii injoji oga ɿabeme kiŋariŋpuine fukebi Moroine Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋunjo ruaiŋ. O Ofoŋ, oi niŋoreo onu fukeine.

8) bapeboriŋineke, biriqepojneke, (*demon possessed*)

gemoineke, fanfaj gemoineke, gemoji mi bibiine kipeme biriqepoj fukega

9) 1) munan qame 2) qowirieru 3) seŋgiŋbaŋŋij fukega, 4) maŋine kerisieru 5) Sombunde biŋe fukega, 6) ɿeji yaberu 7) bomukuru 8) ogagaru 9) sabareko 10) fiaga = orogaga. *Salvation, save, get saved, rescue, kisim bek*

Moji rosi yoŋore meo rakame ogoineji oi bomukuru ɿeji gaga. Ore so sembene baru Satande meo rakaru sibiriganimiŋo ore eru maŋnoŋunj kerisiekimiŋ ine, Yesuji agiburanjnoŋunj bokera munan qa noreru komegone bomukuru oga noberu gogo sananjineo rua nobeiŋ. Misi korugo egū rakakimiŋ ore sabare nobeko qowirieru fiaru Sombunde biŋe fukeru paibe roperu seŋgiŋbaŋŋij igoriŋ gokimiŋ.

10) Munanqoqo Rauine (Hibru buŋoo) Mesia, (Grik buŋoo) Kristo. (*Saviour, Messiah, Healer, Restorer*)

Injoji agiburanj, baka, jibe, bapeboriŋ, yobiŋ, tintuŋ, siŋsaŋ kokoi mamane, kome eru sembene goine sosowo oone babaŋ ba noreru gogo gariine noreko sanangarū gokimiŋ. Kajeqouŋ ɿiŋiŋo Munanqoqo Rauineji fukeinde buŋo ronekoŋ mibun, Yesuji ore so fukeya.

11) yake mane sembeaga (*regret, feel sorry, be penitent, repent, do penance, rue*)

Moji fuŋine sembene mane mukuru agiburanj gogoine ɿadi gaku Anutuji oi bokeiŋgo onja wosiru maŋ anjiine boyobeiŋgo miga.

12) Sombunde ki mendaine (*confession*)

Ore mobeine yoyoka: I) Agiburanjnoŋunj mifukebenen (mitaniŋgabeneŋ) II) Anutuji oi bokeko manesiŋ gagobenen. Manesiŋ garu “Oi foriine,” miku manebeneŋ Anutu Sombuŋgo goga, injoji inyoŋe mipoſike norega, onu fukeinj.

Kamasiine yokaomo: 1) Kadi riribeneŋ, oi niŋonoŋe akon soŋsongo Anuture mifukekiminj (mi taniŋgakimiŋ), 2) Anuture gio bobo more yobiŋnoŋunj mifukebenen (mifukekabeneng) soŋsongo peine, 3) maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore jiŋo maio agiburanjnoŋunj totogo mifukekiminj. Kristoji agiburanj kipekimiŋ ore eru piruekiminde usun me ki yoyoka oi kiŋariŋ niŋore meo ruame pega. Mat 16.19; Jon 20.22-23

Mande ogo babapi niŋoji Anuture maŋ anjire bunore so gio babeneŋ morenjo eru Sombuŋgo foriineke fukeega. Ofoŋ Yesuji inyoŋe baega, ore so eega. Ore eru mimipaŋ buŋo qomuku agiburanj egobenen, oi mane sembeauk gogo sembene ɿadi gaekimiŋ. Onju ebeneŋ agiburanjnoŋunj mipoſikegobi moke poreru maŋkekerisie kufufunde sa maŋineo rua nobeega. Onjuyoŋ, mo moji maŋkekerisie so eru kosa goga, injore agiburanj ruako paaíneo peku tebu tiriine kubaine egū nokimiŋ ore sabare noreega.

13) Mamanesiŋ (*faith, bilip, trust, mamanasiŋ*)

Nijore mamane sananjiné fujine fujine pegayoŋ, Anutu manesiŋ gagobeneŋ, oo maŋnoŋuŋ karieme gogonoŋunji qopieko qowiriekiminj. Sakinoŋuŋ babokiri eru qodunoŋuŋ rongungo qosinqaegobeneŋ, ore so maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Anutureo qosinqakiminj. Anutuji mamaseninde yaŋu noreko oiji kitin noberu oga noberu inyoŋunjude qorumanj manjo ruia nobein. Mamanesiŋ paaineo onja wosibeneŋ mosi qoqowirie fukeega. Mamanepan buŋo oi bokekiminj. Mamasenajoi manjyokaineke.

Mamanesiŋ buŋo (Mamanasiŋ dāŋ)

Noŋ Mama Anutu manesiŋ gago. Injoji usuŋ sosowore Rau goku Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya.

Noŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gago. Injoji Anuture Made moakonji goku Ofoŋnoŋuŋ fukega. Oi Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko njigo jeŋoŋ Mariaji kuagaru roya. Roko goku gawana Pontius Pailotre damango joisererēn maneko maripongo qabi komeko yanqabuŋ. Yanqabi komere misoŋ kaeo rakaru goku una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerya. Pakereru goku Sombuŋ roperu Mama Anutu, usuŋ sosowore Raure me furoineo njega. Njeru goku oone kirieru wakiru gogobeneŋ eru komekiine noŋunde buŋo mitariiŋo wareinj.

Noŋ Moro Tiriine manesiŋ gago. Injoji njigo gbagbataeŋine qoju noberu kipe nobeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fujine mo yasogo moko fukeru gogobeneŋ. Onu gobenen agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeega. Bokeru gome komebenen komegone bogbore nobeko sakike pakereru gogo sananjiné tatariae tomiri go ropekiminj. Buŋo oi foriine.

14) buŋo qoqomuku, keta, mamasenijine tomiri (*unbelief*)

Nijigo kubu yoyoka gogobeneŋ; maŋkekerisie me mamasenij njigo eru mobeineo maŋkekerisire yauraine me keta eru buŋo qoqomuku njigo.

15) oori (*hope*)

(ya fukeinjgo) origaru odigaga

16) ongawowosi (*prayer*)

Anutuke mimane. Anutu buŋonoŋuŋ ojibenē buŋoine miko manee-gobeneŋ. Qoqodure tina ongawowosi ore manjineo ongawowosi yo injiine injiine pega: Maŋnoŋuŋ qojugaru noŋunde 1) karieru 2) weuku 3) danje miku 4) miteŋ garu (*praise*) 5) Anuture ohowe baku (*worship*) 6) goine yonjore eru onja wosiegobeneŋ (*intercession*).

Ofonde ongawowosi

Nijore Mamanonjuŋ, go Sombuŋ goge. Gore tina tiriine peine. Go siŋaŋ nobende qorumanjore fori fukeine. Gore maŋ anji Sombuŋ reŋgaebobi, ore so moreŋgo onjuakon fukeine. Muŋambere uqononoŋuŋ oi sononjuŋgo noreigonj. Goineji agiburaŋ enorebuŋ, ninjoi ōi boke yaregobeneŋ ine, go ore so nijore agiburaŋ jure noreigonj. Eesoigo egū waki nobein ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoŋ. Go gake qorumanj Rauine, usuŋ Rauine eru kuririquranj Rauine ōi damanjine damanjine go wapeku gomej eru tatariine tomiri go ropeminiŋ. Ōi foriine.

17) manjoko, manji jojoko, manjaŋuŋ (*love, pasin bilong givim bel, manjaŋuŋ*)

Anutu manjoko Rauineji manji jojoko enoreme maneru kerisieru Anutu manjoko eteru buŋoine reŋgaru njigo goine onjuakon manji jojoko eyareekiminj. Manjokore usuŋ ōi ropekiine eru tatariine tomiri. Ōi rosi eru sembene sosowo gbiŋ eru yadureega. 1 Kor 13

Anutu manjoko etekimiñ me mata, injoji jibu (furiine tomiri) daman so jojoko enoreega, oi *agape love*. Niji ḥigore eru anj maneru porega, oi *eros love*. Rorobaba egobire, oi *sex love*. Oogo ee egobenej, oi *fileia love*. Kantrinonjuñ me kaenorunjuñ manyaunjuñ eru oteegobenej, oi manjkikipe (*filantropic love*). - *Dear*: yoro ogo, wombun ogo, mimipan ogo.

18) Bobian Biñe (Gospel, Biñe Bian)

Bobian Biñe oi moakonj eru ḥi yokayokaji oi qurangabuñ, tinayañun Matyu, Mak, Luk eru Jon. - *Law*: Kadi buno. - *Prophets*: Kajeqounj yonore Biñe Quran

19) **jijibuine (false)**

Kajeqounj ḥinjigo me bunjo qaqqajibuine oi edobodo, kekesiine, ingonjmanjgonjine, ropeqo-wakiqoineke; *fruitless*: gipeine, aputa, abutaine

20) **Anuture qorumanj (God's Kingdom, Anuture uumanj)**

Oi moreñ me sa mo matayon, ḥinjigo manyaunjuñ kerisieru Satande gemo sa bokeru Anuture qakatobi sinjañ yabeko bunjoinere rurumango sa oo gogo sananjine gogobi. Jiki ore kamasiine sosowo funjine mo oi Sombuñ manjineo roperu ḥonekimiñ.

21) **Satande gemosa (Kingdom of Satan)**

Satan oi nemu qoruine. Ore eru injore jokoronde gemo sa migobenej. Deiwidre kantri sa (*Kingdom of David*); Papua Nuginire moreñ sa

22) **doeine baga (redemption, ransom)**

Rosiji ogononjuñ qafagaru roko furi ruaru doeine babenej pirueko kirieru wareinj. Yesuji injoyonjunde saki fu ruaru duenoñun bayá.

23) **Anutuji furinonjuñ baku ro nobeko ogopuine fukekimiñ, Rom 11.15, (reconciliation, atonement)**

Injoyonje furi eko bunjononjuñ komeko Anutuke oogo fukekimiñ, penarionnoñunjuñ keririega.

24) **Anutuji more bunjo mi tarime posikeinj. (justification, be put right with God, get righteous, pasin bilong kamap stretpela)**

Moji yake mane sembea eko Yesure dariji kefagame Anutuji dari ore eru agiburanjine bobokeine oi moke so ḥoneinj. Agiburanji mande kambaj mariku baku wonunjineke fukeko dariineji jureko gbagbataenjine fukeko ojuine akon ḥoneinj. Oju fukeko Anuture manj ririganji munanjako manjineji tariñj. - *Unrighteous*: kekesiine penarionjineke

25) **(ro osoeru) bagbagbagaga (sanctification, pasin bilong kamap holi)**

Nijononje jukuwi wuwununjuñke gogobenejyoñ, Yesure dariji jure nobeko Anuture jijo maio gbagbataenjine fukekimiñ. Gbagbataenjine fukeru eebobo posiine (*holy*) yobekimiñ. Gogo wununjineke oi fofori misomben eru useekimiñ. Oi manjyoka matayoñ, damañ so Yesuke qakatoru dimakimiñ. Hib 10.10

26) **manjaje (conscience)**

Anutuji sanju eega, oi manjajenoñunji manekimiñ. 1 Tim 1.5, 19 Manjajenoñunji fuñnenonjuñ bararinja noreru bunjononjuñ kitinjaku miega. Apo 24.16 Injoyonjore manj (kaje) oiji Anuture bunjo kitinjaku miega. Jon 8.9 Anutuji mo ḥoneru "Sagaga," miko manjajeineji maneko fiaga. Apo 23.1 Manjyoka bokeru manjnoñunji egú kejigaingo ore sisinjan ee ekimiñ. 1 Tes 3.9

27) **manjekerisie ḥi eru ḥigo, Kristore ogo (Christian, kristen)**

Maňkekerisie kufufuŋ (*congregation*), maňkekerisie pi (miti pi), maňkekerisie tutumanj (*Sande lotu*), Maňkekerisiere Biňe Quran (*Bible, Christian Scriptures*), maňkekerisie ńinjigo (*Christians*)

28) **kiňarıŋ** (*disciple, disaipeł*)

Kiňarıŋ oi qaqaŋire keririnjo boyoberu aňibanj goku mamaneine qaqaŋi eku gio baku kegborebi gogoyaŋunji qowirieru qopieega.

29) **kajeqouŋ ńinjigo** (*prophet*)

Kajeqouŋ ńinjigo oi ya fukeinj, fukega me fukeya, ore biňeine eru funjine oi Anutuji manyaŋunjo ruame maneru injore minebobo fukeru ńinjigo norjunde bararinja noreru totogo miegobi. Damaŋ goineo ńinjigoji gurimbobo oi useru kanegaru raru yabebi komebuŋ. Yesu injoyonunde kaepuji kajeqouŋ bujoine bawaki eyarebuŋ.

30) **Sombuŋ mimererenj** (*angel, ensel, anjelo*)

Sombuŋ mimererenj yonjoi Anuture mi reňgaru gemokaku kiso eru ńinjigo bapi noberu kiňaŋ qa noreegobi. Hib 1 Goineji biňe ruabi goineji jigo qabi goineji gioyanjuŋ funjine funjine baegobi.

31) **Mitimeso** (*baptism*)

Damaŋ so obu rauegobeneňyoŋ, miti meso oi Anuture moge. Oi ya sogene. Oi eyomboŋ gogoinike (*sacrament*). Maňkerisie buňoke so qodureru obuji akoj rau norenobuŋ ine, oi obu mo omaine fukena. Maňkerisie buňoji obu yobu oo mibeneŋ kefagaru mifiako oiji foriine fukeega. Mitimeso raubenenej, niňoji una so agiburaňnoňunde eru mane sembeaku maňnoňuŋ kesisiekimiň. Maňnoňuŋ rangbaineji obuo rakaru noru komega sigoine kejigame kamasi fukeko tifeineo maŋ gariineji gboreru sogueko Anutuke keririnjo goekimiň. Rom 6.4; Tai 3.5-7 Mitimeso oi maňnoňuŋ kesisiekimiň ore ateine moakon rau norebi Moro Tiriinere usunji maňnoňunjo gio baega. Mitimeso raraure funjine so reňgaru maňnoňuŋ so kesisiekimiň ine, jibu sibirigakimiň.

32) **Tebu Kubaine** (*Holy Communion*)

Ofonde tebu kubaine (tiriine): Ofonjenoňuŋ Kristo Yesu injoyonunde dari fu ogopuine noňuŋ poroŋ eru wain obuineke nokimiň ore injoyoňe ruaru mitari noreya. Luk 22.14-20 Oi eyomboŋ gogoinike (*sacrament*). Buňo yoji foriine mitaniňaga: Nonjore due baku kisiňgaya eru nonjore agiburaň posikeinjo ore mitariru ruaya. Moji buňo ore manyoka ega ine, injooji tebu noňi ore so, so fukega. Ore eru Ofonde buňo manesinj garu foriine bofukekimiň. Maňnoňuŋ fofori so osoeru kesisieru Ofonde tebu kubaine kosa nokimiň ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieme yobinj painoňunjo ropeň. Goineji kome forebuŋ. 1 Kor 11.30; Apo 5.5, 10

33) **mifia** (*blessing*)

Mifia oi mi-booro buňo. Yare Anutu onga wosibeneň injoyonunde usuň paio miko me mifiako touňmoririķe fukeinj. Rone "bureňgaga" mibenyeň, Yesuji bureň mimi ńi mata. Injooji usuň sosowore Rau fukega ore bureň so egayoň, mifiaine boroiňga noreega.

Aronde mifia buňo, Jare 6.24-26

Ofonji mifiagaru sa kipe gareine. Ofonji jiňo tatamaineji batamae guru yaňumoririñe gareine.

Ofonji jiňo maiineji mai guru womo egareine. Oi foriine.

Aposol yonjore mifia buňo, 2 Kor 13.13

Ofoj Yesu Kristojoj yaňumoririñe ńareme

Anuture manjokoji manjo ejareko

Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe ḥabeko mañmoakoñ eru anibañi goinebi.

34) **Qorumanj eru morende Nji foriine** (*Son of Man, Man tru*)

Kajeqouñ nji Daniel eru Ezekiel yokoji tina oi miku “Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine soreme moreñgo fukeinj,” miku qurañgabu. Yesuji inyoñjunde tina sumujine oñu miko Juda yonojoji oi so mane taniñgabuñ. Nji sosowo noñuñ nji more made gogobeneñ, ore eru so migä. Yesuji moreñ nji noñunde so dari fuineke fukeru jibu Anuture Made oñuakon goya. Ore eru Anuture mi daman so reñgaru agiburan mo so eru gogo sanajine moreñgo goya. Moreñ nji foriine goya ore eru ḥinjigo noñunde yobin soine mane foreru koboega.

35) **suanjen (rorobaba ee) eru ḥoe ḥonuñ gogo** (*marriage*)

Jen 2.24 Noe ḥonuñ gogo oi Anutuji mitigako ḥoe ḥonuñ fukenimire buñjo oi Anutu eru ḥinjigo jino maiyanjunjo totogo mikimiñ ore so. Mañ aniyakunji totogo fukeko mimipan buñyoyakun mibire yokore onga wosibenç Anuture misfiaji yokoke dimaiñ. Oñu arañ ba ḥatebeneñ jijibu jikiboti so fukeinj. Noe ḥonuñ gogo oi gbagbataenjine, (kubaine) eru kadi riribire yobin païyakuñgo ropeinj. Goineji jibe suguine bofukebuñ. Jen 12.17 Kokoinenj kabata fukeru gobuñ. Hib 13.4 ḥoe ḥonuñ oi siñan garu miriñbobo nadunqadunj eru go roperu komenimi. Yesuji bagbagbagaru dobu kipe yateru Ofonyakun fukega. Boboke ee oi Anuture mañ anj matayoñ, jikibotire eru jibu fukeega. Mak 10.2-12 Moji manjine kerisieru mankekerisiere yaura ḥijo me nji mo so roine. 1 Kor 7.39b

36) **kikitinj nadunqadunj eku sasananj bofukekimiñ** (*edification, build up ourselves*)

mañnoñuñ bobianqarū babasanañ ee ekimiñ, mañnoñuñ kitinqaku bomogaru ba sanañgakimiñ.

37) **Bal**

Bal oi Keinan kantri yonore nemu. Yonojoji oi dabe teru oheweine baku miten gabí Israel yonojoji warebuñ. Anutuji yauraine kufufuñ oi yaberu Bal alatayañuñ eru nemu gbonyañuñ ketotienimiñgo mitiga yareyayoñ, yonojoji buñjo oi qomukubi goineji funqarū Bal onga wosiru miteñ gaku gobi Anuture mañ rigañgaya.

38) **Jojofo buru (rañgbajine eru gariine)** (*Covenant*)

Hibru gañ 8 eru 9. Agiburanj ebeneñ ḥinjigo eru Anutu botunoñunjo ruge fukeko manjine rigañgako rosi painoñuñgo roperu pega, oi moji kepieko Anutuke mañmoakoñ eru oogo ekimiñ, ore jojofo buñjo buruine. Mosesre damanjo Anutuji jojofo buru ruame rañgbajine fukeyayoñ, Yesuji jojofo buru gariinere siñan fukeru komeya. - *Ark of Covenant: jojofo burure katapa. Ore manjineo jojofo burure ya sosowo siñan gabuñ.*

39) **boji sorij** (*temple*)

Damanj yoo boji so rigaegobeneñ ore mankekerisie sorij miegobeneñ. Sombungo boji so rigaru mankekerisie tariko ore sorij tinañe mimiteñ sorij miegobeneñ. Bara 3.12; 21.22

40) **oheweine baku miteñ gaga** (*worship*)

Daburu (*bow down, kneel before God*) Anutu manejijiweru manfunjgo rabeneñ ḥonemair noberu yauñmoririine noreinj.

41) **kambanj seri aka** (*tabernacle*)

Moreñ buroineo wareru boji sorij yayabaine oi kambanj seriñ babuñ. Oi afagaru kakariñ baku koboru raru kae gariineo moke igodonqarū

kefagaru gobuñ. Keinan moreñgo wareru Jerusalem oo boji sorin sanajine baku kamban seri aki oi bokebuñ.

42) mitaniñgaru manyañun bapakarega (preach)

Anuture buño gio ore mobeine yoyoka.

43) Sorin gio siñaj (priest, pris)

Injoj iñijigo eru Anutu botunorunjo kekeriri gio baku onga wosiru kajeqouñ miku boji rigako pesiñ ruabi qojugaru mobeine injoyorundu baku goya.

44) Sorin gio nji (levite, liwait)

Anutuji mitigako Liwaire osigida yonjo boji sorinde kiñajqoqopu fukebuñ. Ore eru moreñ mobeine so yarebi kubu goine yonjoji moreñyañunke goku kitin yaberu gobuñ. Munanqoqo giore burují qopieko jojofo buru gariinere damañ yoo tinayañun Miti giore babapi (*deacon*) eru Miti giore babapi iñigo (*deaconess*) miegobenej.

45) Manjbapakare nji (evangelist)

Manjbapakare nji inoji Anuture buño mi tанинgaru iñijigoji manyañun kerisieniminj ore bapakareega. Goineji manyañun kerisieru agiburanjañun mifukebi bapi yaberu gurimba yareega.

Sorekiine me sosori iñijigo yonjoji jorigo raru gio baegobi.

46) Sorin kaunsol kubu (Sanhedrin, kaunsil)

Kantriire minebobo yonjore buño koro ropekiine oi Juda yonjore “parliament.” Buño siñanyañun oi sorin gio siñaj qoruine. Kantriire minebobo 70, patiyañun funjine funjine, yonjoji tutumanyañun eru buño gio baku mikiperu kufufuñ mitiga yareru gobuñ. Usuñ foriine oi Rom kotu iñijigo yonjore meo peya.

47) Farisi (Kadi buñore yameñyamej) (Pharisee)

Farisi yonjoji pati mo gobuñ. Yonjoreone kokoineji sorin kaunsol kubu (*sanhedrin*) manjineo kantriire minebobo fukeru gobuñ. Mosesre Kadi buño fiine akon maneru jikigaru yonjoyañunde mimiti boakon bofukeru qodureru oi onjuakon boyobebuñ. Buño sosowo oi yamen keku “Anuture jinjo maio sagaga,” miku onju manesin garu iñijigo qaji yarebuñ. Qaji yareku iñijigo goineji mimiti buñoyañun oi so maneru oma qouma gobuñ, oi babawaki eyareru yonjoyañunde saki baropeku (*sakibobo*) gobuñ. Onju goku fiine akon Anuture onga wosiru uqo sowo goku pesiñ ruaru meyañun jureru onju eku injoyonjere munañ qoqo eku gobuñ. Onjuine oo Anutu munanqoqoinere funjine foriine so mane tанинgaru Yesu odureru tintuñ fukebuñ. Iñijigo goineji Yesure ñadio raru boyobebuñ, oi ñone yaberu kane yabebuñ. Yesuji Anuture mosi qoqowirie bako igosisi eku “Kadi buño odurega,” mibun. Yesu buñore budunji poreru esoi eteirgo ore wareru gufukopari buño kokoine miku kiso etebuñ.

48) Sadusi (Sorin giore yameñyamej) (Saducee)

Yonjo Mosesre Kadi buño qakatoru “Farisi yonjoji sorin gio fiine akon so baegobi,” mibi pati gariine funjabeñ. Farisi yonjoji ongawowosi pi so qaji yarebi Sadusi qaqañi yonjo qoqodure boji sorin qoruineo yamen kebuñ. Yonjore kukure oi sorin gio siñaj tinañne Sadok. “Komebi yonjoji so pakereniminj,” miku Moro Tiriine eru Sombuñ mimereren so gogobi, onju manesin gabuñ. Yonjoji kantriire minebobo fukeru sorin kaunsol kubu manjineo Farisi yonjoke migobobo eku kekepari eru gobuñ. Onju gobunyoñ, Yesu qabi komeinde buño mitariru damañ oo manjmoakon ebuj.

49) Herodre pati (*Herodians, lain bilong Herot*)

Gawana tinaine Herod inojo kufufunjine eru ogopuine yojoke pati mo ruaru Rom gawman yojore politik reñgaru boyoberu gobun.

50) Zelot pati (*Zealot, Selot*)

Nesenel Zeidot pati yono Rom qoqodure gawman kiso eru yonoyanekoj didima rokimingo ore gigiraj politik eku gobun. Yesure kinjarij mo tinaine Saimon oi Zeidot politik nj goya.

51) Sisa-kiŋ koito (*Ceasar, emperor, sisa*)

Sisa-kiŋ koito oi Rom qoqodure kantri (*empire*) siŋan yaberu nj koitoyanjun goya. Kiŋ koito Herod eru gawana Pailot oi inore muranyoka fukeru Juda njnjigo siŋan yabebun.

52) Reka ako barabunj (*Feast of Shelters or Booths*)

Jon 7.2 Juda yonore bobosu jeribari kombanj oi gosa so inji ruabunj: Wain giyojanjgo raru yo rekaine roru akoako qaku oo peku una 8 jerieru kombanj neku gobun. Una tatariineo jeribari ropekiine ebuŋ. Ronekoj moren buroineo gosa 40 ore so kambanj akoyaŋunjgo peku wareru gobun, oi manesuku jeriebunj. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

53) daman so dimaga, yamej keku ega, buŋoine daman so boyoberu bomukuga (*faithful*)

Faithful buŋo goine: bose-qosembeine tomiri, bebetaŋine tomiri dimaku yamej keku baku akoŋ baga, poretiŋ gio baga, mamanesinjinej so gbanjiko qinj keru dimaga

54) tuturiine tomiri (*firm*)

qinj keru baega, dimaku sananjaga,

55) midobodo (*flattery, pretended friendship, deceit*)

Oogo kamasi buŋo fine soine miko fukegayan, foriine tomiri.

56) kabata (*miserable*)

Agiburande furi oi kabata.

57) suronj, dukuj (*stingy*)

dukuj beukoro, njonesase. Moji yaine pega, oi goine yonore boroinja yareinjgo takigame injoyonere akoŋ sabareega. Oi wiriine akoŋ (*generous*) mata.

58) omboj eku roru roinjgo sase ega (*greedy*)

kudi qaku, njonesase. Yaine (moren, uqo, obu, yo, pi gio) pe foregayon, jibu goine yonoreone oi jikigaru raugaiŋgo sase ega. Injoyonere bojiqo-jibu eebeminde maneega. Ya sosowo injoyonunde akoŋ raugaiŋgo biabia maneega. Ef 4.19 Ya pe tegayon, jibu oi jikigaru bojiqo-jibu roinjgo yamej keega. Goine so manesu yabeegayon, injoyonunde biŋeji sogueiŋ ore jigo qaega. Oi kantri sosowo noŋunde yobin qoruine.

59) anda ega (*covet, mangalim*)

njoneanji manega, njoneru anjiine manega

60) anda (*envy*)

more ya robemiŋ ore sase ega

61) mamane nj iaduineke (*cunning*)

Goine eadu yabeinj ore so mangboronjine soguine pe tega.

62) manji popou, manji manetiqoti (*jealousy*)

Moji ogoineji odureru fiaru touŋmoriri fiine bofukeko inore eru manesembe maneega. Buŋo mimiji nadureme gadureboŋ, buŋo kipoŋ miku njadiqoŋ ega, more eru manjine qaga.

63) manjekkerisiere kekegbore (*religion*)

Niŋigo sosowoji mande gio oi me oi baegobi. Goineji gemokaku bomunaŋ yareniminde gio baegobi, ore tinaine animism. Maslim, Hindu, Komyunist eru kubu goine yoŋoji mamaneyanunde so mande giyoŋanŋundu baku mankekerisiere kekegbore (*religion*) eegobi. Puto gio yoŋo oi mamaneyanunde so baegobi. Kokoinenji Anutre buŋo eru morende mamane goine oi qodore yapebi jijibu fukeega (*syncretism*).

64) **mande kekegbore** (*godliness*)

Kristo onjuine goin ore eru ba gborega, Anutre gogo sananjne kegborega, Anutu biŋe buŋoinere so gogo gbagbataenjne goga, Anutre biŋeo furu goga. 2 Pi 1.3

65) **Seŋjinbaŋgiŋ moreŋ** (*paradise*)

Adam eru Ewa yokoji seŋjinbaŋgiŋ moreŋgo goku jeribari eru agiburan ebire Anutuji yobe yapeme rakabuyon, jiki mankekerisie yoŋoji Sombuŋgo roperu seŋjinbaŋgiŋ kaeo goniminj.

66) **gogo aŋgiŋineke** (*ungodliness*)

yauraine gogo, Anutu ɻadi gaku gogo, noŋunde aŋigo gogo, gogo wuwununjineke.

67) **kome kae** (*Hades, ples bilong daiman*)

kome kae (mankekerisie yoŋore kome kae), komere misoŋ kae (mankekerisiere yauraine yoŋore kome kae)

68) **salfa ko** (*sulfa, brimstone*)

Salfa ko yoŋunjine oi rigabi boruŋ sananjne jako kouine sembene fukeega. Oi soine bopisigabi paora fukeko oiji yagaŋ tebere korunde paora baegobi.

69) **oori tomiri**, (*desperation*)

Jikigaru goinjgo embimbinqabemij. Oŋu manesuku manemeja maneru konkoŋ soguine manega.

70) **bakare buŋo tomiri** (*blameless*)

Goine yoŋore jinŋo maio posiiñe fukega.

71) **gojiaqaqaine** (*ripened, mellow*)

Uqo sauesaueine goji qaga. Gio rauine oŋa wosibeneŋ gio niŋigo bofuke yabeko raru foriine ro qojuganimij. Mat 9.37-38

72) **qohon iru** (*vision*)

Moroji niŋigo mo kesueko jinjoine kerisieme sasako iru ɻonega.

73) **mankekerisiere sasaki gogo** (*hypocrisy*)

Manjine mobeine sowo (buŋoji me mosi goineji) kerisiegayoŋ, foriine tomiri. Skin kristen yoŋo man rangbanjineo gogobi. Yesuji buŋo sananjne yobu oiji miyareya. Mat 23; Mat 6.2, 5, 16

74) **sisikonkoŋ** (*trouble, affliction, suffering*)

(mande) konkoŋ, (sakire) ɻerinetataŋ, joisereren,

75) **mimipaŋ buŋo** (*commandment, oath, vow*)

Buŋoine mimipaŋ buŋoji mi sananjaga. Buŋo oi odurekimiŋ ore so mata. Mat5.33-37

Anutre mimipaŋ buŋo me yoyoka (10) Eks 20.1-17

1. Nonji Anutu, gore Ofoŋ fukego. Nondé keririnŋo nemu ya goine mo so roru goigoŋ.
2. Anutu Ofoŋgore tina mo so miku bosembeaigoŋ. Moji tinaine bosembeainj, ino Ofonji so akigainj.
3. Kombaj damanjine kubaine peiŋgo manesuigon.

4. Mama maŋgogo aran ba yateeigoŋ. Oŋu ende Anutuji touŋmoriri gareko moreŋgo damaŋ joroine go komeminiŋ.
5. Mo so qande komeine.
6. Boesau so eigoŋ.
7. Ya kian so roigoŋ.
8. Mo migoiga so eteigoŋ.
9. More merofu yare sase so eigoŋ.
10. More ḡonuŋ, kiŋaŋqoqo me kaneŋ joma yare sase so eigoŋ.

Anutuji mimipaŋ buŋjoinere uruŋu nojime pega:

Nonji Anutu gore Ofoŋ fukego. Nonj usunjneke gogo ore eru ḡadi nuegobi, yoŋore agiburande geo oi ḡaso odumade eru osigidapuyaŋun bokirie yareebeminj. Oŋuakonj ḡinjigo kubuine kubuine manyaŋunji jojoko enareru buŋjone reŋgaegobi, yoŋo mifia yareebeminj.

76) jojoko eru mimipaŋ buŋo (promise)

Ya ebeminde buŋo kipega. - *God's will*: Anuture maŋ anji.

77) maŋkekerisiere yauraine, buŋo qoqomuku, jauba (*heathen, haiden*)

ጀinjigo oŋuine oi Israel eru kantri sosowoŋi afaine mata gogobi.

78) (Juda matayonj), kotu kantri niŋoji (*gentiles*)

ጀinjoreone goineji maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebenenj goineji jikigaru maŋkekerisiere yaura gogobi.

79) rambanŋ niginjine tomiri (free)

Buŋjore nigin me nigin mogone kengoroŋgaya. (*Free men and slave*: (goineji yoŋoyaŋunde gio babi goineji) rauyaŋunde kiŋan mo qaegobi. Kiŋaŋqoqo rauineji ḡinjinji kipeme kiŋanjine furiine tomiri mo qaku wakiqoqoine fukega. Gal 5.1

80) beufi qa tegə (refresh)

Monde manji yobinŋgame ogoineji beufi qa teme sagaga. Flm 7, 20

81) anji sananjine bofukega me bomukuga (satisfy)

Anji sananjine goine oi fiine, goine sembene fukega. Oi bomukubi manyaŋunji tariga.

82) migobobo, gbedioosoe, noigoi, mipemirij (*debate, dispute*)

gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mi manegobi Apo 6.9, gbedioosoe buŋo babokiri mibi roperu wakiega Apo 9.29

83) maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine (revile, insult)

maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofo minorega 1 Pi 2.23

84) majine fiaiŋ ore eru janjaŋbumbuŋ odega (please)

Monde manji fiaiŋ ore janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu buŋoine yameŋ keku boyobega. 1 Kor 7.32

85) majineji sembeako embimbiŋgaru qunŋaga (stumbling block)

yare eru majineji sembeako qunŋaga, mamaŋesinjineji gbanjiru wakiga.

86) ḡinjigo qasaueru eru komebi osigidapuyaŋun pakereru oŋuakonj komebi oŋuine akoŋ oŋu eru go wapebuŋ.

(from generation to generation) 1 Tes 2.2

87) yameŋ keku, maŋgo eku (especially)

sananjgaru baga, fuŋgaru qaga

88) Sembene Rauine moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeega. (*Prince of the World*)

Oi Satande tina mo.

89) joma rikanjine, joma mimiine (*beast*)

Joma sembene gienj kaneŋ oŋuine. Joma mimiine (*giant*) oi qembibi tatariine.

90) goine ɻone anji yaberu goine sure yaberu kiriri moakonji so osoe yareega (*discriminate*)

Anutuji onu so eega. Mañine poretiŋ, kikoine tomiri.

91) qaqouma (*indifference*)

Buŋo ore ogogo oi keta, yaurasa, nomenika, babonori, qonjiman, keketatan. Bara 15.1

92) yobin mimiine (*plague*)

93) migoba (*resistance, reluctance, recalcitrance, arguing*)

Onu me onu minde inoji afagaru qoqomuku buŋo miega.

**94) yayaba (*temporary*)
yabaine,**

95) sonsonjine (*private*)

injoyone akor, yonjekor - tumoqoqo (*public*)

96) ren, begi (*yoke*)

Yoyokaji moko gio babu renji qodure yatega. Begi oi bulmakao yoyokare ubeyakuŋgo ruaru kipebi oiji kereta me kiju poregobire.

97) quran poporijine giri mogeineke (*scroll with seal*)

Ronekon papiare funjine so bofukeru gobun. Quran oi lama sakigo qurangaru manjengarу poporingabi. Sakibe yonoji oi kian egu osen-imingo ore goineji oi sopu onjuine mogeji kiperu soi moge oiji bakatebuŋ. Moji oi sumungaru kesuqosugako ore funjine bofukebuŋ.

98) Balam Beor madeine (*Balam son of Beor*)

2 Pi 2.15; Jud 11 Balam oi kajeqouŋ ni mo. Jiki puto gio manjo ni fukeya. Damaŋ mogo Moab moren yoŋo Israel kufufuŋ rosi eyarebuŋ. Yoŋore kiŋ koito tiňaine Balak Zipor madeine iŋo kiŋaŋqoqopuine sore yabeme Balamdeo wareru buŋoine inji mibuŋ, "Goji Israel kufufuŋ qaiso yabende afagaru yabebeňen wakiniminj." Onu miku kiŋ koitoji moneŋ oteiŋgo mibuŋ. Onu mibi rone qaiso yabeinjgo igogaru takigayayoŋ, jikigaru jiji buŋoji rauko monende anji maneru gbanjiru jibugaru maŋmodkoŋ eru Israel moreŋ ɻoneiŋ ore tuku mogo ropeinjgo eya. Onu fukeko Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame kadio dongi paiineo ɻeku rako mimerererenje soreme wareru kadi kiperu dimaya. Dongjii oi ɻonjeru egu komeinde kokoi maneru jikigaru raiŋgo embimbinqako Balamji mimerererejoi so ɻonjeru manjine rigaŋgako dongiine ɻonjeruji qaya. Qako mi mauineji anjame moreŋ ɻire buŋo miku Balam miteya. Anutuji Israel kufufuŋ mifia yareko gobuŋ, Balamji oi maneru rone qaiso yabeinjgo takigaru jiki oi jibu esoigaru embimbinqaya. Jare gaŋ 22-24, Bara 2.14

99) Kora (*Korah*)

Jud 11. Kora ni oi Israel mineboboyaŋu fukeko Moses Aron qomuku yateru oyowo ebuŋ. Ore eru Anuture maŋ rigaŋgako moreŋ igoko koru roko anjame koru yoŋ fukeko Kora eru ogopuine buŋoqoqo sosowo oi oo ɻeririkeru rakabi gbaga yabeme sibirigabuŋ.

100) Naman (*Naaman*)

Luk 4.27 Naman oi Siria kantrire mamari siŋan qoruine. Inoji damaŋ mogo wako jebeji bame kajeqouŋ ni Elaisare biŋe maneru Juda yoŋore moreŋgo wareru Elaisaj i sakiine ba posikeinjgo weuya. Elaisaji oi Jordan obu rendaineo raru obu rauko ateine sewen fukeinjgo mitiga teme manyoka bokeru reŋgaru onu eko sakiineji posike foreya.

Mamanesiŋ buŋore mimitaninj

I Bobofuke Raunoŋunje funjne oi inji:

Anutuji noj eru yareya gogonojuke sosowo bofuke nobe foreya. Noj oju iiru eru sakineke, jingo kajeneke, kufu meneke bofuke nuya. Oi jone "Mane mukubemij," miku sakine basarigaru maj mamananekе rua nuya. Oju siŋaj nuru goku saki komoj ya nte obu eru uqo munjanj, sorin pi kae, jonus odumade nareega. Kesari, kanej joma, monej mebo oi sosowo sakire kikitij, ateine ateine nareega. Ya miinekeo egū ropebemijgo siŋaj nuku sisikoŋkoŋ sisibiri oone sa kipe nareega. Noj ijore gio so baku remben gobe Anutu Mama gbagbataenijnei yauŋmoririinere eru oju enareega. Ore eru ore tifeine nondeo pega ore miteŋ gaku maj ajiine rengaru kiŋaj qa teru gobemij. Bujo oi foriine yobu noj manesij gago. Jon 1.18; Bara 1.8; Jei 2.14-17; Rom 8.28

II Due bobo Raunojunde fujne oi inji:

Yesu Kristo Anutu akon fukeru Mamaineke ronekoŋ damaŋ tomiri oo goya. Oju go wapeko njigo jeŋoj Mariaji rome moreŋ ni fukeru nonde Ofoŋ fukega. Njnjigo gonjine fukebe boke nuna ore so oi jibu nonde due baku furine baya. Sembeneone eru Satande gbedione boreŋ mebo yaji matayon, injoyonjunde dari gbagbataenjne oiji kiti nuko joisererē mane komeru pirue nuya. Oju eru raune fukeya ore noj ijore qorumanj mango roperu poretiŋ fukeru gbagbataenjne goku miine reŋgabemij. Injoyonj komegone pakereru Sombunjgo roperu Ofoŋnojuŋ enoreru goega. Nonji ojuakon goku komegone pakereru injoke damaŋ tatariline tomiri go roperu gobemij. Bujo oi foriine yobu noj manesij gago. Gal 3.26; Ais 25.8; 1 Kor 15.54-56; Ef 3.18-19; Mat 25.40

III Bagbagbaga nobeinde Raure fujne oi inji:

Noj nakene usunji Yesu Kristo manesij garu injoke qakatobemijgo embimbinggaegoŋ, Moro Tiriineji Biŋe buŋoŋ kepore nuru maŋne bapakareru bataniŋga nareega. Injoi Yesureo onga nareko manesij garu gbagbataenjne fukeru Anutre odumade fukeru gogo. Moreŋ so Kristore kufufuŋ gogobi eru niŋo ojuakon inji enoreega: Kepore noberu qodureru maj gbagbataenjne banoberu Kristo Yesureo jiki nobeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ motoon fukeru gogobeneŋ. Oju gobeneŋ Moro Tiriineji noj eru njingi gbagbataenjne sosowo nojundje agiburaŋ ateine ateine yauŋmoririinje jure noreega. Oju goku damaŋ tatariline noj eru komebuŋ, niŋo bogbore papakare noberu Kristore maŋkekerisie njingi sosowo gogo sananjine tatariline tomiri biŋe qa nore foreinj. Bujo oi foriine yobu noj manesij gago. Jon 16.13a; Ef 4.4-5; 1 Kor 3.16-17; Joel 2.28-29

Mimipan bujo (10) me yoyoka ore mimitanij

1. ore fujne inji:

Noŋjun nemu goine yonjore manebeneŋ omaine fukeko Anutu moakon injo akon aran ba teku manesij gainebeneŋ. 1 Jo 2.15-17; Mak 12.29-31; Mat 4.10b

2. ore fujne inji:

Noŋjun Anutu aran baku maŋnojuŋji jojoko eteru gokimij. Tinaine qaqaisoŋgo me iko buŋoo me mikesonjgo me gemokaku buŋoo so ruaru mikimij. Oi mata yobu! Damaŋ so ijore miku mimiteŋ eru ongawowosi eteeinebeneŋ. Jei 3.10-12; Mat 5.37; Ef 5.4; Rom 12.14

3. ore fujne inji:

Noŋjun Anutu aran baku maŋnojuŋji jojoko eteru kombaj unaine so bosembeainebeneŋ. Bujoŋne manebeneŋ ajiineke fukeko kombaj oi kubaine peinjgo manesuinebeneŋ. Kiki 26.6-8; Eks 20.11

4. ore funjine inji:

Noŋuŋ Anutu aran baku maŋnoŋunji jojoko eteru maŋgo mama me minebobopunoŋuŋ kiso so eyareinebeneŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ oŋu so bosembeakimiŋyŋ, damaj so miyanuŋ rengaeinebeneŋ. Ef 6.1-3; 1 Tim 5.4; Apo 5.29

5. ore funjine inji:

Noŋuŋ Anutu aran baku maŋnoŋunji jojoko eteru nŋinigo so yabebeneŋ komenimij me joisereren so yarekimin. Bio ogo eyareru bapi yabeinebeneŋ. Mat 5.21-22; 1 Jo 3.15; Kiki 10.8

6. ore funjine inji:

Noŋuŋ Anutu aran baku maŋnoŋunji jojoko eteru boesau kian me buŋo mimiineke ya mo so miku eku bainebeneŋ. Maŋ gbagbataenjine goku noe noŋuŋ mimipan eku goinebeneŋ. Mat 19.6; Hib 13.4

7. ore funjine inji:

Noŋuŋ Anutu aran baku maŋnoŋunji jojoko eteru goine yonjore moneŋ mebo me merofu yare so sase einebeneŋ. Kesari me tebe gomenj gjoinere sase eru kiso so einebeneŋ. Yareyayaŋun poretin pe yareiŋ ore siŋŋaŋ yabeeinebeneŋ. Ef 4.28; Mat 6.3-4; 2 Kor 9.7

8. ore funjine inji:

Noŋuŋ Anutu aran baku maŋnoŋunji jojoko eteru maŋ sisike me migoiga so eru eadu buŋo so miinebeneŋ. Oŋu matayon, fuŋneyayaŋun mane taniŋgaru ya fiine mo ebuŋ ine, oi mifuke yareinebeneŋ. Mat 7.1-5; 12.37

9. ore funjine inji:

Noŋuŋ Anutu aran baku maŋnoŋunji jojoko eteru goine yonjore merofu me gio gan ore so sase einebeneŋ. Oi poretin soyantuŋgo peingō siŋŋaŋ ga yareeinebeneŋ. Kiki 10.30; 119.36; Jos 7.19-21

10. ore funjine inji:

Noŋuŋ Anutu aran baku maŋnoŋunji jojoko eteru ogo yonjore kiŋaŋqoqore maŋqoqo so eru pore yareinebeneŋ. Kanen jomayaŋununde so sase einebeneŋ. Oŋu matayon, rauyaŋuŋke goku gio kitin ganimin ore kitin yareinebeneŋ. Mat 5.28; 2 Pi 2.14